



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

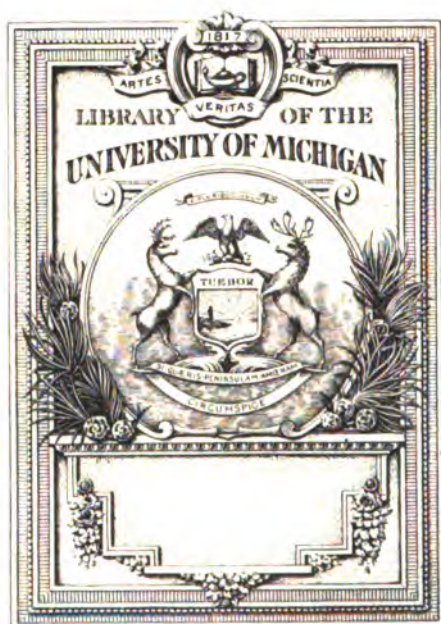
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

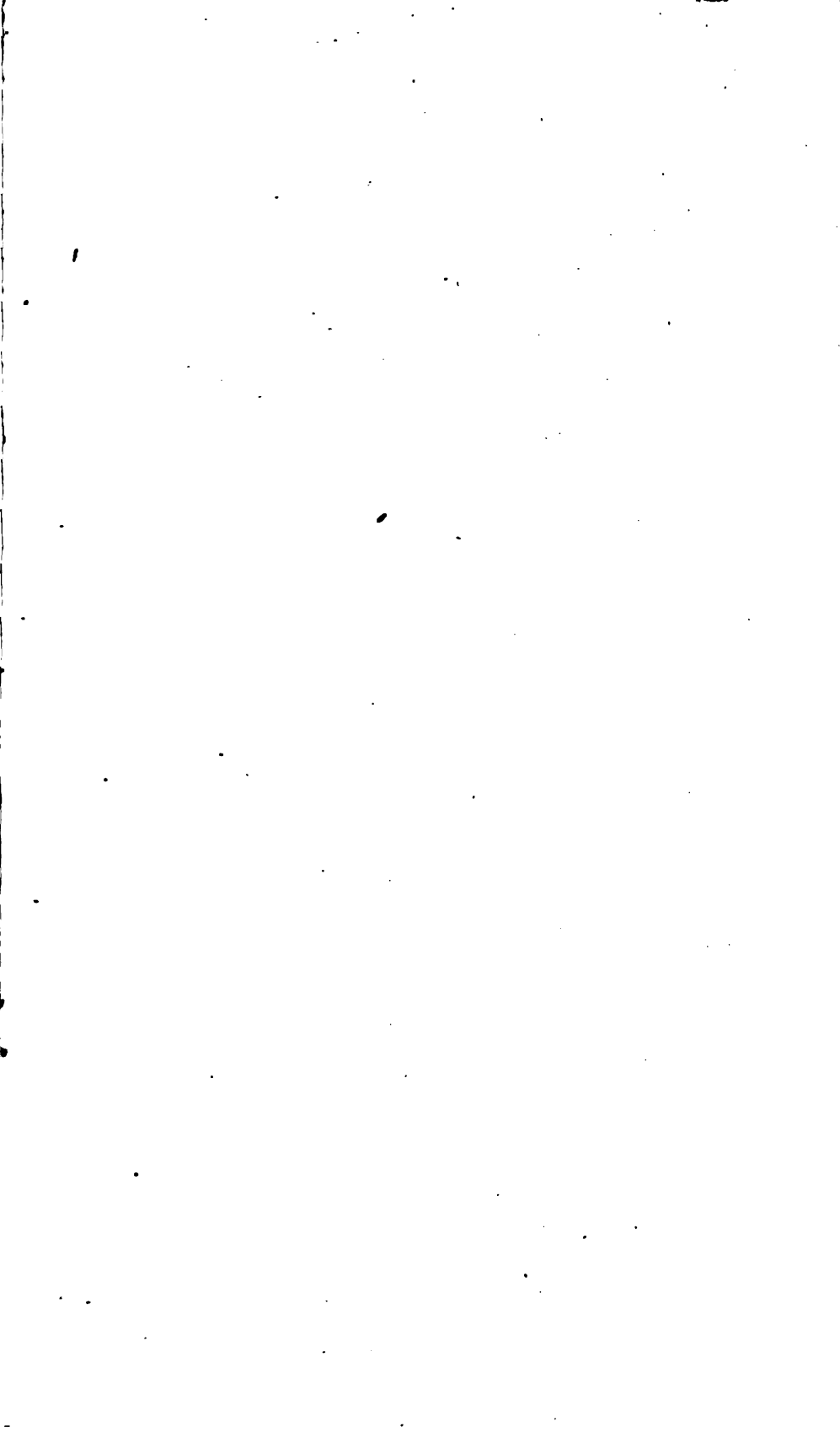
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





J  
87  
M4







# Public Documents of Massachusetts:

BEING THE

## ANNUAL REPORTS

OF VARIOUS

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND INSTITUTIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1875.

---

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH,  
UNDER AUTHORITY OF CHAPTER IV. OF THE GENERAL STATUTES.

---

Vol. II.—Nos. 5 to 9.

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).  
1876.

2-1  
V 96  
H 7





# INDEX TO PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

## Vol. II.

---

*Documents numbered 5 to 9,\* inclusive.*

---

### A.

Adjutant-General's Report, . . . . .	No. 7
Auditor's Report, . . . . .	6

### B.

Banks, Savings, Report of Commissioner of, . . . . .	8
--	---

### I.

Insurance Commissioner, Report of (Part 1. <i>Fire and Marine</i> ),*	9
---	---

### R.

Report of Adjutant-General, . . . . .	7
" of Auditor of Accounts, . . . . .	6
" of Insurance Commissioner (Part 1. <i>Fire and Marine</i> ),*	9
" of Commissioner of Savings Banks, . . . . .	8
" of Treasurer of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	5

### T.

Treasurer of the Commonwealth, Report of, . . . . .	5
---	---

\* For *Life Insurance* (No. 9. Part 2), see Vol. III.

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, }  
January 19, 1876. }

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

The undersigned, as required by law, respectfully submits the following as the Annual Report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1875 :—

### RECEIPTS.

Balance of cash belonging to the revenue, on hand January 1, 1875, as then reported, .	\$866,043 75
Receipts on account of the revenue during the year 1875, . . . . .	7,322,695 37
Total revenue receipts, . . . . .	<u>\$8,188,739 12</u>
Balance of cash belonging to the funds and loans, January 1, 1875, as then reported, .	\$1,607,812 25
Receipts on account of the funds and loans during the year 1875, . . . . .	8,658,408 76
Total fund and loan receipts, . . . . .	<u>10,266,221 01</u>
Total receipts for the year 1875, . . . . .	<u>\$18,454,960 13</u>

### PAYMENTS.

On account of the revenue, . . . . .	\$7,227,914 24
On account of the funds and loans, . . . . .	5,920,099 18
Total payments for the year 1875, . . . . .	<u>13,148,013 42</u>
Total balance on hand January 1, 1876, . . . . .	<u>\$5,306,946 71</u>
Balance belonging to the revenue, . . . . .	\$960,824 88
Balance belonging to the funds and loans, . . . . .	4,346,121 83
Total as above, . . . . .	<u>\$5,306,946 71</u>

The unusually large balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, is owing to several causes. The *revenue* balance, although considerably larger than at the close of the previous year, will all be required to meet the demands upon the treasury during the ensuing five months. It may be observed, that no considerable portion of the revenue of the current year will be received into the treasury till the middle of June next.

The balances belonging to the several loans negotiated on account of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, the new hospitals and the new prisons, are also quite large. It was deemed advisable by all the authorities having charge of the finances, to take advantage of the favorable condition of the money market, and sell the bonds somewhat in anticipation of our wants, rather than to wait until they were actually upon us, with the not improbable contingency of a more stringent market; especially as the Commonwealth was receiving from the banks, on the surplus deposited in them, a rate of interest very nearly equal to the rate paid on the loans. These balances, however, are being very rapidly diminished by payments on account of the various objects for which the loans were granted. The balances belonging to the several sinking funds have been increased to an unusual degree by the premiums on scrip sold, amounting to over half a million dollars, and by reason of the difficulty of investing them in such securities as are prescribed by law. The Treasurer would not, however, be understood as suggesting any change in the law, but would rather recommend a reduction of the rate of interest, so as to command the prescribed securities whenever they are in the market. It will be observed that quite a large amount of the uninvested money—nearly \$675,000—belongs to the Union Loan Sinking Fund. This cannot be invested, unless it could be for four or five months, but must be reserved till the first of July next, when an instalment of the Union Loan, amounting to \$1,424,000, will mature and be payable from this fund.

## REVENUE.

*Taxable Property of the Commonwealth.*

Real and personal estate, as returned by the assessors of cities and towns to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, as of May 1, 1875, . . . . .	\$1,840,782,706 00
Amount not included in the above, on account of national bank shares held by citizens, in banks not located within their cities or towns, from Tax Commissioner's books, . . . . .	31,113,782 99
Deposits in savings banks, as returned by them to the Commissioner, as of October 30, 1875, as reported by him, . . . . .	237,848,963 21
Property of corporations, above real estate and machinery, taxed in cities and towns, as of May 1, 1875, from Tax Commissioner's books, . . . . .	84,213,632 00
Total taxable property, . . . . .	<u>\$2,193,909,084 20</u>

The same aggregates in 1874, were,—

Assessors' aggregates, . . . . .	\$1,831,601,165 00
National bank shares, as above, . . . . .	30,569,512 57
Deposits in savings banks, . . . . .	217,452,120 84
Corporate excess, . . . . .	84,775,750 50
	<u>2,164,398,548 91</u>
Total increase during the year, . . . . .	<u><u>\$29,510,535 29</u></u>

The valuation of <i>real</i> estate of the Commonwealth, May 1, 1875, was	\$1,311,031,326 00
May 1, 1874, it was . . . . .	1,289,308,763 00
Showing an <i>increase</i> of . . . . .	<u>\$21,722,563 00</u>

The valuation of <i>personal</i> estate, including national bank shares, May 1, 1874, was . . . . .	\$572,861,914 57
May 1, 1875, it was . . . . .	560,815,162 99
Showing a <i>decrease</i> of . . . . .	<u>12,046,751 58</u>
Showing an increase on <i>both</i> of . . . . .	<u>\$9,675,311 42</u>

Deposits in savings banks, November 1, 1875, were . . . . .	\$237,848,963 21
November 1, 1874, they were . . . . .	217,452,120 84
Showing an <i>increase</i> of . . . . .	<u>20,396,842 37</u>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<u>\$30,072,653 79</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$30,072,653 79
The corporate excess above real estate and machinery, May 1, 1874,		
was . . . . .	\$84,775,750 50	
May 1, 1875, it was . . . . .	84,213,632 00	
Showing a decrease of . . . . .	<hr/>	562,118 50
Total increase, as before stated, . . . . .		<hr/> \$29,510,535 29

This increase is about forty per cent. less than during the previous year, or than in any year of the last decade.

The following table shows the amount of taxable property in the Commonwealth in the year 1865, and its increase from year to year through the decade ending with the year 1875 :—

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

[Jan.

Y E A R S.	Property returned by Local Assessors.	Deposits in Savings Banks.	Corporate Excess above Real Estate and Machinery.	Total.	Increase.
1865, . . . . .	\$991,841,901 00	\$59,936,482 52	\$79,941,570 77	\$1,181,719,954 29	- -
1866, . . . . .	1,081,316,001 00	67,732,264 31	88,015,184 91	1,237,063,450 22	\$105,343,495 93
1867, . . . . .	1,165,893,413 00	80,431,588 71	85,522,968 02	1,331,847,964 73	94,784,514 51
1868, . . . . .	1,220,498,989 00	94,838,336 54	92,326,758 60	1,407,664,034 14	75,816,069 41
1869, . . . . .	1,341,069,403 00	112,119,016 64	95,167,745 25	1,548,356,164 89	140,692,130 75
1870, . . . . .	1,417,127,376 00	135,745,097 54	92,063,976 00	1,644,936,449 54	96,580,284 65
1871, . . . . .	1,496,678,258 00	163,704,077 54	101,208,665 00	1,761,591,000 54	116,654,551 00
1872, . . . . .	1,696,599,969 00	184,797,318 92	104,757,278 03	1,986,154,560 95	224,563,560 41
1873, including bank shares,	1,794,216,110 69	202,195,343 70	90,988,561 07	2,087,350,015 46	101,195,454 51
1874, " "	1,862,170,677 57	217,452,120 84	84,775,750 50	2,164,398,548 91	77,048,538 45
1875, " "	1,871,846,488 99	237,848,968 21	84,213,632 00	2,193,909,084 20	29,510,535 29
Increase during ten years,					\$1,062,189,129 91



## TAXES.

THE STATE TAX for the year 1875, amounting to \$2,000,000, due on or before December 1, was, on the first day of January, 1876, all paid, except \$573.80, due from the following towns :—

Egremont, a balance of . . . . .	\$499 21	
Tyringham, a balance of . . . . .	74 59	
	<hr/>	\$573 80

And they have both paid in full since that date.

THE CORPORATION TAX for 1875 was all paid on or before January 1, 1876, with the exception of \$1,074.44, due from the following companies :—

Boston Diatite Co., . . . . .	\$98 36	
Grafton Mills (failed), . . . . .	119 32	
Hingham Manufacturing Co. (failed), . . . . .	159 83	
India Manufacturing Co. (failed), . . . . .	293 60	
Manchester Granite Co.,* . . . . .	167 72	
Peet Moulding Co., . . . . .	33 03	
Springfield and Newburyport Coöperative Mining Co., . . . . .	7 34	
United States Electric Light Co., . . . . .	73 40	
Worcester Casket Co., . . . . .	121 84	
	<hr/>	1,074 44

CORPORATION TAX for previous years remaining unpaid :—

American Furniture Co., 1874, . . . . .	\$155 10	
Canadian Stop-Motion Co., 1874, . . . . .	7 75	
Winthrop Manufacturing Co., 1874, . . . . .	85 30	
Giles County Iron Co., 1874, . . . . .	775 50	
	<hr/>	1,023 65
Massachusetts Tar Stuffing Co., 1873, . . . . .	\$36 22	
United States Manufacturing Co., 1873, . . . . .	72 45	
	<hr/>	108 67
Eagle Mills Co., 1872, . . . . .	\$101 71	
Hampshire Manufacturing Co., 1872, . . . . .	319 66	
Rockville Mills, 1872, . . . . .	32 94	
	<hr/>	454 31
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		<hr/> \$3,234 87

\* Paid January 10, 1876.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,234 87
American Carpet Cleaning Co., 1871,	\$19 29	
Color-Printing Attachment Co., 1871,	74 20	
Marginal Freight Railroad Co., 1871,	742 00	
Self-Threading Needle Co., 1871,	296 80	
Portland Brick Co., 1871,	74 20	
		<hr/> 1,206 49

All the above unpaid corporation taxes are in the hands of the Attorney-General for collection.

GAS COMPANIES' TAXES for 1875 were all paid on or before January, 1876, except that of the

Pittsfield Coal Gas Co.,	16 96
--------------------------	-------

which has since been paid.

TAX ON INSURANCE AGENTS, unpaid January 1, 1876:—

J. A. Smith & Son, 1874,	\$24 11	
W. L. Gerrish, 1874,	47 27	
Wm. D. Arnold, 1875,*	2 73	
Wm. A. Beattie, 1875,	593 44	
Edward Burnham, 1875,	127 80	
John E. Collins, 1875,	2 88	
E. M. Dudley, 1875,*	2 81	
Francis Dwight, 1875,*	1 12	
W. E. Fuller, 1875,*	589 97	
Gilbert C. Hoag, 1875,*	798 83	
Holmes & Gilmore, 1875,	678 10	
J. W. Holmes, 1875,	238 69	
Charles E. Jewell, 1875,*	8 41	
R. B. Johnson, 1875,*	30 06	
Toppan Robie, 1875,	9 09	
Charles A. Shaw, 1875,*	518 40	
I. Talbot, Jr., 1875,*	43	
Wood & Bangs, 1875,*	130 42	
West Newbury Insurance Co., 1875,	7 40	
Peleg E. Eddy, 1875,*	467 58	
R. E. Farwell, 1875,*	93 56	
Fletcher & Hall, 1875,*	440 45	
Gilmore & Francis, 1875,	418 78	
		<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$5,232 33	\$4,458 32

\* Paid on or since January 1, 1876.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	. . . . .	\$5,232 33	\$1,458 32
B. A. Hathaway, 1875,*	. . . . .	13 69	
Thomas M. James, 1875,	. . . . .	54 08	
Alfred Laws, 1875,*	. . . . .	93 28	
Newman & Perrin, 1875,	. . . . .	70 49	
A. P. Newman, 1875,	. . . . .	29 88	
Charles J. Page, 1875,	. . . . .	2 78	
E. M. Phillips, 1875,*	. . . . .	169 13	
Milo Stowell, 1875,*	. . . . .	1 50	
		<hr/>	5,667 16
Total of uncollected taxes, January 1, 1876, .	. . . . .		\$10,125 48

THE SAVINGS BANK TAX was, as usual, promptly paid, as was also the tax for compensation and expenses of railroad commissioners, and, with a single exception, also, the tax for compensation of the inspector of gas-meters.

#### BANK TAX ACT.

The balance of this tax shown by the books is \$182,450.10.

The actual revenue this year from the operation of this law, is, however, much larger; as more has been paid out during the year on account of claims of the previous year, than now remains in the treasury, due or to become due on this account. This difference amounts to \$25,297.77, which, added to the above, makes the net revenue, due to this source, \$207,747.87. This amount, I am informed, may be reduced some two thousand dollars by unadjusted claims, leaving the net result substantially the same as last year. I am not aware of any change that can be made to render the law more satisfactory in its working, and the objections which have been made in the past, seem to be found of less importance as the law becomes more familiar.

#### CORPORATION TAX LAW.

A reduced revenue was expected from this source in consequence of the general depression of business, but the reduction, although considerable, is not so great as was feared. The balance to the credit of this account at the close of the

\* Paid on or since January 1, 1876.

year, is \$308,670.21. The actual net revenue from this tax for the year past, including the tax on mining companies, is \$321,999.43.

### THE PUBLIC DEBT.

The debt of the Commonwealth is all funded, and on the first of January, 1875, it amounted to . . . \$29,465,204 00

It has been increased during the year 1875, by the issue of the following loans :—

Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, under authority of chapter 402 of the Acts of 1874, \$1,500,000, which was issued in five per cent. sterling bonds, payable January 1, 1895, £309,500 at \$4.84,	\$1,497,980 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital (new), authorized by chapter 160 of the Acts of 1875, \$750,000, issued in five per cent. dollar bonds, payable May 1, 1895, . . .	750,000 00	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, authorized by chapter 203 of the Acts of 1874, issued in five per cent. dollar bonds, payable July 1, 1894, . . .	250,000 00	
New State Prison and Prison for Women, authorized by chapter 391 of the Acts of 1874, \$1,300,000, issued as a sterling loan, five per cent., payable July 1, 1895, £267,000 at \$4.84, . . .	1,292,280 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, authorized by chapter 220 of the Acts of 1875, issued as a five per cent. dollar loan, \$1,300,000, . . .	1,300,000 00	
Total increase, . . .		5,090,260 00
		<u>\$34,555,464 00</u>

It has been diminished by the following payments; on account of the—

Union Loan, . . .	\$432,000 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan, . . .	230,000 00	
Almshouse Loan, due in 1874, . . .	1,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . .	\$663,000 00	\$34,555,464 00

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	. . .	\$663,000 00	\$34,555,464 00
Prison and Hospital Loan, due in 1874,	. . .	1,000 00	
Prison Temporary Loan,	. . . . .	5,000 00	
Total reduction,	. . . . .	<hr/>	669,000 00
Leaving a total debt of	. . . . .		\$33,886,464 00
Showing a net increase during the year 1875, of	. . . . .		\$4,421,260 00

The above payment, on account of the Union Loan, was made from the sinking fund established for the purpose. The payment on account of the Harbor Improvement Loan, being the balance of that debt, was paid from the revenue, as provided by law.

The premiums realized on the sale of the state bonds during the year, ranged from nine per cent. to fourteen per cent., averaging over ten and a half per cent. on the whole amount, after deducting the expenses of preparation and negotiation, amounting to \$539,433.20, which is carried to the several sinking funds, as provided by the laws authorizing the loans.

On the first day of July next, an instalment of \$1,424,000 of the Union Fund Loan will become due and payable from the sinking fund provided for the redemption of that loan. That fund has at the present time, as will appear by the table of funds, a cash balance of more than \$674,000, and securities which are instantly convertible, much more than enough to meet this payment, or, indeed, the entire balance of the loan.

No further payment of the public debt will become due till 1877, when \$850,000 will mature; and after that, only \$420,000 will mature till 1883.

No further loans have been authorized by the legislature.

The following table shows the aggregates of the several loans constituting the present debt of the Commonwealth, with the rates of interest, and the times and places of payment:—

## Public Debt of Massachusetts, January 1, 1876.

N A M E O F L O A N .	Where payable, and rate.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1880.	1883.	1885.	1889.
Hospital in West'n Massachusetts,	Treasury, 6	-	\$50,000 00	-	-	-	-	-
Filling Back Bay Lands, . . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	\$220,000 00	-	-	-
Union Fund, . . . . .	Treasury, 6	\$1,424,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Fund, . . . . .	Treasury, 5	-	400,000 00	\$200,000 00	-	-	-	-
Norwich & Worcester Railroad, .	Treasury, 6	-	400,000 00	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Vermont Railroad, . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Troy & Greenfield Railroad, . .	London, 5	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,061,300 00	\$2,142,184 00
Troy & Greenfield Railroad, . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., .	London, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coast Defence, . . . . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	-	\$388,000 00	-	-
Bounty Fund, . . . . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	-	200,000 00	-	-
Bounty Fund, . . . . .	London, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
War Fund, . . . . .	London, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	999,944 00
Danvers' Lunatic Hospital, . . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbor Improvement (new), . . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Lunatic Hospital (new),	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Prisons Loan, . . . . .	London, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . . . .	.	\$1,424,000 00	\$350,000 00	\$720,000 00	\$220,000 00	\$1,088,000 00	\$3,061,300 00	\$3,142,128 00



## Public Debt of Massachusetts, January 1, 1876—Continued.

NAME OF LOAN.	Where payable, and rate.	1899.	1901.	1902.	1904.	1905.	1906.	TOTAL.
Hospital in West'n Massachusetts,	Treasury, 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$50,000 00
Filling Back Bay Lands, . . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	220,000 00
Union Fund, . . . . .	Treasury, 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,424,000 00
Union Fund, . . . . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	600,000 00
Norwich & Worcester Railroad, .	Treasury, 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	400,000 00
Southern Vermont Railroad, . .	Treasury, 5	\$200,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	200,000 00
Troy & Greenfield Railroad, . .	London, 5	303,468 00	\$3,599,540 00	-	-	\$1,497,980 00	-	10,603,472 00
Troy & Greenfield Railroad, . .	Treasury, 5	-	216,600 00	\$1,150,000 00	\$300,000 00	1,300,000 00	-	2,966,500 00
Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., .	London, 5	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,599,024 00	3,599,024 00
Coast Defence, . . . . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	888,000 00
Bounty Fund, . . . . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	4,379,500 00	-	-	4,579,500 00
Bounty Fund, . . . . .	London, 5	-	-	-	4,000,744 00	-	-	4,000,744 00
War Fund, . . . . .	London, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	999,944 00
Danvers' Lunatic Hospital, . . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	900,000 00	-	-	900,000 00
Harbor Improvement (new), . . .	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	400,000 00	-	-	400,000 00
Worcester Lunatic Hospital (new),	Treasury, 5	-	-	-	-	750,000 00	-	750,000 00
State Prisons Loan, . . . . .	London, 5	-	-	-	-	1,292,280 00	-	1,292,280 00
Totals, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$503,468 00	\$3,815,040 00	\$1,150,000 00	\$9,980,244 00	\$4,840,260 00	\$3,599,024 00	\$33,873,464 00
Bonds past due and not presented for payment :—								
Funding public debt, Loan of 1856, . . . . .		. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,000 00
Union Loan, due July 1, 1875,*		. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12,000 00
		. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$33,896,464 00

The foregoing table shows the entire indebtedness of the Commonwealth, with the exception of warrants drawn and received at the treasury during the year 1875, but on which the money has not been called for, amounting to . . . . \$51,867 23

And interest on the public debt, due, and not called for, . . . . . 7,835 00

---

In all, . . . . . \$59,702 23

Detailed schedules of which will be found at the end of this Report. They will be partially offset by uncollected taxes, due from towns and corporations.

### INTEREST AND PREMIUM ON GOLD.

The amount of interest paid on the public debt during the year 1875, was . . \$1,485,211 21

Annuities of Martha Johannot, . . . 1,300 00

---

\$1,486,511 21

Premium on gold purchased to pay interest on public debt due at the treasury, . . \$204,790 68

Premium on exchange above, \$4.84 to the pound sterling, remitted to pay interest due in London, . . . . . 172,690 19

---

377,480 87

---

\$1,863,992 08

---

Since the suspension of specie payments, there had been paid for premium on gold, to meet the interest and principal due on the public debt, up to January 1, 1875, . \$2,907,763 67

Amount paid in 1875, . . . . . 377,480 87

---

\$3,295,244 54

---

### COST OF THE TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

Amount paid out since its commencement up to January 1, 1875, including interest as then reported, . . . . . \$12,973,822 31

Amount paid in 1875, . . . . . \$1,702,213 99

Less received for material sold, . . . . . 21,936 39

---

1,680,277 60

---

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$14,654,099 91

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$14,654,099 91
Amount of interest paid in 1875, . . . . .	\$500,367 09
Less earnings and rent, . . . . .	60,556 39
	<hr/> 439,810 70
Total payments to January 1, 1876, . . . . .	<hr/> <hr/> \$15,093,910 61

## BOUNTIES AND STATE AID PAID TO SOLDIERS AND THEIR FAMILIES.

### *Bounties.*

Amount of bounties paid to January 1, 1875,	
as then reported, . . . . .	\$16,394,019 47
Amount paid in 1875, . . . . .	727 77
	<hr/> \$16,394,747 24

### *State Aid.*

Amount of state aid paid to January 1, 1875,	
as then reported, . . . . .	\$13,651,162 07
Amount paid in 1875, . . . . .	453,043 84
	<hr/> \$14,104,205 91
Total to January 1, 1876, . . . . .	<hr/> <hr/> \$30,498,953 15

## TRUST AND SINKING FUNDS.

The number of these funds is sixteen, the same as one year ago.

Their aggregate, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	\$14,294,237 67
Their aggregate, January 1, 1875, . . . . .	13,577,105 57
An increase of . . . . .	<hr/> \$717,132 10
After paying out of them \$432,000 of the public debt.	
They were increased during the year by their income and other additions provided by law, including premiums on scrip sold, . . . . .	
	\$1,149,132 10
And were diminished by payment on account of the Union Fund Loan, . . . . .	432,000 00
	<hr/> \$717,132 10
Showing a net increase, as above, of . . . . .	<hr/> <hr/> \$717,132 10

The following table is a condensed view of all the trust and sinking funds in the hands of the treasurer, with the present amount of the investments in each fund at what they cost, and the several classes of securities in which they are invested, detailed schedules of which are appended to this Report, in the same order in which they appear in the tabular view.

*Trust and Sinking Funds of Massachusetts, January 1, 1876.*

Number.	NAME OF FUND.	Cash Uninvested.	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock.	United States Bonds.	Massachusetts Bonds.	Bonds of other States.
1	Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	\$14,433 55	\$1,140,225 25	-	\$369,000 00	\$9,600 00
2	Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	3,100 00	-	-	-	-
3	Rogers Book Fund, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,000 00
4	Agricultural College Fund, . . . . .	10,000 00	-	-	24,000 00	4,000 00
5	Harbor Compensation Fund, . . . . .	30,504 33	-	-	-	-
6	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	80,084 50	69,700 50	-	59,400 00	87,000 00
7	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	21,774 15	-	-	-	289,250 00
8	Norwich & Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	217 57	-	\$384,500 00	-	-
9	Commissioners of Public Lands Fund, . . . . .	50,716 42	-	-	-	-
10	Back Bay Lands Sinking Fund, . . . . .	1,285 00	-	-	136,000 00	43,875 00
11	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	384 10	24,436 00	-	-	-
12	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	674,597 10	-	-	980,000 00	-
13	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	31,477 92	-	-	4,960 00	165,762 60
14	War Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	5,218 00	881,782 00	-	-	-
15	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	25,891 94	705,141 25	-	103,750 00	336,000 00
16	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	18,424 72	-	-	-	3,000 00
		\$968,079 30	\$2,821,285 00	\$364,500 00	\$1,677,100 00	\$909,487 60

*Trust and Sinking Funds of Massachusetts—Continued.*

Number	NAME OF FUND.	City, Town and County Securities.	Back Bay Land Notes.	Mortgages.	Land and Flats.	Totals.
1	Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	\$324,480 00	-	\$7,500 00	-	\$2,065,238 80
2	Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	9,000 00	-	-	-	12,100 00
3	Rogers Book Fund, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,000 00
4	Agricultural College Fund, . . . . .	322,067 40	-	-	-	360,067 40
5	Harbor Compensation Fund, . . . . .	100,000 00	-	-	-	130,504 33
6	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	1,326,593 00	\$52,285 68	-	\$545,805 00	2,720,668 68
7	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	624,936 11	-	-	-	905,960 26
8	Norwich & Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	384,717 57
9	Commissioners of Public Lands Fund, . . . . .	-	32,115 89	-	-	82,832 31
10	Back Bay Lands Sinking Fund, . . . . .	38,870 00	-	-	-	220,000 00
11	Debt Extinction Fund, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	24,820 10
12	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	374,000 00	-	-	-	2,028,597 10
13	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	372,700 00	-	-	-	574,880 42
14	War Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	113,000 00	-	-	-	1,000,000 00
15	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	2,044,838 04	247,894 85	-	-	3,463,516 08
16	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	318,000 00	-	-	-	339,424 72
		\$96,668,484 65	\$332,296 32	\$7,500 00	\$545,505 00	\$14,294,237 67

The "Massachusetts School," "Todd Normal School," "Rogers Book," and "Agricultural College" Funds, amounting to \$2,438,406.20, are permanent trust funds, the incomes of which are by law appropriated to educational purposes. The "Harbor Compensation Fund" is appropriated by law to harbor improvements. It now amounts to \$130,504.33. All the other funds, amounting to \$11,725,327.14, together with all their incomes, are by law appropriated to the payment of the public debt.

The land and flats at South Boston, which were sold to the Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Company, and afterwards purchased by the Commonwealth under a foreclosure of the mortgage, amounting to \$545,505, are now a part of the investments of the Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, and are represented in the files of said fund by a deed of the premises, dated January 13, 1872, from Peter Harvey and others, Trustees, to the Commonwealth.

It is estimated that this property is worth more than the cost as above, but at the present time it is entirely unproductive.

The other means ultimately available for the payment of the public debt are the same as stated in the last annual report :

Amount due from the Boston & Albany Railroad Company for land and flats at South Boston, due Oct. 1, 1876, . . .	\$435,600 00
A claim against the general government, which has been allowed, but no appropriation made for its payment, about . . . . .	250,000 00
The Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, now in operation, and which, including interest, has cost the State, to January 1, 1876, . . . . .	15,093,910 61
Back Bay Lands unsold, estimated by the Commissioners at . . . . .	1,300,000 00

The old lunatic hospital at Worcester and land; the old state prison and land at Charlestown, and the unimproved flats in Boston Harbor, estimated at between seven hundred and eight hundred acres, which must be wanted for improvement very soon, and will then be of great value.

Respectfully submitted.

CHAS. ADAMS, JR.,

*Treasurer and Receiver-General.*



---

---

Receipts, Payments and Statements in Detail.

---

---

## REVENUE RECEIPTS IN DETAIL, IN 1875.

## TAXES:

State Tax, 1874, balance, . . . . .	\$1,940 00	
Penalty for delinquent payment of tax of 1874, . . . . .	21 91	
State Tax, 1875, . . . . .	1,999,426 20	
National Bank Tax, 1875, . . . . .	1,100,204 03	
Insurance Tax, 1875, . . . . .	158,934 77	
Savings Bank Tax, 1875, . . . . .	1,707,088 48	
Corporation Tax, 1875, . . . . .	1,250,000 05	
Coal and Mining Companies' Tax, 1875, . . . . .	1,926 20	
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Com- pany Tax, 1875, . . . . .	95,816 49	
Railroad Commissioners' Tax, 1875, . . . . .	17,888 81	
Gas Inspector's Tax, 1875, . . . . .	2,983 04	
		<hr/>
		\$6,336,229 98

## INTEREST, on

Bank Deposits, . . . . .	\$96,540 30	
Insurance Taxes, . . . . .	118 45	
Corporation Taxes, . . . . .	587 88	
Coal and Mining Companies' Taxes, . . . . .	11 28	
Norwich & Worcester R. R. Co., refunded for 1874 and 1875, . . . . .	36,000 00	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, . . . . .	60,556 39	
New York & New England Railroad Note, . . . . .	11,666 66	
New State Prison Loan, . . . . .	4,566 26	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . . . .	3,229 20	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . . . .	3,319 46	
		<hr/>
		216,595 88

## MISCELLANEOUS, for

Sale of old materials, State House, . . . . .	\$206 58	
Council Contingent returned, . . . . .	44 00	
Pay of Member of House returned, . . . . .	50 00	
Pay of Member of Senate returned, . . . . .	250 00	
District Attorney's Fees, . . . . .	64 00	
Courts of Insolvency Fees, . . . . .	39 00	
Secretary's Fees of Office, . . . . .	169 12	
Commissions Issued, . . . . .	7,505 00	
Peddlers' Licenses, . . . . .	21,882 15	
Corporation Fees, . . . . .	7,871 85	
		<hr/>

*Amounts carried forward, . . . . .* \$38,081 70 \$6,552,825 86

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$38,081 70	\$6,552,825 86
Commercial Fertilizers, Inspection,		950 00	
Attorney-General's Fees,		309 00	
Supreme Judicial Court, Fees of Clerk,		444 60	
State Police Fees,		5,701 46	
State Detectives' Fees,		352 25	
Liquor Licenses,		149,624 97	
Valuation of Life Insurance Policies,		19,097 32	
Insurance Licenses,		19,073 04	
Railroad Reports from Corporations,		1,280 00	
Alien Estates,		3,419 80	
Confiscated Liquors,		5,921 55	
Convicts' Labor at State Prison,		70,906 20	
State Reform School, partial support, etc.,		20,285 91	
Industrial School for Girls, partial support, etc.,		1,500 00	
Tewksbury Almshouse, sale of produce,		778 33	
Bridgewater Workhouse, convicts' labor,		1,483 99	
Monson Primary School, farm products,		1,711 40	
Board State Charities, collected from towns, etc.,		17,165 12	
State Paupers, refunded,		139 83	
Commissioners on Cape Cod Harbor, mate- rials sold,		123 02	
Agricultural Societies, Bounty refunded,		281 09	
Index to Railroad Laws sold,		32 50	
Military Camp-ground, sale of grass, etc.,		359 00	
Militia Bounty refunded,		20 35	
Michael Ambrose, for quit-claim deed, under Acts 1875, chaps. 155 and 227,		100 00	
Rent of Fish Ponds,		22 00	
Fines for Illegal Fishing,		15 00	
Kidder, Peabody & Co., balance of account,		16,626 57	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, sale of land,		15,874 49	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, for advances re- funded:			
Advanced in 1870,	\$100,000 00		
" in 1871,	10,561 31		
" in 1872,	19,350 86		
" in 1873,	59,985 80		
" in 1874,	234,204 47		
		<hr/>	
		\$424,102 44	
Less amount sales of land:			
Land sold in 1873,	\$51,513 26		
" in 1875,	15,874 49		
		<hr/>	
		67,387 75	
		<hr/>	
		356,714 69	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$748,395 18	\$6,552,825 86

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$748,395 18	\$6,552,825 86
New State Prisons, for advances refunded:			
Advance to Reformatory Prison, 1874,	\$272 02		
Advance to Prison Commission, 1874,	20,458 10		
		20,730 12	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, sale of grass and fruit,		644 21	
Conscience fund, source unknown,		100 00	
			\$769,869 51
			<u>\$7,322,695 87</u>

*Receipts on Loan and Fund Accounts.*

Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan,	\$2,797,980 00
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan,	250,000 00
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan,	750,000 00
New State Prisons Loan,	1,292,280 00
From Union Loan Sinking Fund, reimbursement,	425,000 00
Notes Back Bay Lands, paid,	47,880 60
Interest on notes Back Bay Lands,	25,722 29
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, sales of material,	21,936 39
Income Massachusetts School Fund,	167,655 70
Todd Normal School Fund,	761 00
Rogers Book Fund,	60 00
Agricultural College Fund,	23,314 48
Support of Normal schools, refunded,	75 37
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	294,099 80
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,	861,636 03
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,	42,791 41
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,	56,997 50
Harbor Compensation Fund,	9,554 85
Massachusetts School Fund,	109,493 08
Fund of Commissioners on Public Lands,	47,880 10
Union Loan Sinking Fund,	1,096,050 57
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Fund,	6,626 93
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund,	312,348 49
Todd Normal School Fund,	3,100 00
Agricultural College Fund,	10,000 00
Debt Extinguishment Fund,	30 00
War Loan Sinking Fund,	5,134 17
	<u>\$8,658,408 76</u>

## PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

### *Legislative Department.*

Senate compensation, . . . . .	\$30,750 00	
mileage, . . . . .	327 00	
printing, binding, etc., . . . . .	23,477 08	
blanks, circulars, etc., . . . . .	1,373 72	
stationery, . . . . .	1,002 32	
Journal indexes, . . . . .	450 00	
Clerks Senate and House, . . . . .	7,800 00	
Chaplains Senate and House, . . . . .	800 00	
Preacher of Election Sermon, . . . . .	100 00	
House compensation, . . . . .	181,343 60	
mileage, . . . . .	2,076 00	
printing, blanks and circulars, . . . . .	3,125 04	
printing, . . . . .	27,427 17	
stationery, . . . . .	2,301 02	
Doorkeepers, messengers, etc., . . . . .	18,602 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Stationery ordered by the Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . . .	1,248 27	
Expenses of committees, . . . . .	15,647 00	
Witness fees before committees, . . . . .	307 70	
Legislative contingent, care of State House, etc., . . . . .	5,604 21	
	<hr/>	\$326,762 13

### *Executive Department.*

Salary of Governor, . . . . .	\$4,583 33	
of private secretary, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Council compensation, . . . . .	15,611 65	
Messengers to Governor and Council, . . . . .	2,200 00	
Executive contingent, . . . . .	1,835 85	
Council contingent, . . . . .	1,545 97	
Council postage, printing, etc., . . . . .	598 55	
	<hr/>	28,875 35
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$355,637 48

*Amount brought forward,* . . . . . \$355,637 48

*Secretary's Department.*

Salary of Secretary, . . . . .	\$3,500 00	
of clerks, . . . . .	3,700 00	
of extra clerks, . . . . .	19,004 63	
of messenger, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Incidentals, . . . . .	6,562 12	
	<hr/>	33,966 75

*Treasurer's Department.*

Salary of Treasurer, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
of first clerk, . . . . .	2,500 00	
of assistant clerks, . . . . .	4,000 00	
of extra clerks, . . . . .	3,050 00	
Incidentals, . . . . .	678 57	
	<hr/>	15,228 57

*Tax Commissioner.*

Salary of deputy, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
of clerks, . . . . .	3,483 33	
of extra clerks, . . . . .	11,796 33	
Incidentals, . . . . .	3,092 67	
	<hr/>	21,372 33

*Commissioner of Corporations under General*

Laws, . . . . .	\$1,351 65	
State valuation, . . . . .	7,516 70	
	<hr/>	8,868 35

*Auditor's Department.*

Salary of Auditor, . . . . .	\$3,500 00	
of clerks, . . . . .	4,200 00	
of extra clerks, . . . . .	3,500 00	
Incidentals, . . . . .	321 77	
	<hr/>	11,521 77

*Attorney-General's Department.*

Salary of Attorney-General, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
of assistant Attorney-General, . . . . .	2,206 95	
Expenses, . . . . .	2,387 08	
	<hr/>	9,594 03

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$456,189 28

*Amount brought forward,* . . . . . \$456,189 28

*State House Expenses.*

Repairs, improvements and furniture, . . .	\$24,786 94	
Engineer, fireman and watchmen, . . .	9,922 50	
Fuel and light, . . . . .	4,263 46	
House 33 Pemberton Square, . . . . .	11,071 00	
House 24 Pemberton Square, . . . . .	4,178 50	
		<hr/>
		54,222 40

*State Printing.*

Printing Public Documents, . . . . .	\$34,910 79	
General Laws, . . . . .	8,590 38	
Blue Book, . . . . .	5,898 76	
Publishing General Laws, . . . . .	500 00	
Printing Supplement to General Statutes, . . . . .	1,185 74	
Assessors and Registration Blanks, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Term Reports, . . . . .	6,170 50	
Sumner Memorial, . . . . .	1,022 75	
Crocker's Notes on General Statutes, . . . . .	1,750 00	
Militia Laws, . . . . .	355 35	
		<hr/>
		62,884 27

*Judiciary.*

Salary of Judges Supreme Judicial Court, . . .	\$42,000 00	
of Clerk Supreme Judicial Court, . . .	3,000 00	
of Reporter of Decisions, . . . . .	300 00	
of Reporter's Clerks, . . . . .	1,476 96	
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court, . . . . .	1,204 72	
Salary of Judges Superior Court, . . . . .	52,202 77	
of Judges Probate and Insolvency, . . .	24,600 00	
of Registers Probate and Insolvency, . . .	21,600 00	
of Assistant Registers Probate and Insolvency, . . . . .	7,070 83	
of Judges Police Courts, . . . . .	23,600 00	
of Judges District Courts, . . . . .	36,550 00	
of Judges Boston Municipal Courts, . . .	21,900 00	
of Clerks Police Courts, . . . . .	9,800 00	
of Clerks District Courts, . . . . .	18,750 00	
of Clerks Boston Municipal Courts, . . .	11,883 34	
of District Attorneys, . . . . .	24,005 65	
of Clerk to District Attorney, Suffolk County, . . . . .	1,000 00	
		<hr/>
		300,944 27
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$874,240 22

*Amount brought forward,* . . . . . \$874,240 22

*Agricultural.*

Salary of Secretary of Board of Agriculture, of Clerks to Secretary of Board of Agriculture, . . . . .	\$2,500 00 1,397 25	
Expenses of Secretary of Board of Agriculture, . . . . .	429 94	
Printing and Incidentals of Board of Agriculture, . . . . .	14,971 31	
Travelling Expenses of Members of Board of Agriculture, . . . . .	1,220 49	
Bounty to Agricultural Societies, . . . .	18,804 49	
Agricultural Lectures, . . . . .	155 00	
	<hr/>	39,478 48

*Commissioners, etc.*

Salary of Savings Bank Commissioner, .	\$3,300 00	
of Insurance Commissioner, . . . .	4,250 00	
of Deputy Insurance Commissioner, .	2,475 80	
of Clerks of Insurance Commissioner, of Extra Clerks of Insurance Com- missioner, . . . . .	5,100 00 10,744 91	
Expenses of Insurance Commissioner, . .	1,395 87	
Harbor Commissioners (compensation, etc.),	11,989 74	
Prison Commissioners (compensation, etc.),	2,231 07	
Fish Commissioners (compensation, etc.), .	4,812 25	
Railroad Commissioners (compensation, etc.), . . . . .	17,311 84	
Indian Lands Commissioners (compensation, etc.), . . . . .	1,627 33	
Bureau of Labor Statistics (compensation, etc.), . . . . .	9,692 82	
Board of Health (compensation, etc.), . .	8,278 34	
Revision of Tax Laws (compensation, etc.),	4,204 77	
Commissioners on Lunacy (compensation, etc.), . . . . .	950 00	
Inspector of Gas-Meters, etc., . . . .	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	91,364 74

*Educational.*

Educational Expenses 1874, as per chapter 2, Resolves 1875, . . . . .	\$16,000 00	
Normal School Buildings, . . . . .	15,977 63	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$31,977 63	\$1,005,083 44



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$31,977 63	\$1,005,083 44
Agents Board of Education,	9,184 53	
Travelling Expenses of the Members of the Board of Education,	200 35	
Printing Report of Secretary of Board of Education,	10,055 75	
County Teachers' Associations,	250 00	
Asylum for Deaf and Dumb,	30,075 00	
Asylum for Blind,	30,000 00	
		111,743 26

*State Library.*

Purchase of Books,	\$2,981 06	
Salary of Librarian,	2,000 00	
of Clerks,	2,016 00	
		6,997 06

*Military.*

Salary of Adjutant-General,	\$3,000 00	
of Clerk,	2,289 44	
of Extra Clerks,	9,146 39	
Incidentals,	3,847 19	
Quartermaster and Ordnance Bureau,	11,040 61	
Quartermaster's Supplies,	20,320 53	
Instruction and Orderly Books,	94 40	
Military Tactics,	400 60	
Militia Camp-grounds,	4,845 07	
Militia bounty,	149,886 21	
Military accounts,	8,172 07	
Rent of armories,	39,228 70	
Judge-Advocate-General, salary,	1,000 00	
Uniforms for volunteer militia,	87,405 57	
Medical supplies,	419 60	
Transportation of troops,	20,909 70	
		361,006 08

*Expenditures on Account of the Rebellion.*

Aid to families of volunteers,	\$453,043 84	
Soldiers' Employment Bureau,	3,000 00	
Monthly and volunteer bounties,	727 77	
Record of Massachusetts sailors and marines,	1,026 99	
Surgeon-General's Bureau,	8,618 63	
		466,417 23
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,951,247 07

*Amount brought forward,* . . . . . \$1,951,247 07

### *Charitable.*

Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . . .	\$97,880 10
Expenses Monson Primary School, . .	47,657 06
School for Idiots, . . . . .	19,375 00
Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . . .	7,500 00
Pensions, . . . . .	751 50
State paupers, . . . . .	133,771 50
State paupers, transportation of, . .	10,601 91
Settlement and bastardy cases, . . .	862 28
Agent Board State Charities, salary, .	3,000 00
Agent Board State Charities, expenses, .	8,958 80
Secretary Board State Charities, . . .	3,750 00
Clerks to Secretary Board State Charities, .	5,109 99
Expenses Secretary Board State Charities, .	993 82
Visiting Agent Board State Charities, . .	3,000 00
Expenses Visiting Agent Board State Charities, . . . . .	4,458 79
Clerks of Visiting Agent Board State Charities, . . . . .	7,880 00
Expenses contagious diseases, . . . .	19,626 56
Expenses Board State Charities, . . . .	959 38
Annuities of Jane Parks and others, . .	1,269 44
Gratuities to soldiers and others, under various Resolves, . . . . .	6,028 68
State pauper convicts, . . . . .	356 50
Indian paupers, . . . . .	148 65
Children under indenture, . . . . .	25 00

---

383,964 96

### *Reformatory and Correctional.*

State Police, . . . . .	\$37,164 95
State Detective Force, . . . . .	15,779 64
Expenses State Prison, . . . . .	136,374 43
Expenses Industrial School, . . . . .	28,146 71
Expenses State Reform School, . . . .	51,993 14
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . . . .	2,989 91
Arrest of fugitives, . . . . .	343 60
Discharged female prisoners, . . . .	1,500 00
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse, . . .	39,734 46
Coroner's accounts, . . . . .	1,475 84

---

315,502 68

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$2,650,714 71

*Amount brought forward,* . . . . . \$2,650,714 71

### *Refunding Special Taxes.*

National Bank Tax, . . . . .	\$917,753 93	
Corporation Tax, . . . . .	941,329 84	
Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	29 31	
	<hr/>	1,859,113 08

### *Miscellaneous.*

Weights, measures and balances, . . . . .	\$267 50	
Sheriffs' accounts, . . . . .	438 28	
Construction of roads in Mashpee, . . . . .	300 00	
Celebrations at Concord and Lexington, . . . . .	5,979 63	
Universal Exposition at Vienna, . . . . .	2,816 99	
Celebration Seventeenth of June, . . . . .	9,353 96	
Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, . . . . .	7,829 67	
Liquor Commissioner, . . . . .	262 50	
Alien estates, . . . . .	2,533 91	
River drainage and sewerage, . . . . .	5,337 45	
Commercial fertilizers, inspection of, . . . . .	761 25	
Assayer of Liquors, . . . . .	687 50	
Museum of Zoölogy, . . . . .	50,000 00	
Width of wheel-rims, under Resolves of 1874, chapter 59, . . . . .	50 00	
Williamsburg and Northampton disaster, . . . . .	95,608 85	
Mill River disaster, . . . . .	422 75	
Memorial Statues at Washington, . . . . .	349 10	
Census and industrial statistics, . . . . .	70,000 00	
Provincetown and Truro Flats, paid for under Resolves of 1874, chapter 34, . . . . .	5,308 48	
W. & F. Shanly, on account of Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, under Resolves of 1875, chapter 73, . . . . .	131,000 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan, . . . . .	230,000 00	
	<hr/>	619,307 82

### *Public Buildings.*

Old State Prison buildings, . . . . .	\$3,651 74	
Tewksbury Almshouse buildings, . . . . .	5,297 06	
Monson Primary School buildings, . . . . .	666 60	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital buildings, . . . . .	47,004 80	
State Reform School buildings, . . . . .	29,447 66	
	<hr/>	86,067 86
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$5,215,203 47

*Amount brought forward,* . . . . . \$5,215,203 47

*Personal Accounts.*

Baring Brothers & Co., balance of account, .	\$1,973 48	
McCalmont Brothers & Co., remitted to pay interest, . . . . .	146,745 21	
		<hr/> 148,718 69

*Premium on Coin.*

Premium on gold coin, 1875, . . . . .	\$204,790 68	
• on exchange, 1875, . . . . .	172,690 19	
		<hr/> 377,480 87

*Interest.*

On Bounty Loan, . . . . .	\$429,971 20	
Union Loan, . . . . .	141,330 00	
Coast Defence Loan, . . . . .	43,950 00	
Back Bay Lands Loan, . . . . .	11,150 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan, . . . . .	25,750 00	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, . . . . .	500,367 09	
War Loan, . . . . .	50,275 81	
Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . . . .	3,090 00	
New State Prison Loan, . . . . .	150 00	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, . . . . .	180,957 02	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	32,500 00	
State taxes paid before November 1, 1876, . . . . .	1,030 32	
Baring Brothers & Co., account, 1874, . . . . .	2,495 77	
Uninvested funds, 1875, . . . . .	19,244 00	
Annuities of M. Johonnot, . . . . .	1,300 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . . . .	18,750 00	
Almshouse Loan, 1854, . . . . .	25 00	
Lunatic Hospital Loan, 1854, . . . . .	175 00	
Interest on Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan, . . . . .	24,000 00	
		<hr/> 1,486,511 21
		<hr/> <hr/> \$7,227,914 24

*Payments on Fund and Loan Accounts.*

Union Loan, . . . . .	\$432,000 00
Almshouse Loan, 1854, . . . . .	1,000 00
Hospital and Prison Loan, 1854, . . . . .	1,000 00
Danvers Lunatic Hospital buildings, . . . . .	428,545 34
Harbor Improvements, . . . . .	196,889 88
New State Prison buildings, . . . . .	49,234 06
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$1,108,669 28

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,108,669 28
Reformatory Prison for Women,	68,644 31	
New Lunatic Hospital at Worcester,	276,650 48	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, refunded,	356,714 69	
New State Prison, refunded,	20,730 12	
Troy & Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel,	1,571,213 99	
Back Bay Lands Notes,	47,880 60	
Interest on Notes Back Bay Lands,	25,722 29	
Income Massachusetts School Fund, as follows:		
To Cities and Towns,	\$89,868 31	
Secretary Board of Education,	3,400 00	
Incidentals of Board,	280 37	
Printing, Postage, etc.,	2,917 15	
Support Normal Schools,	46,544 10	
Aid to Pupils,	4,000 00	
Normal Art-School,	12,008 81	
	<hr/>	159,013 74
Income Todd Normal School Fund,	2,022 50	
Income Agricultural College Fund,	21,449 16	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	308,203 33	
Troy & Greenfield R. R. Loan Sinking Fund,	919,738 33	
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,	35,233 33	
Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. Sinking Fund,	71,261 67	
Massachusetts School Fund,	95,267 10	
Fund of Commissioners of Public Lands,	11,515 00	
Union Loan Sinking Fund,	429,961 47	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Fund,	15,874 49	
Back Bay Lands Fund,	2,000 00	
Harbor Compensation Fund,	7,248 26	
Prison and Hospital Fund,	339,936 27	
Agricultural College Fund,	10,000 00	
War Loan Sinking Fund,	15,148 77	
	<hr/>	\$5,920,099 18

### *Cash Balances, January 1, 1876.*

Belonging to,—	
Income Rogers' Book Fund,	\$245 00
Income Agricultural College Fund,	1,865 32
Income Massachusetts School Fund,	88,686 48
Income Todd Normal School Fund,	212 50
Massachusetts School Fund,	14,433 55
Todd Normal School Fund,	3,100 00
Agricultural College Fund,	10,000 00
Harbor Compensation Fund,	30,504 33
Troy & Greenfield R. R. Loan Sinking Fund,	80,084 50

*Amount carried forward,* \$229,131 68

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$229,131 68
Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R Sinking Fund,	21,774 15	
Fund of Commissioners of Public Lands,	50,716 42	
Back Bay Lands Sinking Fund,	1,255 00	
Debt Extinguishment Fund,	384 10	
Union Loan Sinking Fund,	674,597 10	
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,	31,477 92	
War Loan Sinking Fund,	5,218 00	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	25,891 94	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan,	116,634 83	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel Loan,	1,575,252 30	
Harbor Improvement Fund,	54,283 17	
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund,	18,424 72	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan,	325,159 61	
Prisons Loan,	1,157,754 76	
Massachusetts Volunteers (Deposits),	46,871 79	
Returned Allotments,	10 00	
Allotment Rolls,	284 34	
Union Loan,	11,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,846,121 83	
Balance of Revenue Cash,	960,824 88	
	<hr/>	
Total Cash Balance, January 1, 1876,		\$5,306,946 71

## TRANSACTIONS WITH THE FUNDS IN 1875.

(1.) *Massachusetts School Fund.*

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . . \$207 57

*Receipts:*

Provincetown note paid, . . . . .	\$500 00	
Newton note paid, . . . . .	32,000 00	
Brookline note paid, . . . . .	14,000 00	
For sale of Greenwich notes, . . . . .	9,000 00	
Forfeitures of Incomes, 1874, . . . . .	\$319 36	
Forfeitures of Incomes, 1875, . . . . .	673 72	
		993 08
For obligation of Board of Education, as per		
Resolve of the Legislature, . . . . .	53,000 00	
		109,493 08
		<u>\$109,700 65</u>

*Payments:*

For bonds of Woburn, . . . . .	\$22,000 00	\$21,780 00
Notes of Westborough, . . . . .		20,000 00
Incomes paid town of Seitate, . . . . .	187 10	
Income paid town of Florida, . . . . .	300 00	
		487 10
For cancelled obligation of the Board of		
Education, . . . . .	53,000 00	
		95,267 10
		<u>\$14,433 55</u>
Balance of Cash, January 1, 1876, . . . . .		\$14,433 55

*Present Investments:*

Hills Brothers' mortgage note, . . . . .		\$7,500 00
Note of Roxbury, . . . . .	\$20,000 00	
Notes of Chelsea, . . . . .	100,000 00	
Note of Provincetown, . . . . .	600 00	
Bonds of Adams, . . . . .	40,700 00	
of Williamstown, . . . . .	32,200 00	
		<u>\$193,500 00</u>
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$193,500 00	\$7,500 00

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$198,500 00	\$7,500 00
Notes of Beverly,	30,000 00	
of Westborough,	24,000 00	
of Dana,	6,700 00	
of Orange,	25,000 00	
of Holden,	15,000 00	
of Enfield,	14,000 00	
Note of Essex,	10,000 00	
of Webster,	20,000 00	
of Northampton,	25,000 00	
of Needham,	10,000 00	
of Quincy,	20,000 00	
of Templeton,	10,000 00	
of Reading,	10,000 00	
of Hopkinton,	6,000 00	
of Marshfield,	30,000 00	
of Newton,	46,000 00	
of Revere,	7,500 00	
Bonds of Woburn for \$22,000, cost	21,780 00	
		524,480 00
Massachusetts Troy & Greenfield Railroad bonds,	\$311,000 00	
Massachusetts Back Bay Lands bonds,	38,000 00	
Massachusetts Union bonds,	20,000 00	
		369,000 00
Maine State bonds,		9,600 00
Boston & Albany Railroad stock, 11,124 shares, cost		1,140,225 25
Total Fund,		<u>\$2,065,238 80</u>

## (2.) *Todd Normal School Fund.*

### *Receipts:*

Bonds of Cambridge, paid,	\$2,000 00	
Note of Winthrop, paid,	1,100 00	
Balance of cash, January 1, 1876,		\$3,100 00

### *No payments.*

### *Present Investments:*

Bonds of Cambridge,	\$4,000 00	
Note of Plymouth,	5,000 00	
		9,000 00
Total Fund,		<u>\$12,100 00</u>



(3.) *Rogers Book Fund.**No transactions.**Present Investments:*

Bonds of State of Maine. Total Fund,	\$1,000 00
--------------------------------------	------------

---

(4.) *Agricultural College Fund.*

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875,	\$10,000 00
--------------------------------	-------------

*Receipts:*

Notes of West Roxbury, paid,	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$20,000 00

*Payments:*

For Notes of Somerset,	10,000 00
	<hr/>
Cash Balance, January 1, 1876,	\$10,000 00

*Present Investments:*

Bonds of Salem,	\$55,000 00
of Lynn,	25,000 00
Note of Chelsea,	25,000 00
of Fall River,	50,000 00
Bonds of Milford,	14,200 00
Note of Plymouth,	6,724 65
of Brighton,	10,000 00
Notes of West Roxbury,	60,000 00
of Westborough,	12,000 00
Note of Lee,	4,142 75
of Hampden County,	50,000 00
of Somerset,	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$322,067 40
Massachusetts Troy & Greenfield Railroad	
Bonds,	\$8,000 00
Massachusetts Bounty Bonds,	16,000 00
	<hr/>
	24,000 00
State of Maine Bonds,	4,000 00
	<hr/>
Total Fund,	\$360,067 40
	<hr/>

*(5.) Harbor Compensation Fund.*

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . . \$28,197 74

*Receipts:*

For Interest on West Roxbury notes, . . . . .	\$7,000 00	
License to Lowell Railroad Company, . . . . .	24 29	
to H. L. Batchelder & Co., . . . . .	1,284 56	
to Malachi Clark, . . . . .	75 00	
Interest on uninvested cash, . . . . .	1,171 00	
		<hr/>
		9,554 85
		<hr/>
		\$37,752 59

*Payments:*

To Chas. H. Lewis & Co., on Dredging con-		
tract, . . . . .	\$7,000 00	
sundry newspaper advertisements, . . . . .	248 26	
		<hr/>
		7,248 26
		<hr/>
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .		\$30,504 33

*Present Investments:*

Notes of West Roxbury, . . . . .	100,000 00
	<hr/>
Total Fund, . . . . .	\$130,504 33
	<hr/>

*(6.) Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund.*

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . . \$138,186 80

*Receipts:*

For Note of Spencer, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Bonds of Roxbury, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Note of Sunderland, . . . . .	2,000 00	
of West Brookfield, . . . . .	2,000 00	
of Winthrop, . . . . .	4,900 00	
of Holyoke, . . . . .	10,000 00	
of Westborough, . . . . .	3,000 00	
of North Brookfield, . . . . .	9,000 00	
of Dartmouth, . . . . .	6,000 00	
of Brighton, . . . . .	10,000 00	
of South Hadley, . . . . .	60,000 00	
of Waltham, . . . . .	75,000 00	
of West Roxbury, . . . . .	57,000 00	
Premium on bonds sold, . . . . .	252,382 40	
Income War Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	67,133 33	
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	1,640 00	
		<hr/>
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$567,055 73	\$138,186 80

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$567,055 73	\$138,186 80
For Income Union Loan Sinking Fund,	107,613 50	
Back Bay Lands Loan Sinking Fund,	13,176 10	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,	173,790 70	
	<hr/>	861,636 03
		<hr/>
		\$999,822 83

*Payments:*

For Note of Beverly,	\$30,000 00	
of Newton,	47,000 00	
of Fitchburg,	50,000 00	
of Holyoke,	50,000 00	
Notes of Springfield,	90,000 00	
Note of Brighton,	10,000 00	
Notes of Sunderland,	4,000 00	
of Arlington,	42,000 00	
Note of West Springfield,	10,000 00	
Notes of North Brookfield,	18,000 00	
Notes of Westfield,	17,000 00	
Note of Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Co., and forfeited lands and flats,	545,505 00	
accrued interest on notes purchased,	4,790 16	
expenses engraving and printing bonds,	943 17	
Bond of Anna L. Brigham for \$500,	500 00	
	<hr/>	919,738 33
		<hr/>
Cash balance January 1, 1876,		\$80,084 50

*Present Investments:*

Bonds of State of Connecticut,	\$26,000 00	
of State of Maine,	31,000 00	
of State of Rhode Island,	30,000 00	
of State of Massachusetts, Troy & Greenfield Railroad,	49,400 00	
of State of Massachusetts, Bounty,	10,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$146,400 00
		<hr/>
Bonds of Salem, \$164,000, cost	\$162,875 00	
of Charlestown, \$4,000, cost	3,600 00	
of Sunderland, \$2,000, cost	2,000 00	
of Somerville,	61,500 00	
of Holyoke, \$125,000, cost	121,750 00	
of Greenfield,	10,000 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$361,725 00	\$226,484 50

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$361,725 00	\$226,484 50
Bonds of Hingham, \$10,000, cost,		8,970 00	
of Adams, \$25,000, cost,		22,330 00	
of Stockbridge, \$15,000, cost,		13,500 00	
Notes of Adams,		154,900 00	
of Marblehead,		55,000 00	
of West Brookfield,		2,000 00	
of Beverly,		175,000 00	
of Hamilton,		8,000 00	
Note of Lynn,		100,000 00	
of Woburn,		20,000 00	
Notes of West Boylston,		23,000 00	
of Brookfield,		10,000 00	
of Holyoke,		135,000 00	
of Watertown,		13,768 00	
of Medway,		4,000 00	
of Malden,		17,500 00	
of Lexington,		5,000 00	
of Amherst,		20,000 00	
of Quincy,		25,000 00	
of Spencer,		5,000 00	
Note of Oakham,		3,500 00	
of Brighton,		38,000 00	
Notes of Winchester,		30,000 00	
of Hardwick,		16,000 00	
of West Springfield,		13,000 00	
of Framingham,		10,000 00	
of West Roxbury,		93,000 00	
of Bedford,		20,000 00	
of Plymouth,		5,000 00	
of Reading,		5,000 00	
Note of Essex,		10,000 00	
of Arlington,		10,000 00	
of Medford,		5,000 00	
of Scituate,		15,000 00	
of Everett,		26,000 00	
Notes of Westfield,		37,000 00	
of Rutland,		20,000 00	
Note of Lynn,		50,000 00	
Notes of Dukes County,		2,400 00	
Note of Newton,		47,000 00	
of Fitchburg,		50,000 00	
Notes of Arlington,		42,000 00	
Note of North Brookfield,		9,000 00	
Notes of Springfield,		90,000 00	
			1,826,593 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$2,053,077 50

*Amount brought forward,* . . . . . \$2,053,077 50

Deed of Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, of South Boston

Flats, . . . . . 545,505 00

Notes for Back Bay Lands, undivided, . . . . . 52,285 58

Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, 524 shares, cost . . . . . 69,700 50

Total Fund, . . . . . \$2,720,568 58

**(7.) Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. Sinking Fund.**

Cash on hand January 1, 1875, . . . . . \$36,038 32

*Receipts:*

Note of Westport, paid, . . . . .	\$800 00	
of Medway, paid, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Income during the year, . . . . .	53,697 50	
		<u>56,997 50</u>
		\$93,035 82

*Payments:*

For Bonds of Springfield, . . . . .	\$8,000 00	
Bonds of Lincoln, . . . . .	19,475 00	
Bonds of Fall River, \$15,000, . . . . .	14,925 00	
Note of Winchester, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Notes of North Brookfield, . . . . .	18,000 00	
Premium and accrued interest on securities purchased, . . . . .	861 67	
		<u>71,261 67</u>
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .		\$21,774 15

*Present Investments:*

Notes of Beverly, . . . . .	\$20,000 00	
of Brookline, . . . . .	67,800 00	
of Adams, . . . . .	30,000 00	
Note of Edgartown, . . . . .	10,000 00	
of Newton, . . . . .	50,000 00	
Notes of Westport, . . . . .	12,000 00	
of Lexington, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Note of Medway, . . . . .	2,500 00	
of Wakefield, . . . . .	19,600 00	
of Hadley, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Notes of Oakham, . . . . .	7,000 00	
Note of Stoneham, . . . . .	10,000 00	
of Revere, . . . . .	10,000 00	
of West Springfield, . . . . .	15,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$298,900 00	\$21,774 15

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$298,900 00	\$21,774 15
Notes of Winchester,		40,000 00	
of Winchendon,		10,000 00	
of Peabody,		25,000 00	
Note of Berkshire County,		70,000 00	
Bonds of Lee, \$10,000, cost		9,100 00	
of Charlestown, \$30,000, cost		27,485 00	
of Lynn, \$1,000, cost		3,400 00	
of Fall River, \$26,000, cost		23,461 11	
of Somerville,		55,000 00	
of Chelsea, \$2,000, cost		1,800 00	
of Springfield, \$8,000, cost		8,390 00	
of Lincoln, \$20,000, cost		19,475 00	
of Fall River, \$15,000, cost		14,925 00	
Notes of North Brookfield,		18,000 00	
			624,936 11
Bonds of State of Maine, \$255,000, cost		\$249,250 00	
of State of New Hampshire,		10,000 00	
			259,250 00
Total Fund,			\$905,960 26

(8.) *Norwich & Worcester R. R. Loan Sink'g Fund.*

Cash on hand January 1, 1875,	\$650 44
-------------------------------	----------

*Receipts :*

For sale of United States Bonds,	\$20,000 00	
premium on same,	3,700 00	
interest during the year,	25,874 13	
		49,574 13
		\$50,224 57

*Payments :*

To State Treasury, for interest on Loan, two years advanced,	\$48,000 00	
State Treasury, for interest on advances,	1,407 00	
Salary of Commissioners, 1874,	\$300 00	
Salary of Commissioners, 1875,	300 00	
	600 00	
		50,007 00
Cash balance, January 1, 1876,		\$217 57

*Present Investments :*

Bonds, United States, 1881,	364,500 00
Total Fund,	\$364,717 57

*(9.) Fund of the Commissioners on Public Lands.*

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . . \$14,351 32

*Receipts:*

For Back Bay notes paid during the year, viz.:

S. Louise Hubbell, . . . . .	\$5,976 00	
G. W. Weld and R. Baker, Jr., . . . . .	5,907 00	
J. B. Pickett, . . . . .	1,881 10	
R. D. Evans, . . . . .	1,848 00	
C. A. Woods, . . . . .	5,760 00	
G. M. Gibson, . . . . .	2,956 80	
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., . . . . .	2,832 00	
F. H. Moore, . . . . .	1,176 00	
Jordan, Marsh & Co., E. D. Jordan, . . . . .	14,100 00	
Dwight Foster, . . . . .	5,443 20	
		<hr/>
		47,880 10
		<hr/>
		\$62,231 42

*Payments:*

E. C. Purdy, Commissioner, . . . . .	\$1,555 00	
F. Haven, Commissioner, . . . . .	555 00	
S. D. Warren, Commissioner, . . . . .	405 00	
Commissioners, for filling, . . . . .	9,000 00	
		<hr/>
		11,515 00
		<hr/>
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	\$50,716 42	

*Present Investments:*

Back Bay Land notes undivided, . . . . .	32,115 89	
		<hr/>
Total Fund, . . . . .	\$82,832 31	
		<hr/> <hr/>

*(10.) Back Bay Lands Sinking Fund.*

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . . \$3,255 00

*No Receipts.**Payments:*

For note of Russell, . . . . .	2,000 00	
		<hr/>
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	\$1,255 00	
		<hr/>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$1,255 00	

*Amount brought forward,* . . . . . \$1,255 00

*Present Investments :*

Note of Beverly, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	
of Chelsea, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Bonds of Roxbury, \$2,000, cost . . . . .	1,870 00	
Note of Russell, . . . . .	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	38,870 00
Massachusetts Troy & Greenfield Railroad bonds, . . . . .	\$35,000 00	
Massachusetts Back Bay Lands bonds, . . . . .	101,000 00	
	<hr/>	136,000 00
Maine State bonds, \$45,000, cost . . . . .		43,875 00
Total Fund, . . . . .		<hr/> <hr/> \$220,000 00

(11.) *Debt Extinguishment Fund.*

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . . \$354 10

*Receipts :*

Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	30 00
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	<hr/> \$384 10

*Present Investments :*

Boston & Albany Railroad stock, 164 shares, at \$149, . . . . .	24,436 00
Total Fund, . . . . .	<hr/> <hr/> \$24,820 10

(12.) *Union Loan Sinking Fund.*

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . . \$8,508 00

*Receipts :*

Springfield note, paid, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	
Plymouth note, paid, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Fitchburg note, sold, . . . . .	50,000 00	
Holyoke note, sold, . . . . .	50,000 00	
Springfield notes, sold, . . . . .	90,000 00	
Brighton note, sold, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Sunderland notes, sold, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Arlington notes, sold, . . . . .	42,000 00	
West Springfield note, sold, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Natick note, sold, . . . . .	15,000 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$286,000 00	\$8,508 00



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$286,000 00	\$8,508 00
South Hadley note, sold,	15,000 00	
Hampden County note, sold,	75,000 00	
Brookline notes, sold,	30,000 00	
Massachusetts Registered Union bond, paid,	5,000 00	
New Hampshire bonds, sold,	3,000 00	
Somerville bonds, sold,	28,000 00	
West Roxbury, notes sold,	100,000 00	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, note and mortgaged land,	545,505 00	
Accrued interest on securities sold,	8,545 57	
		1,096,050 57
		<u>\$1,104,558 57</u>

*Payments:*

For redemption of bonds,	\$425,000 00	
Accrued interest on notes transferred to Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund,	4,961 47	
		429,961 47
Cash balance, January 1, 1876,		<u>\$674,597 10</u>

*Present Investments:*

Massachusetts Union bonds, 6 per cent.,	\$750,000 00	
Massachusetts Union bonds, 5 per cent.,	230,000 00	
		980,000 00
Newton notes,	\$60,000 00	
Berkshire County notes,	105,000 00	
Leominster bonds,	150,000 00	
Framingham note,	4,000 00	
Plymouth note,	5,000 00	
Essex County note,	50,000 00	
		874,000 00
Total Fund,		<u><u>\$2,028,597 10</u></u>

*(13.) Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund.*

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875,	\$23,919 84
--------------------------------	-------------

*Receipts:*

Note of Westfield, paid,	\$5,000 00	
of Northborough, paid,	4,000 00	
Income for the year,	33,791 41	
		42,791 41
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<u>\$66,711 25</u>

*Amount brought forward,* . . . . . \$66,711 25

*Payments:*

Notes of Ashburnham, . . . . .	\$20,000 00	
of Natick, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Accrued interest on above notes, . . . . .	233 33	
		<hr/>
		35,233 33
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$31,477 92

*Present Investments:*

Note of Chelsea, . . . . .	\$25,000 00	
Notes of Fall River, . . . . .	80,000 00	
of Westfield, . . . . .	40,000 00	
of Northborough, . . . . .	12,000 00	
of West Newbury, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Note of Northampton, . . . . .	20,000 00	
of Nantucket, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Notes of Beverly, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Note of Revere, . . . . .	9,000 00	
Notes of Milford, . . . . .	40,000 00	
Note of West Springfield, . . . . .	10,000 00	
of Chilmark, . . . . .	2,200 00	
of Winchester, . . . . .	20,000 00	
of Berkshire County, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Notes of Ashburnham, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Note of Natick, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Bonds of Lee, \$10,000, cost . . . . .	9,500 00	
		<hr/>
		372,700 00
Massachusetts Coast Defence bonds, \$5,000, cost . . . . .		4,950 00
Rhode Island bonds, . . . . .	\$86,000 00	
State of Maine bonds, \$80,000, cost . . . . .	79,762 50	
		<hr/>
		165,762 50
Total Fund, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$574,890 42

(14.) *War Loan Sinking Fund.*

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . . \$15,232 60

*Receipts:*

For note of State Treasurer (Prison loan), . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Interest on South Hadley note, . . . . .	134 17	
		<hr/>
		5,134 17
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$20,366 77

*Amount brought forward,* . . . . . \$20,366 77

*Payments:*

For notes of South Hadley, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	
Accrued interest on do., . . . . .	148 77	
		<hr/> 15,148 77

Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	\$5,218 00
--	------------

*Present Investments:*

Notes of Brookline, . . . . .	\$58,000 00	
of Brighton, . . . . .	40,000 00	
Note of South Hadley, . . . . .	15,000 00	
		<hr/> 113,000 00

Boston & Albany Railroad stock, 5,918 shares, cost . . . . .	881,782 00
--	------------

Total Fund, . . . . .	<u><u>\$1,000,000 00</u></u>
-----------------------	------------------------------

(15.) *Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.*

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . .	\$39,995 47
--	-------------

*Receipts:*

Note of Franklin, paid, . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
of Medway, paid, . . . . .	2,000 00	
of Randolph, paid, . . . . .	5,000 00	
of Rockport, paid, . . . . .	1,000 00	
of Freetown, paid, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Notes of West Springfield, paid, . . . . .	5,500 00	
Note of Easthampton, paid, . . . . .	4,000 00	
of Adams, paid, . . . . .	20,000 00	
of West Roxbury, paid, . . . . .	5,000 00	
of Marblehead, paid, . . . . .	2,500 00	
of Winchendon, paid, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Notes of Spencer, paid, . . . . .	7,000 00	
Income for 1875, . . . . .	232,599 80	
		<hr/> 294,099 80
		<hr/> \$334,095 27

*Payments:*

For Bonds of Chelsea, . . . . .	\$50,000 00	
Note of Hampden County, . . . . .	75,000 00	
Notes of Brookline, . . . . .	30,000 00	
		<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$155,000 00	\$334,095 27

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$155,000 00	\$334,095 27
For Note of Dartmouth, . . . .	6,000 00		
Note of Brighton, . . . .	10,000 00		
Notes of South Hadley, . . . .	60,000 00		
Note of West Roxbury, . . . .	57,000 00		
Notes of North Brookfield, . . . .	18,000 00		
Accrued interest on securities purchased,	2,203 33		
			308,203 33
Cash balance January 1, 1876, . . . .			\$25,891 94

*Present Investments:*

Note of Groton, . . . .	\$8,000 00		
Notes of Easthampton, . . . .	16,000 00		
of Amherst, . . . .	42,000 00		
Note of Clinton, . . . .	20,000 00		
Notes of Peabody, . . . .	32,000 00		
Note of Franklin, . . . .	5,000 00		
Notes of Melrose, . . . .	15,000 00		
of Orange, . . . .	6,000 00		
of Malden, . . . .	40,000 00		
of Marblehead, . . . .	40,000 00		
of Blackstone, . . . .	42,000 00		
of Winchester, . . . .	45,000 00		
Note of Winchendon, . . . .	2,000 00		
Notes of Medway, . . . .	8,000 00		
of Ashby, . . . .	8,000 00		
of Webster, . . . .	15,000 00		
of Rockport, . . . .	39,000 00		
Note of Wakefield, . . . .	10,000 00		
of Truro, . . . .	2,500 00		
of Freetown, . . . .	2,500 00		
Notes of Beverly, . . . .	25,000 00		
of West Springfield, . . . .	23,500 00		
of Adams, . . . .	80,000 00		
Note of Wenham, . . . .	6,000 00		
of Belchertown, . . . .	20,000 00		
Notes of Hudson, . . . .	40,000 00		
Note of Scituate, . . . .	30,000 00		
Notes of Hubbardston, . . . .	6,000 00		
of Spencer, . . . .	33,000 00		
Note of Harwich, . . . .	10,000 00		
Notes of Ashland, . . . .	20,000 00		
of Berlin, . . . .	20,000 00		
Note of Rutland, . . . .	5,000 00		
of Revere, . . . .	3,000 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$714,500 00	\$25,891 94

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$714,500 00	\$25,891 94
Notes of Oakham,	7,000 00		
of Hopkinton,	50,000 00		
of West Roxbury,	57,000 00		
of Randolph,	30,000 00		
of Holbrook,	10,000 00		
of Pittsfield,	30,000 00		
of Hadley,	45,000 00		
Note of Duxbury,	45,000 00		
of Somerset,	6,000 00		
of Hyde Park,	30,000 00		
Notes of Woburn,	40,000 00		
of Quincy,	20,000 00		
of Westfield,	195,000 00		
of Taunton,	125,500 00		
Note of Hampden County,	75,000 00		
Notes of Brookline,	30,000 00		
Note of Dartmouth,	6,000 00		
of Brighton,	10,000 00		
Notes of South Hadley,	60,000 00		
of North Brookfield,	18,000 00		
Bonds of Chelsea, \$50,000, cost	49,750 00		
of Holyoke, \$50,000, cost	46,750 00		
of Cambridge, \$21,000, cost	19,362 77		
of Lynn, \$3,000, cost	2,670 00		
Note of Lynn,	100,000 00		
Bonds of Melrose, \$50,000, cost	47,750 00		
of Malden, \$50,000, cost	47,750 00		
of Medford, \$50,000, cost	47,750 00		
of Sandisfield,	10,000 00		
of Otis,	8,000 00		
of Tolland,	10,000 00		
of Lee, \$46,000, cost	41,813 60		
Stockbridge, \$10,000, cost	9,241 67		
			2,044,838 04
of Massachusetts, Troy & Greenfield Railroad, \$20,000, cost	\$19,750 00		
Massachusetts, Coast Defence,	41,000 00		
Massachusetts, Bounty Loan,	43,000 00		
			103,750 00
Rhode Island,	\$310,000 00		
Connecticut,	16,000 00		
Maine,	10,000 00		
			336,000 00
Boston & Albany R. R. stock, 6,385 shares,	705,141 25		
Notes for Back Bay Lands, undivided,	247,894 85		
Total Fund,		\$3,463,516 08	

*(16.) Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund.*

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . . \$46,012 50

*Receipts:*

Premium on Sterling Loan, . . . . .	\$300,646 31	
Land taken by Eastern Railroad Co., . . . . .	5,496 17	
Premium on exchange sold, . . . . .	903 33	
Income of Fund, . . . . .	5,302 68	
		<hr/>
		312,348 49
		<hr/>
		\$358,360 99

*Payments:*

Notes of Southborough, . . . . .	\$30,000 00	
of Greenwich, . . . . .	9,000 00	
of North Brookfield, . . . . .	36,000 00	
Note of Duxbury, . . . . .	30,000 00	
of Winthrop, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Bonds of Somerville, . . . . .	28,000 00	
Notes of West Roxbury, . . . . .	100,000 00	
Bond of Waltham, . . . . .	75,000 00	
Expenses engraving and printing scrip, . . . . .	2,999 10	
Expenses of sale of scrip, . . . . .	13,230 54	
Accrued interest on securities purchased, . . . . .	2,706 63	
New Hampshire bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	
		<hr/>
		339,936 27
		<hr/>
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .		\$18,424 72

*Present Investments:*

Notes of Southborough, . . . . .	\$30,000 00	
of Greenwich, . . . . .	9,000 00	
of North Brookfield, . . . . .	36,000 00	
Note of Duxbury, . . . . .	30,000 00	
of Winthrop, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Bonds of Somerville, . . . . .	28,000 00	
Notes of West Roxbury, . . . . .	100,000 00	
Bonds of Waltham, . . . . .	75,000 00	
of New Hampshire, . . . . .	3,000 00	
		<hr/>
		321,000 00
		<hr/>
Total Fund, . . . . .		\$339,424 72
		<hr/>

# SCHEDULE OF NOTES FOR BACK BAY LANDS, JAN. 1, 1876.

Franklin Evans, 3 notes,	. dated Nov. 26, 1866,	\$3,574 20	
Franklin Evans, 9 notes,	. " Oct. 5, 1871,	29,061 00	
Franklin Evans, 12 notes,	. " Mar. 2, 1872,	27,797 40	
			\$60,432 60
E. D. Jordan, 8 notes,	. " Oct. 26, 1865,	\$18,942 00	
E. D. Jordan, 21 notes,	. " Nov. 26, 1866,	32,155 20	
E. D. Jordan, 3 notes,	. " Apr. 10, 1869,	7,050 00	
E. D. Jordan, 3 notes,	. " Apr. 30, 1869,	6,652 80	
			64,800 00
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., 5 notes,	. " Oct. 5, 1871,	\$14,160 00	
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., 3 notes,	. " Mar. 7, 1871,	3,675 00	
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., 18 notes,	. " Mar. 2, 1872,	33,757 50	
			51,592 50
S. H. Whitwell, 1 note,	. " Dec. 27, 1870,	\$4,357 50	
S. H. Whitwell, 1 note,	. " Mar. 7, 1871,	2,450 00	
			6,807 50
Thos. J. Lee, 6 notes,	. " May 19, 1864,	. . .	9,072 00
Dwight Foster, 3 notes,	. " Oct. 26, 1865,	. . .	5,443 20
N. C. Munson, 6 notes,	. " Sept. 11, 1866,	. . .	7,182 00
James Eaton, 6 notes,	. " Oct. 5, 1871,	. . .	8,920 80
Bezer Thayer, 2 notes,	. " Oct. 30, 1869,	. . .	2,352 00
Leopold Morse, 2 notes,	. " Oct. 5, 1871,	. . .	2,956 80
D. B. Flint, 1 note,	. " Oct. 30, 1869,	. . .	1,176 00
D. B. Flint, 2 notes,	. " Feb. 5, 1870,	. . .	2,450 00
R. H. Stearns & Co., 9 notes,	. " Oct. 5, 1871,	. . .	16,855 20
James Dana, 2 notes,	. " Feb. 5, 1870,	. . .	2,352 00
Moses Colby, 2 notes,	. " Mar. 7, 1871,	. . .	3,091 20
E. F. Burr and B F. Brown,			
3 notes,	. " Mar. 7, 1871,	. . .	8,568 00
Chas. A. Wood, 4 notes,	. " Mar. 7, 1871,	. . .	13,381 20
Frederick Pope, 3 notes,	. " Oct. 5, 1871,	. . .	13,305 60
Henry Baldwin, 3 notes,	. " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	9,528 00
Amount carried forward,	. . . . .		\$290,266 60

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$290,266 60
H. F. Walling, 3 notes,	dated Mar. 2, 1872,			4,696 80
Samuel W. Brown, Jr., 3 notes,	" Mar. 2, 1872,			4,737 60
J. T. Ellis, 2 notes,	" Mar. 2, 1872,			3,290 00
J. M. Ellis, 1 note,	" Mar. 2, 1872,			4,074 00
E. W. Cutler, 6 notes,	" Oct. 26, 1865,			12,187 32
Henry Holton and M. H. Bar-				
stow, 3 notes,	" Mar. 2, 1872,			13,104 00
				<hr/>
				\$332,296 32

The above notes belong to the following funds:

Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	\$247,894 85
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,	52,285 58
Commissioners on Public Lands,	32,115 89
	<hr/>
	\$332,296 32



## STATEMENT

*Of sums unpaid January 1, 1876, on Warrants and Rolls received in the Treasury during the year 1875. See Acts of 1858, Chap. 1, Sect. 4.*

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	PERSONS OR CORPORATIONS.	Amount.	Total.
276		<i>Witness Fees before Committees.</i>		
		O W. Waterman, . . . . .	\$2 25	
		T. P. Williams, . . . . .	1 75	
		P. J. Braman, . . . . .	1 75	
		T. J. McIntire, . . . . .	1 75	
		Francis Tufts, . . . . .	1 75	
		D. Williams, . . . . .	5 25	
		J. A. Fitch, . . . . .	4 25	
		J. Ford, . . . . .	1 75	
		R. Sweeney, . . . . .	1 75	
		J. Fields, . . . . .	1 75	
		A. Collins, . . . . .	1 75	
		B. Wells, . . . . .	11 25	
		S. Higgins, . . . . .	11 25	
		W. R. Sever, . . . . .	5 25	
		C. A. Chase, . . . . .	5 75	
		W. Welch, . . . . .	2 25	
		J. L. Ambrose, . . . . .	1 75	
		T. Sullivan, . . . . .	2 25	
		B. Kellogg, . . . . .	12 25	
		C. C. Churchill, . . . . .	2 25	
		A. B. Leonard, . . . . .	6 75	
		L. L. Parker, . . . . .	1 75	
		E. W. Fiske, . . . . .	2 25	
		A. C. Paul, . . . . .	3 25	
		E. J. Sherman, . . . . .	4 25	
		A. French, . . . . .	2 75	
		J. H. McKinney, . . . . .	2 25	
		J. G. Bannister, . . . . .	3 75	
		S. Miller, . . . . .	6 25	
				\$113 25
		<i>Legislative Contingent.</i>		
638		Rust Bros. & Bird, . . . . .	\$5 95	
663		" " . . . . .	2 60	
686		Union Carpet Beating Co., . . . . .	59 20	
				67 75
<i>Carried forward,</i> . . . . .				\$181 00

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	PERSONS OR CORPORATIONS.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Brought forward, . . .</i>	. . .	\$181 00
		<i>Expenses of State Valuation.</i>		
571		J. E. Wilbur, . . . . .	\$57 60	
689		H. P. Billings, . . . . .	24 40	82 00
		<i>Attorney-General's Expenses.</i>		
571		Little, Brown & Co., . . . . .	\$12 75	
588		" " " . . . . .	5 00	
695		" " " . . . . .	10 25	
673		Boston "Advertiser," . . . . .	12 00	
697		" " " . . . . .	8 50	
695		H. W. Dutton & Son, . . . . .	4 00	52 50
		<i>Repairs, Improvements, etc.</i>		
597		Smith & Lovett, . . . . .	\$13 74	
686		N. E. Chase & Co, . . . . .	7 50	
686		Perkins Institution for Blind, . . . . .	31 39	
686		D. B. Stedman & Co., . . . . .	22 34	
686		W F Whitney, . . . . .	10 75	
686		Sidney Squires & Co., . . . . .	12 00	
686		Bowker, Torrey & Co., . . . . .	19 62	
638		W. P. B Brooks & Co., . . . . .	38 00	155 34
		<i>Fuel and Light.</i>		
597		H W Dutton & Son, . . . . .	\$8 00	
597		Worthington, Flanders & Co, . . . . .	6 00	
597		Geo. M. Winslow & Co., . . . . .	10 00	24 00
		<i>Harbor Commissioners.</i>		
550		Henry Mitchell, . . . . .	. . .	39 00
		<i>Commissioners on Inland Fisheries.</i>		
684		E. A. Brackett, . . . . .	\$164 00	
689		Knowles & Noyes, . . . . .	1,831 56	
689		C. D. Griswold, . . . . .	18 75	2,014 31
		<i>Railroad Commissioners.</i>		
672		Little, Brown & Co, . . . . .	. . .	4 25
		<i>State Board of Health.</i>		
548		Wm. Porter & Son, . . . . .	\$13 50	
602		D. L. Webster, . . . . .	7 50	
602		C. F. Folsom, . . . . .	22 20	
		<i>Carried forward, . . .</i>	\$43 20	\$2,552 40

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	PERSONS OR CORPORATIONS.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Brought forward, . . .</i>	\$43 20	\$2,552 40
655		O. J. Rand, . . . . .	20 50	
692		W. R. Nichols, . . . . .	90 00	
692		E. K. Clark, . . . . .	7 50	161 20
		<i>Insurance Commissioner.</i>		
697		S. H. Rhodes, . . . . .	. . .	750 00
		<i>House No. 33 Pemberton Square.</i>		
558		Bliss & Perkins, . . . . .	\$2 45	
638		D. B. Stedman & Co., . . . . .	1 50	
686		Union Carpet Beating Co., . . . . .	2 84	
686		N. E. Chase & Co., . . . . .	4 65	
686		Boston Ice Co., . . . . .	19 35	
686		W. P. B. Brooks & Co., . . . . .	2 50	33 29
		<i>Agricultural Societies.</i>		
567		Bristol County Society, . . . . .	. . .	600 00
		<i>County Teacher's Associations.</i>		
616		Plymouth County Association, . . . . .	\$25 00	
695		Dukes County Association, . . . . .	50 00	75 00
		<i>Normal Art-School.</i>		
621		J. L. Hammett, . . . . .	\$12 02	
621		J. A. Swasey, . . . . .	18 00	30 02
		<i>Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse.</i>		
709		N. Leonard, Jr., . . . . .	. . .	3,201 91
		<i>Military Accounts.</i>		
96		A. W. Hersey, . . . . .	\$1 50	
117		E. Sutton, . . . . .	5 50	
179		E. Sutton, . . . . .	1 00	
123		L. C. Lane, . . . . .	2 00	
213		L. C. Lane, . . . . .	2 00	
128		W. S. Howe, . . . . .	60	
210		W. S. Howe, . . . . .	60	
158		H. J. Green, . . . . .	5 00	
162		A. Batchelder, . . . . .	2 00	
193		O. McDermott, . . . . .	2 60	
231		A. J. Rowe, . . . . .	20 00	
244		W. J. Neal, . . . . .	51 00	
245		W. G. McIntire, . . . . .	30 00	123 80
		<i>Carried forward, . . .</i>	. . .	\$7,527 62

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	PERSONS OR CORPORATIONS.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Brought forward, . . . .</i>	. . .	\$7,527 62
		<i>Quartermaster and Ordnance Department.</i>		
407		Scovill Manufacturing Co., . . . .	. . .	14 40
		<i>Surgeon-General's Department.</i>		
684		O. A. Barnard, . . . .	\$5 00	
689		Codman & Shurtleff, . . . .	20 00	25 00
		<i>State Police.</i>		
	207	Smith & Walker, . . . .	. . .	12 00
		<i>State Detective Force.</i>		
	36	Hooper, Lewis & Co., . . . .	\$8 30	
	116	Hooper, Lewis & Co., . . . .	13 25	
	83	S. F. Twitchell, . . . .	134 75	
	99	S. F. Twitchell, . . . .	54 00	
	128	J. Crosby, Jr., . . . .	109 00	319 30
		<i>Agent of Discharged Convicts.</i>		
707		Daniel Russell, . . . .	. . .	172 59
		<i>Sheriffs.</i>		
673		W. S. Cobb, . . . .	. . .	25 00
		<i>Coroners.</i>		
657		Nantucket County, . . . .	\$24 60	
684		Worcester County, . . . .	154 52	179 12
		<i>Troy &amp; Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel.</i>		
643		Keystone Bridge Co., . . . .	\$9,055 35	
679		Keystone Bridge Co., . . . .	19,799 30	
679		Wason Manufacturing Co., . . . .	1,170 00	
643		J. H. Edwards, . . . .	28 40	30,053 05
		<i>Reformatory Prison for Women.</i>		
678		H. L. Sawyer, . . . .	\$20 27	
705		A. C. Martin, . . . .	1,000 00	1,020 27
		<i>River Drainage, etc. .</i>		
641		C. D. Ward, . . . .	. . .	283 64
		<i>Carried forward, . . . .</i>	. . .	\$39,631 99

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	PERSONS OR CORPORATIONS.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Brought forward,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	\$39,631 99
		<i>Governor's Salary.</i>		
	2,784	Wm. Gaston, . . . . .	. . . . .	416 67
		<i>Judges Supreme Judicial Court.</i>		
	2,881	John Wells, estate of . . . . .	. . . . .	383 33
		<i>Judges Superior Court.</i>		
	2,641	Otis P. Lord, . . . . .	\$416 66	
	2,890	" " . . . . .	416 67	
	2,642	E. Wilkinson, . . . . .	416 66	
	2,891	" " . . . . .	416 67	
				1,666 66
		<i>Judges Police Courts.</i>		
	2,687	James Davis, . . . . .	\$133 33	
	2,930	" " . . . . .	133 33	
	2,691	E. O. Carter, . . . . .	133 33	
	2,909	" " . . . . .	133 33	
	2,692	Moses H. Pease, . . . . .	66 66	
	2,940	" " . . . . .	66 67	
	2,693	J. R. Bulkley, . . . . .	25 00	
	2,941	" " . . . . .	25 00	
				716 65
		<i>Judges District Courts</i>		
	2,728	Clark Jillson, . . . . .	\$100 00	
	2,977	" " . . . . .	100 00	
675		W. T. Forbes, . . . . .	88 17	
				288 17
		<i>Clerks Police Courts.</i>		
	2,225	Charles C. Spellman, . . . . .	\$100 00	
	2,459	" " . . . . .	100 00	
	2,705	" " . . . . .	100 00	
	2,953	" " . . . . .	100 00	
				400 00
		<i>Clerks District Courts.</i>		
	2,759	A. B. Leonard, . . . . .	\$100 00	
	3,008	" " . . . . .	100 00	
				200 00
		<i>Clerks Municipal Courts</i>		
	2,970	Daniel Williams, . . . . .	. . . . .	125 00
		<i>Carried forward,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	\$43,828 47

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	PERSONS OR CORPORATIONS.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Brought forward, . . .</i>		\$43,828 47
		<i>District Attorneys.</i>		
	3,021	E. J. Sherman, . . . . .		166 67
		<i>Provincetown and Truro Flats.</i>		
702		Geo. Marston, . . . . .		110 00
		<i>National Bank Tax.</i>		
	20	Boston Female Asylum, . . .	\$935 18	
	41	Deerfield Academy, . . . . .	17 50	
	54	Howe School, . . . . .	41 69	
	60	Lyceum, New Bedford, . . . . .	69 03	
	75	New Bedford Orphan's Home, . .	218 79	
	78	Newton Theological Institute, . .	16 33	
	99	Smith's College, . . . . .	904 80	
	101	Society for Propagating the Gos- pel among Indians, . . . . .	111 04	
	106	Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners, . . . . .	15 19	
	107	Warren Academy, . . . . .	172 33	
	111	Worcester Children's Friend So- ciety, . . . . .	91 83	
	115	Worcester Children's Friend So- ciety for 1874, . . . . .	95 18	
		Clinton Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,160 84	3,849 73
		<i>Income Agricultural College Fund.</i>		
694		Institute of Technology, . . . . .		1,739 32
		<i>Expenses of Committees.</i>		
286		Geo. W. Pope, . . . . .	\$16 75	
673		Marden & Rowell, . . . . .	5 70	22 45
		<i>Council Pay-roll.</i>		
O.		Geo. O. Brastow, . . . . .	\$113 00	
P.		" " . . . . .	80 00	
O.		Seth Turner, . . . . .	111 50	
P.		" " . . . . .	79 00	
P.		H. G. Knight, . . . . .	209 75	
P.		Geo. Whitney, . . . . .	155 00	
P.		A. Leland, . . . . .	115 50	
P.		Ed. H. Dunn, . . . . .	90 00	953 75
		<i>Carried forward, . . . . .</i>		\$50,670 39

## STATEMENT—Concluded.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	PERSONS OR CORPORATIONS.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Brought forward, . . . .</i>	. . . .	\$50,670 39
697		<i>New State Prison Buildings.</i> Geo. Ropes, . . . . .	. . . .	78 90
656		<i>Improvements in Boston Harbor.</i> Clapp & Ballou, . . . . .	. . . .	25 00
	2,654	<i>Judges Probate and Insolvency.</i> Saml. T. Spalding, . . . . .	\$116 66	
	2,903	" " . . . . .	116 67	233 33
		<i>Danvers Lunatic Hospital.</i>		
524		A. Holbrook, . . . . .	\$3 04	
524		Davis & Farnum, . . . . .	85 90	
533		Ropes & Upton, . . . . .	53 81	
533		Wm. H. Hood, . . . . .	6 74	
568		J. S. Hobbs & Co, . . . . .	55 90	
568		Davis & Farnum, . . . . .	137 38	
622		Fearing, Rodman & Swift, . . . . .	30 00	
622		D. Richards & Son, . . . . .	4 02	
622		T. P. Nichols, . . . . .	6 00	
628		Ropes & Upton, . . . . .	15 27	
676		Geo. H. Sampson, . . . . .	25 00	
676		D. Richards & Son, . . . . .	19 52	
676		Creesy & Noyes, . . . . .	75 40	
676		Wm. H. Hood, . . . . .	19 99	
676		Sanger, Hood & Currier, . . . . .	305 17	
676		John S. Scott, . . . . .	3 00	
689		Putnam & Co.'s Express, . . . . .	6 25	852 39
		<i>Annual Insurance Tax.</i>		
306		R. E. Farwell, . . . . .	\$2 67	
306		M. F. Plimpton & Co., . . . . .	4 55	7 22
				\$51,867 23

All amounts on the foregoing schedule of unpaid warrants which are not called for on or before December 31, 1876, will then lapse and revert to the Commonwealth, and can be paid only by new legislation.

## INTEREST UNPAID.

---

On Bounty Loan, . . . . .	\$3,675 00
Union Loan, . . . . .	315 00
Coast Defence Loan, . . . . .	1,600 00
Back Bay Lands Loan, . . . . .	50 00
Lunatic Hospital Loan, 1857, . . . . .	810 00
Public Debt Loan, 1861, . . . . .	60 00
Hospital and Prison Loan, 1854, . . . . .	100 00
State House Loan, 1854, . . . . .	25 00
Harbor Lands Loan, . . . . .	25 00
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, . . . . .	1,175 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,835 00



# REPORT

OF THE

# AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1875.

---

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).

1876.



# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 13, 1876.

Hon. JOHN D. LONG, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR :—I have the honor to transmit herewith the Twenty-Seventh Annual Report of this Department, for the year ended December 31, 1875.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. ENDICOTT,  
*Auditor.*



# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 13, 1876.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

I have the honor to present to the legislature the Twenty-Seventh Annual Report of this Department, for the year ended December 31, 1875.

The statutes prescribing the matter and form of the Auditor's Report, which seem to be essential to a full understanding thereof, are as follows:—

“The annual report of the Auditor shall contain a summary statement of the receipts into and payments from the treasury of the Commonwealth for the preceding year; also a detailed and particular statement of the receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; said detailed statement of expenditures to include, first, the expense incurred during the year for the support of all permanent departments, services and institutions; and, second, all special and exceptional charges incurred for objects ordered within the year, the account being constructed in such manner as to show the expenditures actually incurred within the year, as far as can be ascertained, whether the same have been paid during the year, or whether the whole or part thereof remain unpaid at the close of the year.

“The Auditor's report in each year shall show the aggregate amount of funded debt at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance; and in like manner shall show the aggregate amount of all temporary loans at the beginning and end of the year, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance. The report shall likewise state whether the ordinary expenses of the year have exceeded the income, or the contrary, and show the amount of balance.

"It shall be the duty of the Auditor to include in his report the items of all accounts of expenditures, so far as they may be useful or interesting to the people of the Commonwealth; and in particular, so far as may be practicable, the various heads of expenditure shall be separated, so as to show the different officers or boards under whose directions the several portions of the expenditure have been incurred; all salaries, and other general charges, shall likewise be separated, so as to show the different classes of officers who receive the several portions of the expenditure; and no expenditure exceeding five hundred dollars shall be included under any indefinite head, if it be composed of separate items.

"The Auditor's report shall annually contain a particular statement of the transactions of the funds belonging to, or held in trust by, the Commonwealth, including new investments of any portion of said funds, which may have been made during the preceding year, and also of the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund, applicable to educational purposes, has been disbursed.

"The Auditor shall also include in his report an estimate, for the current year, of the ordinary revenue of the Commonwealth, and of such other means as he may be able to point out, for the defraying of expenditures."

The following Summary Statement shows the entire receipts into and payments from the treasury during the year.

For the actual expenditures properly belonging to the year 1875, so far as the same have been ascertained, reference must be made to Statement No. IX.

## RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

<i>Receipts on account of Ordinary Revenue :—</i>		
<b>Detail</b>	<b>Cash January 1, 1875, as per last Report,</b>	<b>\$866,043 75</b>
1	State Tax, 1874, balance, . . . . .	\$1,940 00
1	State Tax, 1875, . . . . .	1,999,426 20
2	Corporation Tax, 1874, . . . . .	14,516 74
2	Corporation Tax, 1875, . . . . .	1,235,484 31
3	Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .	1,707,088 48
4	National Bank Tax, 1874, . . . . .	3,773 03
4	National Bank Tax, 1875, . . . . .	1,096,431 00
5	Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. Tax, . . . . .	95,816 49
6	Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	158,934 77
7	Life Insurance Companies' Tax, . . . . .	19,097 32
	Insurance Licenses, . . . . .	19,073 04
9	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax, . . . . .	1,926 20
10	Gas-light Companies' Tax, . . . . .	2,983 04
11	Railroad Companies, . . . . .	1,280 00
12	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Rents, . . . . .	16,863 62
13	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, accrued interest, . . . . .	43,692 77
14	Per cent. on State Tax, . . . . .	21 91
15	Interest on Deposits, . . . . .	96,540 30
16	Interest on Sundry Taxes, . . . . .	717 61
17	Secretary's Fees, . . . . .	169 12
18	Commissions, . . . . .	7,505 00
19	Hawkers and Peddlers' Licenses, . . . . .	21,882 15
20	Corporation Fees, . . . . .	7,871 85
21	Railroad Commissioners, . . . . .	17,888 81
22	State Police, . . . . .	5,701 46
23	Fines and Forfeitures, S. J. Court, . . . . .	444 60
24	Fees from Courts of Insolvency, . . . . .	39 00
25	Attorney-General's Fees, . . . . .	309 00
26	District-Attorney's Fees, . . . . .	64 00
27	Alien Estates, . . . . .	3,419 80
28	Income from State Prison, . . . . .	70,906 20
29	Income from State Almshouse, . . . . .	778 33
30	Income from Bridgew'er Workhouse, . . . . .	1,483 99
31	Income from Reform School, . . . . .	20,285 91
32	Income from Monson Primary School, . . . . .	1,711 40
33	Income from Industrial School, . . . . .	1,500 00
34	Board of State Charities, . . . . .	17,165 12
35	State Paupers, . . . . .	139 83
36	Liquor Licenses, . . . . .	149,624 97
37	Confiscated Liquors, . . . . .	5,921 55
38	Militia Bounty, . . . . .	20 35
39	Militia Camp-ground, . . . . .	359 00
40	Rent of Great Ponds, . . . . .	22 00
41	Agricultural Societies, . . . . .	281 09
42	Commercial Fertilizers, . . . . .	950 00
43	Interest on Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . . . .	3,229 20
	<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<i>\$6,855,279 56</i>
		<b>\$866,043 75</b>

## RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—Continued.

Detail	Amounts brought forward, .	\$6,855,279 56	\$866,043 75
44	Interest on Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan, . . . . .	36,000 00	
45	Interest on New York and New England Railroad Co. Note, . . . . .	11,666 66	
46	Interest on Worcester Hospital Loan, . . . . .	3,319 46	
47	Senate Compensation, . . . . .	250 00	
48	House Compensation, . . . . .	50 00	
49	Council Contingent, . . . . .	44 00	
50	Repairs, Improvements, etc, . . . . .	206 58	
51	Improvements in Cape Cod Harbor, . . . . .	123 02	
52	Fines for illegal Fishing, . . . . .	15 00	
53	Release to Michael Ambrose, . . . . .	100 00	
54	Index to Railroad Laws, . . . . .	32 50	
55	Kidder, Peabody & Co., Loan Acct., . . . . .	16,626 57	
56	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Sales, . . . . .	644 21	
57	State Detective Force, . . . . .	352 25	
58	Conscience Fund, . . . . .	100 00	
59	Interest on New State Prison Loan, . . . . .	4,566 26	
60	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Building Fund, . . . . .	15,874 49	
61	Worcester Lunatic Hospital, advances refunded, . . . . .	356,714 69	
62	Prison for Women, advances refunded, . . . . .	272 02	
63	State Prison (New), advances refunded, . . . . .	20,458 10	
			7,322,695 37
	Total Revenue Receipts, . . . . .		\$8,188,739 12
	<i>Receipts on account of Sundry Funds, etc, viz. :—</i>		
	Cash January 1, 1875, as per last Report, . . . . .		\$1,607,812 25
212	Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	\$109,493 08	
212	Massachusetts School Fund, income, . . . . .	167,655 70	
212	Normal Art-School, . . . . .	72 00	
212	Support of Normal Schools, . . . . .	3 37	
213	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	294,099 80	
214	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	1,096,050 57	
215	Coast Defence Sinking Fund, . . . . .	42,791 41	
216	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	30 00	
217	Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	56,997 50	
218	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	861,636 03	
220	War Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	5,134 17	
221	Prison and Hospital Sinking Fund, . . . . .	312,348 49	
222	Harbor Compensation Sinking Fund, . . . . .	9,554 85	
223	Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	3,100 00	
223	Todd Normal School Fund, income, . . . . .	761 00	
224	Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	10,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$2,969,727 97	\$1,607,812 25



RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Continued.*

Detail	Amounts brought forward, . . .	\$2,969,727 97	\$1,607,812 25
224	Agricultural Fund, income, . . .	23,314 48	
225	Rogers Book Fund, . . .	60 00	
226	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Fund, . .	6,626 93	
228	Commissioners Public Lands Fund, . .	47,880 10	
229	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, .	47,880 60	
230	Interest Back Bay Lands Notes, . . .	25,722 29	
231	Union Loan, 1861, . . .	425,000 00	
232	Worcester Hospital Loan, . . .	750,000 00	
233	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, . .	2,797,980 00	
233	Troy and Greenfield Railroad, Sale of Materials, . . .	21,936 39	
234	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . .	250,000 00	
235	New State Prisons Loan, . . .	1,292,280 00	
			8,658,408 76
	Total Fund Receipts, . . .		\$10,266,221 01
<i>Payments :—</i>			
The payments from Ordinary Revenue were as follows (for details see STATEMENT IV.) :—			
	Legislative Department, . . .	\$326,762 13	
	Executive Department, . . .	28,875 35	
	Secretary's Department, . . .	33,966 75	
	Treasurer's Department, . . .	15,228 57	
	Tax Commissioner's Department, . . .	21,372 83	
	Expenses State Valuation, . . .	7,516 70	
	Corporations under General Laws, . .	1,351 65	
	Attorney-General's Department, . . .	9,594 03	
	Auditor's Department, . . .	11,521 77	
	State House Expenses, . . .	38,972 90	
	Houses in Pemberton Square, . . .	15,249 50	
	State Printing, . . .	62,884 27	
	Judiciary, . . .	300,944 27	
	Commissioner of Savings Banks, . . .	3,300 00	
	Insurance Commissioner, . . .	23,966 58	
	Harbor Commissioners, . . .	11,989 74	
	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, . .	4,812 25	
	Commissioners on Taxation Laws, . . .	4,204 77	
	Railroad Commissioners, . . .	17,311 84	
	Commissioners on Lunacy, . . .	950 00	
	Commissioners on Prisons, . . .	2,231 07	
	Inspector of Liquors, . . .	687 50	
	Inspector of Gasometers, . . .	3,000 00	
	Bureau of Labor Statistics, . . .	9,692 82	
	State Board of Health, . . .	8,278 34	
	Indian Land Commissioners, . . .	1,627 33	
	Liquor Commissioner, . . .	262 50	
	Agricultural Department, . . .	39,478 48	
	Educational Expenses, . . .	111,743 26	
	State Library, . . .	6,997 06	
	Amount carried forward, . . .	\$1,124,773 76	

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Continued.*

Detail	<i>Amount brought forward, . . .</i>	\$1,124,773 76	
	Charitable Departments, . . . . .	377,911 28	
	Military Department, . . . . .	369,624 71	
	State Aid and Expenditures resulting from the War, . . . . .	457,798 60	
	Reformatory and Correctional, . . . . .	315,502 68	
	Public Buildings, . . . . .	86,067 86	
	Sheriffs' Accounts, . . . . .	438 28	
	Weights, Measures, etc., . . . . .	267 50	
	W. & F. Shanly, per Resolve, . . . . .	131,000 00	
	Celebration of June 17, 1875, . . . . .	9,353 96	
	Celebration at Concord and Lexington, Centennial Celebration at Phila- delphia, . . . . .	5,979 63	
	Memorial Statues at Washington, . . . . .	7,829 67	
	Construction of Roads at Mashpee, . . . . .	349 10	
	Gratuities, . . . . .	300 00	
	Children on Indenture, . . . . .	6,028 68	
	Commercial Fertilizers, . . . . .	25 00	
	Alien Estates, . . . . .	761 25	
	Width of Rims of Wheels, . . . . .	2,533 91	
	Mill River Disaster, . . . . .	50 00	
	Aid to Williamstown and Northamp- ton, . . . . .	422 75	
	River Drainage and Sewerage, . . . . .	95,608 85	
	Census and Industrial Statistics, . . . . .	5,337 45	
	Museum of Zoölogy, . . . . .	70,000 00	
	Provincetown and Truro Meadows, . . . . .	60,000 00	
	Baring Bros & Co, . . . . .	5,308 48	
	McCalmont Bros. & Co., . . . . .	1,973 48	
	Universal Exposition at Vienna, . . . . .	146,745 21	
	Corporation Taxes, 1874, . . . . .	2,816 99	
	Corporation Taxes, 1875, . . . . .	38,243 72	
	National Bank Taxes, . . . . .	903,086 12	
	Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	917,753 93	
	Harbor Improvement Loan, . . . . .	29 31	
	Premium on Exchange, . . . . .	230,000 00	
	Premium on Gold, . . . . .	172,690 19	
	Interest, . . . . .	204,790 68	
	Total Revenue Payments, . . . . .	1,486,511 21	
			\$7,227,914 24
	<i>Payments on account of Sundry Funds, etc., as follows:—</i>		
212	Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	\$95,267 10	
212	Income Massachusetts School Fund to Cities and Towns, . . . . .	89,863 31	
212	Educational Expenses, . . . . .	69,150 43	
213	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	308,203 33	
214	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	429,961 47	
215	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	35,233 33	
217	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	71,261 67	
218	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	919,738 33	
	<i>Amount carried forward, . . .</i>	\$2,018,678 97	

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Concluded.*

Detail	Amount brought forward, . . .	\$2,018,678 97	
220	War Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	15,148 77	
221	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	339,936 27	
222	Harbor Compensation Fund, . . . . .	7,248 26	
223	Todd Normal School Fund, income, . . . . .	2,022 50	
224	Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	10,000 00	
224	Agricultural Fund, income, . . . . .	21,449 16	
226	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Fund, . . . . .	15,874 49	
227	Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	2,000 00	
228	Commissioners Public Lands, . . . . .	11,515 00	
229	Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	47,880 60	
230	Interest Back Bay Land Notes, . . . . .	25,722 29	
231	Union Loan, 1861, . . . . .	432,000 00	
232	Worcester Lunatic Hospital, refunded to Revenue, . . . . .	356,714 69	
232	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Buildings (New), . . . . .	276,650 48	
233	Troy & Greenfield Railroad, and Hoosac Tunnel, . . . . .	1,571,213 99	
234	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings, . . . . .	428,545 34	
235	New State Prison Loan, refunded to Revenue, . . . . .	20,730 12	
235	State Prison Buildings (New), . . . . .	49,234 06	
235	Prison for Women, . . . . .	68,644 31	
236	Almshouse Loan, . . . . .	1,000 00	
237	Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Loan, 1854, . . . . .	1,000 00	
238	Improvements in Boston Harbor, . . . . .	196,889 88	
	Total Fund Payments, . . . . .		\$5,920,099 18

The foregoing statement shows the gross amount of revenue and fund receipts for the year 1875, including cash on hand January 1 of that year, to be . . . . .			\$18,454,960 13
And the payments, . . . . .			13,148,013 42
Balance of cash on hand, . . . . .			\$5,306,946 71
The revenue receipts as above classified, are . . . . .			\$8,188,739 12
And the payments, . . . . .			7,227,914 24
Balance of revenue cash, . . . . .			\$960,824 88
Receipts on account of the funds, . . . . .			\$10,266,221 01
Payments on account of the funds, . . . . .			5,920,099 18
Showing a balance on this account, of . . . . .			\$4,346,121 88

This cash balance belongs to the following accounts ; viz. :—

Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$80,084 59
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Fund, . . . . .	1,575,252 30
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	25,891 94
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	21,774 15
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	674,597 10
Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	1,255 00
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	31,477 92
War Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	5,218 00
Hospital and Prison Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	18,424 72
Debt Extinguishment Sinking Fund, . . . . .	384 10
Back Bay Land Commissioners' Fund, . . . . .	50,716 42
Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	14,433 55
Agricultural College Fund, . . . . .	10,000 00
Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	3,100 00
Harbor Compensation Fund, . . . . .	30,504 33
Income, Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	88,686 48
Income, Agricultural College Fund, . . . . .	1,865 32
Income, Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	212 50
Income, Rogers Book Fund, . . . . .	245 00
Union Loan, . . . . .	11,000 00
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . . . .	325,159 61
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . . . .	116,634 83
Hospital and State Prisons Loan, . . . . .	1,157,754 76
Harbor Improvement Loan, . . . . .	54,283 17
Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	46,871 79
Allotment Rolls, . . . . .	284 34
Returned Allotment, . . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,346,121 83
Add revenue cash, . . . . .	960,824 88
	<hr/>
Total cash, . . . . .	\$5,306,946 71

*Estimates for the Current Year.*

The expenditures for the current year are estimated as follows :—

Executive department, . . . . .	\$30,000 00
Legislative department, . . . . .	325,000 00
Secretary's department, . . . . .	33,000 00
Treasurer's and Tax Commissioner's department, . . . . .	40,000 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$428,000 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$428,000 00
Auditor's department,	11,900 00
Attorney-General's department,	10,000 00
State House expenditures,	23,000 00
Pemberton Square building,	12,000 00
Printing, other than Legislative,	70,000 00
Judiciary,	320,000 00
Savings Bank Commissioner,	3,300 00
Insurance Commissioner's department,	26,000 00
Agricultural department,	40,000 00
Railroad Commissioners,	18,000 00
State Library,	6,500 00
Military,	256,000 00
Charitable,	350,000 00
State Prison,	150,000 00
State Workhouse, Bridgewater,	45,000 00
State Detective Force,	58,000 00
State Reform and Industrial Schools,	75,000 00
Educational, Deaf and Dumb, etc.,	70,000 00
Board of Health,	7,500 00
Arrest of Fugitives,	1,500 00
Agent for Discharged Convicts,	3,000 00
Commissioners Inland Fisheries,	5,000 00
Harbor Commissioners,	13,000 00
Sheriffs,	500 00
Bureau Labor Statistics,	10,000 00
Commissioner of Corporations,	2,000 00
Commissioners on Prisons,	2,500 00
State Aid and expenses resulting from the War,	475,000 00
Interest,	1,680,000 00
Premium on Coin and Exchange,	300,000 00
Unpaid warrants in the treasury, about	16,000 00
Unexpended revenue appropriations, about	392,000 00
Corporation Taxes, Cities and Towns, about	30,000 00
Deficiencies, about	80,000 00
<b>Total,</b>	<b>\$4,990,700 00</b>

The estimated revenue to meet expenditures, is:—

Balance State Tax, 1875,	\$573 80
Corporation Taxes, net proceeds,	275,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<b>\$275,573 80</b>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>									\$275,573 80
Bank Stock Tax, net proceeds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	175,000 00
Savings Bank Tax,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,550,000 00
Insurance Taxes and Licenses, including Mass.									
Hospital Life Insurance Co.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	280,000 00
Interest on deposits,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50,000 00
Hawkers and Peddlers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20,000 00
State Prison, income,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50,000 00
Almshouse and Reform School, income,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20,000 00
Secretary's Fees and Commissions,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7,000 00
Cities and Towns, for support of Paupers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7,000 00
Railroad Commissioners,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18,000 00
Liquor Licenses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100,000 00
Troy and Greenfield R. R., receipts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60,000 00
Miscellaneous,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20,000 00
									<hr/>
									\$2,632,573 80
Add revenue cash in the treasury,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	960,824 88
									<hr/>
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,593,398 68
Estimated Expenditures,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$4,990,700 00
Estimated Revenue,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,593,398 68
									<hr/>
Deficit,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,397,301 32

A tax of \$1,800,000 or \$2,000,000, depending somewhat upon the amount of extraordinary grants and expenditures that may be authorized at the present session of the legislature, will be required to meet the expenditures of the year, and leave the treasury at the end of the year with cash sufficient to answer the demands that may be made upon it before the ordinary revenues of the succeeding year shall begin to be realized, and thus save the necessity of resorting immediately to temporary loans.

#### NEW HOSPITAL AT DANVERS.

The additional loan of \$250,000 authorized for this hospital by chapter 203 of the Acts of 1874 has been negotiated during the past year; making the whole amount authorized and issued \$900,000. Of this amount the sum of \$574,840.39 has been paid from the treasury, leaving unexpended the sum of \$325,159.61.

## NEW STATE PRISON AND PRISON FOR WOMEN.

By chapter 391 of the Acts of 1874, a loan of \$1,300,000 for these prisons was authorized. This was made a sterling loan, and was negotiated during the past year. The issue consisted of £267,000, which, at \$4.84, equals \$1,292,280. The aggregate payments upon the state prison amount to \$70,608.91, and upon the women's prison, to \$68,916.33.

## TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

By the Acts of the year 1874, chapter 402, a loan of \$1,500,000 was authorized on this account, and by the Acts of 1875, chapter 220, an additional loan of \$1,300,000 was authorized. The former was issued as a sterling loan, to wit: £309,500, at \$4.84, equal to \$1,497,980, and the latter as a federal loan, all of which was negotiated during the past year.

## COST.

There was issued to the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company, before possession was taken by the State:—

Sterling Bonds, £114,500 at \$4.84, .	\$554,180 00	
Federal Bonds, . . . . .	216,500 00	
Federal Bonds for the purchase of the Southern Vermont Railroad, .	200,000 00	
		<u>\$970,680 00</u>

Since possession was taken by the Commonwealth, there had been expended to January 1, 1875, including interest paid on scrip, less materials sold, rents, etc., . . . . .	12,008,142 31
---	---------------

## Payments in 1875:—

## Paid from the Revenue:

To W. & F. Shanly, per Resolve, . . . . .	\$131,000 00
For interest on scrip, . . . . .	500,367 09

## Paid from the Fund:—

For contracts, engineering, etc.	1,571,213 99	
		<u>2,202,581 08</u>

		\$15,176,403 89
Deduct receipts from rents, tolls, etc., . . . . .		<u>82,492 78</u>

Total cost to January 1, 1876, . . . . .	\$15,093,910 61
--	-----------------

Two unpaid warrants remained in the treasury at the close of the year, amounting to \$30,053.05, which being added to the above makes the aggregate cost \$15,123,963.66.

*Fund Account.*

Balance of cash January 1, 1875,	. . .	\$326,549 90
Received from sales of materials,	. . .	21,936 39
Sterling bonds negotiated in 1875,	. . .	1,497,980 00
Federal bonds negotiated in 1875,	. . .	1,300,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$3,146,466 29
Payments from the Fund in 1875, . . .	. . .	1,571,213 99
		<hr/>
Cash in the Fund January 1, 1876, . . .	. . .	\$1,575,252 30

PUBLIC DEBT STATEMENT.

The following is a statement of the public debt, showing the balances of increase and decrease, with a statement showing the causes of such balances, as required by law. (For details see Statement V.)

The aggregate amount of the funded debt January

1, 1875, was . . . . .	\$29,465,204 00
On January 1, 1876, it was . . . . .	33,886,464 00

Showing an increase of . . . . .	\$4,421,260 00
----------------------------------	----------------

The funded debt has been increased during the year by the issue of scrip, as follows:—

Troy and Greenfield R. R. sterling bonds, . . . . .	\$1,497,980 00
Troy and Greenfield R. R. federal bonds, . . . . .	1,300,000 00
Worcester Hospital Loan, . . . . .	750,000 00
Danvers Hospital Loan, . . . . .	250,000 00
State Prison and Women's Prison (sterling), . . . . .	1,292,280 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,090,260 00

It has been decreased by payments, as follows:—

Harbor Improvement Loan, . . . . .	\$230,000 00
Union Fund Loan, . . . . .	432,000 00
Lunatic Hospital and Prison Loan of 1854, . . . . .	1,000 00
Almshouse Loan of 1854, . . . . .	1,000 00
New State Prison Loan, . . . . .	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	669,000 00

Showing the net increase to be (as above stated),	\$4,421,260 00
---	----------------



There will mature during the current year of the Union Fund Loan \$1,424,000, for the payment of which the sinking fund applicable therefor will be sufficient.

### SINKING FUNDS.

A table of the Sinking Funds is here given, showing the amount of each on January 1, 1876, viz. :—

Troy and Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund, . . .	\$2,715,741 28
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	3,463,516 08
Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R. Sinking Fund, . .	905,960 26
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	2,028,597 10
Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	220,000 00
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	574,890 42
War Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	1,000,000 00
Hospital and Prison Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	339,424 72
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	24,820 10
Norwich and Worcester R. R. Sinking Fund, . .	364,661 02
Commissioners Public Lands, . . . . .	82,832 31
	<hr/>
	\$11,720,443 29
Add market value in excess of the above, . . .	272,176 97
	<hr/>
	\$11,992,620 26

The Back Bay Lands, the South Boston Flats, the old Worcester Hospital Estate, the claim of Massachusetts against the United States, and some other items of property are, by existing laws, pledged to these funds, and will be added thereto as the cash shall from time to time be realized therefrom.

The usual tables of details are arranged under numbered statements as follows :—

- I.—Resources and Liabilities.
- II.—Revenue and Expenditures for 1874 and 1875.
- III.—Revenue properly belonging to 1874 and 1875.
- IV.—Payments from the Revenue in 1875.
- V.—Debts and Liabilities in detail.
- VI.—Resources in detail.
- VII.—Stocks and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations.
- VIII.—Funds, the income of which is specifically appropriated.
- IX.—Statement of Expenses properly belonging to the years 1874 and 1875, with appropriations for 1875. (Particulars in detailed statements.)

- X.—Revenue for 1875, given in detail ; summarily given in Statement No. III.
- XI.—Expenses for 1875, given in detail ; summarily given in Statement No. IX.
- XII.—Statement of the funds ; how invested, etc., including details of the transactions thereof during the year 1875.

Respectfully submitted.

CHAS. ENDICOTT, *Auditor.*

## STATEMENT I.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

STATEMENT No. I.  
RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement	Resources :—		
VI.	Boston, Hartford and Erie Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$905,960 26	
	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	364,661 02	
	Massachusetts Sinking Funds, productive,* . . . . .	10,721,998 98	
	Back Bay Lands, etc., . . . . .	2,476,600 00	
			†14,469,220 26
IV.	<i>Liabilities :—†</i>		
	Scrip issued on account of the Northampton Lunatic Hospital, and Loan of 1856, . . . . .	\$51,000 00	
	Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, . . . . .	8,999,024 00	
	Scrip issued for the Union Fund Loan of 1861, '62, . . . . .	2,036,000 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, '67, for the Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	8,580,244 00	
	Scrip issued for the Back Bay Loan of 1862, '63, . . . . .	220,000 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, for the Coast Defence Fund, . . . . .	888,000 00	
	Scrip issued for the Massachusetts War Fund, . . . . .	999,944 00	
	Scrip issued for Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, previous to 1868, . . . . .	\$1,720,680 00	
	In 1868, . . . . .	2,952,400 00	
	In 1871-2, . . . . .	4,630,912 00	
	In 1873, . . . . .	1,198,600 00	
	In 1874, . . . . .	469,400 00	
	In 1875, . . . . .	2,797,980 00	
		13,769,972 00	
	Scrip issued for Worcester Lunatic Hospital in 1875, . . . . .	750,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Danvers Lunatic Hospital,—		
	In 1874, . . . . .	\$650,000 00	
	In 1875, . . . . .	250,000 00	
		900,000 00	
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$32,194,184 00	

\* Market value.

† Funded Debt, \$33,886,464.00.

‡ The Massachusetts School Fund, and other trust funds distinct from the Sinking Funds, are not included, because neither the principal nor interest of those funds is applicable to the payment of the public debt.

## STATEMENT II—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1874 AND 1875.

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$32,194,184 00	
	Scrip issued for Harbor Improvement in 1874, . . . . .	400,000 00	
	Scrip issued for New State Prisons Loan in 1875, . . . . .	1,292,280 00	
	Amount due from the Treasury, and uncalled for, December 31, 1875,	25,903 28	
			\$33,912,367 28

NOTE.—In addition to the above stated resources, the State holds 4,000 shares Norwich and Worcester Railroad stock ; mortgage on the Norwich and Worcester Railroad ; and 86,000 shares New York and New England Railroad stock, as further security for the loans to those corporations.

## STATEMENT No. II.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1874 AND 1875.

*Summary Statement, including amounts unpaid as well as paid, accruing in or belonging to the years 1874 and 1875, as nearly as can be ascertained.*

Statement	Revenue :—	1874.	1875.
III.	Corporate taxes and other sources,	\$5,027,602 48	\$5,303,040 40
	State Tax, . . . . .	2,000,000 00	2,000,000 00
	Totals, . . . . .	\$7,027,602 48	\$7,303,040 40
VIII.	<i>Ordinary Expenses :—</i>		
	Legislature, . . . . .	\$321,040 89	\$317,183 13
	Executive Department, . . . . .	30,747 50	28,729 24
	Secretary's Department, . . . . .	33,898 01	32,539 24
	Treasurer's Department, . . . . .	15,959 29	15,336 52
	Tax Commissioner's Bureau, . . . . .	21,891 00	22,259 33
	Auditor's Department, . . . . .	11,336 91	11,764 66
	State House Expenses, . . . . .	30,665 05	19,141 22
	House 33 Pemberton Square, . . . . .	10,721 85	11,155 00
	State Printing, . . . . .	82,464 69	79,007 35
	Judiciary, . . . . .	286,684 23	309,407 00
	Sundry Commissioners, . . . . .	91,147 48	88,574 13
	Agriculture, . . . . .	23,936 73	24,553 72
	State Library, . . . . .	6,471 69	6,861 14
	Charitable, . . . . .	350,793 24	348,167 69
	Military, . . . . .	240,925 68	277,077 02
	Reformatory and Correctional, . . . . .	405,378 17	309,781 90
	<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,964,062 41	\$1,901,638 29

## STATEMENT II—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1874 AND 1875.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,964,062 41	\$1,901,638 29
Corporation Tax, . . . . .	1,125,991 27	941,329 84
Interest, . . . . .	1,523,985 97	1,486,511 21
National Bank Tax, . . . . .	921,162 45	917,753 89
Premium on Gold, . . . . .	131,793 31	204,790 68
Commissioner of Corporations, . . . . .	1,585 30	1,451 65
State Aid, etc., . . . . .	465,727 20	440,440 12
Educational, . . . . .	543 66	71,652 99
Gratuities, . . . . .	5,918 68	1,210 00
Baring Bros. & Co., . . . . .	818 20	1,973 48
Kidder, Peabody & Co., . . . . .	22,044 78	-
McCalmont Bros. & Co., . . . . .	15,306 50	146,745 21
Premium on Exchange, . . . . .	100,178 75	172,690 19
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	4,926 87	3,721 37
<b>Total Ordinary Expenses, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$6,284,045 35</b>	<b>\$6,291,908 92</b>
<i>Special and Exceptional Expenses.</i>		
	<b>1874.</b>	<b>1875.</b>
Printing, etc., . . . . .	\$11,258 44	\$1,750 00
Public Buildings, . . . . .	108,958 93	78,790 36
Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . . . . .	29,399 20	131,000 00
New York and New England R. R. Co., . . . . .	250,000 00	-
Obsequies of Chas. Sumner, . . . . .	19,227 66	-
Uniforms for Militia, . . . . .	196,862 71	85,000 00
Militia Camp-ground, . . . . .	11,444 08	1,563 88
Museum of Zoology, . . . . .	-	50,000 00
Universal Exposit'n, . . . . .	3,099 81	-
Memorial Statues at Washington, . . . . .	4,597 40	268 10
Houses in Pemberton Square, . . . . .	4,740 75	4,178 50
Expenses State Valuation, . . . . .	3,062 30	6,901 83
State House exp'n's, . . . . .	42,041 81	1,805 11
Aid to Williamsburg and Northampton, . . . . .	101,942 99	-
Agricultural Coll'ge, . . . . .	18,000 00	-
Committees and Commissions, . . . . .	11,841 80	-
River Drainage and Sewerage, . . . . .	-	8,823 19
Harbor Imp't Loan, . . . . .	-	230,000 00
Census and Industrial Statistics, . . . . .	-	102,966 60
Centennial Celebration at Phila., . . . . .	-	10,936 39
Centennial Celebration at Concord and Lexington, . . . . .	-	5,979 63
Centennial Celebration June 17, 1875, . . . . .	-	9,697 38
Obsequies of Henry Wilson, . . . . .	-	5,292 86
Provincetown and Truro Flats, . . . . .	-	5,308 48
Expenses of Contagious Diseases, . . . . .	59,348 62	5,096 44
	875,811 40	745,942 75
<b>Totals, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$7,035,726 67</b>	<b>*\$7,161,981 65</b>

\* By this statement it appears that the revenue exceeds the expenditures of the year in the sum of \$141,066.75.

## STATEMENT III—REVENUE BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875.

## STATEMENT No. III.

## REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875.

[Particulars of 1875 in Detailed Statement No. IX.]

Detail	1874.	1875.
1 State Tax, . . . . .	\$2,000,000 00	\$2,000,000 00
2 Corporation Tax, . . . . .	1,313,566 67	1,235,484 31
3 Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .	1,550,500 99	1,707,088 48
4 National Bank Tax, . . . . .	1,135,809 29	1,096,431 00
5 Tax on Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., . . . . .	89,129 31	95,816 49
6 Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	227,651 83	158,934 77
7 Life Insurance Companies' Tax, . . . . .	19,778 08	19,097 32
8 Insurance Licenses, . . . . .	16,122 99	19,073 04
9 Coal and Mining Companies' Tax, . . . . .	6,822 58	1,926 20
10 Gas-light Companies' Tax, . . . . .	3,070 48	2,983 04
11 Railroad Companies, . . . . .	1,760 00	1,280 00
12 Troy and Greenfield Railroad, Rents, . . . . .	31,000 00	16,863 62
13 Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, Accrued Interest, . . . . .	1,333 33	43,692 77
14 Per cent. on State Tax, . . . . .	26 22	21 91
15 Interest on Deposits, . . . . .	115,327 60	96,540 30
16 Interest on Sundry Taxes, . . . . .	1,481 31	717 61
17 Secretary's Fees, . . . . .	586 40	169 12
18 Commissions, . . . . .	7,875 00	7,505 00
19 Hawkers and Peddlers' Licenses, . . . . .	44,567 63	21,882 15
20 Corporation Fees, . . . . .	9,695 21	7,871 85
21 Railroad Commissioners, . . . . .	22,633 37	17,888 81
22 State Police, . . . . .	18,156 48	5,701 46
23 Fines and Forfeitures, Supreme Judi- cial Court, . . . . .	503 50	444 60
24 Fees from Courts of Insolvency, . . . . .	435 00	39 00
25 Attorney-General's Fees, . . . . .	206 92	309 00
26 District-Attorney's Fees, . . . . .	-	64 00
27 Alien Estates, . . . . .	4,065 16	3,419 80
28 Income from State Prison, . . . . .	107,209 09	70,906 20
29 Income from State Almshouse, . . . . .	2,462 14	778 33
30 Income from Bridgewater Workhouse, . . . . .	2,334 95	1,483 99
31 Income from Reform School, . . . . .	22,798 54	20,285 91
32 Income from Monson Primary School, . . . . .	1,508 72	1,711 40
33 Income from Industrial School, . . . . .	7,000 00	1,500 00
34 Board of State Charities, . . . . .	10,194 38	17,165 12
35 State Paupers, . . . . .	10 00	139 83
36 Liquor Licenses, . . . . .	-	149,624 97
37 Confiscated Liquors, . . . . .	19,793 08	5,921 55
38 Militia Bounty, . . . . .	17 00	20 35
39 Militia Camp-ground, . . . . .	-	359 00
40 Rent of Great Ponds, . . . . .	15 00	22 00
41 Agricultural Societies, . . . . .	-	281 09
42 Commercial Fertilizers, . . . . .	350 00	950 00
43 Interest on Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . . . .	3,673 62	3,229 20
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<i>\$6,799,521 87</i>	<i>\$6,835,624 59</i>

## STATEMENT III.—REVENUE BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875—*Continued.*

Detail		1874.	1875.
	<i>Amounts brought forward, . .</i>	\$6,799,521 87	\$6,835,624 59
44	Interest on Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan, . . . . .	-	36,000 00
45	Interest on New York & New England Railroad Company, Note, . . . . .	-	11,666 66
46	Interest on Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . . . .	-	3,319 46
47	Senate Compensation, . . . . .	-	250 00
48	House Compensation, . . . . .	-	50 00
49	Council Contingent, . . . . .	-	44 00
50	Repairs, Improvements, etc., . . . . .	-	206 58
51	Improvements in Cape Cod Harbor, . . . . .	-	123 02
52	Fines for Illegal Fishing, . . . . .	-	15 00
53	Michael Ambrose, . . . . .	-	100 00
54	Index to Railroad Laws, . . . . .	-	32 50
55	Kidder, Peabody & Co., Loan Account, . . . . .	5,014 73	16,626 57
56	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings, . . . . .	299 33	644 21
57	State Detective Force, . . . . .	-	352 25
58	Conscience Fund, . . . . .	-	100 00
59	Interest on New State Prison Loan, . . . . .	-	4,566 26
60	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Buildings Fund, . . . . .	-	15,874 49
61	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . . . .	-	356,714 69
62	Prison for Women, . . . . .	-	272 02
63	State Prison, (New,) . . . . .	-	20,458 10
	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . . . . .	65 00	-
	Military Accounts, . . . . .	287 00	-
	Armory Rents, . . . . .	100 00	-
	Aid to Families of Volunteers, . . . . .	155 66	-
	Uniforms for Volunteer Militia, . . . . .	154 00	-
	New York and New England R.R. Co., . . . . .	89,038 00	-
	Interest on Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	111 24	-
	Premium on Exchange, . . . . .	17,041 64	-
	Premium on T. & G. R. R. Loan, . . . . .	5,250 00	-
	Premium on Harbor Improvement Loan, . . . . .	3,052 00	-
	Kidder, Peabody & Co., Gold Account, . . . . .	91,332 48	-
	Improvements in Boston Harbor, . . . . .	16,059 21	-
	Surveyor-General of Lumber, . . . . .	120 32	-
		\$7,027,602 48	\$7,303,040 40





## STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

## PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$404,832 80
<i>Tax Commissioner's Department.</i>		
Deputy Commissioner, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
1st and 2d Clerks, . . . . .	3,483 33	
extra Clerks, . . . . .	11,796 33	
Contingent, . . . . .	3,092 67	
		21,372 33
Expenses State Valuation, . . . . .		7,516 70
Corporations under General Laws, . . . . .		1,351 65
<i>Attorney-General's Department.</i>		
Attorney-General's salary, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Assistant Attorney-General, . . . . .	2,206 95	
Incidentals, etc., . . . . .	2,387 08	
		9,594 03
<i>Auditor's Department.</i>		
Auditor's salary, . . . . .	\$3,500 00	
1st and 2d Clerks, . . . . .	4,200 00	
extra Clerks, . . . . .	3,500 00	
Incidentals, . . . . .	321 77	
		11,521 77
<i>State House Expenses.</i>		
Repairs, improvements and furniture, . . . . .	\$24,786 94	
Engineer, Watchman and Fireman, . . . . .	9,922 50	
Fuel and light, . . . . .	4,268 46	
House No. 33 Pemberton Square, . . . . .	11,071 00	
House No. 24 Pemberton Square, . . . . .	4,178 50	
		54,222 40
<i>State Printing.</i>		
Printing Public Documents, . . . . .	\$34,910 79	
General Laws, . . . . .	8,590 38	
Blue Book, . . . . .	5,898 76	
Publishing Laws, etc, . . . . .	500 00	
Assessors' Books and Registration Blanks, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Term Reports, . . . . .	6,170 50	
General Statutes, Supplement, . . . . .	1,185 74	
Sumner Memorial, . . . . .	1,022 75	
Crocker's Notes on Statutes, . . . . .	1,750 00	
Militia Laws, . . . . .	855 35	
		62,884 27
<i>Judiciary.</i>		
Supreme Court, Judges' salaries, . . . . .	\$42,000 00	
Clerk, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Reporter and Clerks, . . . . .	1,776 96	
Expenses, . . . . .	1,204 72	
		47,981 68
<i>Superior Court.</i>		
Judges' salaries, . . . . .		52,202 77
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$573,480 40

## STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$673.
<i>Probate and Insolvency Courts.</i>		
Judges' salaries,	\$24,600 00	
Registers and assistants,	28,670 83	53.
<i>Police Courts.</i>		
Justices,	\$23,600 00	
Clerks,	9,800 00	33.
<i>Boston Municipal Courts.</i>		
Justices,	\$21,900 00	
Clerks,	11,883 34	33
<i>District Courts.</i>		
Justices,	\$36,550 00	
Clerks,	18,750 00	55
District-Attorneys,	\$24,005 65	
Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District,	1,000 00	25
<i>Commissioner of Savings Banks.</i>		
Compensation,		3
<i>Insurance Commissioner.</i>		
Salary,	\$2,000 00	
Deputy,	2,475 80	
Clerks,	5,100 00	
Extra Clerks,	12,994 91	
Expenses,	1,395 87	23
Harbor Commissioners,		11
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries,		4
Commissioners on Taxation Laws,		4
Railroad Commissioners,		17
Commissioners on Lunacy,		
Commissioners on Prisons,		2
Inspector of Liquors,		
Inspector of Gasometers,		3
Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor,		9
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$956

## STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$956,386 79
State Board of Health,		8,278 34
Indian Land Commissioners,		1,627 33
Liquor Commissioner,		262 50
<i>Agricultural.</i>		
Board of Agriculture,—		
Secretary's salary,	\$2,500 00	
Secretary's Clerks, etc.,	1,552 25	
Secretary's expenses,	429 94	
Incidentals (including Report),	14,971 31	
Members' travel,	1,220 49	
Agricultural Societies,	18,804 49	
		39,478 48
<i>Educational Expenses.</i>		
Agents Board of Education,	\$9,184 53	
Support of Normal Schools,	16,000 00	
Members' travelling expenses,	200 35	
County Teachers' Associations,	250 00	
Printing Educational Report,	10,055 75	
Normal School "Buildings,"	15,977 63	
Asylum for Blind,	30,000 00	
Asylum for Deaf and Dumb,	30,075 00	
		111,743 26
<i>State Library.</i>		
Books,	\$2,981 06	
Librarian,	2,000 00	
Librarian's Clerks and incidentals,	2,016 00	
		6,997 06
<i>Charitable.</i>		
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse,	\$97,880 10	
Expenses Monson Primary School,	47,657 06	
School for Idiots,	19,375 00	
<i>State Paupers not in Almshouses,—</i>		
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	12,979 25	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital,	51,121 23	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	27,671 25	
Support and Burial by Cities and Towns,	37,221 03	
Transportation State Paupers,	10,601 91	
Expenses Sick State Poor,	4,778 74	
Cases Settlement and Bastardy,	862 28	
Agent Board of State Charities,	11,958 80	
Secretary Board of State Charities,	9,853 81	
Expenses Board of State Charities,	959 38	
Visiting Agent Board of State Charities,	15,338 79	
Pensions,	751 50	
Eye and Ear Infirmary,	7,500 00	
Contagious Diseases,	19,626 56	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$376,136 69	\$1,124,773 76

## STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$376,136 69	\$1,124
Annuities,	1,269 44	
Support of Pauper Convicts,	356 50	
Support of Indian Paupers,	148 65	377
<i>Military Department.</i>		
Adjutant-General's salary,	\$3,000 00	
First Clerk,	2,289 44	
Extra Clerks,	9,146 39	
Incidentals,	3,347 19	
Quartermaster's and Ordnance Bureau,	11,040 61	
Quartermaster's Supplies,	20,320 53	
Surgeon-General's Bureau,	8,618 63	
Medical Supplies,	419 60	
Military Accounts,	8,172 07	
Militia Bounty,	149,886 21	
Armory Rents,	39,228 70	
Military Tactics, etc.,	495 00	
Uniforms for Volunteer Militia,	87,405 57	
Militia Camp-ground,	4,345 07	
Judge-Advocate General,	1,000 00	
Transportation of Troops,	20,909 70	369
<i>Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.</i>		
Soldiers' Bounties,	\$727 77	
Aid to families of Volunteers,	453,043 84	
Employment Bureau,	3,000 00	
Record of Massachusetts Sailors and Marines,	1,026 99	45
<i>Reformatory.</i>		
State Police,	\$37,164 95	
Expenses State Prison,	136,374 43	
Expenses Reform School,	51,993 14	
Expenses Industrial School,	28,146 71	
Arrest of Fugitives,	343 60	
Agent for Discharged Convicts,	2,989 91	
Coroners' Accounts,	1,475 84	
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse,	39,734 46	
Discharged Female Prisoners,	1,500 00	
State Detective Force,	15,779 64	81
<i>Public Buildings.</i>		
Monson Primary School,	\$666 60	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	47,004 80	
State Reform School,	29,447 66	
State Prison Buildings (old),	3,651 74	
Tewksbury Almshouse,	5,297 06	8
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,73

## STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,731,678 89
<i>Miscellaneous Accounts.</i>		
Sheriffs' Accounts,	\$438 28	
Weights, Measures, etc.,	267 50	
Celebration of June 17, 1875,	9,353 96	
Celebration at Concord and Lexington,	5,979 63	
Centennial Celebration at Philadelphia,	7,829 67	
Memorial Statues at Washington,	349 10	
Construction of Roads at Mashpee,	300 00	
Gratuities,	6,028 68	
Children on Indenture,	25 00	
Commercial Fertilizers,	761 25	
Alien Estates,	2,533 91	
Width of Rims of Wheels,	50 00	
Mill River Disaster,	422 75	
Aid to Williamsburg and Northampton,	95,608 85	
River Drainage and Sewerage,	5,337 45	
Census and Industrial Statistics,	70,000 00	
Museum of Zoölogy,	50,000 00	
Provincetown and Truro meadows, etc.,	5,308 48	
Baring Bros. & Co.,	1,973 48	
McCalmont Bros. & Co.,	146,745 21	
Universal Exposition at Vienna,	2,816 99	
Corporation Tax,	941,329 84	
National Bank Tax,	917,753 93	
Annual Insurance Tax,	29 31	
Harbor Improvement Loan,	230,000 00	
Premium on Exchange,	172,690 19	
Premium on Gold,	204,790 68	
		2,878,724 14
Troy & Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel,		131,000 00
<i>Interest.</i>		
On Union Fund Loan,	\$141,330 00	
Bounty Fund Loan,	429,971 20	
Coast Defence Loan,	43,950 00	
Massachusetts War Loan,	50,275 81	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan,	500,367 09	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan,	180,957 02	
Hospital and State Prison Loans,	3,265 00	
Almshouse Loan,	25 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan,	25,750 00	
Deposits,	22,770 09	
Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan,	24,000 00	
Back Bay Lands Loan,	11,150 00	
Annuities M. Johonnot,	1,300 00	
New State Prison Loan,	150 00	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan,	32,500 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan,	18,750 00	
		1,486,511 21
		\$7,227,914 24

## STATEMENT V.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

## STATEMENT No. V.

## DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

<i>Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds.</i> (Interest at five per cent., payable in London.)	
Due Apr. 1, 1888, . £610,000	
Oct. 1, 1888, . 22,500	
July 1, 1889, . 413,300	
Oct. 1, 1889, . 29,300	
Oct. 1, 1890, . 62,700	
July 1, 1891, . 743,500	
Jan. 1, 1895, . 309,500	
£2,190,800	
At . . . \$1 84	
	\$10,603,472 00
<i>Dollar Bonds.</i> (Interest at five per cent., payable in Boston.)	
Due Apr. 1, 1890, \$200,000 00	
Apr. 1, 1891, 216,500 00	
Apr. 1, 1893, 209,000 00	
Apr. 1, 1894, 541,000 00	
July 1, 1894, 700,000 00	
July 1, 1895, 1,300,000 00	
3,166,500 00	
	\$13,769,972 00
<i>Norwich and Worcester Railroad Dollar Bonds.</i> (Interest at six per cent., payable in Boston.)	
Due July 1, 1877, . . . . .	400,000 00
<i>Boston, Hartford &amp; Erie Railroad Bonds.</i> (Interest at five per cent., payable in London.)	
Due July 1, 1900, . . . £743,600	
At . . . . . \$1 84	
	3,599,024 00
<i>Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five Per Cent.</i>	
Due May 1, 1895, . . . . .	750,000 00
<i>Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five Per Cent.</i>	
Due July 1, 1894, . . . . .	900,000 00
<i>Harbor Improvement Loan, Five Per Cent.</i>	
Due Sept. 1, 1894, . . . . .	400,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$19,818,996 00

## STATEMENT V.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . .	\$19,818,996 00	
<i>Six Per Cent. Scrip of 1856.</i>		
Due July 1, 1862, . . . . .	1,000 00	
<i>Northampton Lunatic Hospital Scrip, Six Per Cent.</i>		
Due June 1, 1877, . . . . .	50,000 00	
<i>Union Fund Loan, 1861, Six Per Cent.</i>		
July 1, 1875, . . . \$12,000 00		
July 1, 1876, . . . 1,424,000 00		
	1,436,000 00	
<i>Union Fund Loan, 1862, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due July 1, 1877, . . . \$400,000 00		
July 1, 1878, . . . 200,000 00		
	600,000 00	
<i>Back Bay Loan, 1861-3, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due May 1, 1880, . . . . .	220,000 00	
<i>Bounty Fund Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due July 1, 1883, . . . . .	200,000 00	
<i>Bounty Fund Loan, 1864-65-66-67, Five Per Cent.</i>		
<i>Sterling Bonds,—</i>		
Due May 1, 1894, £826,600		
At . . . \$4 84		
	\$4,000,744 00	
<i>Dollar Bonds,—</i>		
Due May 1, 1894, . . . 4,379,500 00		
	8,380,244 00	
<i>State Prisons Loan (New), Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due Jan. 1, 1895, . . . . .	1,292,280 00	
<i>Coast Defence Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due July 1, 1883, . . . . .	888,000 00	
<i>Massachusetts War Fund Loan, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due September 1, 1886, . . . . .	999,944 00	
Total Funded Loan, . . . . .		\$33,886,464 00
<i>Sums due from the Treasury, and not called for, December 31, 1875.</i>		
Interest on Hospital Scrip, 1854, . . .	\$910 00	
State House Scrip, . . . . .	25 00	
Public Debt Scrip, 1861, . . . . .	60 00	
Harbor Improvement Scrip, . . . . .	25 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$1,020 00	\$33,886,464 00

## STATEMENT V.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>	\$1,020 00	\$33,886,46
Interest on Bounty Loan, . . .	3,675 00	
on Union Loan, . . .	315 00	
on Coast Defence Loan, . . .	1,600 00	
on Back Bay Lands Loan, . . .	50 00	
on Troy & Greenfield R. R. Loan, . . .	1,175 00	
Provincetown and Truro Flats, . . .	110 00	
National Bank Tax, . . .	3,849 73	
Expenses of Committees, . . .	22 45	
Witness Fees, . . .	113 25	
Legislative Contingent, . . .	67 75	
Governor's salary, . . .	416 67	
Council pay and mileage, . . .	953 75	
Expenses State Valuation, . . .	82 00	
Attorney-General's Expenses, . . .	52 50	
Repairs, Improvement, etc., . . .	155 34	
Fuel and Light, . . .	24 00	
Judges Supreme Judicial Court, . . .	383 33	
Judges Superior Court, . . .	1,666 66	
Judges Probate and Insolvency, . . .	233 33	
Judges Police Courts, . . .	716 65	
Judges District Courts, . . .	288 17	
Clerks Police Courts, . . .	400 00	
Clerks District Courts, . . .	200 00	
Clerks Municipal Courts, . . .	125 00	
District Attorneys, . . .	166 67	
Harbor Commissioners, . . .	39 00	
Fish Commissioners, . . .	2,014 31	
Railroad Commissioners, . . .	4 25	
State Board of Health, . . .	161 20	
Insurance Commissioner's salary, . . .	750 00	
House 33 Pemberton Square, . . .	33 29	
Agricultural Societies, . . .	600 00	
County Teachers' Associations, . . .	75 00	
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse, . . .	3,201 91	
Quartermaster's and Ordnance Departm't, . . .	14 40	
Surgeon-General's Department, . . .	25 00	
Military Accounts, . . .	123 80	
State Police, . . .	12 00	
State Detective Force, . . .	319 30	
Agent Discharged Convicts, . . .	172 59	
Sheriffs, . . .	25 00	
Coroners, . . .	179 12	
River Drainage and Sewerage, . . .	283 64	
Annual Insurance Tax, . . .	7 22	
		25,903 28
Total Debts and Liabilities, . . .		\$33,912,367 28



## STATEMENT VI.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

STATEMENT No. VI.  
RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Detail	<i>Productive Property :—</i>		
213	<b>Bounty Loan Sinking Fund—</b> Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, . Massachusetts Bonds, . Notes and Mort'ges Back Bay Lands, County, City and Town Scrip, . Scrip of sundry other States, . Cash, .	\$705,141 25 103,750 00 247,894 85 2,044,838 04 336,000 00 25,891 94	\$3,463,516 08
214	<b>Union Loan Sinking Fund—</b> Massachusetts Bonds, . County, City and Town Scrip, . Cash, .	\$975,000 00 374,000 00 679,597 10	2,028,597 10
215	<b>Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund—</b> Rhode Island Bonds, . State of Maine Bonds, . County, City and Town Scrip, . Massachusetts Bonds, . Cash, .	\$86,000 00 79,762 50 372,700 00 4,950 00 81,477 92	574,890 42
216	<b>Debt Extinguishment Fund—</b> Western Railroad Stock, . Cash, .	\$24,436 00 384 10	24,820 10
217	<b>B. H. &amp; Erie R. R. Sinking Fund—</b> County, City and Town Scrip, . Maine Bonds, . New Hampshire Bonds, . Cash, .	\$624,936 11 249,250 00 10,000 00 21,774 15	905,960 26
218	<b>T. &amp; G. R. R. Loan Sinking Fund—</b> Massachusetts Bonds, . Bonds of other States, . County, City and Town Scrip, . Back Bay Land Notes, . Cash, . Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, . B., H. & Erie R. R. Mortgage Land, .	\$59,400 00 87,000 00 1,826,593 00 52,285 58 75,257 20 69,700 50 545,505 00	2,715,741 28
219	<b>Nor. &amp; Wor. R. R. Sinking Fund—</b> U. S. Bonds, 1881, . Cash, .	\$364,500 00 161 02	364,661 02
	<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>		\$10,078,186 26

## STATEMENT VI.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL—*Continued.*

	<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>		\$10,078,186 26
Detail			
220	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Town Scrip, . . . . .	\$113,000 00	
	Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, . . . . .	881,782 00	
	Cash, . . . . .	5,218 00	
			1,000,000 00
221	Prison and Hosp'l Loan S'k'g Fund:		
	City and Town Scrip, . . . . .	\$318,000 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	
	Cash, . . . . .	18,424 72	
			339,424 72
227	Back Bay Lands Fund—		
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . . . .	\$136,000 00	
	Maine Bonds, . . . . .	43,875 00	
	Town Scrip, . . . . .	38,870 00	
	Cash, . . . . .	1,255 00	
			220,000 00
228	Commissioners Public Lands—		
	Notes and Mort'ges Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	\$32,115 89	
	Cash, . . . . .	50,716 42	
			82,832 31
			\$11,720,443 29
	Add for market value of above Sink-		
	ing Funds, . . . . .		272,176 97
	Total Sinking Funds, . . . . .		\$11,992,620 26
	Estimated value of Salable Lands, . . . . .	\$1,300,000 00	
	Unsettled Claims against the United States, estimated, . . . . .	250,000 00	
	Proceeds of Land Sales pledged for Redemption of the Harbor Improvement Loan, . . . . .	230,000 00	
	Land sold Boston & Albany R. R. Co., . . . . .	435,600 00	
	New York & N. Eng. R. R. Co. Note, . . . . .	250,000 00	
	Cash on hand January 1, 1876—		
	On Account of Loans, . . . . .	11,000 00	
			2,476,600 00
			\$14,469,220 26

## STATEMENT VII.—STOCKS AND MORTGAGES.

## STATEMENT No. VII.

## STOCK AND MORTGAGE OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

The Commonwealth holds as security for the final payment of Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, the following mortgage and stock:—

<i>Norwich and Worcester Railroad.</i>	
Mortgage, May 1, 1837, . . . . .	\$400,000 00
<i>New York and New England Railroad Co.</i>	
36,000 shares [on account of loan to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company], . . . . .	3,600,000 00
	<hr/> \$4,000,000 00

NOTE.—In addition to the above, the State holds 4,000 shares Norwich and Worcester Railroad stock, as further security for the loan to that corporation.

## STATEMENT No. VIII.

## FUNDS, THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

Detail		
212	Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	\$2,065,238 80
223	Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	12,100 00
	Rogers Book Fund, . . . . .	1,000 00
224	Agricultural College Fund, . . . . .	350,067 40
222	Harbor Compensation Sinking Fund, . . . . .	130,504 33
	Newburyport Bridge Fund, . . . . .	344 36
		<hr/> \$2,559,254 89
	Add for market value, . . . . .	376,492 35
		<hr/> \$2,935,747 24
	Reform School Fund—	
	In the hands of the Treasurer of the Institution, .	20,000 00
Statement VI	Back Bay Lands and sundry Funds, brought forward, . . . . .	14,469,220 26
	Total productive property of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	<hr/> \$17,424,967 50

## STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875, ET

## STATEMENT No. IX.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO  
YEARS 1874 AND 1875, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 18

[Particulars of 1875 in Detailed Statement.]

		Expenses. 1874.	Expenses. 1875.	Appropri- 187
Detail	<i>Legislative Department.</i>			
64	Senate salaries, . . . .	\$30,630 00	\$30,750 00	\$30,7
64	Senate mileage, . . . .	349 00	327 00	4
65	House salaries, . . . .	180,665 96	181,343 60	180,7
65	House mileage, . . . .	2,072 00	2,076 00	2,1
66	Clerks, Senate and House,	7,800 00	7,800 00	7,8
67	Chaplains " " " "	800 00	800 00	8
68	Preacher of Elect. Sermon,	100 00	100 00	1
69	Sergeant-at-Arms, . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,0
70	Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages, . . . .	23,876 00	18,365 00	24,0
71	Printing and binding for Senate, . . . .	32,850 50	24,613 49	50,0
72	Printing blanks, circulars, etc., Senate, . . . .	1,373 72	1,200 00	1,2
73	Printing and binding for House, . . . .	18,068 30	28,152 86	
74	Printing blanks, circulars, etc., House, . . . .	3,125 04	1,500 00	1,5
75	Stationery for the Senate,	1,077 80	920 47	1,0
76	Stationery for the House, .	2,475 74	1,825 28	2,4
77	Stationery and printing or- dered by Serg't-at-Arms,	1,156 18	1,042 37	1,1
78	Legislative Contingent, .	5,463 89	5,385 54	5,4
79	Expenses of Legislative Committees, . . . .	5,920 18	7,297 32	10,7
80	Witness fees before Com- mittees, . . . .	236 58	234 20	
81	Index of Senate Journal, .	-	450 00	
	Committees and Commis- sions to sit during recess,	11,841 80†	-	
		\$332,882 69	\$317,183 13	\$322,
	<i>Executive Department.</i>			
82	Governor's salary, . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	\$5,
83	Lt. Governor and Council per diem and mileage, .	16,616 00	15,283 90	16,
84	Governor's Private Sec'y,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,
85	Messengers, . . . .	2,200 00	2,200 00	2,
86	Postage, printing, etc., .	372 78	620 95	
87	Council Contingent, . .	1,483 44	1,841 27	1,
88	Executive Contingent, .	2,575 28	1,283 12	5,
		\$30,747 50	\$28,729 24	\$32,

\* Joint appropriation with Senate.

† Extraordinary

## STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses. 1874.	Expenses. 1875.	Appropriations. 1875.
<b>Detail</b>	<b>Secretary's Department.</b>			
89	Secretary's salary, . . .	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00
89	1st and 2d Clerks, . . .	3,700 00	3,700 00	3,700 00
89	extra Clerks, . . .	18,985 50	18,589 63	19,000 00
89	Messenger, . . .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
89	Incidentals, . . .	6,512 51	5,549 61	6,000 00
		<b>\$33,898 01</b>	<b>\$32,539 24</b>	<b>\$38,400 00</b>
	<b>Treasurer's Department.</b>			
90	Treasurer's salary, . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
90	Clerk, . . .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
90	1st and 2d Ass't Clerks,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
90	extra Clerks, . . .	3,450 00	3,050 00	5,000 00
90	Incidentals, . . .	1,009 29	786 52	1,500 00
		<b>\$15,959 29</b>	<b>\$15,336 52</b>	<b>\$18,000 00</b>
	<b>Tax Commissioner's Dep't.</b>			
91	Deputy Com'r and Com'r			
	of Corporations, . . .	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
91	1st and 2d Clerks, . . .	3,500 00	3,483 33	3,500 00
91	extra Clerks, . . .	12,392 51	12,783 33	13,000 00
91	Contingent, . . .	2,998 49	2,992 67	3,750 00
		<b>\$21,891 00</b>	<b>\$22,259 33</b>	<b>\$23,250 00</b>
92	Corporations under Gen- eral Laws, . . .	<b>\$1,585 30</b>	<b>\$1,451 65</b>	<b>\$1,750 00</b>
93	Expenses, State Valuation,	<b>\$3,062 30</b>	<b>\$6,901 83</b>	*
	<b>Auditor's Department.</b>			
94	Auditor's salary, . . .	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00
94	1st and 2d Clerks, . . .	4,200 00	4,200 00	4,200 00
94	extra Clerks, . . .	3,200 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
94	Incidentals, . . .	436 92	564 66	700 00
		<b>\$11,336 92</b>	<b>\$11,764 66</b>	<b>\$11,900 00</b>
	<b>State House Expenses.</b>			
95	Repairs, improvem'ts and furniture, . . .	<b>\$57,601 26</b>	<b>\$6,953 26</b>	<b>\$6,300 00</b>
96	Engineer, Watchman and Firemen, . . .	10,297 50	9,957 50	10,000 00
97	Fuel and light, . . .	5,671 50	4,035 57	6,000 00
		<b>\$73,570 26</b>	<b>\$20,946 33</b>	<b>\$22,300 00</b>

\* Paid from appropriation of 1874.

## STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875, ETC

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses. 1874.	Expenses. 1875.	Appropriations 1875
Detail				
98	Houses Nos. 24 and 33 Pemberton Square, . . .	\$15,471 85	\$15,333 50	\$15,000
	<i>State Printing.</i>			
99	Printing Public Documents (estimated for 1875), . . .	\$39,496 40	\$30,000 00	\$30,000
100	Printing General Laws, . . .	11,589 75	8,000 63	11,000
101	Blue Book, . . .	7,242 64	5,898 76	7,000
102	Publishing laws, etc., . . .	500 00	500 00	500
103	Registration Blanks, . . .	1,247 70	} 2,500 00	2,500
103	Assessors' Books, . . .	2,252 30		2,500
104	Term Reports, . . .	3,080 00		6,000
	Provincial Statutes, . . .	—	—	5,000
105	Supplement Statutes, . . .	1,477 56	708 18	1,500
106	Agricultural Report, . . .	15,578 34	14,818 18	15,000
107	Education Report, . . .	—	10,055 75	10,000
108	Militia Laws, . . .	—	355 35	500
	Registration Books, . . .	673 20*	—	—
	Indexes, . . .	562 50*	—	—
	Sumner Memor'l Volume, Crocker's Notes on Gen- eral Statutes, . . .	10,022 74*	—	—
109		—	1,750 00*	1,000
		\$93,723 13	\$80,757 35	\$81,000
	<i>Judiciary.</i>			
110	Supreme Court, Judges' salaries, . . .	\$42,500 00	\$42,028 49	\$42,000
110	Clerk, . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000
110	Reporter and clerks, . . .	1,331 21	1,785 30	1,000
110	Expenses, . . .	1,738 97	1,329 13	2,000
	<i>Superior Court.</i>			
111	Judges' salaries, . . .	50,300 00	52,915 14	54,000
	<i>Probate and Insolvency Courts.</i>			
112	Judges' salaries, . . .	24,805 55	24,600 00	24,000
112	Registers and assistants, . . .	28,700 00	28,545 83	28,000
	<i>Police Courts.</i>			
113	Justices, . . .	26,075 00	23,600 00	23,000
113	Clerks, . . .	10,891 67	9,800 00	9,000
	<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$189,342 40	\$187,603 89	\$190,000

\* Extraordinary.

## STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses. 1874.	Expenses. 1875.	Appropriations. 1875.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$189,342 40	\$187,603 89	\$190,328 49
<i>Detail</i>	<i>Boston Municipal Court.</i>			
114	Justices, . . . .	18,318 87	21,900 00	21,900 00
114	Clerks, . . . .	9,311 12	11,675 00	11,675 00
	<i>Taunton Municipal Court.</i>			
	Justice, . . . .	750 00	—	—
	Clerk, . . . .	450 00	—	—
	<i>District Courts.</i>			
115	Justices, . . . .	24,340 23	36,054 84	36,100 00
115	Clerks, . . . .	11,103 37	18,500 00	18,500 00
	<i>Attorney-General's Department.</i>			
116	Attorney-General's salary,	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
116	Asst. Attorney-General,	2,500 00	2,206 95	2,500 00
116	Expenses, . . . .	1,993 29	2,067 12	2,550 00
117	District-Attorneys, . . .	22,574 95	23,500 00	23,500 00
118	Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District, . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
		\$286,684 23	\$309,507 80	\$313,053 49
	<i>Commissioner of Savings Banks.</i>			
119	Compensation, . . . .	\$3,300 00	\$3,300 00	\$3,300 00
	<i>Insurance Commissioner.</i>			
120	Salary, . . . .	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
120	Deputy, . . . .	3,000 00	2,475 80	3,000 00
120	Clerks, . . . .	5,100 00	5,100 00	5,100 00
120	Extra Clerks, . . . .	13,977 85	13,904 91	*
120	Expenses, . . . .	1,933 30	1,449 80	2,000 00
		\$26,011 15	\$24,930 51	\$12,000 00
121	Harbor Commissioners, . .	\$12,019 44	\$12,253 28	\$11,750 00
122	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, . . . .	\$4,883 66	\$6,426 95	\$7,000 00
123	Railroad Commissioners, .	\$17,450 90	\$17,289 17	\$17,500 00

\* Paid from fees received for valuation of life policies.

## STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses. 1874.	Expenses. 1875.	Appropriations. 1875.
Detail				
124	Agents for South Boston Flats, . . . . .	-	\$1,125 90	\$2,000 00
	Comm'rs on Indian Lands,	\$8,000 00	-	-
	Commission on Taxation Laws, . . . . .	\$4,455 16	-	-
125	Liquor Commissioner, .	-	\$262 50	\$262 50
126	Inspector of Gasmeters, .	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
127	Inspector of Liquors, .	-	\$1,312 50	\$1,875 00
128	Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor, . .	\$10,017 50	\$10,407 22	\$10,000 00
129	State Board of Health, .	\$6,464 83	\$7,703 60	\$8,000 00
130	River Drainage and Sewer- age, . . . . .	-	\$8,323 19	\$10,000 00
	<i>Agricultural.</i>			
	Board of Agriculture—			
131	Secretary's salary, .	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00
131	Secretary's Clerks, etc.,	1,587 25	1,400 00	1,600 00
131	Secretary's expenses, .	429 94	250 00	250 00
132	Incidentals, . . . .	157 57	125 32	150 00
133	Members' travel, . .	1,004 81	1,237 14	1,500 00
134	Agricultural societies, .	17,599 91	18,204 49	18,281 09
135	Cattle Commissioners, .	-	72 77	500 00
	Agricultural College, .	18,000 00	-	-
136	Commercial Fertilizers, .	607 25	764 00	764 00
	Width of Rims of Wheels,	50 00	-	-
		\$41,936 73	\$24,553 72	\$25,545 09



## STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued

		Expenses. 1874.	Expenses. 1875.	Appropriations. 1875.
	<i>State Library.</i>			
137	Books, etc., . . . .	\$2,300 00	\$2,179 19	\$2,300 00
137	Librarian, . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
137	Librarian's Clerks and In- cidental, . . . .	2,171 69	2,681 95	2,916 00
		\$6,471 69	\$6,861 14	\$7,216 00
	<i>Educational.</i>			
138	Agents' salaries, etc., .	\$8,872 25*	\$10,921 27	\$14,000 00
139	Members' travel, . . .	152 98*	149 08	300 00
140	County Teachers' Ass'ns,	250 00*	200 00	300 00
141	Asylum for Blind, . .	30,000 00†	30,000 00	30,000 00
142	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb,	29,825 19†	30,382 64	30,000 00
		\$69,100 42	\$71,652 99	\$74,600 00
	<i>Charitable.</i>			
143	Expenses Tewksbury Alms- house, . . . .	\$94,621 75	\$96,298 47	\$93,000 00
144	Expenses Primary School at Monson, . . . .	42,192 00	44,000 00	44,000 00
145	School for Idiots, . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00
	State Paupers not in Alms- houses—			
146	Worcester Lunatic Hos- pital, . . . .	13,442 50	12,099 70	} 95,000 00
146	Northampton Lunatic Hos- pital, . . . .	53,858 12	49,949 38	
146	Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	24,981 86	28,436 64	
146	Support by Cities and Towns, . . . .	20,163 43	25,000 00	30,000 00
	Support of Pauper Con- victs, . . . .	356 50	—	1,000 00
146	Burials, . . . .	8,094 50	5,000 00	5,000 00
	State Paupers (special al- lowances), . . . .	1,167 75	—	—
146	Transportation State Pau- pers, . . . .	10,585 66	10,495 86	10,700 00
146	Expenses of Sick State Poor, . . . .	5,475 73	4,741 37	‡
146	Indian Paupers, . . .	21 25	148 65	500 00
146	Mass. Infant Asylum, .	4,472 29	4,949 54	6,000 00
	<i>Carried forward, .</i>	\$299,433 34	\$301,119 61	\$305,200 00

\* These expenses for 1874 were paid from the income of Massachusetts School Fund.

† Prior to 1875 these expenses have been classed as charitable.

‡ Paid from appropriation for the support of State Paupers.

## STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;C.—Continued.

		Expenses. 1874.	Expenses. 1875.	Appropriations. 1875.
	<i>Brought forward, . . .</i>	\$299,433 34	\$301,119 61	\$305,200 00
Detail				
147	Expenses Contagious Diseases, . . . . .	59,343 52	5,695 44	10,000 00
148	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . . . . .	852 79	401 03	2,000 00
149	Ag't Board State Charities, . . . . .	11,599 35	11,720 93	14,000 00
150	Sec'y B'd State Charities, . . . . .	8,577 25	8,558 22	9,000 00
151	Expenses Board of State Charities, . . . . .	922 24	811 93	1,000 00
152	Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, . . . . .	17,042 21	15,146 33	16,700 00
153	Coroners, . . . . .	1,593 97	914 14	1,000 00
154	Pensions, . . . . .	766 00	751 50	800 00
155	Annuities, . . . . .	1,300 00	1,244 00	1,300 00
156	Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . . .	8,500 00	7,500 00	7,500 00
	Children on Indenture, . . . . .	206 09	—	—
		\$410,136 76	\$353,863 13	\$368,400 00
	<i>Military Department.</i>			
157	Adjutant-General's salary, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
157	1st Clerk, . . . . .	2,106 11	2,200 00	2,200 00
157	Extra Clerks, . . . . .	8,646 67	8,929 71	9,000 00
157	Incidentals, . . . . .	3,160 91	3,123 20	3,500 00
158	Quartermasters' and Ordnance Bureau, . . . . .	9,296 56	12,468 18	9,700 00
159	Quartermasters' Supplies, . . . . .	15,743 91	22,439 68	20,000 00
160	Surgeon-General's Bureau, . . . . .	8,680 02	8,591 67	8,700 00
161	Medical Supplies, . . . . .	465 82	430 40	500 00
162	Military Accounts, . . . . .	7,489 69	7,566 66	7,000 00
163	Militia Bounty, . . . . .	129,729 76	137,214 56	133,040 00
164	Transportation of Troops, . . . . .	13,004 57	27,391 95	20,000 00
165	Judge-Advocate-General, . . . . .	1,445 06	1,000 00	1,000 00
166	Armory Rents, . . . . .	37,357 70	40,871 00	40,871 00
167	Military Tactics, etc., . . . . .	798 90	495 00	500 00
168	Muster Ground for Militia, . . . . .	11,444 08*	1,553 88*	4,500 00
169	Uniforms for Vol. Militia, . . . . .	196,862 71*	85,000 00*	85,000 00
170	Record of Mass. Sailors and Marines, . . . . .	—	1,352 01	1,500 00
		\$149,232 47	\$363,630 90	\$350,011 00
	<i>Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.</i>			
171	Aid to Families of Vols., . . . . .	\$462,309 50	\$436,762 35	\$476,798 00
172	Volunteer Bounty, . . . . .	50 00	650 00	1,650 00
172	Monthly Bounty, . . . . .	367 78	27 77	
173	Employment Bureau, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
		\$465,727 28	\$440,440 12	\$481,448 00

\* Extraordinary.

## STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c —*Continued.*

		Expenses. 1874.	Expenses. 1875.	Appropriations. 1875.
<b>Detail</b>	<b><i>Reformatory, &amp;c.</i></b>			
174	State Police, . . .	\$151,334 90	\$23,638 17	\$25,800 00
175	State Detective Force, . .	—	18,326 05	38,500 00
176	Expenses State Prison, . .	132,906 47	134,630 79	145,000 00
177	Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse, . . .	39,986 02	42,936 37	43,000 00
178	Expenses Reform School, . .	53,060 46	54,680 57	55,000 00
179	Expen's Industrial School, .	20,708 11	28,621 62	25,000 00
180	Arrest of Fugitives, . . .	544 38	267 30	2,000 00
181	Agent for Disch. Convicts, .	2,993 97	2,999 66	3,000 00
182	Commissioners on Prisons, .	2,343 86	2,181 37	2,500 00
183	Discharged Female Pris- oners, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
		\$405,378 17	\$309,781 90	\$341,300 00
	<b><i>Public Buildings.</i></b>			
184	Framham Normal School, . .	\$4,408 76	\$3,321 38	*
185	Bridgewater " " . . .	7,600 00	672 44	—
186	Westfield " " . . .	11,276 08	5,600 00	—
	State Prison, Old, . . .	34,674 09	—	—
	State Prison, New, . . .	1,000 00	—	—
187	Taunton Lunatic Hospital, .	50,000 00	34,421 82	\$35,000 00
188	Reform School for Boys, . .	—	29,477 66	90,000 00
189	Tewksbury Almshouse, . .	—	5,297 06	7,800 00
		\$108,958 93	\$78,790 36	\$132,800 00
190	Harbor Improvem't Loan, . .	—	\$230,000 00	*
233	Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, . . .	\$29,399 20	\$131,000 00	\$131,000 00
191	Census and Industrial Stat- istics, . . . . .	—	\$102,966 60	\$70,000 00
192	Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, . . . .	—	\$10,936 39	\$50,000 00
193	Centennial Celebration at Concord and Lexington, .	—	\$5,979 63	\$6,000 00
194	Celebration June 17th, . .	—	\$9,697 38	\$12,000 00
195	Sheriffs' Accounts, . . .	\$328 68	\$180 68	\$500 00
196	Corporation Tax, . . .	\$1,125,991 27	\$941,329 84	\$72 90

\* Paid from appropriation of 1874.

## STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875, ETC

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses. 1874.	Expenses. 1875.	Appropriations. 1875.
Detail				
197	Gratuities, . . . . .	\$5,918 68	\$1,210 00	\$1,210 00
198	Alien Estates, . . . . .	\$52 75	\$2,533 91	\$2,407 37
	Hutchinson Papers, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	—	—
199	National Bank Tax, . . . . .	\$921,162 45	\$917,753 89	—
	Railroad Damages, . . . . .	\$2,274 40	—	—
200	Weights, Measures, Documents, etc., . . . . .	\$1,253 00	\$247 50	\$700 00
201	Museum of Zoölogy, . . . . .	—	\$50,000 00	*
202	Premium on Gold, . . . . .	\$131,793 31	\$204,790 68	—
203	Memorial Statues at Washington, . . . . .	\$4,597 40	\$263 10	*
	Obsequies Chas. Sumner, . . . . .	\$19,227 66	—	—
204	Baring Brothers & Co., . . . . .	\$818 20	\$1,973 48	—
	Kidder, Peabody & Co., . . . . .	\$22,044 78	—	—
205	McCalmont Bros. & Co., . . . . .	\$15,306 50	\$146,745 21	—
206	Premium on Exchange, . . . . .	\$100,178 75	\$172,690 19	—
	Universal Exposition at Vienna, . . . . .	\$3,089 81	—	—
207	Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	\$18 04	\$36 53	\$36 53
208	Construction of Roads at Mashpee, . . . . .	—	\$300 00	\$300 00

\* Paid from appropriation of 1874.

## STATEMENT IX.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1874 AND 1875, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Concluded.*

		Expenses. 1874.	Expenses. 1875.	Appropriations. 1875.
<i>Detail</i>				
	Aid to Williamsburg and Northampton, . . .	\$101,942 99	—	—
209	Mill River Disaster, . . .	—	\$422 75	\$422 75
	New York and New England R. R. Co., . . .	\$250,000 00	—	—
210	Obsequies Henry Wilson, . . .	—	\$5,292 86	—
211	Provincetown, Truro Flats, etc., . . .	—	\$5,308 48	*
	Normal Art-School, . . .	\$534 66	†	—
	<i>Interest.</i>			
On	Bounty Loan, . . .	\$430,198 66	\$429,971 20	—
	Union Loan, . . .	159,300 00	141,330 00	—
	Coast Defence Loan, . . .	43,750 00	43,950 00	—
	Norwich & Worcester R. R. Loan, . . .	12,000 00	24,000 00	—
	Troy and Greenfield R. R. Loan, . . .	607,806 80	500,367 09	—
	Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Loan, . . .	180,905 41	180,957 02	—
	Back Bay Lands Loan, . . .	11,275 00	11,150 00	—
	Harbor Improvement Loan, . . .	11,500 00	25,750 00	—
	Mass. War Loan, . . .	50,263 18	50,275 81	—
	Alms-house Loan, . . .	2,550 00	25 00	—
	State House Loan, . . .	5,175 00	—	—
	Hospital and State Prison Loans, . . .	7,785 00	8,265 00	—
	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . .	150 00	32,500 00	—
	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . .	—	18,750 00	—
	Deposits, . . .	—	22,770 09	—
	Mass. Volunteers, . . .	151 92	—	—
	New State Prison Loan, . . .	—	150 00	—
	Annuities M. Johonnot, . . .	1,180 00	1,300 00	\$1,200 00
		\$1,523,985 97	\$1,486,511 21	\$1,200 00

\* Paid from appropriation of 1874.

† See Massachusetts School Fund Income, Detail No. 212.

## STATEMENT X.

State Tax, &amp;c.

DETAILS 1 AND 2.

## STATEMENT No. X.

## DETAILS No. 1.

## STATE TAX FOR 1875.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 204.]

COUNTIES.	Tax.	Total.
Suffolk, . . . . .	\$821,800 00	
Essex, . . . . .	203,800 00	
Middlesex, . . . . .	280,580 00	
Worcester, . . . . .	182,560 00	
Hampshire, . . . . .	41,180 00	
Hampden, . . . . .	81,820 00	
Franklin, . . . . .	25,600 00	
Berkshire, . . . . .	58,480 00	
Norfolk, . . . . .	98,980 00	
Bristol, . . . . .	119,280 00	
Plymouth, . . . . .	53,740 00	
Barnstable, . . . . .	25,080 00	
Dukes, . . . . .	3,680 00	
Nantucket, . . . . .	3,420 00	
Total amount assessed, . . . . .		\$2,000,000 00
Total amount paid within the year, on Tax for 1875, . . . . .		\$1,999,426 20
Total amount unpaid January 1, 1876, . . . . .		573 80
Received on account of State Tax for 1874, . . . . .		1,940 00

## DETAILS No. 2.

## CORPORATION TAX.

[Assessed upon valuation of Corporate Stock over and above municipal taxation for Real Estate and Machinery. Rate, \$14.68 on \$1,000.—Acts 1865, Chap. 253.]

Received of the following named Corporations,—		<i>Brick Companies.</i>	
		Bay State, . . . . .	\$2,378 16
		Cambridge, . . . . .	158 54
		Taunton, . . . . .	146 80
		Tufts Manuf'g Co., . . . . .	146 80
			\$2,830 30
<i>Aqueduct Companies.</i>		<i>Bridges.</i>	
Great Barrington Water, \$190 84		Connecticut River, . . . . .	\$36 70
Haverhill, . . . . . 863 18		Sunderland, . . . . .	257 27
Jamaica Pond, . . . . . 660 60			
Kingston, . . . . . 7 19			
Milford, . . . . . 39 27			
New Boston, . . . . . 44 04			
Williamstown, . . . . . 46 98			
	\$1,852 10		\$293 97

## STATEMENT X.

## Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

## CORPORATION TAX—Continued.

<i>Chemical Companies.</i>			
Boston Dyewood Chemical Company, . . .	\$214 33	Union Cigar Makers', . . .	\$102 76
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, . . .	440 40	Union Company, . . .	25 44
Merrimack, . . .	108 63	Wenham, . . .	11 74
Newton, . . .	14 68	Westfield Cigar M'kers', . . .	19 82
Salem Laboratory, . . .	242 22	Westborough Coöperative Union, . . .	61 66
			\$1,774 93
	\$1,020 26		
<i>Coöperative Associations.</i>		<i>Gas-Light Companies.</i>	
Acushnet, . . .	\$88 67	Adams, . . .	\$60 92
Boston, . . .	58 72	Amesbury & Salisbury, . . .	14 68
Coöperative Mut. Homestead Co., . . .	14 68	Boston, . . .	1,086 32
Eastern, . . .	43 27	Beverly, . . .	32 30
Essex Boot & Shoe, . . .	51 32	Brookline, . . .	1,255 87
E. Abington Crispin, . . .	36 70	Cambridge, . . .	477 10
E. Templeton Chair, . . .	126 62	Charlestown, . . .	1,664 71
F. River Workingmen's, . . .	151 50	Chelsea, . . .	1,362 30
First Worcester Groc. and Prov., . . .	37 29	Citizens', Quincy, . . .	93 95
Gardner Sovereigns, . . .	26 42	Citizens', So. Reading, . . .	723 36
Howard, . . .	38 76	Clinton, . . .	44 04
Mass. Cigar Makers', . . .	29 36	Dedham & Hyde Park, . . .	543 67
Middlesex Coöperative Boot and Shoe Co., . . .	88 08	Dorchester, . . .	1,986 20
Mount Tom Coöperative Association, . . .	13 21	East Boston, . . .	1,178 80
Natick Protective Union, . . .	121 11	Fitchburg, . . .	158 54
North Adams Shoe Co., . . .	46 98	Gloucester, . . .	326 78
Sandw'h Work'gmen's, . . .	25 25	Great Barrington, . . .	22 02
So. Abington Workingmen's Gro. and Prov., . . .	29 73	Greenfield, . . .	287 73
Somerset Coöperative Foundry Co., . . .	308 28	Haverhill, . . .	719 32
Sp'gfield Cigar Makers', . . .	51 38	Jamaica Plain, . . .	1,527 97
South Reading, . . .	36 70	Lawrence, . . .	1,614 80
Sovereigns Coöperative Co., . . .	4 55	Lowell, . . .	1,251 29
Stoneham Shoe, . . .	88 08	Lynn, . . .	2,686 44
Stoneham Union, . . .	36 85	Malden & Melrose, . . .	1,222 11
		Manufacturers', . . .	61 66
		Marblehead, . . .	22 02
		Marlborough, . . .	146 80
		Milford, . . .	432 33
		Mutual, Southbridge, . . .	48 44
		Natick, . . .	146 80
		New Bedford, . . .	1,992 81
		Newburyport, . . .	353 79
		Newton & Watertown, . . .	543 89

### STATEMENT X.

### Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

**CORPORATION TAX—Continued.**

No. Bridgewater, .	\$129 18
North Adams, . .	290 66
North Attleborough, .	195 54
Northampton, . .	146 80
Pittsfield Coal Gas, .	192 68
Roxbury, . . . .	1,773 34
Salem, . . . . .	616 56
South Boston, . . .	2,800 94
Springfield, . . .	2,184 88
Taunton, . . . . .	493 25
Waltham, . . . . .	198 18
Woburn, . . . . .	265 12
Worcester, . . . .	1,379 92
	<hr/>
	\$34,756 31
<i>Glass Companies.</i>	
Boston and Sandwich, .	\$2,933 06
New England, . . .	1,321 20
Union, . . . . .	462 42
	<hr/>
	\$4,716 68
<i>Hat Companies.</i>	
Bayley, . . . . .	\$296 54
Haverhill, . . . .	572 52
Merrimack, . . . .	384 62
	<hr/>
	\$1,253 68
<i>Hotel Companies.</i>	
E. F. Simond, . . .	\$29 36
Farren, . . . . .	44 04
United States, . . .	275 25
	<hr/>
	\$348 65
<i>Insurance Companies.</i>	
American, . . . . .	\$3,860 84
Beverly, . . . . .	660 60
Boston Marine, . . .	4,844 40
Boylston Mutual, . .	9,652 04
Dwelling-House, . .	4,624 20
East Boston, . . . .	\$160 31
Eliot, . . . . .	4,110 40
Equitable Marine, . .	734 00
Faneuil Hall, . . .	3,728 72
Fireman's Fire, . . .	5,725 20
First National Fire, .	1,174 40
Franklin, . . . . .	2,642 40
Gloucester, . . . .	1,211 10
Holyoke Mutual, . . .	1,306 52
Manufacturers' Fire & Marine, . . . . .	8,954 80
Massachusetts Mutual,	3,464 48
Mass. Hospital Life, .	7,897 84
Mercantile Marine, . .	5,802 27
Neptune, . . . . .	5,064 60
North American, . . .	3,670 00
Prescott, . . . . .	3,523 20
Salem Marine, . . . .	1,835 00
Shoe and Leather Fire and Marine, . . . .	5,505 00
Springfield Fire and Marine, . . . . .	8,000 60
Traders' & Mechanics',	1,468 00
Washington Fire and Marine, . . . . .	6,606 00
	<hr/>
	\$106,226 92
<i>Land, Wharf and Real Estate Com- panies.</i>	
Blue Hill, . . . . .	\$19 08
Cambridge Wharf Co.,	367 00
Cary Improvement Co.,	337 64
Central, . . . . .	52 85
Derby Wharf Co., . .	4 11
E. Boston Dry Dock Co.,	256 90
East Boston Co., . . .	118 91
Essex Co., . . . . .	8,264 11
Falmouth HeightsWharf and Land Co., . . .	32 30
Fifty Associates, . . .	287 73
Great Pasture Co., . .	8 81
Harbor Improvem't Co.,	367 00



## STATEMENT X.

## Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Holmes' Hole Union		Ames Plow Co., . . .	\$1,999 42
Wharf Co., . . .	\$31 00	Athol Machine Co., . . .	44 04
Katama Land Co., . . .	256 90	Bay State Iron Co., . . .	248 83
Nickerson, . . .	16 15	Belcher & Taylor Agr.	
No. Attleborough Union		Tool Co. . . . .	198 18
Building Co., . . .	54 32	Bemis & Call Hardware	
Oak Bluffs Land and		and Tool Co., . . .	10 28
Wharf Co., . . .	158 54	Boston Can Co., . . .	22 02
Pemigewasset & Saco		Boston Lead Co., . . .	124 78
Land and Lumber Co.,	38 05	Boston Forge Co., . . .	192 31
Real Estate and Build-		Boston Rolling Mills, . .	226 07
ing Co., . . . . .	349 90	Boston Stereotype Foun-	
Simonds Farm Corp'n,	1 91	dry, . . . . .	110 10
South Bay Co., . . .	1,101 00	Boston Type Foundry, . .	304 61
Wachusett Mountain Co.,	367 00	Bradford Joint Co., . . .	13 95
Wakefield Real Estate		Bridgewater Iron Man-	
and Building Co., . .	341 31	ufacturing Co., . . .	2,421 47
Waverly Co., . . . .	7 71	Burleigh Rock Drill Co.,	1,523 78
		Cape Ann Anchor W'ks,	174 69
	\$12,840 23	Chapman Valve Co., . .	660 60
<i>Manufactories Brass, Iron and other</i>		Chase Turbine Manuf.	
<i>Metals.</i>		Co., . . . . .	80 74
Albert Field Tack Co.,	\$2,011 16	Chelmsford F'dry Co., . .	117 44
Albion Lead Works, . .	317 09	Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,	2,348 80
American Art Foundry		Consolid'd Wax Thread	
Co., . . . . .	14 68	Sewing Machine Co., . .	80 74
Am. Stop-Motion Co., .	44 04	Dighton Furnace, . . .	325 16
American Straw Sewing		Douglas Axe Man'f Co.,	4,081 04
Machine Co., . . . .	44 04	Dover Stamping Co., . .	660 60
American Tack Co., . .	447 74	Ellis Foundry Co., . . .	215 80
American Mortising Ma-		European Globe Nail	
chine Co., . . . . .	18 35	Co., . . . . .	73 40
American Metallic Tub-		E. Stebbings Manufac-	
ing Co., . . . . .	36 70	turing Co., . . . . .	565 18
American Steam-Gauge		Fall River Iron Works,	7,868 96
Co., . . . . .	440 40	Fitchburg Machine Co.,	315 62
American Tool and Ma-		Forest River Lead Co.,	29 36
chine Co., . . . . .	458 31	Geo. F. Blake Manufac-	
American Tube Works,	2,554 32	turing Co., . . . . .	1,423 96
American Watch Co., .	12,833 26	Geo. H. Gilbert Manu-	
American Wiring Ma-		facturing Co., . . . .	806 01
chine Co., . . . . .	36 70	Gilbert & Barker Manu-	
		facturing Co., . . . .	440 40

## STATEMENT X.

## Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

## CORPORATION TAX—Continued.

Globe Nail, . . . .	\$1,651 50	New England Awl and Needle Co., . . . .	\$56 52
Gold Medal Sewing Machine, . . . .	1,101 00	New England Type Foundry Co., . . . .	110 10
Greenfield Tool, . . . .	13 21	Norton Steam Power Co., . . . .	58 72
Grover & Baker Sewing Machine, . . . .	5,167 36	Old Colony Iron, . . . .	1,550 21
Hall Treadle Man'f. Co., . . . .	110 10	Orange Iron Foundry, . . . .	127 72
Haskins Engine Co., . . . .	7 34	Parker Mills, . . . .	4,582 00
Hawes Machine Co., . . . .	26 42	Paul Whitin Manuf. Co., . . . .	154 52
Highland Mills, . . . .	139 46	Plymouth Iron Foundry, . . . .	248 09
Hinkley Locomotive Works, . . . .	336 17	Putnam Machine Co., . . . .	863 92
Hiscox File Co., . . . .	73 40	Revere Copper Co., . . . .	758 32
Howard Watch and Clock Co., . . . .	139 46	Rice, Barton & Fales Machine and Iron Co., . . . .	130 65
Holyoke Machine Co., . . . .	373 61	Richmond Iron Co., . . . .	1,742 37
Hopedale Furnace, . . . .	91 02	Robinson Iron Co., . . . .	712 71
Hopedale Machine Co., . . . .	489 21	Rodney Hunt Machine Co., . . . .	468 29
J. C. Hoadley Co., . . . .	1,145 04	Rollston Machine W'ks, . . . .	124 78
John Russell Cutlery Co., . . . .	1,615 53	Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, . . . .	40 37
J. B. Parker Machine Co., . . . .	336 17	Salem Lead Co., . . . .	1,030 54
Kilburn, Lincoln & Co., . . . .	167 43	Sawyer Spindle Co., . . . .	550 50
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co., . . . .	1,383 59	Sheffield Manuf. Co., . . . .	146 80
Kitson Machine Co., . . . .	3,198 77	Simonds Manuf. Co., . . . .	469 76
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf. Co., . . . .	734 00	Smith & Dove Man'f. Co., . . . .	3,100 42
Lamson & Goodnow, . . . .	873 46	Somerset Iron Co., . . . .	182 76
Lowell Machine Shop, . . . .	4,246 63	Taunton Copper Co., . . . .	5,081 48
Lowell Oil Cup Co., . . . .	25 69	Taunton Locomotive Manuf. Co., . . . .	418 38
Magee Furnace, . . . .	734 00	Taunton Tack, . . . .	880 80
Mass. Screw Co., . . . .	14 68	Tremont Nail, . . . .	260 57
Mason Machine Works, . . . .	2,789 20	Tucker Manuf. Co., . . . .	851 44
Monument Mills, . . . .	220 86	Union Treadle Co., . . . .	14 68
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co., . . . .	1,742 52	Walworth Manuf. Co., . . . .	2,187 32
National Tube Works, . . . .	1,027 60	Washburn Iron, . . . .	4,176 46
Mount Hope Iron Co., . . . .	987 96	Washburn & Moen Co., . . . .	3,562 84
National Needle Co., . . . .	227 54	Whitin Machine Works, . . . .	1,444 51
National Manuf. Co., . . . .	1,101 00	Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Co., . . . .	2,119 06
		Whittier Machine Co., . . . .	593 07

## STATEMENT X.

## Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

## CORPORATION TAX—Continued.

Wilder Stove, Shelf and Machine Co., . . .	\$58 72	Harvard Manuf. Co. . .	\$29 36
Wiley & Russell Manu- facturing Co., . . .	146 26	Hingham Cordage Co., .	110 10
Winn Lock Co., . . .	22 02	Holyoke Water Power Company, . . .	687 46
Wollaston Foundry Co., .	205 52	Hopeville Manuf. Co., .	115 97
		Indian Orchard Mills, .	1,605 26
		Ipswich Mills, . . .	444 80
	\$118,489 26	Ipswich Woolen Mills,	396 36
		Johnson Manuf. Co., .	104 96
<i>Manufactories Cotton, Wool and other Textile Fabrics.</i>		Lancaster Mills, . . .	5,756 03
Agawam Co., . . .	\$57 25	Lawrence Duck Co., . .	220 20
American Linen Co., . .	2,542 58	Lawrence Woolen Co., .	282 59
Annawam Manuf. Co., . .	189 45	Leigh Manuf. Co., . . .	146 80
Annisquam Mills, . . .	102 08	Lowell Hosiery Co., . .	711 98
Arlington Mills, . . .	132 12	Lowell Manuf. Co., . .	13,363 82
Assabet Manuf. Co., . .	138 14	Lovell Woolen Co., . . .	66 06
Beaver River Mills, . . .	64 59	Ludlow Manuf. Co., . .	1,017 59
Bel Air Manuf. Co., . . .	220 20	Mass. Cotton Mills, . .	1,050 19
Belvidere Woolen Manf. Co., . . . . .	894 75	Mechanics' Manuf. Co.,	35 23
Berkshire Woolen Co., .	522 61	Merchants' Woolen, . .	422 99
Bigelow Carpet Co., . .	2,450 09	Merrick Thread Co. . .	446 27
Boott Cotton Mills, . . .	4,302 90	Merrimac Manuf. Co., .	8,710 29
Boston Duck Co., . . .	2,659 28	Methuen Co., . . . . .	781 80
Boston Flax Mills, . . .	293 60	Middlesex Co., . . . .	7,043 93
Central Mills Co., . . .	102 76	Miller's Falls Co., . . .	309 75
Cohannet Mills, . . . .	146 80	Miller's River Manuf. Co., . . . . .	62 02
Crompton Carpet Co., . .	88 08	Minot Manuf. Co., . . .	369 50
Cutter & Walker Manu- facturing Co., . . .	451 41	Mount Tom Thread Co.,	372 87
Davol Mills, . . . . .	155 78	Naumkeag Steam Cot- ton Co., . . . . .	3,303 00
Eagle Mill Co., . . . .	49 18	Neponset Cotton Fact'y,	224 60
Farr Alpaca Co., . . . .	1,321 20	New Bedford Cordage Co., . . . . .	369 94
Fiskdale Mills, . . . .	156 34	Newton Mills, . . . . .	273 78
Franklin Felting Mills,	758 96	Nonotuck Silk Co., . . .	1,425 43
Gaylord Manuf. Co., . . .	734 00	North Andover Mills, .	154 87
Germania Mills, . . . .	983 56	Ocean Mills, . . . . .	58 72
Glasgow Company, . . . .	184 23	Otis Co., . . . . .	2,753 59
Granite Mills, . . . . .	261 82	Otter River Co., . . . .	45 51
Greenville Manuf. Co., . .	666 47	Pacific Mills, . . . . .	21,286 00
Hamilton Manuf. Co., . . .	1,403 20	Palmer Carpet Co., . . .	155 98
Hamilton Woolen Co., . . .	2,579 28	Pearson Cordage Co., . .	521 14



[illegible]

## STATEMENT X.

## Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

## CORPORATION TAX—Continued.

New Bedford & Fairhaven, . . . .	\$7 34	American Optical Co., .	\$565 18
North Woburn, . . . .	11 01	American Powder Co., .	1,806 59
Northampton, . . . .	36 70	American Rattan Co., .	3,457 14
Somerville, . . . .	1,150 91	American Whip Co., .	3,129 72
South Boston, . . . .	5,264 25	American Gas Screen Manufacturing Co., .	8 81
Springfield, . . . .	350 85	Arlington Piano Co., .	28 19
Stoneham, . . . .	101 29	Bay State Shoe and Leather Co., . . . .	8,127 99
Taunton, . . . .	308 28	Beckwith Lumber Co., .	146 80
Union Freight, . . . .	1,541 40	Bay State Granite Co., .	755 29
Winnisimmet, . . . .	367 00	Boston and Colorado Smelting Co., . . . .	6,657 38
	<b>\$38,918 30</b>	Boston Beer Co., . . . .	1,078 98
<i>Telegraph Companies.</i>		Boston City Flour Mills, .	513 80
Franklin, . . . .	\$466 85	Boston Ice Co., . . . .	771 07
Western Union, . . . .	6,682 38	Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co., .	102 76
	<b>\$7,149 23</b>	Boston Needle Co., . . . .	396 36
<i>Trust Companies.</i>		Boston Star Collar Co., .	58 72
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co., . . . .	\$293 60	Boston Sugar Refinery, .	662 44
Chapin Banking and Trust Co., . . . .	9,175 00	Boston Tow Boat Co., . .	2,319 44
Mass. Loan & Trust Co., .	7,340 00	Boston Varnish & Paint Co., . . . . .	51 38
New Eng. Trust Co.: Cap., \$8,496.05; Tr'st Property, \$1,613.60, . .	10,109 65	Boylston Market Association, . . . . .	311 22
Worcester Safe Deposit & Trust Co., . . . .	3,348 51	Bradley Fertilizer Co., . .	1,581 99
	<b>\$30,266 76</b>	Butler Braider, . . . .	110 10
<i>Miscellaneous Companies.</i>		Carver Cotton Gin Co., .	362 60
American Box Toe Co., .	\$220 20	Cambridge Diary Co., . .	1,277 16
American Chair Seat Co., . . . . .	18 50	Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Co., . . . . .	111 57
American Cigar Co., . .	647 39	Cape Ann Granite Co., . .	866 12
American Consol. Fire Extinguishing, . . . .	36 70	Clark W. Bryan & Co., . .	2,202 00
Am. Marble Cutt'g Co., .	70 46	Chelsea Oil Co., . . . .	572 52
Am. Mold'd Collar Co., .	1,325 60	Chester Emery Co., . . . .	71 85
		Citizens' Ice Co., . . . .	70 46
		Courier Publishing Co., .	99 82
		Danvers Bleachery, . . . .	1,468 00
		Dutcher Temple Co., . . .	371 40
		East Mountain Water, . .	26 42
		E. B. Light Whip Co., . . .	264 24
		Ellenville Tanning Co., .	2,403 47

## STATEMENT X.

## Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Eureka Clothes Wring- ing Machine Co., . . .	\$528 48	Mass. Arms Co., . . .	\$93 95
Essex Steam Mill Co., .	52 06	Merrimac Navigation Express Co., . . .	14 68
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co., . . . . .	693 63	Middlesex Stone Brick Co., . . . . .	11 01
Fall River Granite Co.,	126 25	Milford Straw Co., . .	17 62
Flax Leather Mfg. Co.,	137 99	Mill River Button Co.,	132 12
Florence Furniture Co.,	160 01	Morgan Envelope, . .	1,027 60
Florence Merc'ntile Co.,	22 75	Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Co., . .	7 34
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Co., . . . .	36 70	Munroe Organ Reed, . .	757 49
Freeman Manuf'g Co.,	1,394 97	Nahant Steamboat Ex- press Co., . . . . .	440 40
Gazette Publishing Co.,	176 16	Nantucket Surf Side Co., . . . . .	7 34
Glendon Co., . . . .	64 59	National Alarm Co., . .	36 70
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Co., . . . .	361 86	National Button Co., . .	1,574 99
Graton & Knight Man- ufacturing Co., . . . .	954 20	New Bedford Ice Co., . .	29 36
Groveland Shoe Co., . .	543 16	New England Dredging Co., . . . . .	616 56
Hampden Whip Co., . .	234 88	New Eng. Felt Roofing Co., . . . . .	645 92
Hide and Leather Ma- chine Co., . . . . .	220 20	New England Hod Ele- vator Co., . . . . .	110 10
Holmes' Hole Marine Railway Co., . . . .	46 98	New York and Boston Despatch Ex. Co., . . .	734 00
J. C. Clark Printing Co.,	151 20	Novelty Steam Heating Co., . . . . .	110 10
Jamaica Pond Ice Co., .	616 56	Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co., . . . . .	14 68
Journal Newspaper Co.,	587 20	Oleomargarine Co., . .	24 96
Lagoon Pond Co., . . .	17 62	Oriental Coal Oil Co., . .	102 76
Lanesville Granite Co.,	441 87	Pacific Guano Co., . . .	7,741 18
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Co., . . . . .	27 16	Phoenix Manuf. Co., . .	146 80
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	117 44	Pigeon Cove Granite Co., . . . . .	131 17
Lexington Building As- sociation, . . . . .	205 52	Pigeon Hill Granite Co.,	145 33
Loring & Blake Organ Co., . . . . .	315 62	Plummer Granite Co., . .	107 90
Lowell Bleachery, . . .	1,424 69	Presbrey Stove Lining Co., . . . . .	176 16
Lowell Card Co., . . .	117 44	Reversible Collar Co., . .	286 26
Manhattan Lime Hur- dle Co., . . . . .	36 70	Rice & Griffin Manuf'g Co., . . . . .	383 15
Mashpee Manuf. Co., . .	110 10		
Mason & Hamlin Or- gan, . . . . .	3,468 88		

## STATEMENT X

## Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

## CORPORATION TAX—Continued.

Rockport Granite Co., .	\$1,749 49	Thayer & Judd Paraf-	
Rogers Upright Piano		fine Corporation, .	\$1,600 12
Co., . . . . .	55 05	Traveller Newspaper	
Salem Shade Roller		Association, . . .	123 31
Manufacturing Co., .	54 32	Turner's Falls Lumber	
Salem and South Dan-		Co., . . . . .	117 00
vers Oil Co., . . .	384 62	Turner's Falls Pulp Co.,	88 08
Salisbury Beach Plank		Union Belt Co., . .	292 13
Road Co., . . . .	14 68	Union Comb Co., . .	252 13
Seccomb Oil Co., . .	223 14	Union Furniture Co., .	110 83
Smith American Organ		Union Ice Co., . . .	159 65
Co., . . . . .	2,473 58	Union Stone Co., . .	137 99
Somerset Potters' W'ks,	33 03	Ventilating Waterproof	
Somerville Union Hall		Shoe Co., . . . .	209 19
Co., . . . . .	44 04	Vitrified Wheel and	
South Athol Manuf. Co.,	29 36	Emery Co., . . . .	235 61
Southfield Whip Co., .	82 58	Wakefield Rattan Co., .	4,848 44
South Reading Mechan-		Walter Heywood Chair	
ics' Agricul. Institute,	161 48	Co., . . . . .	767 76
South Reading Ice, .	88 08	Wauquoit Herring River	
South Sudbury Manuf'g		Co., . . . . .	9 54
Co., . . . . .	350 85	Washington Mills Em-	
Southworth Co., . . .	742 07	ery Manufactory, .	271 58
S. R. Nye Bay State		Wason Manuf. Co., .	594 54
Rake Co., . . . .	202 58	Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	69 00
Strange's Cylinder Saw		West Boylston Manu-	
Mach. Co., . . . .	29 36	facturing Co., . . .	42 57
Springfield Collar Co.,	455 08	West & Lee Game and	
Standard Sugar Refin'y		Printing Co., . . .	88 08
Co., . . . . .	622 43	Williamstown Manu-	
Stoughton Boot and		facturing Co., . . .	76 34
Shoe Co., . . . .	114 50	Woburn Agricult'l and	
Suffolk Milling Co., .	16 69	Mechanics' Associa'n,	367 00
Swain Turbine Co., .	660 60	Wood and Light Ma-	
Taylor & Farley Organ		chine Co., . . . .	763 36
Co., . . . . .	1,704 35		
Times Publishing Co., .	110 10		
Tudor Co., . . . .	2,202 00		
			\$97,976 64



## STATEMENT X.

## Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

## CORPORATION TAX—Continued.

*Received on account of 1874 and previous years.*

Bengal Bagging Co., '72, . . . . .	\$297 86	Received of Jas. C. Davis, Trustee, am't collected of Harbor Improvem't Co., 1871, 1872, . . . . .	\$1,184 40
Western Union Telegraph Co., 1874, . . . . .	7,057 47	Received of Assignees in Bankruptcy of Mass. Glass Co., 1870, . . . . .	116 80
Received of Att'y Gen'l, Tax on Harbor Improvement Co. on account of 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, . . . . .	2,000 00	Bay State Brick Co., 1874, . . . . .	2,583 97
Received of Att'y Gen'l, amount collected of Rotary Heel Co. of 1874, . . . . .	38 77	Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co., 1874, . . . . .	67 00
Received of Ass't Att'y Gen'l on account of Forge Village Nail Co., 1874, . . . . .	443 20		\$13,789 47

*Amounts returned from sundry Towns on account of overpayments in 1874 and previous years.*

Rec'd of Abington, . . . . .	\$23 99	Rec'd of Rand'lph, 1873, . . . . .	\$127 23
of Chicopee, . . . . .	125 72	of Ware, . . . . .	7 36
of New Bedford, . . . . .	7 13	of Yarm'th, 1874, . . . . .	260 60
of Groveland, . . . . .	85 34		\$726 27
of Randolph, . . . . .	88 90		

*Recapitulation.*

Aqueduct Companies, . . . . .	\$1,852 10
Brick Companies, . . . . .	2,890 80
Bridges, . . . . .	293 97
Chemical Companies, . . . . .	1,020 26
Coöperative Associations, . . . . .	1,774 93
Gas-Light Companies, . . . . .	34,756 31
Glass Companies, . . . . .	4,716 68
Hat Companies, . . . . .	1,253 68
Hotel Companies, . . . . .	348 65
Insurance Companies, . . . . .	106,226 92
Land, Wharf and Real Estate Companies, . . . . .	12,840 23
Manufactories Brass, Iron, etc., . . . . .	118,489 26
<i>Carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$286,403 29

## STATEMENT X.

## Corporation Tax, etc.

## DETAILS 3.

CORPORATION TAX—*Concluded.**Recapitulation—Con.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$286,403 29
Manufactories Cotton, Wool, etc., Fabrics, . . . . .	137,217 16
Paper Companies, . . . . .	15,867 61
Rubber Companies, . . . . .	15,290 75
Steamboat Companies, . . . . .	20,371 68
Steam Railway Companies, . . . . .	586,022 89
Street Railway Companies, . . . . .	38,918 30
Telegraph Companies, . . . . .	7,149 23
Trust Companies, . . . . .	30,266 76
Miscellaneous Companies, . . . . .	97,976 64
Received on account of 1874 and previous years, . . . . .	13,789 47
Returned by towns on account of previous years. . . . .	726 27
	<b>\$1,250,000 05</b>

## DETAILS No. 3.

## SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Three-fourths of one per cent. on Average Deposits, payable May 1 and November 1.—Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1868, Chap. 315.]

Received of the following-named Banks:—		
* SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$95,040 83	
Boston Penny Savings Bank, . . . . .	8,705 49	
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,359 18	
Chelsea Savings Bank, . . . . .	7,548 35	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	21,911 91	
Dorchester Savings Bank, . . . . .	4,121 45	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	8,770 76	
East Boston Savings Bank, . . . . .	18,073 40	
Emigrant Savings Bank, . . . . .	20,036 92	
Franklin Institution for Savings, . . . . .	33,067 52	
Home Savings Bank, . . . . .	50,237 38	
Jamaica Plain Savings Bank, . . . . .	141 57	
Mechanics' Savings Bank, . . . . .	2,080 63	
Mercantile Savings Institution, Boston, . . . . .	34,311 96	
North End Savings Bank, . . . . .	4,422 40	
Provident Institution for Savings, . . . . .	101,544 30	
Roxbury Institution for Savings, . . . . .	19,644 90	
South Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	12,736 60	
Suffolk Savings Bank, . . . . .	55,696 03	
Union Institution for Savings, . . . . .	31,446 54	
West Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	25,276 63	
Warren Institution for Savings, . . . . .	27,333 38	
		<b>\$583,508 13</b>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<b>\$583,508 13</b>

## STATEMENT X.

## Savings Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>		\$588,508 13
<b>ESSEX COUNTY.</b>		
Amesbury Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$178 73	
Andover Savings Bank, . . . . .	9,464 11	
Beverly Savings Bank, . . . . .	3,760 55	
Broadway Savings Bank, . . . . .	6,475 46	
Cape Ann Savings Bank, . . . . .	8,209 77	
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill, . . . . .	6,421 80	
Danvers Savings Bank, . . . . .	7,266 56	
Essex Savings Bank, . . . . .	23,465 27	
Georgetown Savings Bank, . . . . .	661 40	
Groveland Savings Bank, . . . . .	264 51	
Haverhill Savings Bank, . . . . .	19,187 52	
Ipswich Savings Bank, . . . . .	566 88	
Lawrence Savings Bank, . . . . .	3,115 16	
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	12,253 55	
Lynn Institution for Savings, . . . . .	13,104 99	
Marblehead Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,118 29	
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	7,411 82	
Newburyport Institution for Savings, . . . . .	36,234 14	
Provident Institution for Savings, Amesbury, . . . . .	9,295 47	
Rockport Savings Bank, . . . . .	3,017 84	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	15,670 59	
Salem Savings Bank, . . . . .	44,501 47	
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	8,454 57	
		240,400 45
<b>MIDDLESEX COUNTY.</b>		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$4,208 31	
Cambridge Institution for Savings, . . . . .	13,147 54	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, . . . . .	13,601 65	
Central Savings Bank, Lowell, . . . . .	7,365 11	
City Institution for Savings, Lowell, . . . . .	25,436 81	
East Cambridge Savings Bank, . . . . .	6,391 64	
Framingham Savings Bank, . . . . .	7,930 67	
Holliston Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,261 01	
Hopkinton Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,183 62	
Hudson Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,488 01	
Institution for Savings, Newton, . . . . .	3,286 43	
Lexington Savings Bank, . . . . .	740 70	
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	20,602 88	
Lowell Institution for Savings, . . . . .	15,728 83	
Malden Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,883 28	
Marlborough Savings Bank, . . . . .	5,445 27	
Mechanics' Institution for Savings, Lowell, . . . . .	15,699 87	
Merrimack River Savings Bank, Lowell, . . . . .	1,752 46	
Medford Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,853 96	
Melrose Savings Bank, . . . . .	98 38	
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, . . . . .	7,821 70	
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	3,252 16	
North Avenue Savings Bank, . . . . .	407 21	
Reading Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,371 23	
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	\$161,958 73	\$823,908 58

## STATEMENT X.

## Savings Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 3.

## SAVINGS BANK TAX—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$161,958 73	\$823,908 58
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,342 78	
Waltham Savings Bank,	8,989 83	
Wakefield Savings Bank,	460 28	
Watertown Savings Bank,	698 59	
Winchester Savings Bank,	582 10	
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,517 25	
		178,549 56
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY.</b>		
Ashburnham Savings Bank,	\$166 57	
Athol Savings Bank,	5,051 60	
Barre Savings Bank,	2,187 99	
Brookfield Savings Bank,	196 64	
Clinton Savings Bank,	5,080 17	
Fitchburg Savings Bank,	20,127 96	
Grafton Savings Bank,	800 53	
Gardner Savings Bank,	4,138 12	
Lancaster Savings Bank,	7,842 80	
Leominster Savings Bank,	3,490 85	
Leicester Savings Bank,	1,663 46	
Milford Savings Bank,	4,013 91	
Millbury Savings Bank,	2,592 07	
North Brookfield Savings Bank,	2,100 90	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	27,360 57	
Southbridge Savings Bank,	5,827 56	
Spencer Savings Bank,	794 80	
Templeton Savings Bank,	367 10	
Uxbridge Savings Bank,	1,945 55	
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,905 88	
Westborough Savings Bank,	1,892 36	
Winchendon Savings Bank,	3,858 46	
Worcester County Institution for Savings,	42,577 39	
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank,	20,130 90	
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	11,494 82	
Worcester North Savings Bank,	8,582 35	
Whitinsville Savings Bank,	403 11	
		186,593 92
<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.</b>		
Amherst Savings Bank,	\$2,860 04	
Easthampton Savings Bank,	1,120 52	
Florence Savings Bank,	336 13	
Hampshire Savings Bank,	2,970 54	
Haydenville Savings Bank,	1,468 01	
Northampton Institution for Savings,	13,712 47	
Ware Savings Bank,	11,848 93	
		34,316 64
<b>HAMPDEN COUNTY.</b>		
Chicopee Savings Bank,	\$3,231 93	
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank,	4 84	
Hampden Savings Bank,	12,063 11	
Holyoke Savings Bank,	6,967 81	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$22,267 69	\$1,223,368 70

## STATEMENT X.

## Savings Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 3.

## SAVINGS BANK TAX—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$22,267 69	\$1,223,368 70
Mechanics' Savings Bank,	1,495 94	
Monson Savings Bank,	2,122 29	
Palmer Savings Bank,	2,422 05	
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank,	8,253 35	
Springfield Institution for Savings,	43,556 71	
Wales Savings Bank,	230 32	
Westfield Savings Bank,	5,254 30	
Woronoco Savings Bank,	3,062 30	
		88,664 95
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY.</b>		
Crocker Institution for Savings,	\$426 91	
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield,	21,544 61	
Greenfield Savings Bank,	6,500 64	
Orange Savings Bank,	890 08	
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank,	4,712 07	
		34,074 31
<b>BERKSHIRE COUNTY.</b>		
Berkshire County Savings Bank,	\$14,214 61	
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	3,541 52	
Hoosac Savings Bank,	1,843 31	
Lee Savings Bank,	3,373 28	
Miner's Savings Bank, W. Stockbridge,	247 18	
North Adams Savings Bank,	5,342 47	
South Adams Savings Bank,	2,201 54	
Stockbridge Savings Bank,	581 92	
		30,845 83
<b>NORFOLK COUNTY.</b>		
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank,	\$1,346 23	
Braintree Savings Bank,	463 11	
Brookline Savings Bank,	994 41	
Canton Institution for Savings,	2,227 94	
Cohasset Savings Bank,	2,901 60	
Dedham Institution for Savings,	8,483 31	
E. Weymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	352 41	
Foxborough Savings Bank,	1,610 85	
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	351 74	
Medway Savings Bank,	1,013 69	
Needham Savings Bank,	81 98	
Quincy Savings Bank,	8,807 12	
Randolph Savings Bank,	5,066 44	
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	2,377 25	
Weymouth Savings Bank,	6,488 02	
		42,566 10
<b>BRISTOL COUNTY.</b>		
Attleborough Savings Bank,	\$2,417 04	
Bristol County Savings Bank,	24,195 97	
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River,	13,131 97	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	7,009 10	
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,280 00	
Fall River Savings Bank,	41,338 18	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$98,372 26	\$1,419,519 89

## STATEMENT X.

## Savings Bank Tax, etc.

## DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$98,372 26	\$1,419,519 89
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	13,794 86	
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	68,132 85	
North Easton Savings Bank,	2,093 40	
Taunton Savings Bank,	12,240 28	
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	4,967 14	
		199,600 79
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY.</b>		
Abington Savings Bank,	\$6,121 85	
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	1,502 48	
East Abington Savings Bank,	1,133 57	
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	569 83	
Hingham Institution for Savings,	11,520 26	
Middleborough Savings Bank,	700 45	
North Bridgewater Savings Bank,	4,096 96	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,707 06	
Plymouth Savings Bank,	15,791 40	
Rockland Savings Bank,	1,236 45	
Scituate Savings Bank,	1,146 01	
South Scituate Savings Bank,	3,032 02	
Wareham Savings Bank,	4,545 82	
		55,104 16
<b>BARNSTABLE COUNTY.</b>		
Barnstable Institution for Savings,	\$11,257 94	
Bass River Savings Bank,	647 39	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,912 20	
Hyannis Savings Bank,	4,356 89	
Seamen's Savings Bank,	4,793 33	
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	3,094 08	
		28,061 83
Nantucket Institution for Savings,		4,801 81
<b>Total,</b>		<b>\$1,707,088 48</b>

## DETAILS No. 4.

## NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 315.]

*Amount received from Cities and Towns as follows:*

Abington,	\$1,947 80	Athol,	\$3,063 29
Adams,	9,440 59	Attleborough,	105 00
Amesbury,	613 93	Barnstable,	307 23
Amherst,	1,180 38	Barre,	987 37
Andover,	2,016 09	Beverly,	1,699 06
Ashburnham,	69 85	Boston,	686,131 85

## STATEMENT X.

## Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 4.

## NATIONAL BANK TAX—Continued.

Brockton, . . .	\$1,508 58	Monson, . . .	\$1,201 76
Cambridge, . . .	6,860 05	Montague, . . .	3,108 69
Canton, . . .	1,608 55	Nantucket, . . .	1,031 88
Chelsea, . . .	3,795 44	Natick, . . .	504 53
Chicopee, . . .	2,942 08	New Bedford, . . .	37,715 59
Concord, . . .	752 76	Newburyport, . . .	7,908 91
Clinton, . . .	2,432 34	Newton, . . .	1,320 14
Conway, . . .	1,507 71	Northampton, . . .	12,522 70
Danvers, . . .	1,713 73	Northborough, . . .	580 26
Dedham, . . .	2,950 00	Northbridge, . . .	8 22
Easthampton, . . .	1,741 89	Oxford, . . .	1,142 42
Easton, . . .	313 89	Peabody, . . .	4,458 78
Edgartown, . . .	411 96	Pittsfield, . . .	5,407 25
Fairhaven, . . .	2,757 41	Plymouth, . . .	3,960 14
Fall River, . . .	21,716 67	Provincetown, . . .	2,087 85
Falmouth, . . .	219 66	Quincy, . . .	2,649 47
Fitchburg, . . .	8,671 26	Randolph, . . .	2,804 57
Framingham, . . .	1,734 92	Rockport, . . .	833 36
Franklin, . . .	1,027 53	Salem, . . .	19,449 33
Gardner, . . .	321 53	Salisbury, . . .	923 10
Gloucester, . . .	5,356 98	Shelburne, . . .	2,061 75
Grafton, . . .	1,443 41	Southbridge, . . .	1,370 44
Great Barrington, . . .	1,647 45	Springfield, . . .	35,511 28
Greenfield, . . .	6,568 23	Stockbridge, . . .	1,832 34
Harwich, . . .	5,688 75	Taunton, . . .	11,847 46
Haverhill, . . .	11,347 23	Townsend, . . .	648 94
Hingham, . . .	1,199 43	Uxbridge, . . .	689 04
Holliston, . . .	923 75	Wakefield, . . .	352 43
Holyoke, . . .	6,018 12	Waltham, . . .	1,203 96
Hopkinton, . . .	1,933 37	Ware, . . .	7,960 18
Lancaster, . . .	1,573 50	Wareham, . . .	682 09
Lawrence, . . .	9,190 78	Watertown, . . .	1,551 41
Lee, . . .	2,993 04	Westborough, . . .	1,140 58
Leicester, . . .	1,445 88	Westfield, . . .	4,079 29
Leominster, . . .	733 59	Weymouth, . . .	3,524 87
Lowell, . . .	21,357 04	Winchendon, . . .	877 97
Lynn, . . .	12,850 82	Woburn, . . .	2,062 28
Malden, . . .	1,564 23	Worcester, . . .	26,523 48
Marblehead, . . .	1,623 91	Wrentham, . . .	999 82
Marlborough, . . .	1,868 95	Yarmouth, . . .	5,903 96
Methuen, . . .	974 60		
Milford, . . .	2,696 62		
Millbury, . . .	1,338 40		
			\$1,096,431 00

## STATEMENT X.

## Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

*Amount received from Cities and Towns on account of previous years :*

Abington, . . .	\$381 16	Medway, . . .	\$38 72
Acton, . . .	16 83	Marblehead, . . .	5 95
Andover, . . .	50 11	Milton, . . .	5 34
Ashburnham, . . .	50 93	Montague, . . .	17
Barre, . . .	5 38	Newbury, . . .	3 52
Berkley, . . .	35 69	Northfield, . . .	40
Boston, . . .	1,870 07	New Salem, . . .	2 75
Bolton, . . .	52 43	Orange, . . .	3 38
Brookfield, . . .	41 58	Oxford, . . .	57
Bridgewater, . . .	43 18	Petersham, . . .	6 24
Carlisle, . . .	4 28	Phillipston, . . .	91
Conway, . . .	8 18	Randolph, . . .	91 00
Dana, . . .	40	Revere, . . .	7 09
Danvers, . . .	67 05	Sherborn, . . .	10 56
Dedham, . . .	26 40	Springfield, . . .	158 54
Essex, . . .	7 51	Sudbury, . . .	87 36
Fairhaven, . . .	19 45	Topsfield, . . .	3 92
Fall River, . . .	194 56	Webster, . . .	1 87
Framingham, . . .	5 62	West Bridgewater, . . .	14 60
Gardner, . . .	34	Westfield, . . .	1 08
Georgetown, . . .	26 44	Westminster, . . .	17
Greenfield, . . .	53 78	Weston, . . .	68
Hatfield,* . . .	20 93	Worcester, . . .	77 03
Hatfield, 1873, . . .	20 93	Winchester, . . .	17
Leverett, . . .	85	Yarmouth, . . .	49 99
Lowell, . . .	168 39		
Lakeville, . . .	28 55		
			<b>\$3,773 03</b>

## RECAPITULATION.

Received on account of 1875, . . . . .	\$1,096,431 00
Received on account of previous years, . . . . .	3,773 03
	<b>\$1,100,204 03</b>

\* Overpayment.



## STATEMENT X.

Life Ins. Cos., etc.

DETAILS 5 TO 8.

## DETAILS No. 5.

## TAX ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.

[Three-fourths of one per cent. on Deposits.—Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1865, Chap. 283.]

Received on moneys, etc., held in trust, . . . . .	\$95,816 49
--	-------------

## DETAILS No. 6.

## ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 223 and 206; 1867, Chap. 267; 1868, Chap. 165; Acts 1873, Chap. 141.]

Received from sundry agents, . . . . .	\$158,934 77
--	--------------

## DETAILS No. 7.

## LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[One cent on every \$1,000 insured.—Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1868, Chap. 317.]

Received from sundry companies, viz. :—	
New York Companies, . . . . .	\$9,292 14
Massachusetts Companies, . . . . .	1,363 47
Connecticut Companies, . . . . .	4,586 10
Vermont Companies, . . . . .	105 81
Wisconsin Companies, . . . . .	653 01
New Jersey Companies, . . . . .	1,484 49
Pennsylvania Companies, . . . . .	422 39
Maine Companies, . . . . .	492 07
Missouri Companies, . . . . .	440 89
Illinois Companies, . . . . .	256 95
	\$19,097 32

## DETAILS No. 8.

## INSURANCE LICENSES.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 267.]

Received of S. H. Rhodes, Commissioner, . . . . .	\$19,073 04
---	-------------

## STATEMENT X.

## Coal and Mining Cos.

## DETAILS 9 AND 10.

## DETAILS No. 9.

## COAL AND MINING COMPANIES.

[One-twentieth of one per cent. on Capital Stock, and an additional tax on Home Companies of four per cent. on Net Profits.—Acts 1864, '65, Chaps. 208 and 233.]

Received of the following-named companies:—	
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co., . . . . .	\$90 00
Burleigh Mining Co., . . . . .	375 00
Black River Mining Co., . . . . .	15 00
Concord Granite Co., . . . . .	40 00
Cumberland Brown Stone Co., . . . . .	10 00
Diamond Ledge Gold Mining Co., . . . . .	25 00
Dorset Iron Co., . . . . .	53 70
Gilberton Coal Co., . . . . .	250 00
Harleigh Coal Co., . . . . .	100 00
New England Slate and Tile Co., . . . . .	75 00
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Co., . . . . .	5 00
Pittsfield Marble Co., . . . . .	25 00
Quincy Mining Co., . . . . .	100 00
Suffolk Coal Co., . . . . .	200 00
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co., . . . . .	15 00
Vulcan Furnace Co., . . . . .	27 50
Ward Mining Co., . . . . .	30 00
	<b>\$1,376 20</b>
<i>Received on account of Previous Years.</i>	
Eagle River Mining Co., 1874, . . . . .	50 00
Osceola Consolidated Mining Co., 1873, 1874, . . . . .	400 00
Suffolk Coal Co., in compromise for taxes of 1871, 1872 and 1874, . . . . .	100 00
	<b>\$1,926 20</b>

## DETAILS No. 10.

## GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES.

[To defray expenses of Inspector of Gasmeters. Assessed proportionate to appraised valuation of Companies.—Acts 1861, Chap. 168.]

The amount assessed for 1875 being for salary of Inspector, \$3,000.

Received from the following-named companies:—	
Adams, . . . . .	\$1 88
Arlington, . . . . .	7 69
Athol, . . . . .	1 74
Beverly, . . . . .	4 60
Boston, . . . . .	868 72
Brookline, . . . . .	85 52
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<b>\$968 95</b>

## STATEMENT X.

## Gas-Light Companies.

## DETAILS 10.

## GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$968 95
Cambridge,	202 20
Charlestown,	135 75
Chelsea,	91 22
Chicopee,	6 51
Citizens', Quincy,	2 71
Citizens', South Reading,	15 52
Clinton,	10 86
Danvers,	87
Dedham and Hyde Park,	19 00
Dorchester,	82 54
East Boston,	63 52
Easthampton,	5 43
Fall River,	14 12
Fitchburg,	13 68
Gloucester,	16 23
Greenfield,	6 68
Great Barrington,	1 09
Haverhill,	16 29
Jamaica Plain,	43 52
Lawrence,	99 90
Leominster,	5 53
Lexington,	87
Lowell,	152 03
Lynn,	65 81
Manufacturers', Fall River,	30 96
Malden and Melrose,	38 39
Marblehead,	2 61
Marlborough,	7 06
Milford,	11 66
Mutual, Southbridge,	1 62
Nantucket,	1 96
Natick,	4 34
New Bedford,	75 74
Newton and Watertown,	54 30
Newburyport,	13 90
North Adams,	5 44
North Attleborough,	8 34
North Bridgewater,	4 60
Northampton,	10 86
Plymouth,	87
Roxbury,	182 43
Salem,	74 27
Salisbury and Amesbury,	44
South Boston,	129 00
Springfield,	95 00
Taunton,	20 85
Waltham,	21 40
Westfield,	8 80
Woburn,	5 86
Worcester,	130 31
	<b>\$2,983 04</b>

## STATEMENT X.

Railroad Companies, etc.

DETAILS 11 TO 15.

## DETAILS No. 11.

## RAILROAD COMPANIES.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 167.]

Received of William A. Crafts, amounts collected from sundry Railroad Companies for Reports, . . . . .	\$1,280 00
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 12.

## TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 333; 1869, Chap. 466; 1870, Chap. 409; 1874, Chap. 403; 1875, Chap. 230.]

Received of Troy and Boston Railroad Company for Rents,	\$16,863 62
---	-------------

## DETAILS No. 13.

## INTEREST ON TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

Received of sundry parties purchasing the new Loan, the accrued interest, . . . . .	\$43,692 77
--	-------------

## DETAILS No. 14.

## PER CENT. ON STATE TAX.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 94.]

Received of town of Egremont, . . . . .	\$12 06
of town of Monroe, . . . . .	1 92
of town of Russell, . . . . .	3 18
of town of Tolland, . . . . .	4 75
	\$21 91

## DETAILS No. 15.

## INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57.]

Received of National Revere Bank, . . . . .	\$20,131 59
of National Exchange Bank, . . . . .	15,974 43
of National Bank of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	13,226 22
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<i>\$49,332 24</i>

## STATEMENT X.

Taxes, etc.

DETAILS 16 TO 18.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$49,392 24
Received of Shoe and Leather National Bank, . . . . .	15,765 78
of Blackstone National Bank, . . . . .	4,078 15
of Salem National Bank, . . . . .	2,078 32
of Maverick National Bank, . . . . .	2,989 05
of North National Bank, . . . . .	11,301 01
of Security National Bank, . . . . .	3,121 19
of Home National Bank, Brockton, . . . . .	2,530 05
of Merrimack National Bank, . . . . .	523 48
of Randolph National Bank, . . . . .	2,334 48
of Commissioners Norwich & Worcester Rail- road Sinking Fund, . . . . .	1,407 00
of Kidder, Peabody & Co., Gold Bank, . . . . .	1,079 95
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	4 65
	<b>\$96,540 30</b>

## DETAILS No. 16.

## INTEREST ON SUNDRY TAXES.

Received Interest on Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	\$118 45
on Corporation Tax, . . . . .	587 88
on Coal and Mining Companies' Tax, . . . . .	11 28
	<b>\$717 61</b>

## DETAILS No. 17.

## SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Amount of fees received from Secretary of State for the year 1875, . . . . .	\$169 12
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 18.

## COMMISSIONS.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 109.]

Amount received for Commissions issued by the Secretary of State in 1875, . . . . .	\$7,505 00
--	------------

## STATEMENT X.

## Receipts, etc.

## DETAILS 19 to 21.

## DETAILS No. 19.

## HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 50.]

Amount received for Licenses issued by the Secretary of State during the year 1875, . . . . .	\$21,882 15
---	-------------

## DETAILS No. 20.

## CORPORATION FEES.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224.]

Received from Secretary of State, . . . . .	\$7,871 85
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 21.

## RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1860, Chap. 408.]

Received of the following-named Railroad Corporations to defray expenses of Railroad Commission to July 1, 1875. Assessed in proportion to income and profits of the Corporations:—	
Ashburnham Railroad, . . . . .	\$9 38
Attleborough Branch Railroad, . . . . .	21 27
Boston and Albany Railroad, . . . . .	3,923 92
Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad, . . . . .	54 63
Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg Railroad, . . . . .	526 84
Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg Railroad, New Bedford Division, . . . . .	53 69
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad, . . . . .	281 95
Boston and Lowell Railroad, . . . . .	987 72
Boston and Maine Railroad, . . . . .	1,339 03
Boston and Providence Railroad, . . . . .	1,033 46
Berkshire Railroad, . . . . .	96 82
Cheshire Railroad, . . . . .	64 30
Connecticut River Railroad, . . . . .	787 66
Eastern Railroad, . . . . .	2,350 39
Fall River, Warren and Providence Railroad, . . . . .	23 18
Duxbury and Cohasset Railroad, . . . . .	5 90
Fitchburg Railroad, . . . . .	1,132 79
Hanover Branch Railroad, . . . . .	46 53
Martha's Vineyard Railroad, . . . . .	6 44
Newburyport City Railroad, . . . . .	12 99
New London Northern Railroad, . . . . .	118 13
New Haven and Northampton Railroad, . . . . .	205 72
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$13,082 74

## STATEMENT X.

## State Police.

## DETAILS 22.

## RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$13,082 74	
New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R.,	223 88	
Nashua and Lowell Railroad,	218 69	
Norwich and Worcester Railroad,	247 69	
Old Colony Railroad,	1,932 68	
Providence and Worcester Railroad,	293 41	
South Shore Railroad,	48 28	
Springfield, Athol and North-Eastern R. R.,	69 34	
Stockbridge and Pittsfield Railroad,	72 56	
Taunton Branch Railroad,	38 48	
Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad,	44 89	
Worcester and Nashua Railroad,	401 46	
Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad,	5 10	
		\$16,679 20
<i>Street Railroads.</i>		
Albany Street Freight Railroad,	\$4 27	
Highland Railway,	82 75	
Lynn Horse Railroad,	60 87	
Merrimack River Railroad,	2 06	
Merrimack Valley Railroad,	7 29	
Metropolitan Railroad,	403 59	
Middlesex Railroad,	153 98	
New Bedford and Fairhaven Railroad,	4 97	
Newburyport and Amesbury Railroad,	24 93	
South Boston Railroad,	120 11	
Springfield Railroad,	12 10	
Stoneham Railroad,	1 17	
Taunton Railroad,	5 65	
Union Railway,	309 46	
Union Freight Railroad,	6 01	
Winthrop Railroad,	1 57	
Worcester Railroad,	8 83	
		1,209 61
		\$17,888 81

## DETAILS No. 22.

## STATE POLICE.

[Acts 1871, Chap. 304.]

Received of the following-named members of the State Police, fees received by them:—		Bean, Josiah A.,	\$55 45
		Bush, Horace W.,	172 30
		Casey, Patrick-H.,	194 40
		Clifford, Kilburn R.,	34 60
Barton, Aaron,	\$7 00	Colby, Reuben M.,	9 30
Baker, Benjamin F.,	39 20	Drennan, James M.,	42 20
Batchelder, W. F.,	64 25	Davis, Charles W.,	66 10
Brown, Abijah,	69 90	Dexter, Jason L.,	16 90

## STATEMENT X.

## State Police.

## DETAILS 22.

## STATE POLICE—Continued.

Dunham, George, . . .	\$93 50	Received of A. B. Leonard, fees of William H. Thomas, Geo. Dunham, David Dean, R. M. Colby, A. P. Sampson, C. H. Morton, J. A. Dexter, A. G. Hitch, H. Hoyt, S. B. Harris, A. R. Adams, U. Macoy, E. Thomas, B. F. Baker, \$933 55	
Eldridge, Benjamin P., . .	5 10	Received of J. S. Keyes, fees of M. B. Priest, and E. N. Sampson, . . .	12 08
Fletcher, Samuel J., . . .	60 60	Received of J. H. White, fees of B. B. Baker, S. J. Fletcher, and A. Brown, . . .	71 60
Geary, Geo. W., . . .	74 20	Received of James Davis, fees of Jos. A. Morse, . . .	19 00
Hall, Geo. H., . . .	89 50	Received of Lebbeus Stetson, fees of J. E. Tidd, L. R. Whittaker, Geo. W. Wiggin, . . .	13 61
Harriman, H. N., . . .	19 20	Received of J. W. Belcher, fees of N. B. Fernald, Geo. C. Hall, . . .	36 05
Hinckley, Francis, . . .	5 00	Received of B. B. Johnson, witness fees in liquor cases, and fees of H. C. Hoyt, . . .	44 00
Hitchcock, Henry S., . . .	131 90	Received of D. L. Cowell, Clerk of District Court, fees of Uriah Macoy, . . .	50 60
Howe, E. P., . . .	1 20	Received of E. M. Reed, fees of R. M. Colby, . . .	4 80
Inman, Isaiah C., . . .	18 50	Received of D. L. Cowell, fees of N. B. Fernald, . . .	70
Jackman, Nathaniel M., . .	40 00		
Keene, Augustus W., . . .	82 50		
Lewis, William E., . . .	100 00		
Matthews, Benjamin H., . .	36 75		
McAdoo, J. S., . . .	44 45		
Phelps, George H., . . .	34 60		
Priest, Micah B., . . .	157 60		
Pease, Moses H., . . .	127 20		
Pratt, George C., . . .	7 00		
Rich, Pembroke S., . . .	202 35		
Sampson, Elijah N., . . .	152 60		
Tidd, John E., . . .	27 35		
Tyler, William N., . . .	87 20		
Tozer, William H., . . .	4 00		
Whittaker, L. R., . . .	2 70		
Received of E. F. Bartlett, fees of R. C. Hale, . . .	190 40		
Received of T. E. Grover, fees of K. R. Clifford, . . .	6 80		
Received of H. F. Hopkins, fees of B. F. Roberts, . . .	15 45		
Received of N. J. Holden, fees of L. A. Manning, . . .	10 05		
Received of S. P. Hadley, Clerk of Lowell Police Court, fees of A. J. Geary, Geo. H. Morse, B. P. Eldridge, A. Pinder, S. B. Harris, Chas M. Howe, and Chase Philbrick, . . .	1,923 17		
			\$5,708 46



## STATEMENT X.

Fees, Estates, etc.

DETAILS 23 TO 27.

## DETAILS No. 23.

## FEES FROM SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121.]

Received of Geo W. Nichols, Clerk, . . . . .	\$444 60
--	----------

## DETAILS No. 24.

## FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118.]

Received of P. R. Guiney, Register of Suffolk County, .	\$14 00
of J. H. Tyler, Register of Middlesex County, .	13 00
of W. E. Fuller, Register of Bristol County, .	12 00
	<hr/> \$39 00

## DETAILS No. 25.

## ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Received of Charles R. Train, Attorney-General, for sundry fees, costs, etc., . . . . .	\$309 00
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 26.

## DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S FEES.

Received of H. B. Staples, . . . . .	\$64 00
--------------------------------------	---------

## DETAILS No. 27.

## ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 96.]

Received of F. E. Parker, Public Administrator,—		
For estate of Wm. G. Brown, or Brain, . . . . .	\$318 50	
of Ann Dykes, . . . . .	30 40	
	<hr/>	\$348 90
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$348 90

## STATEMENT X.

## Income.

DETAILS 28 TO 31.

ALIEN ESTATES—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$348 90
Received of Jas Schouler, Public Administrator,— For estate of M. A. Marshall or Mary A. Green, \$2,897 78 of Ann Thompson, . . . . . 27 73	2,425 51
Received of N. Ingalls, Public Administrator,— For estate of Emma W. Mathes, . . . . .	645 39
	<b>\$3,419 80</b>

## DETAILS No. 28.

## INCOME FROM STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 308.]

Received of S. E. Chamberlain, Warden,— For labor of convicts, rent of houses, use of water and gas, sales of produce, etc., . . . . .	\$70,906 20
--	-------------

## DETAILS No. 29.

## INCOME FROM TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 47.]

Received of Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent,— For articles sold, etc., . . . . .	\$778 33
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 30.

## INCOME FROM BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 47.]

Received of Nahum Leonard, Jr., Superintendent,— For sales of produce, etc., . . . . .	\$1,483 99
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 31.

## INCOME FROM STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1875, Chap. 47.]

Received of S. M. Griggs, Treasurer,— Amounts received for the support and labor of boys, and for sales of produce, . . . . .	\$20,285 91
---	-------------

## STATEMENT X.

Income, etc.

DETAILS 32 TO 36.

## DETAILS No. 32.

## INCOME FROM MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 47.]

Received of H. P. Wakefield, Superintendent,— For labor, sales of produce, etc., . . . . .	\$1,711 40
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 33.

## INCOME FROM INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 75; Acts 1875, Chap. 47.]

Received of F. B. Fay, Treasurer, . . . . .	\$1,500 00
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 34.

## BOARD STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Agent Board of State Charities, moneys received by him from—	
Cities and towns for the support of Paupers, . . . . .	\$18,756 93
Sundry parties, for the support of friends in Hospitals, Almshouses, etc., . . . . .	3,408 19
	\$17,165 12

## DETAILS No. 35.

## STATE PAUPERS.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1866, Chap. 162.]

Received of New Bedford, overpayment, . . . . .	\$139 83
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 36.

## LIQUOR LICENSES.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 99.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.	Essex COUNTY.
Boston, . . . . . \$61,537 50	Andover, . . . . . \$25 00
Chelsea, . . . . . 837 50	Hamilton, . . . . . 25 00
Revere, . . . . . 362 50	Haverhill, . . . . . 114 58
	Ipswich, . . . . . 137 50
\$62,737 50	Lawrence, . . . . . 5,968 75



## STATEMENT X.

## Liquor Licenses.

## DETAILS 36.

## LIQUOR LICENSES—Continued.

Southwick, . . .	\$37 50	NORFOLK COUNTY.	
Springfield, . . .	7,250 00	Dedham, . . .	\$512 50
Westfield, . . .	1,643 75	Franklin, . . .	37 50
West Springfield, . . .	212 50	Holbrook, . . .	12 50
		Quincy, . . .	743 75
	\$14,493 75	Randolph, . . .	287 50
FRANKLIN COUNTY.		Stoughton, . . .	275 00
Buckland, . . .	\$118 75	Weymouth, . . .	37 50
Conway, . . .	37 50		\$1,906 25
Deerfield, . . .	115 00	BRISTOL COUNTY.	
Erving, . . .	25 00	Fall River, . . .	\$9,862 50
Greenfield, . . .	287 50	Freetown, . . .	12 50
Montague, . . .	206 25	Mansfield, . . .	12 50
Rowe, . . .	12 50	New Bedford, . . .	2,975 00
Shelburne, . . .	150 00	Taunton, . . .	3,706 25
Sunderland, . . .	25 00		\$16,568 75
Whately, . . .	25 00	PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	
	\$1,002 50	Bridgewater, . . .	\$237 50
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.		Brockton, . . .	893 75
Adams, . . .	\$1,325 00	East Bridgewater, . . .	25 00
Becket, . . .	37 50	Hingham, . . .	112 50
Cheshire, . . .	100 00	Hull, . . .	337 50
Dalton, . . .	37 50	Plymouth, . . .	178 12
Great Barrington, . . .	543 75	Wareham, . . .	143 75
Hinsdale, . . .	75 00		\$1,928 12
Lanesborough, . . .	62 50	BARNSTABLE COUNTY.	
Lee, . . .	215 00	Barnstable, . . .	\$12 50
Lenox, . . .	25 00	Sandwich, . . .	87 50
Otis, . . .	37 50		\$100 00
Sandisfield, . . .	25 00	NANTUCKET COUNTY.	
Sheffield, . . .	112 50	Nantucket, . . .	\$162 50
Stockbridge, . . .	75 00		
West Stockbridge, . . .	150 00		
Williamstown, . . .	50 00		
	\$2,871 25		

## STATEMENT X.

Confiscated Liquors, etc.

DETAILS 37 TO 39.

LIQUOR LICENSES—*Concluded.**Recapitulation.*

Suffolk County, . . . . .	\$62,787 50
Essex County, . . . . .	12,908 33
Middlesex County, . . . . .	19,756 25
Worcester County, . . . . .	12,371 75
Hampshire County, . . . . .	2,818 02
Hampden County, . . . . .	14,493 75
Franklin County, . . . . .	1,002 50
Berkshire County, . . . . .	2,871 25
Norfolk County, . . . . .	1,906 25
Bristol County, . . . . .	16,568 75
Plymouth County, . . . . .	1,928 12
Barnstable County, . . . . .	100 00
Nantucket County, . . . . .	162 50
	<b>\$149,624 97</b>

## DETAILS No. 37.

## CONFISCATED LIQUORS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 86; Acts 1869, Chap. 415.]

Received of M. S. Underwood, for Liquors sold, . . .	\$5,921 55
--	------------

## DETAILS No. 38.

## MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320.]

Sundry amounts returned by Paymasters and others, . .	\$20 35
---	---------

## DETAILS No. 39.

## MILITIA CAMP-GROUND.

Received of Adjutant-General Jas. A. Cunningham, for sale of Grass at Framingham, . . . . .	\$359 00
--	----------

## STATEMENT X.

## Income.

## DETAILS 40 TO 44.

**DETAILS No. 40.**  
**RENT OF GREAT PONDS.**

[Acts 1880, Chap. 334.]

Received for Rent of Pond in Newton, . . . .	\$2 00
for Rent of Pond in Topsfield, . . . .	10 00
for Rent of Pond in Westborough, . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$22 00

**DETAILS No. 41.**  
**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.**

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 18.]

Received from Deerfield Society, overpayment, . . . .	\$281 09
---	----------

**DETAILS No. 42.**  
**COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.**

[Acts 1874, Chap. 206.]

Received of Oliver Warner, Secretary, for Licenses, . .	\$950 00
---	----------

**DETAILS No. 43.**  
**INTEREST ON DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.**

Received of sundry parties, accrued Interest on new loan,	\$3,229 20
---	------------

**DETAILS No. 44.**  
**INTEREST ON NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD LOAN**

Received of Commissioners, for Interest on loan—	
To July 1, 1874, . . . . .	\$12,000 00
January 1, 1875, . . . . .	12,000 00
July 1, 1875, . . . . .	12,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$36,000 00

## STATEMENT X.

## Interest, etc.

DETAILS 45 TO 49.

## DETAILS No. 45.

INTEREST ON NEW YORK AND NEW ENGLAND RAILROAD  
COMPANY'S NOTE.

[Res. 1874, Chap. 73.]

Interest on note of \$250,000, from December 29, 1874, to September 1, 1875, . . . . .	\$11,666 66
---	-------------

## DETAILS No. 46.

## INTEREST ON WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.

Received of sundry parties, accrued Interest on loan, .	\$3,319 46
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 47.

## SENATE COMPENSATION.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 74.]

Amount returned to Treasurer by Senator W. C Lovering,	\$250 00
--	----------

## DETAILS No. 48.

## HOUSE COMPENSATION.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 74.]

Amount returned to Treasurer by Representative E. H. Towne, . . . . .	\$50 00
--	---------

## DETAILS No. 49.

## COUNCIL CONTINGENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Amount returned by J. E. Maynard, for error in their account, . . . . .	\$44 00
--	---------



## STATEMENT X.

## Income.

DETAILS 50 TO 55.

## DETAILS No. 50.

## REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Received of O. F. Mitchell, Sergeant-at-Arms, for sale of old carpets, etc., . . . . .	\$206 58
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 51.

## IMPROVEMENTS IN CAPE COD HARBOR.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 86; Acts 1867, Chap. 191.]

Received of James Gifford, Commissioner, . . . . .	\$123 02
--	----------

## DETAILS No. 52.

## FINES FOR ILLEGAL FISHING.

Received of S. A. Willard, . . . . .	\$15 00
--------------------------------------	---------

## DETAILS No. 53.

## MICHAEL AMBROSE.

Received for deed of land in East Boston, as per Act 1875, Chap. 155, . . . . .	\$100 00
--	----------

## DETAILS No. 54.

## INDEX TO RAILROAD LAWS.

Received of William A. Crafts for sales, . . . . .	\$32 50
--	---------

## DETAILS No. 55.

## KIDDER, PEABODY &amp; CO. LOAN ACCOUNT.

Received of Kidder, Peabody & Co., in settlement of ac- count of sale of bonds, . . . . .	\$16,627 57
--	-------------

## STATEMENT X.

## Income.

DETAILS 56 TO 60.

## DETAILS No. 56.

## DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Received for sale of grass and fruit, . . . . .	\$597 75
of Commissioners, amount returned, . . . . .	11 00
of D. Richards & Sons, overpayment refunded, . . . . .	35 46
	<hr/>
	\$344 21

## DETAILS No. 57.

## STATE DETECTIVE FORCE.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 15.]

Received of the following-named Detectives for Fees, etc. :—	
John Crosby, . . . . .	\$329 50
John C. Blood, . . . . .	14 70
Jos. H. Knox, . . . . .	5 85
Geo. W. Warren, . . . . .	2 20
	<hr/>
	\$352 25

## DETAILS No. 58.

## CONSCIENCE FUND.

Received by letter dated Springfield, Mass., and signed John Brooks, . . . . .	\$100 00
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 59.

## INTEREST ON NEW STATE PRISON LOAN.

Received of sundry parties accrued interest of loan sold,	\$1,566 26
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 60.

## WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL BUILDING FUND.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 160.]

Received balance of said fund in partial reimbursement for advances made from the revenue on building account, . . . . .	\$15,874 49
---	-------------

## STATEMENT X.

## Income.

## DETAILS 61 TO 63.

## DETAILS No. 61.

## WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 160.]

Received from proceeds of sale of scrip, the balance of advances made from the revenue on building account, .	\$356,714 69
---	--------------

## DETAILS No. 62.

## REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN—BUILDINGS.

[Acts 1874, Chaps. 385 and 391.]

Received from proceeds of sale of State Prison Scrip, the amount advanced on this account prior to January 1, 1875, . . . . .	\$272 02
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 63.

## NEW STATE PRISON BUILDINGS.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 155; 1874, Chaps. 236, 235 and 391.]

Received from proceeds of sale of State Prison Scrip, the amount advanced on this account prior to January 1, 1875, . . . . .	\$20,458 10
---	-------------

## STATEMENT XI.

## Senate Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 64.

STATEMENT NO. XI.  
LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.  
DETAILS No. 64.  
SENATE PAY-ROLL.  
[Acts 1872, Chap. 323; 1875, Chaps. 2 and 48.]

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk,	Eustace C. Fitz,	Chelsea,	5	\$1 00	\$750 00	\$751 00
2d "	Timothy J. Dacey,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
3d "	M. J. Flatley,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
4th "	Francis D. Stedman,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
5th "	Jonathan A. Lane,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
6th "	Hugh J. Toland,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
1st Essex,	Thomas Ingalls,	Marblehead,	20	4 00	750 00	754 00
2d "	George B. Loring,	Salem,	20	4 00	1,500 00	1,504 00
3d "	Zenas C. Wardwell,	North Andover,	30	6 00	750 00	756 00
4th "	Charles Fitz,	Groveland,	35	7 00	750 00	757 00
5th "	Robert R. Wiley,	Manchester,	25	5 00	750 00	755 00
1st Middlesex,	Christopher E. Rymes,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
2d "	Ezra Parmenter,	Somerville,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
3d "	Ezra D. Winslow,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
4th "	Joseph A. Harwood,	Newton,	10	2 00	750 00	752 00
5th "	Richard Britton,	Littleton,	30	6 00	750 00	756 00
6th "	William E. Livingston,	Wakefield,	10	2 00	750 00	752 00
7th "		Lowell,	80	6 00	750 00	756 00

### STATEMENT XI.

### Senate Pay-Roll.

### DETAILS 64.

	45	\$9 00	\$750 00	\$750 00	\$750 00
1st Worcester, . . . . .	45	\$9 00	\$750 00	\$750 00	\$750 00
2d " . . . . .	35	7 00	750 00	750 00	757 00
3d " . . . . .	65	13 00	750 00	750 00	763 00
4th " . . . . .	60	12 00	750 00	750 00	762 00
5th " . . . . .	50	10 00	750 00	750 00	760 00
1st Hampden, . . . . .	100	20 00	750 00	750 00	770 00
2d " . . . . .	110	22 00	750 00	750 00	772 00
Hampshire, . . . . .	120	24 00	750 00	750 00	774 00
Franklin, . . . . .	90	18 00	750 00	750 00	768 00
Berkshire, . . . . .	150	30 00	750 00	750 00	780 00
Berksh'e and Hampshire, . . . . .	140	28 00	750 00	750 00	778 00
1st Norfolk, . . . . .	5	1 00	750 00	750 00	751 00
2d " . . . . .	5	1 00	750 00	750 00	751 00
3d " . . . . .	15	3 00	750 00	750 00	753 00
1st Plymouth, . . . . .	40	8 00	750 00	750 00	758 00
2d " . . . . .	25	5 00	750 00	750 00	755 00
Norfolk and Plymouth, . . . . .	15	3 00	750 00	750 00	753 00
1st Bristol, . . . . .	35	7 00	750 00	750 00	757 00
2d " . . . . .	60	12 00	750 00	750 00	762 00
3d " . . . . .	40	8 00	750 00	750 00	758 00
Cape, . . . . .	110	22 00	750 00	750 00	772 00
Island, . . . . .	65	13 00	750 00	750 00	763 00
	-	\$327 00	\$30,750 00		\$31,077 00
Senate Compensation, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	\$30,750 00
Senate Mileage, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	327 00
					\$31,077 00
Amount carried forward,	.	.	.	.	\$31,077 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 65.

DETAILS No. 65.  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—PAY-ROLL.  
[Acts 1872, Chap. 323; 1875, Chaps. 2 and 43.]

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>					\$31,077 00
1st Suffolk, .	Nathaniel Seaver, .	Boston, .	5	\$1 00	\$750 00	
	Dexter A. Tompkins, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Daniel J. Sweeney, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
2d " .	Patrick Collins, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Michael Carney, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Neil Doherty, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
3d " .	George F. Kinsley, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Nathaniel J. Rust, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	James J. Locke, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
4th " .	Charles Hale, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Samuel Talbot, Jr., .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	John H. Woodbury, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
5th " .	Francis M. Hughes, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Edward B. Rankin, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Horace L. Bowker, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
6th " .	Charles R. Codman, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	William E. Perkins, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	John T. Morse, Jr., .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
7th " .	Thos. F. Fitz Gerald, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	John B. Martin, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	James T. Mahoney, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	

### STATEMENT XI. .

### House Pay-Roll.

### DETAILS 65.

[illegible]

## STATEMENT XI.

## House Pay-Roll.

DETAILS 65.

## HOUSE PAY-ROLL—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>					
6th Essex, .	Ben. C. Currier, .	Newburyport, .	40	\$69 00	\$7,500 00	\$31,077 00
	Michael Atkinson, .	Newburyport, .	40	8 00	750 00	
7th " .	Daniel D. Bailey, .	Newbury, .	40	8 00	750 00	
	John H. Blake, .	Ipswich, .	80	6 00	750 00	
8th " .	John J. Babson, .	Gloucester, .	35	7 00	750 00	
	Charles H. Pew, 2d, .	Gloucester, .	35	7 00	700 00	
9th " .	Epes Davis, .	Gloucester, .	35	7 00	750 00	
	Henry Dennis, Jr., .	Rockport, .	40	8 00	750 00	
10th " .	John I. Baker, .	Beverly, .	20	4 00	750 00	
	John H. Woodbury, .	Beverly, .	20	4 00	750 00	
11th " .	John L. Robinson, .	Wenham, .	25	5 00	750 00	
12th " .	Stephen F. Blaney, .	Peabody, .	20	4 00	750 00	
13th " .	Willard P. Phillips, .	Salem, .	20	4 00	750 00	
	Charles S. Osgood, .	Salem, .	20	4 00	750 00	
14th " .	John H. Bell, .	Salem, .	20	4 00	750 00	
	William B. Howard, .	Marblehead, .	20	4 00	750 00	
15th " .	Harrison Closson, .	Marblehead, .	20	4 00	274 40	
	William A. Haskell, .	Marblehead, .	20	4 00	750 00	
16th " .	Edward J. Johnson, .	Nahant, .	15	3 00	750 00	
17th " .	Nathan M. Hawkes, .	Lynn, .	10	2 00	750 00	
18th " .	John C. Stimpson, .	Swampscott, .	15	3 00	750 00	
19th " .	W. Stanley Newhall, .	Lynn, .	10	2 00	750 00	
	John H. Potter, .	Topsfield, .	25	5 00	156 80	
20th " .	Salmon D. Hood, .	Topsfield, .	25	5 00	750 00	
				\$189 00	\$24,431 20	24,620 20



### STATEMENT XI.

### House Pay-Roll.

### DETAILS 65.

1st Middlesex,	James A. McDonald,	Boston,	5	\$1 00	\$750 00
2d "	John D. Flynn, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	750 00
	John Sunborn, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	750 00
3d "	Joseph W. Hill,	Boston, . .	5	1 00	750 00
	Samuel R. Brintnall,	Boston, . .	5	1 00	750 00
	James Pierce,	Malden, . .	5	1 00	750 00
4th "	John A. Cummings, .	Somerville,	5	1 00	750 00
	Selwyn Z. Bowman, .	Somerville,	5	1 00	750 00
5th "	David W. Lawrence,	Medford, . .	5	1 00	750 00
6th "	A. B. Coffin,	Winchester,	10	2 00	750 00
7th "	Levi L. Cushing, Jr.,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00
	Daniel H. Thurston, .	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00
8th "	Austin C. Wellington,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00
	Edward Kendall,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00
9th "	Jeremiah W. Coveney,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00
	Isaac T. Burr, Jr.,	Newton, . .	10	2 00	750 00
10th "	Isaac Pratt, Jr.,	Boston, . .	5	1 00	750 00
11th "	Franklin G. Morris,	Watertown,	10	2 00	750 00
12th "	William E. Bright,	Waltham,	10	2 00	750 00
13th "	John B. Fairbanks,	Naatic, . .	20	4 00	750 00
14th "	Lowell Coolidge,	Sherborn,	30	6 00	750 00
15th "	Clement Meserve,	Hopkinton,	30	6 00	750 00
16th "	George Haven, .	Frammingham,	25	5 00	750 00
17th "	Francis C. Curtis,	Marlborough,	35	7 00	750 00
18th "	Wilbur F. Brigham,	Hudson, . .	35	7 00	750 00
19th "	William H. Bent,	Wayland, . .	20	4 00	750 00
20th "	George Heywood,	Concord, . .	20	4 00	750 00
21st "	William Winn, . .	Burlington,	16	3 00	750 00
22d "	Walter Wyman,	Woburn, . .	10	2 00	750 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>					
				\$71 00	\$21,750 00
				\$51,656 20	\$31,077 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 65.

## HOUSE PAY-ROLL—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>					
23d Middlesex, .	Elbridge H. Goss, .	Melrose, .	5	\$71 00	\$21,750 00	\$31,077 00
24th " .	John West, .	Stoneham, .	10	1 00	750 00	
25th " .	Augustine P. Cook, .	North Reading, .	20	2 00	750 00	
26th " .	Albert J. Trull, .	Tewksbury, .	20	4 00	750 00	
27th " .	Artemas S. Tyler, .	Lowell, .	30	6 00	750 00	
28th " .	Charles A. F. Swan, .	Lowell, .	30	6 00	750 00	
29th " .	James E. Hill, .	Lowell, .	30	6 00	750 00	
30th " .	Joel Knapp, .	Lowell, .	30	6 00	750 00	
31st " .	Cyrus K. Russell, .	Lowell, .	35	7 00	750 00	
32d " .	Gayton M. Hall, .	Dracut, .	30	6 00	750 00	
	E. Crosby Willard, .	Ayer, .	40	8 00	750 00	
	E. E. Spaulding, .	Townsend, .				
				\$133 00	\$30,750 00	30,883 00
1st Worcester, .	Wilbur F. Whiting, .	Ashburnham, .	65	\$13 00	\$750 00	
2d " .	Edwin Ellis, .	Athol, .	80	16 00	750 00	
3d " .	Edward Sanderson, .	Templeton, .	75	15 00	750 00	
4th " .	Henry S. Miner, .	Phillipston, .	75	15 00	750 00	
	Albert E. Rice, .	Barre, .	55	11 00	750 00	
	George Hall, .	Leominster, .	50	10 00	750 00	
5th " .	Amos B. Holden, .	Westminster, .	55	11 00	750 00	
6th " .	F. S. Coolidge, .	Westminster, .	55	11 00	750 00	
7th " .	J. C. Richmond, .	Harvard, .	35	7 00	750 00	
	John C. Bickford, .	Berlin, .	35	7 00	750 00	

### STATEMENT XI.

### House Pay-Roll.

### DETAILS 65.

[illegible]

## STATEMENT XI.

## House Pay-Roll.

DETAILS 65.

## HOUSE PAY-ROLL.—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
	<i>Brought forward.</i>	.	.	\$121 00	\$3,750 00	\$31,077 00
5th Hampshire, . .	Wm. E. Bridgman, . .	Belchertown, . .	95	19 00	750 00	
6th " . .	Benjamin F. Davis, . .	Enfield, . .	100	20 00	750 00	
				\$160 00	\$5,250 00	5,410 00
1st Hampden, . .	Daniel G. Green, . .	Monson, . .	90	\$18 00	\$750 00	
2d " . .	Charles L. Gardner, . .	Palmer, . .	85	17 00	750 00	
3d " . .	Charles L. Shaw, . .	Springfield, . .	100	20 00	750 00	
4th " . .	T. D. Beach, . .	Springfield, . .	100	20 00	750 00	
5th " . .	James Abbe, . .	Springfield, . .	100	20 00	750 00	
6th " . .	A. M. Copeland, . .	Springfield, . .	100	20 00	750 00	
	Jacob W. Davis, . .	Holyoke, . .	110	22 00	750 00	
	S. A. Jacobs, . .	Chicopee, . .	105	21 00	750 00	
7th " . .	Emerson Geer, . .	W. Springfield, . .	100	20 00	750 00	
8th " . .	Samuel Flower, . .	Agawam, . .	100	20 00	750 00	
9th " . .	Reuben Noble, . .	Westfield, . .	110	22 00	750 00	
	Edward E. Gibbs, . .	Russell, . .	120	24 00	750 00	
				\$244 00	\$9,000 00	9,244 00
1st Franklin, . .	Willard Putnam, . .	N. Salem, . .	95	\$19 00	\$750 00	
2d " . .	Sylvester W. Bowen, . .	Wendell, . .	95	19 00	750 00	
3d " . .	Charles H. Green, . .	Northfield, . .	100	20 00	750 00	
	William Keith, . .	Greenfield, . .	110	22 00	750 00	

### STATEMENT XI.

### House Pay-Roll.

### DETAILS 65.

[illegible]

## STATEMENT XI.

## Senate Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 64.

STATEMENT No. XI.  
LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.  
DETAILS No. 64.  
SENATE PAY-ROLL.  
[Acts 1872, Chap. 328; 1875, Chaps. 2 and 48.]

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk,	Eustace C. Fitz,	Chelsea,	5	\$1 00	\$750 00	\$751 00
2d "	Timothy J. Dacey,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
3d "	M. J. Flatley,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
4th "	Francis D. Stelman,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
5th "	Jonathan A. Lane,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
6th "	Hugh J. Toland,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
1st Essex,	Thomas Ingalls,	Marblehead,	20	4 00	750 00	754 00
2d "	George B. Loring,	Salem,	20	4 00	1,500 00	1,504 00
3d "	George L. Davis,	North Andover,	35	6 00	750 00	756 00
4th "	Zenas C. Wardwell,	Groveland,	35	7 00	750 00	757 00
5th "	Charles Fitz,	Manchester,	25	5 00	750 00	755 00
1st Middlesex,	Robert R. Wiley,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
2d "	Christopher E. Kynes,	Somerville,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
3d "	Ezra Parmenter,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00	751 00
4th "	Ezra D. Winslow,	Newton,	10	2 00	750 00	752 00
5th "	Joseph A. Harwood,	Littleton,	30	6 00	750 00	756 00
6th "	Richard Britton,	Wakefield,	10	2 00	750 00	752 00
7th "	William E. Livingston,	Lowell,	30	6 00	750 00	756 00

### STATEMENT XI.

### Senate Pay-Roll.

### DETAILS 64.

[illegible]

## STATEMENT XI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 65.

**DETAILS No. 65.**  
**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—PAY-ROLL.**

[Acts 1872, Chap. 323; 1876, Chaps. 2 and 48.]

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>					
1st Suffolk, .	Nathaniel Seaver, .	Boston, .				
	Dexter A. Tompkins, .	Boston, .	5	\$1 00	\$750 00	
	Daniel J. Sweeney, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
2d " .	Patrick Collins, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Michael Carney, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Neil Doherty, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
3d " .	George P. Kinsley, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Nathaniel J. Rust, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	James J. Locke, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Charles Hale, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
4th " .	Samuel Talbot, Jr., .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	John H. Woodbury, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
5th " .	Francis M. Hughes, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Edward B. Rankin, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	Horace L. Bowker, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
6th " .	Charles R. Codman, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	William E. Perkins, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	John T. Morse, Jr., .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
7th " .	Thos. F. Fitz Gerald, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	John B. Martin, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
	James T. Mahoney, .	Boston, .	5	1 00	750 00	
						\$31,077 00



### STATEMENT XI.

### House Pay-Roll.

**DETAILS 65.**[illegible]

## STATEMENT XI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 65.

## HOUSE PAY-ROLL—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>					
6th Essex, . . .	Ben. C. Currier, . . .	Newburyport, . .	40	\$69 00	\$7,500 00	\$81,077 00
	Michael Atkinson, . .	Newburyport, . .	40	8 00	750 00	
7th " . . .	Daniel D. Bailey, . .	Newbury, . . .	40	8 00	750 00	
	John H. Blake, . . .	Ipswich, . . .	30	6 00	750 00	
8th " . . .	John J. Babson, . . .	Gloucester, . .	35	7 00	750 00	
	Charles H. Pew, 2d, . .	Gloucester, . .	35	7 00	700 00	
9th " . . .	Epes Davis, . . .	Gloucester, . .	35	7 00	750 00	
	Henry Dennis, Jr., . .	Rockport, . . .	40	8 00	750 00	
10th " . . .	John I. Baker, . . .	Beverly, . . .	20	4 00	750 00	
11th " . . .	John H. Woodbury, . .	Beverly, . . .	20	4 00	750 00	
12th " . . .	John L. Robinson, . .	Wenham, . . .	25	5 00	750 00	
	Stephen F. Blaney, . .	Peabody, . . .	20	4 00	750 00	
13th " . . .	Willard P. Phillips, . .	Peabody, . . .	20	4 00	750 00	
	Charles S. Osgood, . .	Salem, . . .	20	4 00	750 00	
14th " . . .	John H. Bell, . . .	Salem, . . .	20	4 00	750 00	
	William B. Howard, . .	Salem, . . .	20	4 00	750 00	
15th " . . .	Harrison Closson, . .	Marblehead, . .	20	4 00	750 00	
	William A. Haskell, . .	Marblehead, . .	20	4 00	274 40	
16th " . . .	Edward J. Johnson, . .	Marblehead, . .	20	4 00	750 00	
17th " . . .	Nathan M. Hawkes, . .	Nahant, . . .	15	3 00	750 00	
18th " . . .	John C. Stimpson, . .	Lynn, . . .	10	2 00	750 00	
19th " . . .	W. Stanley Newhall, . .	Swampscott, . .	15	3 00	750 00	
	John H. Potter, . . .	Lynn, . . .	10	2 00	750 00	
20th " . . .	Salmon D. Hood, . . .	Topsfield, . . .	25	5 00	156 80	
		Topsfield, . . .	25	5 00	750 00	
				\$189 00	\$24,431 20	24,620 20

### STATEMENT XI.

### House Pay-Roll.

### DETAILS 65.

1st Middlesex,	James A. McDonald,	Boston,	5	\$1 00	\$750 00
2d	John D. Flynn,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00
	John Sanborn,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00
3d	Joseph W. Hill,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00
	Samuel R. Brintnall,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00
	James Pierce,	Malden,	5	1 00	750 00
4th	John A. Cummings,	Somerville,	5	1 00	750 00
	Selwyn Z. Bowman,	Somerville,	5	1 00	750 00
5th	David W. Lawrence,	Medford,	5	1 00	750 00
6th	A. B. Coffin,	Winchester,	10	2 00	750 00
7th	Levi L. Cushing, Jr.,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00
	Daniel H. Thurston,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00
8th	Austin C. Wellington,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00
	Edward Kendall,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00
9th	Jeremiah W. Coveney,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	750 00
	Isaac T. Burt,	Newton,	10	2 00	750 00
10th	Isaac Pratt, Jr.,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00
11th	Franklin G. Morris,	Watertown,	10	2 00	750 00
12th	William E. Bright,	Waltham,	10	2 00	750 00
13th	John B. Fairbanks,	Natick,	20	4 00	750 00
14th	Lowell Coolidge,	Sherborn,	80	6 00	750 00
15th	Clement Meserve,	Hopkinton,	90	6 00	750 00
16th	George Haven,	Frammingham,	25	5 00	750 00
17th	Francis C. Curtis,	Marlborough,	35	7 00	750 00
18th	Wilbur F. Brigham,	Hudson,	35	7 00	750 00
19th	William H. Bent,	Wayland,	20	4 00	750 00
20th	George Heywood,	Concord,	20	4 00	750 00
21st	William Winn,	Burlington,	15	3 00	750 00
22d	Walter Wyman,	Woburn,	10	2 00	750 00
	Carried forward,	.	.	\$71 00	\$21,750 00
		.	.	\$51,656 20	\$31,077 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 65.

## HOUSE PAY-ROLL—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>					
23d Middlesex, .	Elbridge H. Goss, .	. . . . .	.	\$71 00	\$21,750 00	\$51,656 20
24th " .	John Best, .	Melrose, .	5	1 00	750 00	
25th " .	Augustine P. Cook, .	Stonham, .	10	2 00	750 00	
26th " .	Albert J. Trull, .	North Reading, .	20	4 00	750 00	
27th " .	Artemas S. Tyler, .	Tewksbury, .	20	4 00	750 00	
28th " .	Charles A. F. Swan, .	Lowell, .	30	6 00	750 00	
29th " .	James E. Hill, .	Lowell, .	30	6 00	750 00	
30th " .	Joel Knapp, .	Lowell, .	30	6 00	750 00	
31st " .	Cyrus K. Russell, .	Lowell, .	30	6 00	750 00	
32d " .	Gayton M. Hall, .	Lowell, .	35	7 00	750 00	
	E. Crosby Willard, .	Dracut, .	30	6 00	750 00	
	E. E. Spaulding, .	Ayer, .	40	8 00	750 00	
		Townsend, .				
			.	\$183 00	\$30,750 00	30,883 00
1st Worcester, .	Wilbur F. Whiting, .	Ashburnham, .	65	\$13 00	\$750 00	
2d " .	Edwin Ellis, .	Athol, .	80	16 00	750 00	
3d " .	Edward Sanderson, .	Templeton, .	75	15 00	750 00	
4th " .	Henry S. Miner, .	Phillipston, .	75	15 00	750 00	
	Albert E. Rice, .	Barre, .	55	11 00	750 00	
5th " .	George Hall, .	Leominster, .	50	10 00	750 00	
	Amos B. Holden, .	Westminster, .	55	11 00	750 00	
6th " .	F. S. Coolidge, .	Westminster, .	55	11 00	750 00	
	J. C. Richmond, .	Harvard, .	35	7 00	750 00	
7th " .	John C. Bickford, .	Berlin, .	35	7 00	750 00	

### STATEMENT XI.

### House Pay-Roll.

**DETAILS 65.**

			Sterling,	. .	45	\$9 00	\$760 00	
			Oakham,,.	.	60	12 00	750 00	
			Worcester,	.	46	9 00	750 00	
8th Worcester,	Moses B. Heywood,	.	Worcester,	.	45	9 00	750 00	
" "	{ Joseph Folger,	.	Worcester,	.	45	9 00	750 00	
10th " "	William W. Rice,	.	Worcester,	.	45	9 00	750 00	
	Samuel R. Heywood,	.	Worcester,	.	45	9 00	750 00	
	Enoch H Towne,	.	Worcester,	.	45	9 00	750 00	
	Andrew Athy,	.	Worcester,	.	45	9 00	750 00	
11th " "	James E. Estabrook,	.	Worcester,	.	45	9 00	750 00	
	Osgood Bradley, Jr.,	.	Worcester,	.	45	9 00	750 00	
12th " "	Thomas T. Griggs,	.	Grafton,	.	40	8 00	750 00	
13th " "	Reuben Boynton,	.	Westborough,	.	35	7 00	750 00	
14th " "	Cyrus F. Baker,	.	Northbridge,	.	50	10 00	750 00	
	Aibert Smith,	.	Blackstone,	.	35	7 00	750 00	
15th " "	James Berghin,	.	Millford,	.	35	7 00	750 00	
	Albert W. Gaskill,	.	Mendon,	.	40	8 00	750 00	
	M. M. Hovey,	.	Sutton,	.	55	11 00	750 00	
16th " "	C. W. Duggan,	.	Millbury,	.	45	9 00	750 00	
	E. F. Smith,	.	Dudley,	.	60	12 00	750 00	
17th " "	Pliny T. Litchfield,	.	Southbridge,	.	70	14 00	750 00	
	Samuel May,	.	Leicester,	.	50	10 00	750 00	
18th " "	Charles B. Sanford,	.	W. Brookfield,	.	70	14 00	750 00	
	George T. Lincoln,	.	Sturbridge,	.	70	1+ 00	750 00	
					\$322 00	\$23,250 00	\$23,572 00	
1st Hampshire,	William M. Gaylord,	.	Northampton,	.	115	\$28 00	\$750 00	
2d " "	Isaac Stone,	.	Northampton,	.	115	28 00	750 00	
3d " "	Lafayette Stevens,	.	Worthington,	.	135	27 00	750 00	
4th " "	Henry L. James,	.	Williamsburg,	.	125	25 00	750 00	
	James W. Gaylord,	.	South Hadley,	.	115	23 00	750 00	
	Carried forward,	.		.	\$121 00	\$3,750 00	\$106,111 20	\$31,077 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## House Pay-Roll.

DETAILS 65.

## HOUSE PAY-ROLL—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
	<i>Brought forward, .</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$121 00	\$3,750 00	\$106,111 20
5th Hampshire, .	Wm. E. Bridgman, .	Belchertown, .	95	19 00	750 00	\$31,077 00
6th " . . . . .	Benjamin F. Davis, .	Enfield, . . .	100	20 00	750 00	
				\$160 00	\$5,250 00	5,410 00
1st Hampden, .	Daniel G. Green, .	Monson, . . .	90	\$18 00	\$750 00	
2d " . . . . .	Charles L. Gardner, .	Palmer, . . .	85	17 00	750 00	
3d " . . . . .	Charles L. Shaw, .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	750 00	
4th " . . . . .	T. D. Beach, . . .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	750 00	
5th " . . . . .	James Abbe, . . .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	750 00	
6th " . . . . .	A. M. Copeland, .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	750 00	
	Jacob W. Davis, .	Holyoke, . . .	110	22 00	750 00	
	S. A. Jacobs, . . .	Chicopee, . . .	105	21 00	750 00	
7th " . . . . .	Emerson Geer, . .	W. Springfield, .	100	20 00	750 00	
8th " . . . . .	Samuel Flower, .	Agawam, . . .	100	20 00	750 00	
9th " . . . . .	Reuben Noble, . .	Westfield, . .	110	22 00	750 00	
	Edward E. Gibbs, .	Russell, . . .	120	24 00	750 00	
				\$244 00	\$9,000 00	9,244 00
1st Franklin, .	Willard Putnam, .	N. Salem, . .	95	\$19 00	\$750 00	
2d " . . . . .	Sylvester W. Bowen, .	Wendell, . . .	95	19 00	750 00	
3d " . . . . .	Charles H. Green, .	Northfield, . .	100	20 00	750 00	
	William Keith, . .	Greenfield, . .	110	22 00	750 00	750 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 65.

4th Franklin,	Frederick G. Hawes,	Ashfield,	135	\$27 00	\$750 00			
5th "	George W. Jones,	Deerfield,	115	23 00	750 00			
	Edmond M. Vincent,	Heath,	135	27 00	750 00			
				\$157 00	\$5,250 00	\$5,407 00		
1st Berkshire,	Joseph White,	Williamstown,	145	\$29 00	\$750 00			
2d "	James W. Dwyer,	Adams,	140	28 00	750 00			
	William Martin,	Adams,	140	28 00	750 00			
3d "	Thomas F. Blunkott,	Pittsfield,	150	30 00	750 00			
	Owen Coogan,	Pittsfield,	150	30 00	750 00			
4th "	Alanson B. Pomeroy,	Washington,	145	29 00	750 00			
5th "	William D. Curtis,	Lenox,	160	32 00	750 00			
6th "	Edward S. May,	Lee,	165	33 00	750 00			
7th "	John M. Seeley,	Gt. Barrington,	175	35 00	750 00			
8th "	Henry M. Wilcox,	Sandisfield,	180	36 00	750 00			
				\$310 00	\$7,500 00	7,810 00		
1st Norfolk,	Lewis Day,	Norwood,	15	\$3 00	\$750 00			
2d "	Joseph S. Ropes,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00			
	William S. King,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00			
3d "	Henry W. Fuller,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00			
	Ebenezer Adams,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00			
4th "	Austin H. Connell,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00			
5th "	Fred'k S. Moseley,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00			
	Gardner A. Churchill,	Boston,	5	1 00	750 00			
6th "	William A. Hodges,	Quincy,	10	2 00	750 00			
7th "	Cranmore N. Wallace,	Braintree,	15	3 00	750 00			
	<i>Carried forward,</i>			\$15 00	\$7,500 00	\$133,982 20	\$31,077 00	

## STATEMENT XI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 65.

## HOUSE PAY-ROLL—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	.	.	\$15 00	\$7,500 00	\$133,982 20
8th Norfolk,	{ George L. Newton, .	Weymouth, .	15	3 00	750 00	\$31,077 00
9th "	{ George W. Dyer, .	Weymouth, .	15	3 00	750 00	
10th "	{ E. Everett Holbrook, .	Holbrook, .	15	3 00	750 00	
11th "	{ Leonard A. Thayer, .	Stoughton, .	20	4 00	750 00	
	{ Edward L. Pierce, .	Milton, .	10	2 00	750 00	
	{ Samuel Allen, .	Walpole, .	20	4 00	750 00	
12th "	{ George M. Warren, .	Wrentham, .	25	5 00	750 00	
	{ Wm. A. Thompson, .	Foxborough, .	25	5 00	750 00	
13th "	{ Joseph T. Massey, .	Bellingham, .	30	6 00	750 00	
14th "	{ Joseph H. Baker, .	Medfield, .	20	4 00	750 00	
15th "	{ Moses Williams, Jr., .	Brookline, .	5	1 00	750 00	
				\$55 00	\$15,750 00	
1st Bristol,	Felix G. Whitney, .	Attleborough, .	35	\$7 00	\$750 00	
2d "	David E. Harding, .	Mansfield, .	30	6 00	750 00	
3d "	Alpheus Fobes, .	Easton, .	25	5 00	750 00	
	{ John E. Sanford, .	Taunton, .	35	7 00	1,500 00	
4th "	{ Cyrus Savage, .	Taunton, .	35	7 00	750 00	
	{ Frederick L. Boswell, .	Taunton, .	35	7 00	750 00	
5th "	Thomas Rich, .	Seekonk, .	40	8 00	750 00	
6th "	Nathan M. Wood, .	Swansea, .	50	10 00	750 00	
	{ Southard H. Miller, .	Fall River, .	55	11 00	750 00	
	{ William Carroll, .	Fall River, .	55	11 00	750 00	
7th "	{ Nicholas Hatheway, .	Fall River, .	55	11 00	750 00	





## STATEMENT XI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 65.

## HOUSE PAY-ROLL—Concluded.

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
	<i>Brought forward.</i>	.	.	.	.	\$31,077 00
1st Barnstable, .	{ Levi L. Goodspeed, . Joshua C. Robinson, . Isaac N. Keith, .	{ Barnstable, . Falmouth, . Sandwich, .	{ 80 80 65	{ \$16 00 16 00 13 00	{ \$750 00 750 00 750 00	
2d " .	{ George D. Smalley, . Luther Fisk, .	{ Harwich, . Dennis, .	{ 90 85	{ 18 00 17 00	{ 750 00 750 00	
3d " .	{ Solomon E. Hallett, . Isaiah A. Small, .	{ Chatham, . Provincetown, .	{ 100 125	{ 20 00 25 00	{ 750 00 750 00	
4th " .	{ Edward W. Noble, .	{ Truro, .	{ 120	{ 24 00	{ 750 00	
1st Dukes, .	Beriah T. Hillman, .	Chilmark, .	100	\$20 00	\$750 00	6,149 00
1st Nantucket, .	Joseph Mitchell, 2d, .	Nantucket, .	120	\$24 00	\$750 00	774 00
						\$183,419 60
House Compensation, .	.	.	.	.	.	\$181,343 60
House Mileage, .	.	.	.	.	.	2,076 00
						183,419 60
<i>Amount carried forward.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$214,496 60

NOTE.—Compensation, \$750 each for the session. Length of session, 134 days.

## STATEMENT XI.

## Legislative Expenses.

DETAILS 66 TO 70.

## DETAILS No. 66.

## CLERKS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 377; 1875, Chaps. 2 and 4.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$214,496 60
S. N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate,	\$3,000 00	
Hilton F. Hosmer, Assistant Clerk of the Senate,	900 00	
Geo. A. Marden, Clerk of the House,	3,000 00	
Charles E. Hurd, Assistant Clerk of the House,	700 00	
Nath'l H. Taylor, Assistant Clerk of the House,	200 00	
		7,800 00

## DETAILS No. 67.

## CHAPLAINS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 7; 1875, Chap. 2.]

George F. Warren,	\$400 00	
Robert G. Seymour,	400 00	
		800 00

## DETAILS No. 68.

## PREACHER OF ELECTION SERMON.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 7; 1875, Chap. 2.]

E. C. Bowles,		100 00
---------------	--	--------

## DETAILS No. 69.

## SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 377; 1875, Chap. 4.]

Oreb F. Mitchell, from January 10, inclusive,	\$2,927 42	
John Morissey, to January 9, inclusive,	72 58	
		3,000 00

## DETAILS No. 70.

## DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 7; 1875, Chap. 2.]

Henry O. Reed, Doorkeeper to the Senate,	\$792 00	
Stillman W. Edgell, Assistant Doorkeeper to the Senate,	765 00	
W. H. Jarvis, Messenger to the Senate,	706 00	
Patrick J. Fee, Messenger to the Senate,	686 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,949 00	\$226,196 60

## STATEMENT XI.

## Legislative Expenses.

## DETAILS 71.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,949 00	\$226,196 60
John E. Killian, Messenger to the Senate, . . .	680 00	
P. W. Dunne, Messenger to the Senate, . . .	655 00	
J. E. Armstrong, Messenger to the Senate, . . .	655 00	
Albert W. Hodgdon, Page to the Senate, . . .	524 00	
W. W. Griffin, Page to the Senate, . . .	524 00	
E. M. Alexander, Postmaster, . . .	792 00	
Thomas J. Tucker, Jr., Doorkeeper to the House, . . .	765 00	
Wm. H. Graves, Assistant Doorkeeper to the House, . . .	765 00	
Hira W. Bates, Messenger to the House, . . .	692 00	
Daniel N. Granger, Messenger to the House, . . .	692 00	
John E. Gilman, Messenger to the House, . . .	683 00	
Thomas Plunkett, Messenger to the House, . . .	686 00	
J. H. Brewster, Messenger to the House, . . .	655 00	
Ezra T. Pope, Messenger to the House, . . .	655 00	
Aug. D. Piper, Messenger to the House, . . .	692 00	
F. A. Thayer, Messenger to the House, . . .	655 00	
J. Otis Wardwell, Messenger to the House, . . .	655 00	
P. R. W. Pierce, Messenger to the House, . . .	620 00	
Emerson W. Law, Messenger to the House, . . .	610 00	
C. R. Starkweather, Messenger to the House, . . .	530 00	
A. H. Tolman, Messenger to the House, . . .	423 00	
Jos. Heustis, Messenger to the House, . . .	340 00	
Thos. R. Washburn, Page to the House, . . .	546 00	
Chas. W. Philbrick, Page to the House, . . .	548 00	
George S. Lemoyne, Messenger to the House, . . .	170 00	
Chas. E. Horne, Messenger to the House, . . .	54 00	
L. M. Hayden, Messenger to the House, . . .	50 00	
Wm. M. Wise, Messenger to the House, . . .	30 00	
Geo. H. Simmons, Messenger to the House, . . .	30 00	
E. G. Brewster, Messenger to the House, . . .	30 00	
H. Jameson, Messenger to the House, . . .	10 00	
		18,365 00

## DETAILS No. 71.

## SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1876, Chap. 24.]

13,000 copies Address—Governor Gaston, . . .	\$1,163 84	
10,000 copies Trustees' Report—Agricultural College, . . .	2,875 51	
8,300 copies Report—State Board of Health, . . .	5,925 00	
2,500 copies Manual, . . .	2,852 24	
2,000 copies Labor Report, . . .	1,697 27	
6,000 copies Commissioners' Report—Inland Fisheries, . . .	633 30	
800 copies Report—Shanly Petition, . . .	844 35	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$15,991 51	\$244,561 60

## STATEMENT XI

## Legislative Expenses.

## DETAILS 72.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$15,991 51	\$244,561 60
1,000 copies House Doc. No. 15—Assessment of Taxes,	869 58	
3,800 copies Report—Schooling of Factory Children,	500 84	
6,200 copies Bills—Intoxicating Liquors,	154 16	
2,000 copies Trustees' Report—Museum of Zoölogy,	163 40	
1,600 copies Joint Rules and Orders of both Branches, and Senate,	41 56	
1,300 copies Surgeon-General's Report,	80 15	
1,600 copies State Constable's Report,	268 49	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Lee & New Haven R. R.,	86 60	
2,400 copies Bills—State Detective Force,	44 39	
800 copies Bill—District Court of N. W. Worcester,	22 41	
800 copies Report—Pardons Issued,	48 93	
800 copies Bill—Town of South Abington,	22 41	
500 copies House Document No. 125—Tax Commissioner's Report,	109 03	
1,600 copies Bills—Coöperative Associations,	50 12	
800 copies Bill—Town of Watertown: Water,	22 41	
800 copies Bill—Sewer in Mystic Valley,	22 41	
1,600 copies Bills—Western Railroad Co.,	69 96	
1,600 copies Bills—Lake Cochituate,	46 21	
800 copies Committee Report—Prisons of the Commonwealth,	30 17	
3,200 copies Bills—Trees, Parks, Cemeteries, etc.,	37 60	
1,600 copies Bills—Concerning Certain Courts,	29 70	
1,600 copies Bills—Boston and Newton,	29 54	
500 copies Senate Journal,	1,189 46	
500 copies Index to Senate Documents,	47 14	
Extra (night-work) during the session,	2,266 40	
Various other smaller documents,	1,889 88	
Senate List of Committees in memorandum form,	407 50	
Newspapers for use of the Senate,	57 53	
Binding documents,	11 80	
Advertising,	2 25	
		24,613 49
<b>DETAILS No. 72.</b>		
<b>SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.</b>		
[Res. 1836, Chap. 74; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]		
Orders of the Day,	\$646 20	
4,000 Blank Reports and Orders,	122 06	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$768 26	\$269,175 09

## STATEMENT XI.

## Legislative Expenses.

## DETAILS 73.

SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$768 26	\$269,175 09
4,500 Note and Letter Headings, . . .	116 14	
2,000 Blank Acts and Resolves, . . .	82 62	
1,000 Lists Joint Convention for Senator, . . .	66 66	
1,100 Yea and Nay Lists, . . .	29 29	
700 Lists of Committees, . . .	35 68	
400 Arrangement of Seats, with Diagrams, . . .	24 00	
Certificates, Notices, etc., . . .	77 35	
		1,200 00
<b>DETAILS No. 73.</b>		
<b>HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.</b>		
[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]		
3,800 copies Commissioners' Report—Hoosac Tunnel Corporation; reprinted, with plans, . . .	\$5,897 84	
2,800 copies Report—Assessment of Taxes, . . .	4,335 34	
1,600 copies Reports—State House Repairs, . . .	1,719 52	
2,800 copies Committee Report—Commonwealth Flats at South Boston, with plans, etc., . . .	1,138 70	
800 copies Auditor's Report—Summary Statement, . . .	275 05	
800 copies Auditor's Report, . . .	1,133 79	
2,000 copies Public Document No. 31—Labor Report, . . .	1,567 77	
3,800 copies Harbor Commissioners' Report, . . .	965 83	
7,800 copies Committee Report—County Expenditures, . . .	847 38	
800 copies Tax Commissioner's Report, . . .	528 07	
11,200 copies Bills—Appropriations, . . .	276 56	
800 copies Report—Insurance Laws, . . .	275 34	
1,800 copies Report—Commissioners of Lunacy, . . .	285 58	
1,600 copies Papers—Relating to the New State Prison, . . .	248 44	
1,300 copies Report—Survey of the State, . . .	250 69	
800 copies Committee Report—Boston & Albany Railroad Company, . . .	206 12	
800 copies Treasurer's Report, . . .	212 66	
1,300 copies Report—Prison Commissioners, . . .	115 39	
800 copies Report—Joint Special Committee on Commonwealth Flats, . . .	114 37	
800 copies Report—Hoosac Tunnel Corporation, . . .	93 26	
800 copies Bill—Impounding Reservoirs, . . .	80 48	
5,000 copies Senate Document No. 136—License Bill, . . .	92 90	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . .	\$20,661 08	\$270,375 09

## STATEMENT XI.

## Legislative Expenses.

## DETAILS 73.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$20,661 08	\$270,375 09
3,200 copies Bills—Municipal Indebtedness, .	81 77	
800 copies Report—On State Prison Improvements, . . .	67 84	
800 copies Bill—State Tax, . . .	68 79	
800 copies Statement—Expenditures for Printing, etc, . . .	40 47	
800 copies Report of Attorney-General, . .	76 50	
800 copies County Estimates, . . .	55 62	
800 copies Statement—Persons employed by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . .	24 25	
800 copies Resolutions concerning Louisiana, . . .	38 35	
800 copies Bill—Survey of the State, . . .	29 40	
800 copies Bill—Charter of the City of New Bedford, . . .	53 88	
800 copies Bill—charter of the City of Lowell, . . .	48 43	
800 copies Bill—Pickled Fish, . . .	46 24	
1,600 copies Bills—Public Parks, . . .	44 67	
800 copies Bill—City of Pittsfield, . . .	40 27	
1,600 copies Bills—Tracks of Certain Railroads, . . .	37 10	
1,600 copies Bills—Real and Personal Property, . . .	39 63	
800 copies Bill—Register of Probate, etc., .	23 03	
800 copies Report—Enlarged Accommodations at Reform School, . . .	24 70	
1,600 copies Bills—State Detective Force, . .	29 38	
1,600 copies Bills—Intoxicating Liquors, . .	49 96	
3,700 copies Bills—Boston, Hoosac Tunnel & Western R. R Co., . . .	69 93	
500 copies House Journal, . . .	1,586 49	
500 copies Index to House Documents, . . .	61 55	
Various other smaller Documents, . . .	3,318 53	
House List of Committees in memorandum form, . . .	842 50	
Newspapers for use of the House, . . .	68 26	
9,000 Blank Reports, . . .	209 07	
5,000 Note and Letter Headings, . . .	103 80	
2,000 Blank Orders, . . .	54 46	
1,750 Blank Acts and Resolves, . . .	57 54	
Lists of Committees, . . .	44 33	
Certificates, Notices, etc., . . .	140 54	
Binding and Lettering Documents, etc., . .	14 50	
		28,152 86
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .		\$298,527 95

## STATEMENT XI.

## Legislative Expenses.

## DETAILS 74 TO 76.

**DETAILS No. 74.**  
**HOUSE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.**

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$298,527 95
Orders of the Day, . . . . .	\$1,273 98	
Yea and Nay Lists, . . . . .	226 02	
		1,500 00

**DETAILS No. 75.**  
**STATIONERY FOR SENATE, ORDERED BY CLERK.**  
 [Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

Paper of all kinds, and Envelops, . . . . .	\$297 78	
Pens, Holders and Pencils, . . . . .	129 02	
5½ dozen Pocket Knives, . . . . .	103 17	
Reference Files, Committee and Blank Books, . . . . .	105 55	
Mucilage, Rubber Bands, Twine and Tape, . . . . .	75 87	
Postage Stamps, . . . . .	82 50	
Shears, Erasers, Folders and Rulers, . . . . .	82 50	
Ink and Inkstands, . . . . .	14 35	
Stationery for President's Desk and Room, . . . . .	45 50	
Document Covers and Box Envelops, . . . . .	20 00	
Chamois Skins, Brushes and Combs, . . . . .	16 00	
Directory, Massachusetts Register, etc., . . . . .	11 60	
Advertising, . . . . .	9 50	
Sundry small Stationery, . . . . .	7 13	
Packing Journals of Senate, . . . . .	20 00	
		920 47

**DETAILS No. 76.**  
**STATIONERY FOR HOUSE, ORDERED BY CLERK.**  
 [Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

Writing and other Paper, . . . . .	\$762 25	
Envelops, . . . . .	247 25	
Pens, Holders and Pencils, . . . . .	210 00	
Committee and Blank Books, . . . . .	165 50	
Document Covers and Reference Files, . . . . .	93 25	
Stationery for Speaker's Desk and Room, . . . . .	76 00	
Mucilage and Rubber Bands, . . . . .	68 88	
Twine and Tape, . . . . .	50 75	
Ink and Inkstands, . . . . .	49 00	
Shears, Erasers, Rulers and Folders, . . . . .	38 85	
Paper Blocks, . . . . .	17 20	
All other Stationery, . . . . .	18 85	
Cushing's Manual, . . . . .	7 50	
Packing Journals of House, . . . . .	20 00	
		1,825 28
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$302,773 70



## STATEMENT XI.

## Legislative Expenses.

## DETAILS 77 AND 78.

## DETAILS No. 77.

## STATIONERY, PRINTING, &amp;c., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 74; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$302,773 70
Printing Notices, List of Members, etc.,	\$224 55	
Paper and Envelops,	191 75	
Blank and Record Books,	52 40	
Ink, Mucilage, Rubber Bands, Twine and Tape,	53 72	
Pens, Holders and Pencils,	17 70	
Star Paper,	43 00	
Brushes and Combs,	45 00	
Shears, Erasers, etc.,	9 25	
Postage Stamps,	33 00	
Binding and Lettering Documents,	208 75	
Sundry other Stationery,	24 75	
Massachusetts Law Reports, etc.,	71 50	
Newspapers, Directory and Dial,	52 00	
Diagram for Speaker's Desk,	15 00	
		1,042 37

## DETAILS No. 78.

## CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 62; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

Sundry Parties—Washing and Cleaning State House,	\$1,275 00	
Labor—Clearing Snow and Care of Grounds,	784 35	
City of Boston—Water Rates,	185 58	
Ice for State House,	279 60	
Document Sticks,	175 00	
Brushes, Brooms, Dusters, Soap, Blacking, etc.,	854 45	
Earthen and China Ware,	209 25	
Watering Streets around State House,	100 00	
Washing Towels, Sheets, etc.,	198 05	
Blankets, Sheeting and Towelling,	79 17	
House Sand and Soft-Soap,	71 00	
Star Paper,	82 50	
District Telegraph Co.,	22 50	
Music, and other expenses—Election Sermon,	50 00	
Cleaning Carpets,	66 76	
A. H. Tolman, services,	672 00	
Sundry Parties, for services,	243 00	
Miscellaneous,	37 33	
		5,385 54
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$309,201 61

## STATEMENT XI.

## Legislative Expenses.

## DETAILS 79.

## DETAILS No. 79.

## EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 46; Acts 1860, Chap. 309; Acts 1875, Chaps. 2, 186 and 237.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$309,201 61
<b>Committee on Railways:</b>		
Clerk and Reporter, . . . . \$812 75		
Advertising, . . . . . 175 13		
Postage, . . . . . 5 67		
	\$993 55	
<b>Committee on Prisons:</b>		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, \$718 61		
Advertising, . . . . . 195 94		
Postage and Telegrams, . . . . 8 23		
	922 78	
<b>Committee on Charitable Institutions:</b>		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, \$719 00		
Advertising, . . . . . 140 42		
Postage and Telegrams, . . . . 6 86		
	866 28	
<b>Committee on Claims:</b>		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, \$235 50		
Reporter on Shanly Claim, . . . 314 50		
Engineer's services, . . . . . 200 00		
Advertising, . . . . . 20 00		
Copying Contracts, . . . . . 4 25		
Postage and Telegrams, . . . . 4 61		
	778 86	
<b>Committee on State House Repairs:</b>		
Reporter, . . . . . \$823 18		
Survey of Paint-work, . . . . . 250 00		
Experts, . . . . . 193 25		
Summoning Witnesses, . . . . . 2 67		
	1,269 00	
<b>Committee on Judiciary:</b>		
Reporter—Services and Expenses, . \$196 50		
Advertising, . . . . . 175 69		
Postage, . . . . . 9 50		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . . 5 95		
	387 64	
<b>Committee on New County:</b>		
Reporter, . . . . . \$376 75		
Advertising, . . . . . 4 00		
	380 75	
<b>Committee on Water-Supply, etc.:</b>		
Advertising, . . . . . \$140 64		
Postage, . . . . . 5 10		
	145 74	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$5,744 60	\$309,201 61

## STATEMENT XI.

## Legislative Expenses.

## DETAILS 79.

## EXPENSES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$5,744 60	\$309,201 61
Committee on Labor:			
Advertising,		182 60	
Committee on Fisheries:			
Advertising,	\$164 32		
Travelling Expenses,	15 10		
Postage,	8 38	182 80	
Committee on Towns:			
Advertising,	\$30 25		
Postage,	4 30	34 55	
Committee on Agriculture:			
Advertising,	\$70 88		
Postage,	1 23	72 11	
Committee on South Boston Flats:			
Advertising,	\$34 57		
Plans,	20 00	54 57	
Committee on Finance:			
Clerical Services,		300 00	
Legislative Visit to Hoosac Tunnel:			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	\$361 01		
Telegrams,	17 61	378 62	
Committee on Reception of the President:			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	\$113 15		
Telegrams,	3 60	116 75	
Committee on Harbors:			
Advertising,		38 00	
Committee on Woman Suffrage:			
Advertising,		28 03	
Committee on Roads and Bridges:			
Travelling Expenses,	\$29 00		
Advertising,	8 50		
Postage,	2 43	39 93	
Committee on Street Railways:			
Advertising		31 90	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$7,154 46	\$309,201 61

## STATEMENT XI.

## Legislative Expenses.

## DETAILS 79.

EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$7,154 46	\$309,201 61
Committee on Military Affairs:		
Advertising, . . . . . \$27 88		
Summoning Witnesses, . . . . . 1 00	28 88	
Committee on Special Payments:		
Advertising, . . . . .	20 87	
Committee on Probate and Chancery:		
Advertising, . . . . . \$18 38		
Postage, . . . . . 3 18	21 56	
Committee on Joint Rules, etc.:		
Advertising, . . . . .	21 00	
Committee on Banks and Banking:		
Advertising, . . . . .	13 28	
Committee on Insurance:		
Advertising, . . . . .	11 50	
Committee on Education:		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	12 00	
Committee on Manufactures:		
Advertising, . . . . .	4 38	
Committee on State Salaries and Expenditures:		
Advertising, . . . . .	3 12	
Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies:		
Postage, . . . . .	1 77	
Committee on Hoosac Tunnel:		
Postage, . . . . .	1 11	
Committee on Elections:		
Postage, . . . . .	94	
Newspapers, . . . . .	2 45	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . .		7,297 32
		\$316,498 93

## STATEMENT XI.

## Legislative Expenses.

## DETAILS 80 AND 81.

## DETAILS No. 80.

## FEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15, Sect. 46; Acts 1875, Chap. 2.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$316,498 93
Witnesses before Com'tee on Judiciary,	\$157 25	
on Elections,	29 00	
on State House Repairs,	20 70	
on Military Affairs,	18 50	
on Prisons,	8 75	
		234 20
DETAILS No. 81.		
INDEX TO SENATE JOURNALS, (FROM 1854 TO 1867.)		
[Acts 1875, Chap. 242.]		
Hilton F. Hosmer, Clerical Services,		450 00
Total Legislative Expenses, 1875,		\$317,183 13

## STATEMENT XI.

## Executive Expenses.

## DETAILS 82 AND 83.

## GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

DETAILS No. 82.		
GOVERNOR.		
[Acts 1864, Chap. 240.]		
William Gaston, from January 6, inclusive, .	\$4,932 80	\$5,000 00
Thomas Talbot, to January 5, inclusive, .	67 20	
DETAILS No. 83.		
COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.		
[Acts 1872, Chap. 328; 1875, Chap. 4.]		
Retiring Members of the Council of 1874 :		
Milo Mildreth, 6 days, 105 miles, .	\$51 00	
George O. Brastow, 6 days, 30 miles, .	36 00	
Elisha H. Brewster, 3 days, 270 miles, .	69 00	
Rufus S. Frost, 6 days, 30 miles, .	36 00	
Seth Turner, 6 days, 45 miles, .	39 00	
George Whitney, 6 days, 240 miles, .	78 00	
Daniel H. Stickney, 6 days, 105 miles, .	51 00	
		\$360 00
Horatio G. Knight, Lieutenant-Governor :		
Regular Annual Session, .	\$1,500 00	
Travel, 120 miles, .	24 00	
Extra Sessions, 130½ days, .	1,305 00	
Travelling Expenses, .	103 25	
		2,932 25
George O. Brastow :		
Regular Annual Session, .	\$750 00	
Travel, 5 miles, .	1 00	
Extra Sessions, 114 days, .	570 00	
Travelling Expenses, .	112 00	
		1,433 00
Seth Turner :		
Regular Annual Session, .	\$750 00	
Travel, 15 miles, .	3 00	
Extra Sessions, 91 days, .	455 00	
Travelling Expenses, .	60 75	
		1,268 75
George Whitney :		
Regular Annual Session, .	\$750 00	
Travel, 80 miles, .	16 00	
Amounts carried forward, .	\$766 00	\$5,994 00
		\$5,000 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## Executive Expenses.

## DETAILS 84.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$766 00	\$5,994 00	\$5,000 00
Extra Sessions, 175 days, . . .	875 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	271 00	1,912 00	
<i>Elisha H. Brewster:</i>			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	\$750 00		
Travel, 35 miles, . . .	7 00		
Extra Sessions, 147 days, . . .	735 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	268 15	1,760 15	
<i>Joseph K. Baker:</i>			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	\$750 00		
Travel, 90 miles, . . .	18 00		
Extra Sessions, 127 days, . . .	635 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	74 25	1,477 25	
<i>Edward H. Dunn:</i>			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	\$750 00		
Extra Sessions, 90 days, . . .	450 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	99 00	1,299 00	
<i>Alden Leland:</i>			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	\$750 00		
Travel, 25 miles, . . .	5 00		
Extra Sessions, 112 days, . . .	560 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	68 50	1,383 50	
<i>Robert Couch:</i>			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	\$750 00		
Travel, 40 miles, . . .	8 00		
Extra Sessions, 99 days, . . .	495 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	205 00	1,458 00	
			15,283 90

## DETAILS No. 84.

## GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 372; 1875, Chap. 4.]

George H. Campbell, from January 6, inc., . . .	\$2,466 40	
Benjamin C. Dean, to January 5, inclusive, . . .	33 60	
		2,500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$22,783 90

## STATEMENT XI.

## Executive Expenses.

DETAILS 85 TO 87.

## DETAILS No. 85.

## MESSENGERS TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts 1860, Chap. 466; 1873, Chap. 372; 1875, Chap. 4.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$22,783 90
Wm. H. D. Eaton, Messenger, . . . . .	\$1,200 00	
Chas. F. E. Francis, Assistant Messenger, . . . . .	1,000 00	
		2,200 00

## DETAILS No. 86.

## COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

Postage Stamps, . . . . .	\$172 00	
Sundry Printing, . . . . .	146 00	
Pens, Ink and Pencils, . . . . .	93 35	
Erasers, Files, Folders, Shears and Knives, . . . . .	85 00	
Paper and Envelops, . . . . .	50 40	
Blank Books and Diaries, . . . . .	42 85	
Mucilage, Twine and Rubber Bands, . . . . .	10 00	
Combs and Brushes, . . . . .	13 75	
Other Stationery, . . . . .	7 60	
		620 95

## DETAILS No. 87.

## COUNCIL CONTINGENT FUND.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 62; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares on Official visits, . . . . .	\$675 13	
Printing Note-headings, Blanks, etc., . . . . .	246 67	
Carriage-hire, . . . . .	528 50	
Postage Stamps, . . . . .	60 00	
Paper and Envelops, . . . . .	19 30	
Pens and Ink, . . . . .	6 00	
Blank and Record Books, . . . . .	7 00	
Newspapers and Directory, . . . . .	17 00	
Badges, . . . . .	25 00	
Stephen F. Moriarty—Services, . . . . .	206 67	
Clerical Services on Reports of Notes and other securities, . . . . .	50 00	
		1,841 27
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$27,446 12



## STATEMENT XI.

## Executive Expenses.

## DETAILS 88.

## DETAILS No. 88.

## EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT FUND.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 250; 1876, Chap. 57.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$27,446 12
Printing Blanks, etc.,	\$177 54	
Paper and Envelops,	86 05	
Blank and Record Books,	26 50	
Twine, Sealing-wax and Rubber Bands,	21 87	
Pens, Holders, Ink,	18 55	
Blotters, Wrappers and Paper Blocks,	8 00	
Sundry other Stationery,	14 80	
Postage,	96 76	
Telegrams, Soldiers' Messenger Corps, Expressage and District Telegraph Co.,	317 90	
Newspapers, Directory, and N. E. Dial,	98 80	
Expenses—Official Visits,	23 00	
Carriage-hire,	111 50	
Washing Towels and extra cleaning,	109 00	
Brooms, Dusters, Soap, Blacking, etc.,	91 08	
Engraving Seal,	25 00	
Clerical and other services,	40 00	
Sundry Repairs—Furniture, Locks and Clock,	40 40	
Towelling,	7 05	
Miscellaneous,	19 32	
		1,283 12
Total Expenses of Governor and Council,		\$28,729 24

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 89.

## SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 89.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chap. 208; 1869, Chap. 466; 1870, Chap. 380; 1873, Chap. 377; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 24.]		
<b>SECRETARY.</b>		
Oliver Warner, Salary, . . . . .	.	\$3,500 00
<b>CLERKS.</b>		
Benj. C. Piper, First Clerk, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Henry J. Coolidge, Second Clerk, from April 1, . . . . .	1,275 00	
William Harris, Second Clerk, to April 1, . . . . .	425 00	3,700 00
<b>EXTRA CLERKS.</b>		
Henry J. Coolidge, to April 1, . . . . .	\$375 00	
David Pulsifer, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Edward Strong, . . . . .	1,500 00	
E. P. Robinson, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Samuel R. Slack, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Thomas Prince, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Henry B. Wood, . . . . .	1,500 00	
G. Julian Harney, . . . . .	1,500 00	
H. O. Hildreth, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Albert J. Wright, Jr., . . . . .	1,500 00	
Edward Warner, . . . . .	1,325 00	
Nehemiah Brown, . . . . .	1,209 63	
Effie P. Warner, . . . . .	840 00	
Mary R. Wallcut, . . . . .	840 00	
J. W. Shepard, . . . . .	225 00	
Extra Clerical Services, . . . . .	275 00	
		18,589 63
<b>MESSENGER.</b>		
Lewis Hayden, . . . . .	.	1,200 00
<b>SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.</b>		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc., . . . . .	\$3,117 08	
Postage Stamps, . . . . .	553 00	
Paper and Envelopes, . . . . .	310 25	
Wrapping-Paper, . . . . .	264 25	
Binding and Lettering Documents, and Document Boxes, . . . . .	276 75	
Blank and Record Books, . . . . .	164 93	
Twine, Tape, Ribbon, Seals and Wafers, . . . . .	119 50	
Pens, Pencils, Erasers and Desk Knives, . . . . .	106 13	
Ink, Mucilage, Rubber Bands and Fasteners, . . . . .	52 40	
Blotters, Wrappers and Envelop-Paper, . . . . .	28 10	
Pen-Racks, Folders, Ink and Mucilage Stands, . . . . .	13 00	
Sundry other Stationery, . . . . .	48 47	
Parchment for Acts and Resolves, . . . . .	440 00	
Advertising, Newspapers, Directories, etc., . . . . .	31 00	
General Statutes and Supplements, . . . . .	24 75	
		5,549 61
Total Expenses of Secretary's Department, . . . . .	.	\$32,539 24

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 90.

## TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 90.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1860, Chap. 454; 1870, Chap. 317; 1871, Chap. 383; 1872, Chap. 204; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 24.]		
<b>TREASURER.</b>		
Charles Adams, Jr., salary, . . . . .		\$5,000 00
<b>CLERKS.</b>		
Daniel H. Rogers, First Clerk, . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Artemas Harmon, First Assistant Clerk, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Joshua Phippen, Cashier, . . . . .	2,000 00	6,500 00
<b>EXTRA CLERKS.</b>		
David Wilder, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
G. Arthur Adams, . . . . .	1,175 00	
John Q. Adams, . . . . .	375 00	3,050 00
<b>TREASURER'S INCIDENTALS.</b>		
Printing Circulars, Blanks, etc., . . . . .	\$239 10	
Blank, Check and Record Books, . . . . .	100 85	
Postage and Revenue Stamps, . . . . .	262 78	
Paper and Envelops, . . . . .	97 20	
Ink, Pens, Holders and Pencils, . . . . .	18 11	
Binding and Lettering Documents, . . . . .	6 05	
Mucilage, Rubber Bands, Erasers, etc., . . . . .	7 63	
Sundry other Stationery, . . . . .	8 05	
Newspapers, Directory and Postal Guide, . . . . .	18 50	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	10 60	
Expressage, . . . . .	9 90	
Repairing Chair and Lock, . . . . .	7 75	786 52
<b>Total Expenses of Treasurer's Department,</b> . . . . .		<b>\$15,336 52</b>

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 91.

## DETAILS No. 91.

## TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 208; 1865, Chap. 283; 1867, Chap. 167; 1870, Chap. 224; 1871, Chap. 332; 1872, Chap. 227; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 24.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Charles Adams, Jr., without pay.		
Daniel A. Gleason, Deputy, and Commissioner of Corporations, . . . . .		\$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
Andrew J. Morton, . . . . .		\$2,000 00
Alexander B. Robinson, to Nov. 10, inclusive, . . . . .		1,291 66
John Q. Adams, from Nov. 15, inclusive, . . . . .		191 67
		3,483 33
EXTRA CLERKS.		
A. M. Grover, . . . . .		\$1,200 00
C. G. Ewer, . . . . .		1,200 00
E. E. Cummings, . . . . .		680 00
E. P. Simmons, . . . . .		720 00
F. M. Harmon, . . . . .		420 00
M. T. R. Tong, . . . . .		490 00
L. S. Coffin, . . . . .		560 00
L. H. Clark, . . . . .		420 00
L. P. Bridge, . . . . .		420 00
A. B. Stevens, . . . . .		406 00
A. E. Morton, . . . . .		410 00
L. L. Pearce, . . . . .		390 00
J. P. Dabney, . . . . .		250 00
G. L. Hayward, . . . . .		360 00
J. G. Martin, . . . . .		700 00
M. J. Heywood, . . . . .		364 00
W. D. Meek, . . . . .		372 00
G. S. Hatch, . . . . .		360 00
L. M. Farrington, . . . . .		184 00
A. F. Kennedy, . . . . .		182 00
A. F. Flint, . . . . .		292 00
A. E. Arnold, . . . . .		290 00
C. Anderson, . . . . .		300 00
M. L. Newhall, . . . . .		290 00
A. J. Dowling, . . . . .		300 00
A. S. Baylies, . . . . .		290 00
S. J. King, . . . . .		290 00
H. M. Whitford, . . . . .		290 00
E. L. Clark, . . . . .		116 00
A. M. Colby, . . . . .		108 00
F. M. Weed, . . . . .		75 00
A. D. Hall, . . . . .		60 00
M. H. Harlow, . . . . .		44 33
		12,783 33
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$19,266 66

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 92 AND 93.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$19,266 66
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, Lists, etc., . . . . .	\$1,682 21	
Printing Tax Document, . . . . .	237 60	
Postage, . . . . .	425 00	
Document Boxes, File-boards, Folios and Bags, . . . . .	243 00	
Paper of all kinds, . . . . .	60 35	
Envelops, Wrappers and Cards, . . . . .	85 00	
Binding and Lettering Documents, . . . . .	86 50	
Blank and Record Books, . . . . .	35 75	
Ink, Pens, Pencils and Mucilage, . . . . .	49 48	
Rubber Bands, Tape, Shears, Erasers and Folders, . . . . .	29 75	
Sundry other Stationery, . . . . .	11 03	
Newspapers, Directories, etc., . . . . .	41 50	
Copies of Opinions, . . . . .	5 50	
		2,992 67
Total Expenses of Tax Commissioner's Department, . . . . .		\$22,259 33

## DETAILS No. 92.

## COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 24.]

E. A. Tong, clerical services, . . . . .	\$1,200 00	
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc., . . . . .	184 40	
Postage, . . . . .	50 00	
Blank and Record Books, . . . . .	17 25	
		\$1,451 65

## DETAILS No. 93.

## EXPENSES OF STATE VALUATION.

[Acts 1874, Chaps. 317 and 406; 1875, Chaps. 24 and 242.]

E. E. Cummings, clerical services, . . . . .	\$450 00	
E. P. Simmons, " " . . . . .	360 00	
F. M. Harmon, " " . . . . .	382 67	
M. T. R. Tong, " " . . . . .	350 00	
L. S. Coffin, " " . . . . .	280 00	
L. H. Clark, " " . . . . .	420 00	
A. B. Stevens, " " . . . . .	420 00	
L. P. Bridge, " " . . . . .	420 00	
L. L. Pearce, " " . . . . .	390 00	
J. P. Dabney, " " . . . . .	300 00	
G. L. Hayward, " " . . . . .	360 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$4,132 67	

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 93.

EXPENSES OF STATE VALUATION—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>		\$4,132 67	
A. E. Arnold, clerical services, . . . . .		252 00	
C. Anderson, " " . . . . .		252 00	
M. L. Newhall, " " . . . . .		158 00	
A. J. Dowling, " " . . . . .		158 00	
A. S. Baylies, " " . . . . .		150 00	
S. J. King, " " . . . . .		134 00	
W. B. Pearce, " " . . . . .		204 00	
H. W. Wesson, " " . . . . .		200 00	
Chas. A. Chase, " " . . . . .		167 00	
Wm. J. Upham, " " . . . . .		150 00	
A. D. Hall, " " . . . . .		270 00	
Jas. E. Russell, " " . . . . .		70 00	
J. E. Wilbur, " " . . . . .		57 60	
A. E. Morton, " " . . . . .		38 00	
G. S. Hatch, " " . . . . .		30 00	
W. S. Danforth, " " . . . . .		25 00	
J. P. Thompson, " " . . . . .		45 00	
Edward Benton, " " . . . . .		19 58	
A. M. Colby, " " . . . . .		16 00	
H. M. Whitford, " " . . . . .		16 00	
G. H. Tucker, " " . . . . .		16 60	
H. A. Fuller, " " . . . . .		27 30	
H. P. Billings, " " . . . . .		24 40	
		\$6,613 15	
Postage, . . . . .	\$225 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	63 68		
		288 68	
			\$6,901 83

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 94 AND 95.

## AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

## DETAILS No. 94.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 172; 1867, Chap. 178; 1870, Chap. 380; 1873, Chap. 377; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 24.]

AUDITOR.		
Charles Endicott, salary, . . . . .	. . .	\$3,500 00
CLERKS.		
Edward S. Davis, . . . . .	\$2,200 00	
Augustus Brown, . . . . .	2,000 00	4,200 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
William D. Hawley, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Albert Carter, . . . . .	1,500 00	
E. D. Endicott, . . . . .	500 00	3,500 00
INCIDENTALS.		
Postage, . . . . .	\$49 00	
Printing Blanks, Wrappers, etc., . . . . .	305 98	
Blank and Record Books, . . . . .	72 00	
Paper and Envelops, . . . . .	59 75	
Ink, Pens, Holders, Pencils, Erasers, etc., . . . . .	21 05	
Mucilage, Rubber Bands, Twine and Tape, . . . . .	11 98	
Binding and Lettering Documents, . . . . .	6 00	
Newspapers, Directory and Dial, . . . . .	85 10	
Sundry other Stationery, . . . . .	3 80	564 66
Total Expenses of Auditor's Department, . . . . .	. . .	\$11,764 66

## DETAILS No. 95.

## REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 62; Acts 1875, Chaps. 24 and 237.]

Carpenter-work and Stock for repairs in various rooms, . . . . .	\$1,395 85
Lumber, Moulding, etc, . . . . .	136 89
Painting and Glazing, . . . . .	273 65
Furniture, Upholstery and Repairing, . . . . .	1,161 90
Carpets, Matting, and putting down same, . . . . .	744 50
Hardware, . . . . .	93 11
Repairing Roofs, . . . . .	60 35
Locks, Keys and Repairs, . . . . .	146 44
Gas-Fixtures, . . . . .	135 51
Heating Apparatus—Repairs on, . . . . .	297 81
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$4,446 01

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 95.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>	\$4,446 01	
Repairing Clocks, Bells, etc., . . . . .	69 80	
Crockery and Earthenware, . . . . .	21 80	
Iron-work, . . . . .	43 76	
Flags and Repairs, . . . . .	66 60	
Fire Extinguisher, Charges, Hose, etc., . . . . .	13 25	
Screens and Awnings, . . . . .	53 45	
Scoops and Lamp-wicks, . . . . .	13 92	
Blankets and Comforters, . . . . .	38 00	
George E. Stafford, Services, . . . . .	83 33	
Ventilators, . . . . .	7 50	
Mason-work and Whitening, . . . . .	142 50	
Plumbing, . . . . .	148 23	\$5,148 15
<b>REPAIRS, ETC. (EXTRAORDINARY).</b>		
[Res. 1875, Chap. 26; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]		
Furniture for Executive Department,—		
Chairs, . . . . .	532 50	
Wardrobe, . . . . .	80 00	
Upholstering, . . . . .	30 00	642 50
Accommodations for Board of Health,—		
[Res. 1875, Chap. 65; Acts 1875, Chap. 243.]		
Carpenter-work and Stock, . . . . .	\$81 45	
Desk and Table, . . . . .	62 50	
Signs, . . . . .	3 50	147 45
[Resolves 1875, Chap. 74.]		
Painting, etc., . . . . .	\$133 38	
Mason-work, . . . . .	79 50	
Whitening and Plastering, . . . . .	94 44	
Table, . . . . .	30 00	
Iron Strainers and Radiator Top, . . . . .	8 77	
Windows for Executive Department, . . . . .	310 00	
Repairing Roofs and Conductors, . . . . .	218 96	
Resetting Tiles, . . . . .	19 62	
Sodding, . . . . .	75 00	
Repairing Furniture and Cleaning Carpets, . . . . .	45 49	
		1,015 16
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>		<b>\$6,953 26</b>



## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 96 TO 98.

## DETAILS No. 96.

## ENGINEER, WATCHMEN AND FIREMEN AT STATE HOUSE.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 341; 1873, Chap. 373; Acts 1875, Chap. 4.]

Wm. P. Dean, Engineer, to July 1, . . . .	\$750 00	
Geo. E. Stafford, Engineer, from July 1, . . . .	750 00	
William S. Stoddard, Watchman, . . . .	1,500 00	
James N. Tolman, Watchman, . . . .	1,500 00	
Edward Rolfe, Watchman, . . . .	1,500 00	
William Goodhue, Watchman, . . . .	1,500 00	
Lewis Gaul, Assistant Watchman, . . . .	1,200 00	
James Killian, Fireman, . . . .	915 00	
Geo. N. Carleton, Assistant Fireman, . . . .	175 00	
G. G. Griffin, Assistant Fireman, . . . .	92 50	
Thomas Roberts, 1 month, . . . .	75 00	
		\$9,957 50

## DETAILS No. 97.

## FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 62; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

Coal, 371½ tons, . . . .	\$2,401 85	
Boston Gas-Light Company, . . . .	1,332 00	
Repairs on Heating Apparatus, including Grate-bars, . . . .	107 44	
Advertising Proposals for Coal, . . . .	62 00	
Gas-Fixtures, etc., . . . .	9 15	
Gas-Stove and Fixtures, . . . .	14 50	
Sperm Oil, 15 gallons, . . . .	33 38	
Labor on Coal, . . . .	75 25	
		\$4,035 57

## DETAILS No. 98.

## HOUSE No. 33 PEMBERTON SQUARE.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 20; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

Rent and Taxes, . . . .	\$8,164 50	
Estate of James Wood, Janitor and Fireman, Services, . . . .	72 50	
F. Sullivan, Janitor and Fireman, services, . . . .	345 00	
G. N. Carleton, Janitor and Fireman, services, . . . .	510 00	
Heating Apparatus, Repairs, etc., . . . .	195 02	
Gas, . . . .	865 50	
Water, . . . .	129 00	
Furniture, . . . .	109 30	
Cleaning Rooms, Clearing Snow, etc., . . . .	182 02	
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . .</i>	\$10,072 84	

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 98.

HOUSE No. 33 PEMBERTON SQUARE,—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$10,072 84	
Carpenter-work and Stock, . . . . .	203 64	
Ice, . . . . .	52 75	
Awnings, Shades and Fixtures, . . . . .	17 00	
Coal and Wood, . . . . .	373 26	
Gate and Fixtures, . . . . .	68 75	
Clocks, . . . . .	48 00	
Crockeryware, . . . . .	13 25	
Ash Barrels, . . . . .	16 00	
Hardware and Gas-Fixtures, . . . . .	10 94	
Painting, . . . . .	7 75	
Towelling, . . . . .	7 80	
Fire-Extinguisher and Case, . . . . .	71 50	
Mason-work, . . . . .	165 87	
Labor on Coal, . . . . .	18 50	
Plumbing, etc., . . . . .	7 15	
		\$11,155 00
HOUSE No. 24 PEMBERTON SQUARE.		
[Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]		
Rent, . . . . .	\$3,958 33	
Taxes, . . . . .	220 17	
		4,178 50
		\$15,333 50

## PRINTING.

## DETAILS No. 99.

## PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 4, Sect. 7; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

2,000 copies School for Idiots, . . . .	\$400 13
2,000 copies Northampton Hospital, . . . .	364 50
2,000 copies Worcester Hospital, . . . .	238 59
2,000 copies Taunton Hospital, . . . .	162 55
2,000 copies Reform School for Boys, . . . .	268 06
2,000 copies State Library, . . . .	226 43
2,000 copies Asylum for Blind, . . . .	219 18
2,000 copies Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . .	143 85
2,000 copies Bridgewater Workhouse, . . . .	120 62
2,000 copies Monson Primary School, . . . .	100 95
2,000 copies State Prison, . . . .	170 01
2,000 copies Industrial School for Girls, . . . .	89 38
2,000 copies Agent for Discharged Convicts, . . . .	26 96
2,000 copies Public Lands, . . . .	17 22
Binding 600 Volumes, No. 4, . . . .	780 00

Estimated balance for 1875, . . . .

\$3,333 43
26,666 57

\$30,000 00

## DETAILS No. 100.

## GENERAL LAWS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Acts 1866, Chap. 65; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

35,000 copies General Laws—	
Composition, . . . . .	\$307 03
Alterations, . . . . .	42 60
Paper, . . . . .	5,152 00
Presswork, . . . . .	1,274 00
Binding, . . . . .	1,225 00

8,000 63

## DETAILS No. 101.

## ACTS AND RESOLVES (BLUE BOOK).

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Acts 1872, Chap. 329; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

4,500 copies Acts and Resolves—	
Composition, . . . . .	\$1,059 12
Alterations, . . . . .	83 40
Paper, . . . . .	2,308 69
Presswork, . . . . .	404 60
Binding, etc., . . . . .	2,042 95

5,898 76

Amount carried forward, . . . . .

\$43,899 39

## STATEMENT XI.

## Printing.

## DETAILS 102 TO 106.

**DETAILS No. 102.**  
**PUBLISHING LAWS.**

[Acts 1866, Chap. 193; 1875, Chap. 24.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$43,899 39
Boston Advertiser, publishing General Laws, . . . .	500 00

**DETAILS No. 103.**  
**ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND REGISTRATION BLANKS.**  
 [Gen. Stat., Chap. 21; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

400 Assessors' Books, . . . . .	\$2,157 60	
Aggregates and Envelops, . . . . .	35 00	
Packing, Expressing, etc., . . . . .	40 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,232 60
Registration Blanks, . . . . .	267 40	
	<hr/>	2,500 00

**DETAILS No. 104.**  
**TERM REPORTS.**  
 [Gen. Stat., Chap. 121; Acts 1875, Chaps. 24 and 237.]

1,763 copies furnished Cities and Towns, etc., . . . .	6,170 50
--	----------

**DETAILS No. 105.**  
**GENERAL STATUTES.**  
 [Res. 1867, Chap. 18; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

Stereotyping No. 3, Supplement, . . . . .	\$508 18	
Editing, . . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	708 18

**DETAILS No. 106.**  
**PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT.**  
 [Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Res. 1873, Chap. 39; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

12,000 copies Secretary's Report,—		
Composition, . . . . .	\$699 72	
Alterations, . . . . .	150 60	
Presswork, . . . . .	1,293 60	
Paper, . . . . .	7,319 07	
Engraving and Electrotyping, . . . . .	262 38	
Frontispiece, . . . . .	288 00	
Binding, . . . . .	5,371 70	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$15,385 07	\$53,778 07

## STATEMENT XI.

## Printing.

DETAILS 107 TO 109.

PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$15,385 07	\$53,778 07
Of this amount, \$566.89 was paid from the appropriation for Public Documents, 1874, for which see Appendix, . . .	566 89	14,818 18

## DETAILS No. 107.

## PRINTING REPORT BOARD OF EDUCATION, ETC.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 56; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

9,000 copies Annual Report,—		
Composition, . . . . .	\$967 04	
Alterations, . . . . .	168 60	
Presswork, . . . . .	832 30	
Paper, . . . . .	4,720 89	
Report of Agents, Visitors, etc., . . . . .	99 70	
Binding, . . . . .	3,750 40	
	\$10,538 93	
Of this amount, \$538.93 was paid from the Appropriation for Printing, Postage, etc., of Board of Education, . . . . .	538 93	
	\$10,000 00	
Reporter's Services and Expenses, . . . . .	55 75	10,055 75

## DETAILS No. 108.

## MILITIA LAW.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

1,000 copies Militia Law,—		
Composition, . . . . .	\$82 70	
Alterations, . . . . .	14 40	
Presswork, . . . . .	14 70	
Paper, . . . . .	46 55	
Binding, . . . . .	197 00	
		355 35

## DETAILS No. 109.

## CROCKER'S NOTES ON GENERAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 56; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

360 copies furnished Cities and Towns, etc., . . .	. . .	1,750 00
Total for Printing, etc., . . . . .	. . .	\$80,757 35

## STATEMENT XI.

## Judiciary.

## DETAILS 110 AND 111.

## JUDICIARY.

DETAILS No. 110.		
SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121, Sects. 5, 39 and 56; Acts 1874, Chap. 43; 1875, Chaps. 8 and 24.]		
Horace Gray, Chief Justice, . . . . .	\$6,500 00	
Seth Ames, Associate Justice, . . . . .	6,000 00	
James D. Colt, Associate Justice, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Marcus Morton, Associate Justice, . . . . .	6,000 00	
John Wells, Associate Justice, to November 23, inclusive, . . . . .	5,383 33	
William C. Endicott, Associate Justice, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Charles Devens, Jr., Associate Justice, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Otis P. Lord, from December 23, inclusive, . . . . .	145 16	
		\$42,028 49
CLERK.		
George C. Wilde, to June 1, . . . . .	\$1,250 00	
George W. Nichols, from June 1, . . . . .	1,750 00	
		3,000 00
REPORTER OF DECISIONS		
John Lathrop, . . . . .	\$300 00	
CLERKS, ETC.		
Robert M. Thompson, to February 1, . . . . .	\$66 66	
John M. Gould, from February 1, . . . . .	733 34	
Clarence H. Cooper, . . . . .	675 00	
Stationery, . . . . .	10 30	
	1,485 30	
		1,785 30
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Benjamin F. Bayley, Officer, . . . . .	\$202 50	
James F. Goodwin, " . . . . .	202 50	
Henry Taylor, " . . . . .	202 50	
Frank B. Brown, " . . . . .	202 50	
Printing Dockets and Blanks, Binding, etc., . . . . .	339 00	
Stationery, Dockets, etc, . . . . .	170 88	
Postage, . . . . .	9 25	
		1,329 13
DETAILS No. 111.		
SUPERIOR COURT.		
[Acts 1872, Chap. 279; 1875, Chaps. 3, 230 and 242.]		
Lincoln F. Brigham, Chief Justice, . . . . .	\$5,300 00	
Julius Rockwell, Associate Justice, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Otis P. Lord, Associate Justice, to December 22, inclusive, . . . . .	4,879 03	
Ezra Wilkinson, Associate Justice, . . . . .	5,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$20,179 03	\$48,142 92

## STATEMENT XI.

## Judiciary.

## DETAILS 112.

SUPERIOR COURT—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>	\$20,179 03	\$48,142 92
John P. Putnam, Associate Justice, . . .	5,000 00	
William Allen, Associate Justice, . . .	5,000 00	
Francis H. Dewey, Associate Justice, . . .	5,000 00	
Robert C. Pitman, Associate Justice, . . .	5,000 00	
John W. Bacon, Associate Justice, . . .	5,000 00	
P. Emory Aldrich, Associate Justice, . . .	5,000 00	
Waldo Colburn, from June 14, inclusive, . . .	2,786 11	
		52,915 14

## DETAILS No. 112.

## COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 357; 1871, Chaps. 277 and 300; 1874, Chaps. 200, 242, 327 and 300; 1875, Chap. 3.]

Isaac Ames, Suffolk County, . . .	\$4,000 00	
George F. Choate, Essex County, . . .	2,500 00	
George M. Brooks, Middlesex County, . . .	2,500 00	
Henry Chapin, Worcester County, . . .	2,500 00	
Samuel T. Spaulding, Hampshire County, . . .	1,400 00	
William S. Shurtleff, Hampden County, . . .	1,800 00	
Chester C. Conant, Franklin County, . . .	1,400 00	
James T. Robinson, Berkshire County, . . .	1,200 00	
George White, Norfolk County, . . .	2,000 00	
William H. Wood, Plymouth County, . . .	1,500 00	
Edmund H. Bennett, Bristol County, . . .	1,800 00	
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County, . . .	1,000 00	
Thaddeus C. Defriez, Nantucket County, . . .	500 00	
Joseph T. Pease, Dukes County, . . .	500 00	
		24,600 00
<b>SALARIES OF REGISTERS.</b>		
P. R. Guiney, Suffolk County, . . .	\$3,000 00	
Abner C. Goodell, Essex County, . . .	2,000 00	
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County, . . .	2,000 00	
Charles E. Stevens, Worcester County, . . .	2,000 00	
Luke Lyman, Hampshire County, . . .	1,400 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County, . . .	1,600 00	
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County, . . .	1,400 00	
Andrew J. Waterman, Berkshire County, . . .	1,200 00	
Jonathan H. Cobb, Norfolk County, . . .	1,500 00	
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County, . . .	1,500 00	
William E. Fuller, Bristol County, . . .	1,800 00	
Cyrus Thacher, 2d, Barnstable County, . . .	1,000 00	
Samuel Swain, Nantucket County, . . .	600 00	
Hebron Vincent, Dukes County, . . .	600 00	
		21,600 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . . .</i>		\$147,258 06

## STATEMENT XI.

## Judiciary.

## DETAILS 113.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$147,258 06
<b>SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.</b>		
Charles R. Brainard, Suffolk County, to November 23, inclusive, . . . . .	\$1,345 83	
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Samuel H. Folsom, Middlesex County, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Fred. W. Southwick, Worcester County, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County, . . . . .	1,100 00	
		6,945 83
<b>DETAILS No. 113.</b>		
<b>POLICE COURTS.</b>		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 116; 1869, Chap. 359; 1871, Chap. 173; 1872, Chaps. 141 and 159; 1874, Chaps. 75, 171, 180, 201, 207 and 235; 1875, Chap. 3.]		
<b>SALARIES OF JUSTICES.</b>		
Nathan Crosby, Lowell, . . . . .	\$2,200 00	
John S. Ladd, Cambridge, . . . . .	1,800 00	
William E. Currier, Newburyport, . . . . .	1,000 00	
William Stevens, Lawrence, . . . . .	1,800 00	
James Davis, Gloucester, . . . . .	1,600 00	
Joseph R. Newhall, Lynn, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Hamlet Bates, Chelsea, . . . . .	1,800 00	
James H. Morton, Springfield, . . . . .	2,400 00	
Edwin O. Carter, Chicopee, . . . . .	1,600 00	
Isaac C. Ives, Lee, to July 1, . . . . .	400 00	
Franklin W. Gibbs, Lee, 27 days in July, . . . . .	58 06	
Moses H. Pease, Lee, from July 28, inclusive, . . . . .	341 94	
John R. Bulkley, Williamstown, . . . . .	300 00	
Henry Carter, Haverhill, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Thornton K. Ware, Fitchburg, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Joseph P. Buckland, Holyoke, . . . . .	1,600 00	
Isaac Story, Somerville, . . . . .	1,800 00	
		23,600 00
<b>SALARIES OF CLERKS</b>		
Samuel P. Hadley, Lowell, . . . . .	\$1,200 00	
Thomas McIntire, Cambridge, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Edward F. Bartlett, Newburyport, . . . . .	600 00	
Henry F. Hopkins, Lawrence, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Henry C. Oliver, Lynn, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Franklin O. Barnes, Chelsea, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Charles C. Spellman, Springfield, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Edward C. Dubois, Haverhill, . . . . .	1,000 00	
George W. Cann, Fitchburg, . . . . .	800 00	
Lebbeus Stetson, Somerville, . . . . .	1,000 00	
		9,800 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$187,603 89



## STATEMENT XI.

## Judiciary.

## DETAILS 114 AND 115.

## DETAILS No. 114.

## BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 279; 1871, Chap. 376; 1872, Chap. 44; 1873, Chaps. 236 and 363; 1874, Chaps. 271 and 338; 1875, Chap. 3.]

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>		\$187,603 89
<b>SALARIES OF JUSTICES.</b>		
Mellen Chamberlain, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Joseph M. Churchill, . . . . .	3,000 00	
William E. Parmenter, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Peter S. Wheelock, Southern District, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Joseph R. Churchill, Dorchester District, . . . . .	1,600 00	
George W. Warren, Charlestown District, . . . . .	2,000 00	
John W. McKim, West Roxbury District, . . . . .	1,600 00	
Henry Baldwin, Brighton District, . . . . .	1,600 00	
Robert I. Burbank, South Boston District, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Benjamin Pond, East Boston District, . . . . .	1,600 00	
		21,900 00
<b>SALARIES OF CLERKS.</b>		
John C. Leighton, . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Alfred Williams, Southern District, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Wm. A. Blossom, Assistant, Southern District, . . . . .	800 00	
Robert T. Swan, Dorchester District, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Daniel Williams, Charlestown District, . . . . .	1,500 00	
William Maccarty, West Roxbury District, . . . . .	1,000 00	
James H. Rice, Brighton District, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Joseph H. Allen, South Boston District, . . . . .	1,375 00	
Willard S. Allen, East Boston District, . . . . .	1,000 00	
		11,675 00

## DETAILS No. 115.

## DISTRICT COURTS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 416; 1870, Chaps. 201 and 202; 1871, Chaps. 326, 349 and 391; 1872, Chaps. 152, 199, 200, 201, 266, 277 and 289; 1873, Chaps. 7, 18 and 114; 1874, Chaps. 85, 86, 123, 154, 224, 281, 293, 315, 316, 337, 350, 364, and 392; 1875, Chap. 3.]

<b>SALARIES OF JUSTICES.</b>		
Joseph Tucker, Berkshire, Central, . . . . .	\$1,600 00	
Jarvis Rockwell, Berkshire, Northern, . . . . .	1,200 00	
James Bradford, Berkshire, Southern, . . . . .	1,200 00	
William H. Fox, Bristol, First, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Josiah C. Blaisdell, Bristol, Second, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Alanson Borden, Bristol, Third, . . . . .	1,800 00	
J. B. F. Osgood, Essex, First, . . . . .	3,000 00	
James G. Allen, Hampden, First Eastern, . . . . .	1,000 00	
John S. Keyes, Middlesex, Central, . . . . .	1,200 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	\$15,000 00	\$221,178 89

## STATEMENT XI.

## Judiciary.

DETAILS 115.

DISTRICT COURTS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$15,000 00	\$221,178 89
Levi Wallace, Middlesex, First Northern, . .	1,200 00	
Constantine C. Esty, Middlesex, First Southern, .	1,600 00	
John W. Pettingill, Middlesex, First Eastern, .	2,000 00	
Everett C. Bumpus, Norfolk, Eastern, . . .	1,800 00	
Jonas R. Perkins, Plymouth, First, . . . .	1,200 00	
Jacob B. Harris, Plymouth, Second, to Jan. 9,	33 87	
James S. Lewis, Plymouth, Second, from Janu-		
ary 10 to February 1, . . . . .	82 79	
Jesse E. Keith, Plymouth, Second, from Feb. 1,	1,283 34	
Charles G. Davis, Plymouth, Third, . . . .	1,400 00	
Francis M. Vaughan, Plymouth, Fourth, . . .	1,200 00	
Hartley Williams, Worcester, Central, . . .	3,000 00	
James W. White, Worcester, First Eastern, to		
October 1, . . . . .	600 00	
W. Trowbridge Forbes, Worcester, First East-		
ern, from October 22, . . . . .	154 84	
Charles G. Stevens, Worcester, Second Eastern,	1,200 00	
Clark Jillson, Worcester, First Southern, . .	1,200 00	
Arthur A. Putnam, Worcester, Second Southern,	1,500 00	
Charles A. Dewey, Worcester, Third Southern,	1,600 00	
		36,054 84
<b>SALARIES OF CLERKS.</b>		
Walter B. Smith, Berkshire, Central, . . .	\$800 00	
Lyman W. Flagg, Berkshire, Northern, . . .	800 00	
Thomas Siggins, Berkshire, Southern, . . .	600 00	
Laurens N. Francis, Bristol, First, . . . .	1,200 00	
Aug. B. Leonard, Bristol, Second, . . . .	1,200 00	
Charles H. Sanford, Bristol, Third, . . . .	1,000 00	
Samuel P. Andrews, Essex, First, . . . .	2,500 00	
Geo. W. Sanderson, Middlesex, First Northern,	600 00	
Sidney A. Phillips, Middlesex, First Southern,	800 00	
Dexter Bucknam, Middlesex, First Eastern, .	1,000 00	
J. White Belcher, Norfolk, Eastern, . . . .	1,000 00	
David L. Cowell, Plymouth, First, . . . .	600 00	
Otis W. Soule, Plymouth, Second, . . . .	800 00	
Benj. A. Hathaway, Plymouth, Third, . . .	800 00	
Wm. L. Chipman, Plymouth, Fourth, . . . .	700 00	
Theo. S. Johnson, Worcester, Central, . . .	2,500 00	
Amos C. Allen, Assistant, Worcester, Central,	1,000 00	
Frank E. Howard, Worcester, Second Eastern,	600 00	
		18,500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$275,733 73

## STATEMENT XI.

## Judiciary.

## DETAILS 116 AND 117.

## DETAILS No. 116.

## ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 24; Acts 1868, Chap. 93; 1873, Chap. 254; 1874, Chap. 132; 1875, Chaps. 4, 24 and 237.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$275,733 73
<b>ATTORNEY-GENERAL.</b>		
Charles R. Train, Salary, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
<b>ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL.</b>		
William G. Colburn, to September 19, inclusive, . . . . .	\$1,798 61	
W. C. Loring, . . . . .	408 34	
	2,206 95	
<b>ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.</b>		
Rent, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Law Books and Reviews, . . . . .	111 80	
Printing Blanks, Dockets, etc., . . . . .	222 52	
Expenses of Civil Actions, . . . . .	126 09	
Newspapers, Pathfinder, Directory, etc., . . . . .	36 75	
Copying Briefs, etc., . . . . .	93 75	
Postage, Telegrams and Express, . . . . .	41 02	
Binding and Lettering Documents, . . . . .	25 50	
Paper and Envelops, . . . . .	35 00	
Blank and Record Books, . . . . .	18 59	
Sundry small Stationery, . . . . .	6 62	
Furniture and Repairs, . . . . .	74 31	
Cleaning and setting up Stoves, . . . . .	25 33	
Cleaning Offices, . . . . .	18 67	
Fuel, . . . . .	83 67	
Porterage, . . . . .	120 00	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	1 50	
Advertising, . . . . .	26 00	
	2,067 12	
		9,274 07

## DETAILS No. 117.

## DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 361; 1872, Chap. 352; 1873, Chap. 80; 1874, Chap. 164; 1875, Chap. 3.]

Oliver Stevens, Suffolk District, from January 6, inclusive, . . . . .	\$4,932 80	
J. Wilder May, Suffolk District, to January 5, inclusive, . . . . .	67 20	
Heman W. Chaplin, 1st Assistant, Suffolk District, from January 3, inclusive, . . . . .	2,975 80	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$7,975 80	\$285,007 80

## STATEMENT XI.

Judiciary, etc.

DETAILS 118 TO 120.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$7,975 80	\$285,007 80
W. W. Doherty, 1st Assistant, Suffolk District, to January 3, inclusive, . . .	24 20	
Michael Norton, 2d Assistant, Suffolk District, from January 6, inclusive, . . .	1,973 12	
John Jameson, 2d Assistant, Suffolk District, to January 5, inclusive, . . .	26 88	
Edgar J. Sherman, Eastern District, . . .	2,000 00	
George Stevens, Northern District, . . .	2,000 00	
George Marston, Southern District, . . .	2,000 00	
Hamilton B. Staples, Middle District, . . .	2,000 00	
Edward H. Lathrop, Western District, from January 6, inclusive, . . .	1,973 12	
Nehemiah A. Leonard, Western District, to January 5, inclusive, . . .	26 88	
Asa French, South-Eastern District, . . .	2,000 00	
Sam'l T. Field, North-Western District, . . .	1,500 00	
		23,500 00
<b>DETAILS No. 118.</b>		
CLERK OF DISTRICT ATTORNEY, SUFFOLK DISTRICT.		
[Acts 1869, Chap. 373; 1875, Chap. 3.]		
Melvin O. Adams, . . . . .		1,000 00
Total Expenses of Judiciary Department, . . .		\$309,507 80

**DETAILS No. 119.**  
**COMMISSIONER OF SAVINGS BANKS.**  
 [Acts 1870, Chap. 244; 1875, Chap. 4.]

F. M. Stone, to July 1, . . . . .	\$1,650 00	
Jeremiah Gatchell, from July 1, . . . . .	1,650 00	
		\$3,300 00

**DETAILS No. 120.**  
**INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.**

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1866, Chap. 255; 1869, Chap. 434; 1871, Chaps. 271, 297; 1872, Chap. 374; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 24.]

Stephen H. Rhodes, Salary, . . . . .		\$2,000 00
Benjamin C. Dean, Deputy, salary from March 4, . . . . .		2,475 80
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$1,475 80

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

DETAILS 120.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>		\$4,475 80
<b>CLERKS.</b>		
Fred. L. Cutting, First Clerk, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
James G. Bovey, Second Clerk, . . . . .	1,700 00	
Herbert Morissey, . . . . .	1,400 00	
		5,100 00
<b>EXTRA CLERKS AND ACTUARIES.</b>		
C. E. Weis, . . . . .	\$735 00	
C. L. Sawyer, . . . . .	746 33	
A. N. Tenney, . . . . .	840 00	
S. J. Leeds, . . . . .	842 00	
M. A. Allen, . . . . .	613 32	
M. L. McMann, . . . . .	840 00	
E. S. Rogers, . . . . .	560 00	
H. A. Pierce, . . . . .	840 00	
A. M. Hawes, . . . . .	845 00	
I. M. Johnson, . . . . .	490 00	
I. M. Heath, . . . . .	188 93	
E. L. Johnson, . . . . .	800 00	
E. F. Rhodes, . . . . .	798 33	
M. A. Swan, . . . . .	850 00	
E. W. Cushman, . . . . .	216 00	
F. G. Weld, . . . . .	500 00	
J. L. Clarke, . . . . .	200 00	
S. H. Rhodes, . . . . .	3,000 00	
		13,904 91
<b>GENERAL EXPENSES.</b>		
Postage, Telegrams and Express, . . . . .	\$471 22	
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc, . . . . .	353 73	
Newspapers, Insurance Publications, etc., . . . . .	66 75	
Paper and Envelops, . . . . .	111 50	
Blank and Record Books, . . . . .	156 25	
Ink, Pens and Pencils, . . . . .	18 18	
Rubber Bands, Shears and Erasers, . . . . .	7 85	
Mucilage, Twine and Sponge Cups, . . . . .	12 72	
Postal Cards and Printing, . . . . .	20 75	
Binding Documents, . . . . .	108 50	
Sundry small Stationery, . . . . .	2 75	
Travelling Expenses, examining Companies, . . . . .	113 50	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	6 10	
		1,449 80
<b>RECAPITULATION.</b>		
Expended in Life Department, . . . . .	\$14,829 81	\$24,930 51
Expended in Fire and Marine Department, . . . . .	10,100 70	
	\$24,930 51	
Department Fees collected and paid into State Treasury, . . . . .	38,170 36	
Surplus accrued to Commonwealth, . . . . .	\$13,239 85	

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 121.

## DETAILS No. 121.

## HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 140; 1875, Chap. 24.]

Josiah Quincy, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 200 days, at \$5, .	\$1,000 00		
Expenses, . . . . .	16 00		
		\$1,016 00	
Fred. W. Lincoln, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 127 days, at \$5, . . . .		635 00	
Albert Mason, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 237 days, at \$5, .	\$1,185 00		
Expenses, . . . . .	28 63		
		1,213 63	
Wm. T. Grammer, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 114 days, at \$5, .	\$570 00		
Expenses, . . . . .	53 60		
		623 60	
J. N. Marshall, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 93 days, at \$5, .	\$465 00		
Expenses, . . . . .	22 30		
		487 30	
Darwin E. Ware, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 30 days, at \$5, .	\$150 00		
Expenses, . . . . .	27 40		
		177 40	
Henry L. Whiting, Engineer:			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$2,000 00		
Expenses, . . . . .	106 55		
		2,106 55	
Henry Mitchell, Consulting Engineer:			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$840 00		
Expenses, . . . . .	19 75		
		859 75	
D. Koppman, Consulting Engineer and Draughtsman:			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$2,200 00		
Travelling and other Expenses, .	197 11		
		2,397 11	
Sundry Persons, Services and Ex- penses as Draughtsman, etc., . . . .		352 41	
			9,868 75
Amount carried forward, . . . . .			\$9,868 75

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 122.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>		\$9,868 75
<b>GENERAL EXPENSES.</b>		
Rent and Taxes, . . . . .	\$1,180 25	
Care of Rooms and Messenger, . . . . .	302 37	
Newspapers, Directory, Maps, Atlas, etc., . . . . .	61 20	
Copying Contracts, Records, etc., . . . . .	78 15	
Charts, Tapes, Instruments, etc., . . . . .	85 50	
Advertising, . . . . .	30 63	
Fuel and Ice, . . . . .	118 16	
Office Fixtures, Furniture and Repairs, . . . . .	181 66	
Carpet, . . . . .	140 00	
Stationery and Postage, . . . . .	112 19	
Sundry Printing, . . . . .	44 42	
Expenses of Surveys, . . . . .	50 00	
		2,384 53
		<b>\$12,253 28</b>

## DETAILS No. 122.

## COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 238; 1867, Chap. 344; 1869, Chap. 384; 1875, Chap. 24.]

<b>COMMISSIONERS.</b>		
E. A. Brackett, salary, . . . . .	\$1,800 00	
Travelling and other Expenses, . . . . .	251 44	
		\$2,051 44
Asa French, Travelling Expenses, . . . . .		102 55
<b>GENERAL EXPENSES.</b>		
Subscription to Salmon Enterprise, Sebec, Me., . . . . .	\$500 00	
Subscription to Penobscot Salmon-breeding, . . . . .	700 00	
Labor and Material on Holyoke Fishway, . . . . .	264 80	
Care of Sundry Fishways, . . . . .	114 30	
Transportation of Fish and Spawn, . . . . .	31 25	
Cans, Piping, etc., . . . . .	36 88	
Rent of Fishway, Winchester, . . . . .	50 00	
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc., . . . . .	46 45	
Hatching Shad at North Andover, . . . . .	520 91	
Screens, etc., . . . . .	143 49	
Reporter's Services, . . . . .	11 60	
Coal and Cement, . . . . .	5 00	
		2,424 68
<b>IMPROVING LAWRENCE FISHWAY.</b>		
Labor and Material, . . . . .	\$1,831 56	
Rendrock, Fuses, etc., . . . . .	16 72	
		1,848 28
		<b>\$6,426 95</b>

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 123 AND 124.

## DETAILS No. 123.

## RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 408; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 24.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Charles F. Adams, Jr., . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
Albert D. Briggs, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Francis M. Johnson, . . . . .	4,000 00	
		\$12,000 00
CLERK.		
William A. Crafts, . . . . .		2,500 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Rent and Taxes, . . . . .	\$1,104 00	
Care of Office, and Messenger, . . . . .	254 18	
Newspapers, Pathfinder, Law Books, etc., . . . . .	115 65	
Postage, . . . . .	115 20	
Stationery, . . . . .	60 58	
Printing Acts, Circulars, etc., . . . . .	490 03	
Binding and Lettering Documents, . . . . .	61 30	
Fuel, Gas and Ice, . . . . .	43 25	
Telegrams and Express, . . . . .	9 47	
Advertising, . . . . .	11 10	
Book-case, . . . . .	125 00	
Report on Workingmen's Train, . . . . .	14 85	
John C. Valentine, clerical services, . . . . .	353 98	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	7 75	
Parliamentary Papers, . . . . .	18 00	
Copying, . . . . .	4 83	
		2,789 17
		\$17,289 17

## DETAILS No. 124.

## AGENTS FOR SOUTH BOSTON FLATS.

[Acts 1875, Chaps. 230 and 242.]

Rent, . . . . .	\$250 00	
Chairs, Desks and Tables, . . . . .	575 00	
Wardrobe, . . . . .	50 00	
Umbrella Stand, Glass, and Blacking-box, . . . . .	21 50	
Carpets and Mats, . . . . .	192 92	
Signs, . . . . .	36 48	
		\$1,125 90



## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

DETAILS 125 TO 128.

## DETAILS No. 125.

## LIQUOR COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 415; 1875, Chap. 135.]

M. S. Underwood, interest from Feb. 1 to June 30, 1872, .	\$262 50
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 126.

## INSPECTOR OF GAS-METERS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 168; 1875, Chap. 4.]

Charles W. Hinman, salary, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
--------------------------------------	------------

## DETAILS No. 127.

## ASSAYER AND INSPECTOR OF LIQUORS.

[Acts 1875, Chaps. 99 and 237.]

Jas. F. Babcock, salary from June 22, . . . . .	\$1,312 50
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 128.

## BUREAU OF STATISTICS ON THE SUBJECT OF LABOR.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 102; 1870, Chap. 74; Acts 1873, Chap. 377; Acts 1875, Chap. 4.]

Carroll D. Wright, Chief of Bureau:			
Salary, . . . . .	\$3,000 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	77 50	\$3,077 50	
George H. Long, Deputy:			
Salary, . . . . .		2,000 00	\$5,077 50
ASSISTANTS.			
Charles F. Pidgin, . . . . .		\$766 00	
O. W. Weaver, . . . . .		703 66	
Wm. Bower, services, . . . . .	\$144 00		
expenses, . . . . .	45 44	189 44	
Samuel M. Barton, . . . . .		306 00	
L. M. Davis, . . . . .		370 00	
C. H. Burroughs, . . . . .		372 00	
J. R. Moorhead, . . . . .		370 00	
C. M. Long, . . . . .		321 00	
L. B. Wright, . . . . .		314 73	
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .		\$3,706 83	\$5,077 50

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 129.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS, Etc.—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$3,706 83	\$5,077 50
Frank Howard,	285 00	
Azel Ames, Jr.,	200 00	
L. J. Sanderson,	120 00	
E. W. Harrington,	85 20	
Joseph Lacroix,	61 50	
L. T. Barton,	26 00	
R. Hinckcliffe,	30 00	
L. S. Pidgin,	27 00	
Fred. P. Bacon,	25 00	
John S. Atwater,	32 33	
		4,598 86
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES.</b>		
Postage,	\$42 00	
Messenger and Express,	54 00	
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.,	84 32	
Stationery,	49 50	
Newspapers, Books, etc.,	16 05	
Care and Cleaning of Rooms,	49 17	
Office Fixtures and Repairs,	22 45	
Expenses of Assistants,	6 15	
Carpenter-work and Stock,	407 22	
		790 86
		\$10,407 22

## DETAILS No. 129.

## STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 420; Res. 1875, Chap. 64; Acts 1875, Chaps. 4 and 24.]

Charles F. Folsom, Secretary, salary,		\$2,500 00
<b>GENERAL EXPENSES.</b>		
Postage,	\$903 66	
Books, Magazines, Maps, etc.,	397 50	
Telegrams, Delivery of Reports and Express- age,	118 57	
Stationery,	167 31	
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.,	293 87	
Clerical Services,	184 37	
Messenger,	28 20	
Travelling and Sundry Expenses of Board, on Investigations, etc.,	198 81	
Plans of Abattoir Buildings,	125 00	
Pole-Axe and Slaughtering-Mask,	27 45	
Photographs of Hospitals,	9 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,454 24	\$2,500 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 130.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$2,454 24	\$2,500 00
Binding Documents, . . . . .	70 85	
Advertising and Drawings, . . . . .	18 00	
Book-cases and Shelves and Gas-lamp, . . . . .	42 50	
E. H. Brigham, Tabulation of Consumption, . . . . .	\$454 80	
E. H. Brigham, Indexing Report of 1874, . . . . .	22 00	
	476 80	
F. W. Draper, Registering Diseases, . . . . .	\$250 00	
Expenses, . . . . .	16 03	
	266 03	
Edward S. Philbrick, Article on Drainage, . . . . .	250 00	
Lucien Prince, Investigation of Cattle Transportation, . . . . .	133 99	
Jas. R. Chadwick, Statistics on Infant Mortality, . . . . .	100 00	
W. R. Nichols, Examination of Samples of Water, etc., . . . . .	90 00	
Sundry Parties, on Investigations, . . . . .	205 00	
[Res. 1875, Chap. 64.]		
Books, Maps, etc., . . . . .	\$93 89	
Binding Documents, . . . . .	10 60	
	104 49	
	\$4,211 90	
Estimated Balance, . . . . .	991 70	
		5,203 60
		\$7,703 60

## DETAILS No. 130.

## RIVER DRAINAGE AND SEWERAGE.

[Acts 1875, Chaps. 192 and 242.]

Jas. P. Kirkwood, services, Superintending Examination of Rivers, and Report on same, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
W. R. Nichols, Examination of Samples of Water, . . . . .	1,402 10	
E. K. Clark, Examination of Blackstone and Charles Rivers, . . . . .	1,091 29	
C. D. Ward, Assistant Engineer, Examining the Chicopee, Neponset and other Rivers, . . . . .	710 71	
F. L. Fuller, Examination of Taunton River, . . . . .	617 01	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$5,821 11	

## STATEMENT XI.

## Expenses.

DETAILS 130.

RIVER DRAINAGE AND SEWERAGE—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$5,821 11	
Chas. F. Folsom, Travelling and other Expenses in Europe, . . . . .	843 43	
Other Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	29 90	
W. L. Richardson, services in connection with the Examination of the Pollution of Rivers, etc., . . . . .	500 00	
E. A. Kozlay, services, as Draughtsman, . . . . .	222 50	
L. B. Ward, Compiling Statements, and clerical services, . . . . .	180 00	
Edward Graham, clerical services, . . . . .	75 00	
C. W. Folsom, services, preparing Report on Rivers, Mystic Pond, etc., . . . . .	106 00	
F. Winsor, preparing Report on the "Sanitary Aspect" of the investigation in regard to "Pollution of Streams," etc.: . . . . .		
Services, . . . . .	\$450 00	
Expenses, . . . . .	42 50	
	492 50	
Drawings and Maps, . . . . .	52 75	
		\$8,323 19

## AGRICULTURE.

### DETAILS No. 131.

#### BOARD OF AGRICULTURE—SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chap. 96; 1873, Chap. 377; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 24.]

##### SECRETARY.

Chas. L. Flint, salary, . . . . .	\$2,500 00
-----------------------------------	------------

##### SECRETARY'S CLERK,

E. A. Samuels, . . . . .	1,200 00
--------------------------	----------

##### LECTURES, ETC.,

W. H. H. Murray, . . . . .	\$50 00
J. W. Blake, . . . . .	40 00
Jas. R. Nichols, . . . . .	35 00
George B. Emerson, . . . . .	30 00
T. Tolman, services, . . . . .	24 00
A. H. Tolman, services, . . . . .	21 00
	200 00

##### SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.

Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	\$184 89
Postage and Expressage, . . . . .	65 11
	250 00

\$4,150 00

### DETAILS No. 132.

#### INCIDENTALS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

Twine and Wrapping-paper, . . . . .	\$47 25
Printing Note Headings, Circulars, etc., . . . . .	54 82
Newspapers, Books, etc., . . . . .	22 00
Stationery, . . . . .	1 25
	125 32

125 32

### DETAILS No. 133.

#### TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

J. McElwain, . . . . .	\$13 35
R. H. Leavitt, . . . . .	14 00
A. P. Slade, . . . . .	5 60

*Amounts carried forward,* . . . . .

\$32 95

\$4,275 32

## STATEMENT XI.

## Agricultural.

## DETAILS 134.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES, ETC.—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$32 95	\$1,275 32
H. S. Goodale, . . . . .	121 80	
H. M. Sessions, . . . . .	55 00	
A. H. Holland, . . . . .	21 50	
L. P. Warner, . . . . .	56 00	
Daniel Dwight, . . . . .	44 54	
Geo. M. Baker, . . . . .	56 03	
W. L. Warner, . . . . .	69 10	
F. C. Knox, . . . . .	38 20	
Geo. B. Loring, . . . . .	16 00	
Amos Bates, . . . . .	49 95	
C. Sanderson, . . . . .	38 50	
Edmund H. Bennett, . . . . .	27 22	
Stephen Shipley, . . . . .	25 00	
W. S. Clark, . . . . .	18 75	
Hebron Vincent, . . . . .	49 90	
Elnathan Graves, . . . . .	23 20	
J. Ladd, . . . . .	44 95	
John A. Hawes, . . . . .	13 00	
O. B. Hadwen, . . . . .	34 00	
C. A. Goessmann, . . . . .	51 00	
Eliphalet Stone, . . . . .	30 00	
Elijah Perry, . . . . .	36 80	
H. P. Wakefield, . . . . .	37 35	
M. J. Smith, . . . . .	36 25	
John M. Cole, . . . . .	57 80	
P. A. Chadbourne, . . . . .	35 65	
S. B. Phinney, . . . . .	48 00	
E. C. Hawkes, . . . . .	68 70	
		1,237 14

## DETAILS No. 134.

## AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 66; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

Barnstable County Society, . . . . .	\$600 00	
Berkshire County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Bristol Central Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Bristol County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Deerfield Valley Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Deerfield Valley Society (Res. 1875, Chap. 27), . . . . .	281 09	
Essex County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Franklin County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Hampden County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Hampden East Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Hampshire County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Hampshire, Hampden and Franklin Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Highland Society, . . . . .	600 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$7,481 09	\$5,512 46

## STATEMENT XI.

## Agricultural,

## DETAILS 135 AND 136.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$7,481 09	\$5,512 46
Hingham Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Housatonic Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Marshfield Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Middlesex County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Middlesex North Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Middlesex South Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Nantucket County Society, . . . . .	523 40	
Norfolk County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Plymouth County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Union Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Worcester County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Worcester North Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Worcester North-West Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Worcester South Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Worcester South-East Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Worcester West Society, . . . . .	600 00	
		18,204 49
<b>DETAILS No. 135.</b>		
<b>CATTLE COMMISSIONERS.</b>		
[Res. 1875, Chap. 6; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]		
<b>E. F. Thayer, Commissioner:</b>		
Services, . . . . .	\$24 00	
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	28 00	
		\$52 00
<b>Levi Stockbridge, Commissioner:</b>		
Services, . . . . .	\$8 00	
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	10 77	
		18 77
		70 77
<b>DETAILS No. 136.</b>		
<b>COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.</b>		
[Acts 1874, Chap. 206; 1875, Chap. 24.]		
<b>Charles A. Goessmann, Inspector:</b>		
Chemical Analyses, . . . . .	\$725 00	
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	39 00	
		764 00
<b>Total Expenses for Agricultural purposes (not including Agricultural Report, for which see State Printing), . . . . .</b>		<b>\$24,551 72</b>

## STATEMENT XI.

State Library, etc.

DETAILS 137 AND 138.

## DETAILS No. 137.

## STATE LIBRARY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5; Acts 1866, Chap. 298; Res. 1873, Chap. 28; 1874, Chap. 37; 1875, Chap. 19; Acts 1875, Chaps. 4, 24 and 237.]

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.		
S. C. Jackson, salary, . . . . .	. . .	\$2,000 00
CLERKS AND INCIDENTALS.		
C. R. Jackson, . . . . .	\$1,008 00	
E. M. Sawyer, . . . . .	1,008 00	
		2,016 00
A. I. Appleton, services on New Catalogue, .	\$494 08	
Catalogue Cards, . . . . .	36 00	
Binding Documents, . . . . .	77 25	
Stationery, . . . . .	11 35	
Newspapers, . . . . .	21 14	
Repairing Tables, . . . . .	18 00	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	8 13	
		665 95
Books Purchased, . . . . .	. . .	2,179 19
		\$6,861 14

## DETAILS No. 138.

## EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — AGENTS' SALARIES AND EXPENSES, ETC.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 34; Acts 1875, Chaps. 4 and 114.]

Abner J. Phipps, salary, . . . . .	\$3,200 00	
Walter Smith:		
Salary, . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	155 71	
Postage, Telegrams, etc., . . . . .	86 60	
Exam'g Normal Art-Schools, . . . . .	54 00	
		2,796 31
George A. Walton:		
Salary, from January 7th, . . . . .	\$2,129 56	
Travelling and other Expenses, . . . . .	336 48	
		2,466 04
John Kneeland:		
Salary, from September 1, . . . . .	\$833 33	
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	71 42	
		904 75
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$9,367 10	



## STATEMENT XI.

## Educational.

DETAILS 139 TO 141.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES, ETC.—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$9,367 10	
<b>E. A. Hubbard :</b>		
Salary, from September 15,	\$729 15	
Expenses,	102 01	
	831 16	
<b>John D. Philbrick :</b>		
Salary, one-half month,	125 00	
<b>EXHIBITION OF DRAWINGS,</b>		
Rent of Horticultural Hall,	\$400 00	
Labor, Lumber, etc.,	152 15	
Paper, Nails and Expressage,	19 10	
Travel, Postage and Telegrams,	17 25	
Advertising and Papers,	9 48	
	597 98	
		\$10,921 24
<b>DETAILS No. 139. —</b>		
<b>MEMBERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES.</b>		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 34; Acts 1875, Chap. 114.]		
Gardiner G. Hubbard,	\$75 00	
Henry Chapin,	49 00	
A. A. Miner,	14 83	
C. C. Hussey,	11 25	
		150 08
<b>DETAILS No. 140.</b>		
<b>COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS.</b>		
[Acts 1864, Chap. 58; 1866, Chap. 60; 1871, Chap. 215; 1875, Chap. 114.]		
Berkshire, Dukes, 1874–75, Franklin and Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, and Worcester,		200 00
<b>DETAILS No. 141.</b>		
<b>ASYLUM FOR BLIND.</b>		
[Res. 1869, Chap. 19; Acts 1875, Chap. 47.]		
Amount paid Treasurer,		30,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$41,271 32

## STATEMENT XI.

## Educational.

## DETAILS 142.

## DETAILS No. 142.

## ASYLUMS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

[Res. 1847, Chap. 94; 1864, Chap. 88; 1865, Chap. 50; Acts 1869, Chap. 333; 1875, Chap. 47.]

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>		\$41,271 32
<b>AMERICAN ASYLUM, HARTFORD, CONN.</b>		
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 68 Beneficiaries during the six months ending September 1, 1875, \$5,950 00		
Also for 63 Beneficiaries during six months, ending March 1, 1876, . 5,512 50		
Clothing for the year, . . . . 927 79		
	\$12,390 29	
<b>CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES.</b>		
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 46 Beneficiaries during six mos., ending September 1, 1875, . . . \$5,665 00		
Also for 46 Beneficiaries for six mos., ending March 1, 1876, . . . . 5,750 00		
	11,415 00	
<b>BOSTON SCHOOL FOR DEAF-MUTES.</b>		
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 58 Beneficiaries during six mos., ending March 1, 1875, . . . \$3,143 51		
Also for 60 Beneficiaries during six months, ending September 1, 1875, 3,483 84		
	6,577 35	
		30,382 64
<b>Total Educational Expenses, . . . . .</b>		<b>\$71,653 96</b>

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 143.

## C H A R I T A B L E .

## DETAILS No. 143.

## STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1875, Chap. 47.]

## SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.

Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent, .	\$1,800 00	
Thomas J. Marsh, Jr., Assistant Superintendent, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Charles B. Marsh, Clerk, . . . . .	766 64	
Joseph D. Nichols, Physician, to October 1, . . . . .	900 00	
Wm. H. Lathrop, Physician, from October 1, . . . . .	375 00	
Helen M. Marsh, Assistant Physician, . . . . .	800 00	
James M. Whittaker, Physician for Insane, to May 1, . . . . .	500 00	
John H. Cocker, Engineer, . . . . .	1,200 00	
		\$7,341 64

## MATRONS.

N. F. Marsh, . . . . .	\$300 00	
Helen E. Marsh, . . . . .	241 50	
Martha B. Marsh, . . . . .	252 00	
Charlotte A. Thomas, . . . . .	252 00	
Harriet H. Kimball, . . . . .	252 00	
Sarah W. Dalton, . . . . .	84 70	
Sarah E. Cocker, . . . . .	157 20	
		1,539 40

## SUPERVISORS OF INSANE.

Charles E. Bradford, . . . . .	\$420 00	
Agnes N. Bradford, . . . . .	252 00	
Emmons French, . . . . .	420 00	
Frances M. French, . . . . .	252 00	
		1,344 00

## NURSES.

Gardner S. Pasho, . . . . .	\$420 00	
Lemuel French, . . . . .	300 00	
Susan P. Wardwell, . . . . .	313 69	
Agnes Calder, . . . . .	261 41	
John Kenney, . . . . .	254 19	
James W. Lawrence, . . . . .	240 00	
Sarah McKinnon, . . . . .	158 34	
Sarah A. Rowell, . . . . .	237 34	
Catherine M. B. Pasho, . . . . .	248 34	
Sarah M. Bailey, . . . . .	84 00	
		2,512 31

Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$12,737 35
-----------------------------------	--	-------------

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 143.

## TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$12,737 35
<b>FARMERS.</b>		
James Poor,	\$600 00	
Warren Frost,	180 00	
George W. Colbath,	174 40	
Frank P. Elliott,	145 16	
Silas B. Carr,	138 91	
Jeremiah C. Ordway,	144 20	
Isaac L. Bickford,	122 68	
Wayland Sargent,	145 97	
Morris G. Clough,	66 67	
John H. Clark,	69 73	
Elmer Dane,	77 42	
Hiram N. Luce,	87 10	
		1,952 24
<b>OTHER HELP.</b>		
Wm. F. Holt, Baker,	\$600 00	
David A. Gorham, Cook,	480 00	
Mary E. Gorham, Cook,	252 00	
Mary E. Burbank, Cook,	252 00	
Clarence B. Sanborn, Gate-keeper,	300 00	
Thaxter Reed, Watchman,	360 00	
Thomas J. Hall, Teamster,	351 16	
Gorham G. Jones, Teamster,	360 00	
John T. Dunnells, Teamster,	100 00	
B. Quirk, Carpenter,	54 00	
Ozias Ross, Carpenter,	152 00	
John Lynch, Carpenter,	36 00	
Philip Kennedy, Carpenter,	40 00	
Wm. O'Reilly, Painter,	12 00	
Thomas Welsh,	174 00	
John D. Harty,	15 00	
John Burns, Attendant,	108 00	
John Carlisle,	32 00	
Michael Foley,	15 32	
N. S. Fester, Laundress,	178 50	
H. B. Locke, Laundress,	87 50	
H. E. Locke, Laundress,	73 50	
Leonard Huntress, as Trial Justice,	284 00	
Walter Burnham, Prof'nal Services,	50 00	
Chaplain, Services of,	265 00	
		4,631 98
<b>INSPECTORS.</b>		
Francis H. Nourse,	\$160 00	
Daniel E. Safford,	160 00	
George P. Elliott,	160 00	
		480 00
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.</b>		
Approval of Property,	\$100 00	
Beaus,	344 38	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$444 38	\$19,801 57

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 143.

TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	<i>\$444 38</i>	<i>\$19,801 57</i>
Butter, . . . . .	2,296 02	
Beef, . . . . .	4,927 74	
Belting, . . . . .	18 00	
Brick, . . . . .	290 31	
Books, Papers and Postage, . . . . .	395 52	
Brooms, Brushes and Baskets, . . . . .	199 53	
Coal, . . . . .	10,347 18	
Clothing and Blankets, . . . . .	5,578 69	
Corn, . . . . .	1,447 58	
Coffee, . . . . .	1,213 91	
Crockery and Glassware, . . . . .	449 67	
Curtains and Fixtures, . . . . .	63 65	
Concrete Pavements, . . . . .	809 20	
Cement, Lime and Plaster, . . . . .	276 20	
Dry Goods, . . . . .	2,620 35	
Expressage, . . . . .	161 10	
Flour, . . . . .	9,638 25	
Fertilizing Compounds, . . . . .	10 24	
Fish, . . . . .	2,034 03	
Furniture and Carpets, . . . . .	653 17	
Feed, . . . . .	884 12	
Groceries, . . . . .	1,060 42	
Gasoline and Fixtures, . . . . .	817 89	
Hardware, . . . . .	677 67	
Hay, . . . . .	3,089 64	
Labor, Incidental, . . . . .	1,021 35	
Live-Stock, . . . . .	749 60	
Liquors, . . . . .	259 59	
Lumber, . . . . .	1,848 84	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	220 78	
Molasses, . . . . .	76 62	
Malt and Meal, . . . . .	463 90	
Milk, . . . . .	2,212 35	
Medicines and Hospital Stores, . . . . .	980 13	
Oats, . . . . .	169 50	
Oils, . . . . .	314 34	
Paints, Oil and Glass, . . . . .	268 97	
Plumbing and Materials, . . . . .	328 54	
Pasturage, . . . . .	166 00	
Pepper, . . . . .	59 67	
Provisions and Meat, . . . . .	1,809 40	
Pease, . . . . .	130 80	
Pipe and Gas-fitting, . . . . .	923 06	
Rice, . . . . .	345 19	
Repairs, . . . . .	321 99	
Salt, . . . . .	122 25	
Seeds, Plants and Trees, . . . . .	174 90	
Shoes, . . . . .	1,261 96	
Shoe Stock and Tools, . . . . .	234 14	
Shorts, . . . . .	298 56	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<i>\$65,166 89</i>	<i>\$19,801 57</i>

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 144.

TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward, .</i>	\$65,166 89	\$19,801 57	
Stoves and Fixtures, . . . . .	147 00		
Smith-work, . . . . .	140 30		
Soap, . . . . .	244 58		
Soap Stock, . . . . .	696 02		
Straw, . . . . .	996 74		
Steam Heating Apparatus, . . . . .	1,597 07		
Sugar, . . . . .	2,406 97		
Tea, . . . . .	1,174 56		
Tinware, . . . . .	171 42		
Tools, Agricultural, . . . . .	267 21		
Transportation of Freight, . . . . .	1,165 35		
Transportation of Passengers, . . . . .	500 53		
Wagons, . . . . .	254 85		
Wood, . . . . .	640 03		
Woodenware, . . . . .	117 38		
Washing Machines, . . . . .	810 00		
		76,496 90	
Total Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, .			\$96,298 47

## DETAILS No. 144.

## PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 209; 1872, Chap. 45; 1875, Chap. 47.]

## SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.

Horace P. Wakefield, Superintendent and Physician, . . . . .	\$2,100 00
Charles F. Foster, Assistant Superintendent and Chaplain, . . . . .	467 00
J. C. Tibbets, Ass't Superintendent, . . . . .	666 00
B. M. Fullerton, Chaplain, . . . . .	175 00
John N. Lacy, Engineer, . . . . .	1,131 80

\$4,539 80

## FARMERS.

George N. Fisherick, . . . . .	\$539 60
Uriah Manning, . . . . .	360 00
F. V. McConnell, . . . . .	225 00
George H. Stone, . . . . .	90 00

1,214 60

## TEACHERS.

M. Lina Goodell, . . . . .	\$288 00
E. M. Fullington, . . . . .	275 00
Harriette E. Darte, . . . . .	250 00
A. W. Emerson, . . . . .	250 00
S. R. Lindsey, . . . . .	125 00
Flora Hadley, . . . . .	117 00

*Amounts carried forward, .*

\$1,305 00

\$5,754 40

\$96,298 47

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 144.

## MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,305 00	\$5,754 40	\$96,298 47
Rosamond A. Hill, . . . .	83 00		
Ellen A. Hyde, . . . .	167 00		
Laura A. Belding, . . . .	141 00		
N. P. Tibbetts, . . . .	21 00		
Mary E. Duncan, . . . .	89 50		
		1,806 50	
SUNDRY OTHER HELP.			
D. C. McCrimmon, Baker, . .	\$626 00		
George W. Keyes, Teamster, .	360 00		
J. M. Sisk, Driver, . . . .	365 00		
Frank P. Keeler, Watchman, .	360 00		
Edward Goodes, Shoemaker, .	441 64		
J. B. McConnell and wife, Tailor and Seamstress, . . . .	538 00		
S. A. Andrews and wife, Supervisors,	775 00		
James Skevington, Ass't Engineer, .	360 00		
A. S. Barnard, Cook, . . . .	359 86		
Alanson N. Chaffee, Mason, . .	462 18		
Climena Wakefield, Clerk, . .	417 00		
George E. Davis, Carpenter, . .	439 00		
Henry A. Bailey, Watchman, . .	240 00		
Jane A. Keeler, Assistant Matron, .	250 00		
L. M. Averill, Cook, . . . .	72 10		
Catherine McConnell, Seamstress, .	21 00		
Anna J. Patten, Seamstress, . .	17 50		
Nathan D. Pratt, Temporary Clerk, .	83 00		
James Lally, Nurse, . . . .	150 00		
Chas. S. Teel, Cook, from Sept. 1, .	20 00		
Willard H. Hadley, Laborer, . .	610 00		
Mrs. W. H. Hadley, Nurse, . . }			
		6,967 28	
LABORERS.			
Homer Stanley, . . . .	\$274 92		
Edwin G. Moore, . . . .	164 00		
John H. Travis, . . . .	249 33		
Albert Steadman, . . . .	261 00		
Stillman J. Baker, . . . .	200 00		
John Farrell, . . . .	180 00		
George B. Rich, . . . .	90 00		
Dennis Farrell, . . . .	135 00		
Cornelius Murphy, . . . .	120 00		
Frederic Hollman, . . . .	17 00		
F. S. Hoffman, . . . .	16 62		
William Kelly, . . . .	55 00		
Cornelius Cotter, . . . .	16 00		
Geo. H. Stone, . . . .	33 50		
Henry C. Wallace, . . . .	27 50		
Thomas Morris, . . . .	30 00		
		1,869 87	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$16,398 05	\$96,298 47

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 144.

## MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$16,398 05	\$96,298 47
<b>INSPECTORS.</b>			
Eleazer Porter,	\$14 90		
Lewis N. Gilbert,	160 00		
E. V. B. Holcomb,	160 00		
S. D. Brooks,	100 00		
		484 90	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.</b>			
Appraisal of Property,	\$100 00		
Blankets,	613 00		
Beef,	1,651 03		
Boots, Shoes and Repairs,	1,614 73		
Books, Library, School, and Papers,	186 53		
Brooms and Brushes,	95 67		
Boys' watching,	73 00		
Blacksmithing,	210 94		
Brick,	132 05		
Carpeting and Mats,	65 05		
Clothing and Cloth,	1,869 67		
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	126 67		
Coffee and Tea,	369 66		
Crockery and Cutlery,	70 78		
Coal,	3,359 90		
Cotton seed meal,	68 00		
Dry Goods,	1,869 87		
Expressage,	298 10		
Flour,	4,385 35		
Furniture and Repairs,	144 80		
Farming Implements,	162 92		
Farm Stock,	180 00		
Feed, Corn and Oats,	2,124 93		
Fish and Oysters,	628 72		
Fare of Inmates,	133 10		
Freight,	313 42		
Fertilizers,	157 56		
Groceries,	1,228 80		
Gasoline,	404 18		
Glass and Windows,	34 63		
Hardware,	214 99		
Leather and Findings,	36 80		
Lumber,	251 78		
Labor, Incidental,	185 75		
Meat and Provisions,	430 55		
Molasses,	1,058 74		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	56 60		
Miscellaneous,	70 31		
Oil,	69 18		
Pasturage,	125 00		
Postage and Telegrams,	41 01		
Paints, Painting, Paperhangings, etc.,	422 35		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$25,596 12	\$16,832 95	\$96,298 47



## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 145 AND 146.

MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$25,596 12	\$16,832 95	\$96,298 47
Piping, . . . . .	24 99		
Roofing, . . . . .	47 15		
Repairs to Heating Apparatus and Pump, . . . . .	252 43		
Returning Elopers, . . . . .	22 50		
Repairs (General), . . . . .	98 18		
Slabs, . . . . .	18 00		
Salt, . . . . .	86 00		
Stoves and Fixtures, . . . . .	149 85		
Seeds and Plants, . . . . .	75 40		
Stationery and Blank-Books, . . . . .	170 62		
Soap, . . . . .	196 84		
Straw, . . . . .	213 76		
Sawing Lumber, . . . . .	12 14		
Sewing-Machine and Repairs, . . . . .	58 60		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	70 45		
Tools and Repairs, . . . . .	6 00		
Tin and Wooden Ware, . . . . .	28 02		
		27,167 05	
<b>Total Expenses Monson Primary School, .</b>			<b>44,000 00</b>

## DETAILS No. 145.

## SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.

[Res. 1861, Chap. 26; 1860, Chap. 9; 1874, Chap. 18; 1875, Chap. 22; Acts 1875, Chaps. 47 and 237.]

Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . . 20,000 00

## DETAILS No. 146.

## STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 70 and 73; Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1864, Chaps. 238 and 303; 1865, Chap. 162; 1867, Chap. 97; 1869, Chap. 12; 1872, Chap. 45; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 47.]

<b>NORTHAMPTON HOSPITAL</b>			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers, . . . . .		\$49,949 38	
<b>TAUNTON HOSPITAL.</b>			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers, . . . . .		28,436 64	
<b>WORCESTER HOSPITAL.</b>			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers, . . . . .		12,099 70	
<b>SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS.</b>			
City of Boston, . . . . .	\$2,768 41		
Cambridge, . . . . .	111 50		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,879 91	\$90,485 72	\$160,298 47

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 146.

## STATE PAUPERS—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$2,879 91	\$90,485 72	\$160,298 47
City of Chelsea,	.	219 64		
Fall River,	.	781 08		
Fitchburg,	.	44 75		
Gloucester,	.	380 28		
Holyoke,	.	258 35		
Lawrence,	.	356 75		
Lowell,	.	155 96		
Lynn,	.	140 80		
Newburyport,	.	12 00		
Salem,	.	89 15		
Somerville,	.	274 00		
Springfield,	.	237 79		
Taunton,	.	164 10		
Worcester,	.	1,040 99		
Town of Adams,	.	7 25		
Amesbury,	.	15 71		
Andover,	.	3 00		
Ashburnham,	.	101 90		
Beverly,	.	31 43		
Blackstone,	.	64 50		
Boylston,	.	22 50		
Brimfield,	.	11 43		
Chicopee,	.	197 99		
Cohasset,	.	25 25		
Conway,	.	13 43		
Dartmouth,	.	12 00		
Dudley,	.	32 50		
East Bridgewater,	.	39 72		
Framingham,	.	18 57		
Gardner,	.	92 29		
Harwich,	.	31 00		
Hatfield,	.	18 00		
Holliston,	.	34 28		
Hudson,	.	19 71		
Hyde Park,	.	30 00		
Lanesborough,	.	39 00		
Lexington,	.	61 74		
Middlefield,	.	17 50		
Milford,	.	9 00		
Montague,	.	94 29		
New Braintree,	.	17 25		
New Marlborough,	.	35 00		
Norfolk,	.	23 14		
Northampton,	.	206 50		
Peabody,	.	20 20		
Plymouth,	.	28 00		
Rehoboth,	.	4 29		
Sandisfield,	.	14 50		
Sharon,	.	23 21		
Southampton,	.	10 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$8,461 58	\$90,485 72	\$160,298 47

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 146.

## STATE PAUPERS—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$8,461 58	\$90,485 72	\$160,298 47
Town of South Hadley, . . . .	18 00			
Spencer, . . . .	99 28			
Stoneham, . . . .	19 71			
Sutton, . . . .	79 23			
Swansey, . . . .	20 00			
Templeton, . . . .	30 90			
Townsend, . . . .	14 29			
Upton, . . . .	130 00			
Uxbridge, . . . .	6 86			
Wakefield, . . . .	13 71			
Ware, . . . .	26 15			
Warren, . . . .	2 86			
Webster, . . . .	22 00			
Westfield, . . . .	99 48			
Westford, . . . .	73 71			
Westport, . . . .	42 21			
West Boylston, . . . .	65 86			
Whately, . . . .	34 88			
Williamsburg, . . . .	17 63			
Winchendon, . . . .	18 00			
	<u>\$9,296 34</u>			
Estimated Balance, . . . .	<u>. 15,703 66</u>		25,000 00	
Mass. Infant Asylum, . . . .			4,949 54	
SUPPORT OF INDIAN PAUPERS.				
City of Cambridge, . . . .	\$120 00			
Town of Dudley, . . . .	28 65			
	<u></u>		148 65	
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.				
City of Cambridge, . . . .	\$115 00			
Chelsea, . . . .	100 00			
Fall River, . . . .	360 00			
Fitchburg, . . . .	25 00			
Gloucester, . . . .	90 00			
Haverhill, . . . .	10 00			
Holyoke, . . . .	560 00			
Lawrence, . . . .	240 00			
Lowell, . . . .	220 00			
Lynn, . . . .	80 00			
New Bedford, . . . .	10 00			
Somerville, . . . .	65 00			
Springfield, . . . .	185 00			
Taunton, . . . .	70 00			
Worcester, . . . .	170 00			
	<u>\$2,300 00</u>		\$120,583 91	\$160,298 47
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>				

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 146.

## STATE PAUPERS—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$2,300 00	\$120,583 91	\$160,298 47
Town of Adams,	.	5 00		
Amesbury,	.	10 00		
Ashburnham,	.	13 00		
Bellingham,	.	4 50		
Blackstone,	.	10 00		
Boylston,	.	10 00		
Chicopee,	.	20 00		
Cohasset,	.	10 00		
Dudley,	.	10 00		
Easthampton,	.	20 00		
Florida,	.	15 00		
Framingham,	.	20 00		
Hinsdale,	.	10 00		
Hyde Park,	.	10 00		
Milford,	.	30 00		
Monson,	.	5 00		
Montague,	.	10 00		
New Braintree,	.	10 00		
New Marlborough	.	10 00		
Northampton,	.	55 00		
North Brookfield,	.	10 00		
Peabody,	.	40 00		
Pittsfield,	.	30 00		
Quincy,	.	20 00		
Rehoboth,	.	10 00		
Sandisfield,	.	10 00		
Southampton,	.	10 00		
South Hadley,	.	20 00		
Spencer,	.	10 00		
Sutton,	.	5 00		
Walpole,	.	10 00		
Warren,	.	10 00		
Webster,	.	19 00		
Wellfleet,	.	10 00		
West Boylston,	.	10 00		
Westfield,	.	5 00		
Westport,	.	10 00		
West Springfield,	.	20 00		
Winchendon,	.	10 00		
		<u>\$2,853 50</u>		
Estimated Balance,	.	2,146 50	5,000 00	
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS				
Cash paid Fares to Transatlantic				
Ports and British Provinces,	.	\$2,076 05		
Cash paid Fares in United States and				
Canadas,	.	4,546 71		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<u>\$6,622 76</u>	<u>\$125,583 91</u>	<u>\$160,298 47</u>

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 146.

STATE PAUPERS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$6,622 76	\$125,583 91	\$160,298 47
Board and Provisions, . . .	289 55		
Office Expenses, . . .	479 43		
Cartage and Expressage, . . .	683 60		
Postage and Telegrams, . . .	36 20		
Assistance, . . .	79 00		
Transfers, . . .	1,532 82		
Cities and Towns (to Almshouse), . . .	772 50		
		10,495 86	
<b>EXPENSES AUDITING ACCOUNTS AND VISITING SICK POOR.</b>			
<i>Compensation.</i>			
H. B. Wheelwright, . . .	\$1,972 50		
F. H. Cowing, . . .	666 66		
S. A. Wheeler, . . .	600 00		
Geo. B. Tufts, . . .	100 00		
Chas. Foster, . . .	60 00		
Dr. Henry Shaw, . . .	50 00		
Geo. H. Burt, Visitor, . . .	105 00		
F. T. Clark, Visitor, . . .	105 00		
Temporary Assistants, . . .	169 50		
	\$3,828 66		
<i>Travelling Expenses.</i>			
H. B. Wheelwright, . . .	\$368 97		
F. H. Cowing, . . .	116 50		
S. A. Wheeler, . . .	148 77		
Geo. B. Tufts, . . .	16 90		
Dr. H. Shaw, . . .	10 75		
Chas. Foster, . . .	5 35		
G. H. Burt, . . .	3 50		
F. T. Clark, . . .	2 50		
Temporary Assistants, . . .	23 50		
	696 74		
<i>Office Expenses.</i>			
Postage, Telegrams and Express, . . .	\$56 55		
Printing, Stationery, Newspapers, etc., . . .	17 39		
Medicine, and small Office Expenses, . . .	19 88		
Hacking . . .	112 25		
	206 07		
		4,731 47	
			140,811 24
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .			\$301,109 71

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 147.

## DETAILS No. 147.

## EXPENSES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

[Acts 1874, Chap. 121; 1875, Chap. 47.]

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>		\$301,109 71
<b>SUPPORT.</b>		
City of Fall River, . . . \$145 35		
Gloucester, . . . 100 00		
Holyoke, . . . 440 23		
Worcester, . . . 98 00		
Town of Easthampton, . . 476 84		
	\$1,560 42	
<b>BURIALS.</b>		
City of Gloucester, . . . \$35 00		
Holyoke, . . . 25 00		
Town of Easthampton, . . 10 00		
	70 00	
	\$1,630 42	
<b>EXPENSES AUDITING ACCOUNTS AND VISITING SICK.</b>		
<i>Compensation.</i>		
H. B. Wheelwright, . . . \$375 00		
F. H. Cowing, . . . 133 34		
S. A. Wheeler, . . . 120 00		
Geo. B. Tufts, . . . 1,006 00		
Dr. Henry Shaw, . . . 442 50		
Charles Foster, . . . 660 00		
Chas. A. Clark, Jr., . . . 70 00		
Temporary Assistants, . . 349 50		
	\$3,156 34	
<i>Travelling Expenses.</i>		
H. B. Wheelwright, . . . \$94 62		
Geo. B. Tufts, . . . 199 24		
Dr. Henry Shaw, . . . 72 80		
Chas. Foster, . . . 58 24		
F. H. Cowing, . . . 27 51		
S. A. Wheeler, . . . 21 58		
Chas. A. Clark, Jr., . . . 14 00		
A. S. Hubbard, . . . 15 05		
Temporary Assistants, . . 113 35		
	616 39	
<i>Office Expenses.</i>		
Postage, Telegrams and Express, . . . \$56 22		
Stationery, Papers, etc., . . 100 30		
Medicine and Vaccine Matter, . . . 16 52		
Hacking, . . . 119 25		
	292 29	
	4,065 02	
		5,695 44
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>		\$306,805 15

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 148 AND 149.

## DETAILS No. 148.

## CASES OF SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1871, Chap. 321, Sect. 6; 1875, Chap. 47.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$306,805 15
H. H. Fairbanks, Clerical Services, . . . .	\$200 00	
Chas. Wilcox, Services and Travelling Expenses, . . . .	164 63	
G. W. Sanderson, Travelling Expenses, . . . .	7 90	
N. S. Hamblin, Travelling Expenses, . . . .	5 00	
Henry Walker, Counsel Fees, . . . .	23 50	
		401 03

## DETAILS No. 149.

## AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1866, Chap. 298; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 47.]

S. C. Wrightington, General Agent,		
Salary, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Charles M. Hanson, Deputy, . . . .	1,500 00	
William J. Stetson, Deputy, . . . .	1,200 00	
Willard D. Tripp, Deputy, . . . .	1,500 00	
Henry H. Fairbanks, Clerk, . . . .	1,000 00	
Patrick Glynn, Assistant, . . . .	900 00	
Chas. A. Colcord, Boatman, . . . .	900 00	
Fred. Moro, Boatman, . . . .	600 00	
	\$10,600 00	
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES.</b>		
Rent, Water, etc., . . . .	\$443 05	
Stationery and Record Books, . . . .	275 74	
Printing Blanks, etc., . . . .	104 64	
Postage, Telegrams, Newspapers, and sundry small expenses, . . . .	126 25	
Cleaning Office, . . . .	52 00	
Plumbing and Repairs, . . . .	14 29	
Boat Expenses, . . . .	57 21	
Fuel and Ice, . . . .	29 00	
Wharfage, . . . .	18 75	
	1,120 93	
		11,720 93
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$318,927 11

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 150 TO 152.

## DETAILS No. 150.

## SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1869, Chap. 453; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 47.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$318,927 11
Sidney Andrews, Secretary, Salary,	\$3,000 00	
<b>CLERKS.</b>		
H. C. Prentiss,	\$1,680 00	
H. A. Purdie,	1,000 00	
S. E. Sanborn,	700 00	
A. D. Delano,	676 66	
G. T. Jacobs,	700 00	
H. I. Clarke,	55 00	
	4,811 66	
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES.</b>		
Printing,	\$458 54	
Binding,	94 25	
Postage and Expressage,	105 00	
Blank and Record Books,	24 85	
Paper and Envelops,	28 15	
Pens, Pencils, etc.,	18 77	
Newspaper and Directory,	17 00	
	746 56	
		8,558 22

## DETAILS No. 151.

## EXPENSES BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1875, Chap. 47.]

Travelling and Hotel Expenses,	\$701 15	
Printing Blanks,	63 78	
Books and Reports,	30 00	
Stationery,	4 00	
Clerk Hire,	13 00	
		811 93

## DETAILS No. 152.

## VISITING AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 453; 1870, Chap. 359; 1871, Chap. 370; 1872, Chap. 161; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 47.]

Gardiner Tufts, Agent, Salary,	\$3,000 00	
Gordon M. Fisk, Assistant, Salary,	\$1,500 00	
Travelling Expenses,	442 88	
	1,942 88	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$4,942 88	\$328,297 26



## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 152.

VISITING AGENT STATE CHARITIES—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$4,942 88	\$328,297 26
B. B. Vassall, Assistant, Salary,	\$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	501 72	2,001 72	
Geo. H. Hull, Assistant, Salary,	\$1,450 00		
Travelling Expenses,	121 48	1,571 48	
A. J. Hart, Assistant, Salary,	\$1,450 00		
Travelling Expenses,	173 65	1,623 65	
B. B. Johnson, Salary,	\$375 00		
Travelling Expenses,	40 87	415 87	
Francis Hinckley, Salary,	\$557 65		
Travelling Expenses,	112 41	670 06	
George L. Tilton, Salary,	\$450 00		
Travelling Expenses,	11 34	461 34	
H. A. Smith,	\$1,200 00		
George E. Farley,	610 00		
John L. Robinson,	112 00		
M. B. Copeland,	75 00		
Temporary Assistance,	16 50	2,013 50	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Transportation of Children,	\$394 07		
Subsistence of Children,	293 67		
Incidental Expenses of Assistants other than Travel,	210 04		
Record Books and Memorandum Blocks,	108 03		
Postage Stamps,	116 50		
Paper and Envelops,	86 30		
Letter and Blank Books,	46 75		
Diaries, Directories and Newspapers,	35 95		
Pens, Pencils, Ink and Rubber Bands,	26 62		
Printing,	35 25		
Board of Children,	24 00		
Medical Attendance,	23 75		
Coffin and Box,	15 00		
Clothing,	12 35		
Arresting Runaways,	9 20		
Dial,	6 30		
Incidentals,	2 10	1,445 88	
			15,146 33
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$343,443 59

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 150 TO 152.

## DETAILS No. 150.

## SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1869, Chap. 453; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 47.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$318,927 11
Sidney Andrews, Secretary, Salary,	\$3,000 00	
CLERKS.		
H. C. Prentiss,	\$1,680 00	
H. A. Purdie,	1,000 00	
S. E. Sanborn,	700 00	
A. D. Delano,	676 66	
G. T. Jacobs,	700 00	
H. I. Clarke,	55 00	
	4,811 66	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing,	\$458 54	
Binding,	94 25	
Postage and Expressage,	105 00	
Blank and Record Books,	24 85	
Paper and Envelops,	28 15	
Pens, Pencils, etc.,	18 77	
Newspaper and Directory,	17 00	
	746 56	
		8,558 22

## DETAILS No. 151.

## EXPENSES BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1875, Chap. 47.]

Travelling and Hotel Expenses,	\$701 15	
Printing Blanks,	63 78	
Books and Reports,	30 00	
Stationery,	4 00	
Clerk Hire,	13 00	
		811 93

## DETAILS No. 152.

## VISITING AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 453; 1870, Chap. 359; 1871, Chap. 370; 1872, Chap. 161; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 47.]

Gardiner Tufts, Agent, Salary,	\$3,000 00	
Gordon M. Fisk, Assistant, Salary,	\$1,500 00	
Travelling Expenses,	442 88	
	1,942 88	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$4,942 88	\$328,297 26

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 152.

VISITING AGENT STATE CHARITIES—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$4,942 88	\$328,297 26
B. B. Vassall, Assistant, Salary,	\$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	501 72	2,001 72	
Geo. H. Hull, Assistant, Salary,	\$1,450 00		
Travelling Expenses,	121 43	1,571 43	
A. J. Hart, Assistant, Salary,	\$1,450 00		
Travelling Expenses,	173 65	1,623 65	
B. B. Johnson, Salary,	\$375 00		
Travelling Expenses,	40 87	415 87	
Francis Hinckley, Salary,	\$557 65		
Travelling Expenses,	112 41	670 06	
George L. Tilton, Salary,	\$450 00		
Travelling Expenses,	11 34	461 34	
H. A. Smith,	\$1,200 00		
George E. Farley,	610 00		
John L. Robinson,	112 00		
M. B. Copeland,	75 00		
Temporary Assistance,	16 50	2,013 50	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Transportation of Chldren,	\$394 07		
Subsistence of Children,	293 67		
Incidental Expenses of Assistants other than Travel,	210 04		
Record Books and Memorandum Blocks,	108 03		
Postage Stamps,	116 50		
Paper and Envelops,	86 30		
Letter and Blank Books,	46 75		
Diaries, Directories and Newspapers,	35 95		
Pens, Pencils, Ink and Rubber Bands,	26 62		
Printing,	35 25		
Board of Children,	24 00		
Medical Attendance,	23 75		
Coffin and Box,	15 00		
Clothing,	12 35		
Arresting Runaways,	9 20		
Dial,	6 30		
Incidentals,	2 10	1,445 88	
			15,146 33
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$343,443 59

## STATEMENT XI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 153 TO 156.

## DETAILS No. 153.

## CORONERS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 157 and 175; Acts 1871, Chap. 241; 1875, Chap. 47.]

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>		\$343,443 59
Bristol County, . . . . .	\$231 07	
Essex County, . . . . .	503 95	
Nantucket County, . . . . .	24 60	
Worcester County, . . . . .	154 52	
		914 14

## DETAILS No. 154.

## PENSIONS.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 47.]

James Daniels, Res. 1818, Chap. 200, . . . . .	\$100 00	
Peter Jowder, Res. 1825, Chap. 96, . . . . .	35 50	
W. H. H. Joy, Res. 1865, Chap. 13, . . . . .	96 00	
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, Chap. 83, . . . . .	100 00	
William F. Jordan, Res. 1870, Chap. 64, . . . . .	180 00	
Henry F. Hale, Res. 1873, Chap. 63, . . . . .	240 00	
		751 50

## DETAILS No. 155.

## ANNUITIES.

[Acts 1875, Chaps. 47 and 237.]

Annuity of Jane Parks, Res. 1870, Chap. 43; 1872, Chap. 35, . . . . .	\$200 00	
of Timothy Murphy, Res. 1873, Chap. 16, . . . . .	200 00	
of Wm. R. Mudge, Res. 1874, Chap. 50, . . . . .	100 00	
of James Kelly, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, . . . . .	100 00	
of Geo. Hayes, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, . . . . .	100 00	
of Geo. C. Bucknam, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, . . . . .	100 00	
of Joseph Simpson, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, . . . . .	100 00	
of Thos. Plunkett, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, . . . . .	100 00	
of Chas. E. Barnard, Res. 1874, Chap. 85, . . . . .	100 00	
of Owen McDonald, Res. 1875, Chap. 49, . . . . .	100 00	
of Daniel O'Grady, estate of, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, . . . . .	44 00	
		1,244 00

## DETAILS No. 156.

## MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 7; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .		7,500 00
Total Disbursements for Public Charities, . . . . .		\$353,853 23

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 157.

## M I L I T A R Y .

## DETAILS No. 157.

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1867, Chap. 167; 1871, Chap. 368; 1873, Chap. 377; 1874, Chaps. 320 and 380; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 24.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
James A. Cunningham, salary, . . .	\$3,000 00
CLERK.	
Isaac F. Kingsbury, . . .	2,200 00
EXTRA CLERKS.	
William E. Wilson, . . .	\$1,500 00
Walter A. Kezar, . . .	1,500 00
Frank Thomas, . . .	1,800 00
William H. Flowers, Jr., . . .	1,800 00
Edward F. Hamlin, . . .	975 00
Edward W. Lawton, . . .	1,191 66
Patrick C. Conway, . . .	1,080 00
A. G. McVey, . . .	83 05
	8,929 71
INCIDENTALS.	
Advertising, . . .	\$29 00
Blank and Record Books, . . .	85 00
Company and Morning Reports, . . .	88 00
Diploma Cases, . . .	80 00
Enlistment and Roll-Books, . . .	97 50
Envelops, . . .	78 00
Expressage, . . .	125 76
Letter-Files, . . .	13 85
Muster-Rolls, . . .	72 25
Miscellaneous, . . .	38 38
Newspapers and Directory, . . .	38 73
Postage, . . .	479 89
Pens, Pencils and Erasers, . . .	59 12
Printing and Binding, . . .	1,483 65
Paper, Letter and Note, . . .	203 18
Paper, Wrapping, . . .	52 10
Telegrams, . . .	69 89
Twine, and Rubber Bands, . . .	16 20
Travelling expenses to and from Arsenal, etc., . . .	42 75
Sundry other travel, . . .	19 93
	3,123 20
	\$17,252 91
Amount carried forward, . . .	\$17,252 91

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 158.

## DETAILS No. 158.

## QUARTERMASTER AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 24.]

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . .</i>			\$17,252 91
<b>EMPLOYEES.</b>			
James H. Cates, . . . .	\$890 00		
Edward F. Phinney, . . . .	782 50		
William H. Dolliver, . . . .	782 50		
William D. Chard, . . . .	67 50		
John R. Davis, . . . .	12 50		
		\$2,475 00	
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES.</b>			
Uniform for Color Bearer, . . . .	\$48 00		
Sample Uniforms for 3d and 6th Regiments, 2d Battalion Infantry, and Co. F, Cavalry, . . . .	121 50		
Sample Uniform for 4th Battalion, . . . .	26 00		
Sample Uniform for 9th Regiment, . . . .	28 00		
Sample Uniform for 10th Regiment, . . . .	29 36		
Replacing Uniforms—to Companies A and C, 10th Regiment, destroyed by fire at Worcester, . . . .	1,992 90		
Transportation of Arsenal fixtures from Cambridge to Framingham, . . . .	855 00		
Tents, and repairs on same, . . . .	1,005 69		
Mason-work, . . . .	448 00		
Furnace, Range and Fixtures, . . . .	529 98		
Expressing to and from Arsenal, . . . .	402 99		
Building Wells (labor and stock), . . . .	668 51		
Incidental labor, . . . .	191 89		
Cement, Lime and Bricks, . . . .	117 71		
Hardware, . . . .	108 02		
Paints, Oil, etc., . . . .	94 92		
Lumber, . . . .	63 45		
Repairs on Harnesses, . . . .	61 10		
Postage, Paper and Twine, . . . .	61 00		
Travelling to and from Arsenal, . . . .	59 30		
Flannel, . . . .	53 20		
Plumbing, . . . .	52 88		
Teaming at Arsenal, . . . .	72 50		
Water Bill, . . . .	37 50		
Watering Streets, . . . .	255 00		
Incidentals, . . . .	34 20		
Expenses Governor and Staff, . . . .	40 00		
Marble Shelves and Brackets, . . . .	25 65		
Lawn Mower, . . . .	25 00		
Carpet, . . . .	19 10		
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . .</i>	\$7,528 35	\$2,475 00	\$17,252 91

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 159.

QUARTERMASTER AND ORDNANCE BUREAU—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$7,528 85	\$2,475 00	\$17,252 91
Gas, . . . . .	15 60		
Telegrams, . . . . .	10 01		
Emery Cloth, . . . . .	22 00		
Brooms, . . . . .	8 00		
Paper, Pens and Envelops, . . . . .	4 50		
Repairs to Peabody Rifles, . . . . .	107 27		
Repairs to Saddles and Equipments, . . . . .	40 60		
Repairs to Knapsacks, . . . . .	26 50		
Knapsack Straps, . . . . .	60 00		
Stirrups, Rosettes and Reins, . . . . .	21 25		
Bridles and Breast-plates, . . . . .	67 50		
25 sets Equipments, . . . . .	125 00		
25 pairs Knots, . . . . .	56 25		
50 Hats, . . . . .	214 50		
20 Cavalry Belts, . . . . .	90 00		
2 Saddle-cloths, . . . . .	28 00		
Carriage-hire at Camp, . . . . .	260 00		
Teaming and Labor at Camp, delivering Tents, . . . . .	149 50		
Teaming and Labor at Camp, cleaning Grounds, . . . . .	954 75		
Teaming and Labor gathering Tents, . . . . .	171 50		
Freight on Tents, Poles, etc, . . . . .	12 10		
Board of Adjutant-General's Clerk at Camp, . . . . .	20 00		
		9,993 18	
			12,468 18

## DETAILS No. 159.

## QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1865, Chap. 24.]

403 Army Overcoats, . . . . .	\$1,813 50	
846 sets Infantry Equipments, . . . . .	3,870 00	
Body Belts, . . . . .	3,873 25	
Flags and Repairs, . . . . .	2,094 50	
Knapsacks and Straps, . . . . .	1,151 00	
Horse Equipments and repairs, . . . . .	1,102 00	
Sabre-belts, . . . . .	855 00	
Waist-belts and Webbing, . . . . .	941 50	
Wall Tents, complete, . . . . .	750 00	
Guidons, . . . . .	687 00	
Uniforms for Militia, . . . . .	483 12	
Halters and Feed-bags, . . . . .	400 50	
Nose-bags, . . . . .	400 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$18,421 37	\$29,721 09

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 160.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$18,421 37	\$29,721 09
Drums and Slings, . . . . .	336 75	
Curry-combs and brushes, . . . . .	335 00	
Military Hats and Caps, . . . . .	349 80	
Powder, . . . . .	565 00	
Bayonet-scabbards, . . . . .	258 00	
Saddles and Cloths, . . . . .	280 10	
Bridles and Reins, . . . . .	194 62	
Primers and Percussion-caps, . . . . .	195 50	
Cartridges and Boxes, . . . . .	203 60	
Tompions, . . . . .	169 02	
Stirrups and Straps, . . . . .	147 62	
Ornaments, Shields and Letters, . . . . .	115 10	
Girths and Straps, . . . . .	112 84	
Rammers, . . . . .	81 00	
Haversacks, . . . . .	81 00	
Army Chests, . . . . .	60 00	
N. C. Staff Swords, . . . . .	60 00	
Chairs, Table and Lanterns, . . . . .	59 82	
Breast-plates and Straps, . . . . .	54 00	
Cruppers, . . . . .	48 12	
Reins and Martingales, . . . . .	37 92	
Bits, . . . . .	28 00	
Blanket and Coat-straps, . . . . .	22 50	
Flannel, . . . . .	24 25	
Making Cartridge-bags, . . . . .	25 00	
Expressage, . . . . .	9 75	
Cot-bed, Mattresses, etc., . . . . .	102 50	
Uniform for Drum-Major 4th Battalion, . . . . .	30 75	
Uniform for Commissary-Sergeant 4th Battalion, . . . . .	30 75	
		22,439 68

## DETAILS No. 160.

## SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 298 and 299; 1873, Chap. 377; 1874, Chap. 320; 1875, Chaps. 4, 24 and 57.]

SURGEON-GENERAL.		
William J Dale, Salary, . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
CLERKS AND MESSENGER.		
William C. Cappelle, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Benjamin F Treadwell, . . . . .	1,500 00	
William Cline, Messenger, . . . . .	1,200 00	
	4,700 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$7,200 00	\$52,160 77



## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 161 AND 162.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$7,200 00	\$52,160 77
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES.</b>		
Advertising,	\$22 60	
For benefit of disabled soldiers,	1,000 00	
Blanks and Blank-Books,	23 50	
Directory and Dial,	11 30	
Letter-Files and Twine,	9 00	
Paper and Envelops,	89 25	
Postage,	151 53	
Pens, Pencils and Ink,	17 22	
Printing and Binding,	32 27	
Newspapers,	10 00	
Carriage-hire,	5 00	
Care and storage of instruments one year,	20 00	
	1,391 67	8,591 67
<b>DETAILS No. 161.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SUPPLIES.</b>		
[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1875, Chap. 24.]		
Medicines for Sundry Encampments,	\$363 10	
Medical attendance and board of a Private of 5th Regiment at Camp,	25 50	
Splints and Bandages,	23 10	
Surgical Instruments and Repairs,	18 70	430 40
<b>DETAILS No. 162.</b>		
<b>MILITARY ACCOUNTS.</b>		
[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1875, Chap. 24.]		
Horses, Governor and Staff at Musters,	\$820 00	
Carriage-hire, Governor and Staff,	108 17	
Travel, Governor and Staff,	61 50	
Entertainment, Governor and Staff and Guests, 1st Brigade Camp,	532 50	
Entertainment, Governor and Staff and Guests, 2d Brigade Camp,	665 00	
Entertainment, Governor and Staff and Guests, 3d Brigade Camp,	590 00	
Adjutant-General's Travelling Expenses,	116 90	
Ass't Adjutant-General's Travelling Expenses,	22 00	
Carriage-hire,	902 70	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$3,818 77	\$61,182 84

## STATEMENT XL

## Military.

## DETAILS 162.

## MILITARY ACCOUNTS—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$3,818 77	\$61,182 84
Expenses Inspection of Armories, . . .	477 75	
Advertising Special Orders, . . .	169 90	
Battery A, Salute at Opening of Legislature, .	75 00	
Travel of Officers presiding at Elections, .	393 10	
Band, Escort Duty at Hingham, October 8, .	172 00	
Adjutants' Salaries, . . .	449 21	
Adjutants' Postage Accounts, . . .	670 85	
Expenses Inspecting Uniforms, . . .	22 50	
E. F. Raymond, Inspecting Uniforms:		
Services, . . .	\$48 00	
Travel, . . .	11 10	
	59 10	
C. S. Chapin, Inspecting Uniforms:		
Services, . . .	6 00	
Services Board of Medical Officers, . . .	165 50	
of Officers under Special Orders, .	40 70	
BOARD OF EXAMINERS.		
Henry E. Fales:		
Services, . . .	\$120 00	
Travel, . . .	75 50	
	195 50	
P. A. Collins:		
Travel, . . .	12 50	
Hobart Moore:		
Services, . . .	\$132 00	
Travel, . . .	13 30	
	145 30	
Stabling Horses for 2d Regiment, .	\$30 00	
for 5th Regiment, .	30 00	
for 8th Regiment, .	30 00	
for 9th Regiment, .	30 00	
for 10th Regiment, .	30 00	
for 2d Battalion, .	20 00	
for 4th Battalion, .	30 00	
	200 00	
Use of Horses for 1st Co. Cadets, April 19, .	30 00	
Use of Horses, June 17, . . .	67 50	
Services of Men at Camp, . . .	86 50	
Damage to Crops at Musters, . . .	51 00	
Express Charges, . . .	5 65	
Water for Watering Streets, . . .	29 75	
Tent Floors and Labor, . . .	187 58	
Transportation of Tents to and from Camp, .	35 00	
		7,566 66
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$68,749 50

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 163.

DETAILS No. 163.  
MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Rea. 1875, Chap. 59; Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1875, Chaps. 24 and 237.]

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>		\$68,749 50
<b>ANNUAL INSPECTION, JUNE 17.</b>		
Governor and Staff horses, . . . . .	\$280 00	
<i>General and Staff Officers.</i>		
Edward J. Jones, Paymaster:		
Division Officers, . . . . .	\$88 00	
S. A. Bolster, Paymaster 1st Brigade, . . . . .	88 00	
J. A. Ingalls, Paymaster 2d Brigade, . . . . .	90 00	
E. T. Raymond, Paymaster 3d Brigade, . . . . .	110 00	
	876 00	
<i>First Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Albert W. Hersey, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$114 00	
Band, . . . . .	90 00	
Company A, . . . . .	113 00	
B, . . . . .	140 50	
C, . . . . .	125 50	
D, . . . . .	95 50	
E, . . . . .	160 50	
F, . . . . .	150 50	
G, . . . . .	148 00	
H, . . . . .	148 50	
I, . . . . .	99 50	
K, . . . . .	115 50	
	1,501 00	
<i>Second Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Byron Porter, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$228 00	
Band, . . . . .	180 00	
Company A, . . . . .	271 00	
B, . . . . .	289 00	
C, . . . . .	291 00	
D, . . . . .	286 00	
E, . . . . .	276 00	
F, . . . . .	274 00	
G, . . . . .	229 00	
H, . . . . .	301 00	
I, . . . . .	256 00	
K, . . . . .	199 00	
	3,080 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	\$5,237 00	\$68,749 50

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

DETAILS 163.

## MILITIA BOUNTY—Continued.

ANNUAL INSPECTION—Continued.		
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$5,237 00	\$68,749 50
<i>Third Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
William G. Bennett, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff,	\$92 00	
Band,	90 00	
Company A,	150 50	
B,	93 00	
C,	129 50	
D,	103 00	
E,	118 00	
F,	118 00	
G,	118 00	
H,	123 00	
I,	143 00	
K,	135 50	
L,	150 50	
	1,564 00	
<i>Fifth Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
George D. Putnam, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff,	\$105 00	
Band,	90 00	
Company A,	163 00	
B,	155 50	
C,	125 50	
D,	141 00	
E,	115 50	
F,	143 00	
G,	163 00	
H,	148 00	
I,	143 00	
K,	140 50	
	1,633 00	
<i>Sixth Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff,	\$92 00	
Band,	90 00	
Company A,	133 00	
B,	114 50	
C,	133 00	
D,	120 50	
E,	140 50	
F,	135 50	
G,	138 00	
H,	123 00	
I,	153 00	
K,	155 50	
	1,528 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$9,962 50	\$68,749 50

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 163.

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*ANNUAL INSPECTION—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$9,962 50	\$68,749 50
<i>Eighth Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
William N. Tyler, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff,	\$108 00	
Band,	90 00	
Company A,	155 50	
B,	155 50	
C,	150 50	
D,	155 50	
E,	153 00	
F,	153 00	
G,	155 50	
H,	160 50	
I,	153 00	
K,	158 00	
	1,743 00	
<i>Ninth Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Hugh A. Madden, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff,	\$114 00	
Band,	90 00	
Company A,	140 50	
B,	150 50	
C,	130 50	
D,	124 50	
E,	107 00	
F,	114 50	
G,	142 00	
H,	120 50	
I,	133 00	
K,	133 00	
	1,500 00	
<i>Tenth Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Amos B. Holden, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff,	\$114 00	
Band,	90 00	
Company A,	163 00	
B,	153 00	
C,	150 50	
D,	155 50	
E,	143 00	
F,	145 50	
G,	150 50	
H,	155 50	
I,	135 50	
K,	143 00	
	1,699 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$14,904 50	\$68,749 50

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

DETAILS 163.

## MILITIA BOUNTY—Continued.

ANNUAL INSPECTION—Continued.		
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$14,904 50	\$68,749 50
<i>Second Battalion of Infantry.</i>		
George W. Lowther, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$67 00	
Band, . . . . .	90 00	
Company A, . . . . .	160 50	
B, . . . . .	143 00	
	460 50	
<i>Fourth Battalion of Infantry.</i>		
Lowell B. Hiscock, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$67 00	
Band, . . . . .	90 00	
Company A, . . . . .	148 00	
B, . . . . .	139 50	
C, . . . . .	140 50	
D, . . . . .	150 50	
	735 50	
<i>First Battalion of Cavalry.</i>		
Thomas R. Appleton, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$111 00	
Band, . . . . .	180 00	
Company B, . . . . .	723 00	
C, . . . . .	730 50	
D, . . . . .	725 50	
	2,470 00	
<i>Company F, Unattached Cavalry.</i>		
Joseph A. Ingalls, Paymaster:		
Company, . . . . .	\$1,447 00	
Band, . . . . .	360 00	
	1,807 00	
<i>Fifth Battery Light Artillery.</i>		
E. T. Raymond, Paymaster:		
Company, . . . . .	\$711 00	
Band, . . . . .	180 00	
	891 00	
<i>First Battalion Light Artillery.</i>		
Jacob Pfaff, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$107 00	
Band, . . . . .	90 00	
Company A, . . . . .	319 00	
B, . . . . .	349 00	
	865 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$22,133 50	\$68,747 50

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 163.

## MILITIA BOUNTY—Continued.

ANNUAL INSPECTION—Concluded.		
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$22,133 50	\$68,749 50
<i>Second Battalion Light Artillery.</i>		
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$105 00	
Band, . . . . .	180 00	
Company C, . . . . .	339 00	
D, . . . . .	342 50	
	966 50	
<i>First Company of Cadets.</i>		
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$78 00	
Band, . . . . .	90 00	
Company, . . . . .	310 00	
	478 00	
<i>Second Company of Cadets.</i>		
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$57 00	
Band, . . . . .	90 00	
Company, . . . . .	246 50	
	893 50	
		23,971 50
ELEMENTARY DRILLS.		
<i>First Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Albert W. Hersey, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$40 00	
Company A, . . . . .	48 00	
B, . . . . .	60 00	
C, . . . . .	56 00	
D, . . . . .	56 00	
E, . . . . .	60 00	
F, . . . . .	46 00	
G, . . . . .	60 00	
H, . . . . .	60 00	
I, . . . . .	58 00	
K, . . . . .	60 00	
	604 00	
<i>Third Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Wm. G. Bennett, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$20 00	
Company A, . . . . .	24 00	
B, . . . . .	26 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$70 00	\$92,721 50

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

DETAILS 163.

## MILITIA BOUNTY—Continued.

ELEMENTARY DRILLS—Continued.			
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$70 00	\$604 00
Company C,		24 00	
D,		22 00	
E,		30 00	
F,		28 00	
G,		26 00	
H,		30 00	
I,		30 00	
K,		30 00	
L,		28 00	
			318 00
<i>Fifth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
George D. Putnam, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,		\$42 00	
Company A,		60 00	
B,		58 00	
C,		60 00	
D,		60 00	
E,		60 00	
F,		58 00	
G,		60 00	
H,		56 00	
I,		60 00	
K,		60 00	
			634 00
<i>Sixth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,		\$32 00	
Company A,		60 00	
B,		32 00	
C,		56 00	
D,		46 00	
E,		56 00	
F,		56 00	
G,		54 00	
H,		52 00	
I,		58 00	
K,		60 00	
			562 00
<i>Eighth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Wm. N. Tyler, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,		\$44 00	
Company A,		60 00	
B,		60 00	
C,		60 00	
<i>Amonnts carried forward,</i>		\$224 00	\$2,118 00
			\$92,721 00



## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

DETAILS 163.

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*

ELEMENTARY DRILLS— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$224 00	\$2,118 00	\$92,721 00
Company D, . . . . .	60 00		
E, . . . . .	60 00		
F, . . . . .	60 00		
G, . . . . .	60 00		
H, . . . . .	60 00		
I, . . . . .	60 00		
K, . . . . .	58 00		
		642 00	
<i>Ninth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Hugh A. Madden, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$32 00		
Company A, . . . . .	60 00		
B, . . . . .	60 00		
C, . . . . .	52 00		
D, . . . . .	60 00		
E, . . . . .	40 00		
F, . . . . .	52 00		
G, . . . . .	56 00		
H, . . . . .	60 00		
I, . . . . .	60 00		
K, . . . . .	56 00		
		588 00	
<i>Tenth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Amos B. Holden, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$42 00		
Company A, . . . . .	60 00		
B, . . . . .	54 00		
C, . . . . .	58 00		
D, . . . . .	46 00		
E, . . . . .	54 00		
F, . . . . .	60 00		
G, . . . . .	58 00		
H, . . . . .	56 00		
I, . . . . .	52 00		
K, . . . . .	54 00		
		594 00	
<i>Second Battalion of Infantry.</i>			
George W. Lowther, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$28 00		
Company A, . . . . .	60 00		
B, . . . . .	48 00		
		196 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$4,078 00	\$92,721 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

DETAILS 163.

## MILITIA BOUNTY—Continued.

ELEMENTARY DRILLS—Concluded.		
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,078 00	\$92,721 00
<i>Fourth Battalion of Infantry.</i>		
Lowell B. Hiscock, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$40 00	
Company A, . . . . .	60 00	
B, . . . . .	60 00	
C, . . . . .	60 00	
D, . . . . .	60 00	
	280 00	
<i>First Battalion of Cavalry.</i>		
Thomas R. Appleton, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$84 00	
Company A, . . . . .	84 00	
B, . . . . .	84 00	
C, . . . . .	80 00	
D, . . . . .	84 00	
	366 00	
<i>Company F, Unattached Cavalry.</i>		
Joseph A. Ingalls, Paymaster:		
Company, . . . . .	42 00	
<i>Fifth Battery Light Artillery.</i>		
E. T. Raymond, Paymaster:		
Company, . . . . .	80 00	
<i>First Battalion Light Artillery.</i>		
Jacob Pfaff, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$46 00	
Company A, . . . . .	60 00	
B, . . . . .	62 00	
	168 00	
<i>Second Company of Cadets.</i>		
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster:		
Company, . . . . .	130 00	
		5,144 00
CAMP DUTY.		
<i>General and Staff.</i>		
Edward J. Jones, Paymaster:		
Division Staff, . . . . .	\$231 00	
S. A. Bolster, Paymaster:		
First Brigade Staff, . . . . .	517 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$748 00	\$97,865 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

DETAILS 163.

## MILITIA BOUNTY—Continued.

## CAMP DUTY—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$748 00	\$97,865 00
Joseph A. Ingalls, Paymaster:			
Second Brigade Staff,		451 00	
E. T. Raymond, Paymaster:			
Third Brigade Staff,		561 00	
<i>First Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Albert W. Hersey, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,	\$445 00		
Band,	450 00		
Company A,	390 50		
B,	640 00		
C,	560 00		
D,	380 00		
E,	615 00		
F,	545 00		
G,	682 50		
H,	627 50		
I,	465 00		
K,	717 50		
		6,518 00	
<i>Second Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Byron Porter, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,	\$515 00		
Band,	450 00		
Company A,	382 50		
B,	418 00		
C,	610 00		
D,	675 00		
E,	552 50		
F,	610 00		
G,	480 50		
H,	672 50		
I,	696 50		
K,	370 00		
		6,372 50	
<i>Third Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Wm. G. Bennett, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,	\$390 00		
Band,	450 00		
Company A,	700 00		
B,	565 00		
C,	453 50		
D,	427 50		
E,	337 50		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$3,323 50	\$14,650 50	\$97,865 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

DETAILS 163.

## MILITIA BOUNTY—Continued.

CAMP DUTY—Continued.				
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$3,323 50	\$14,650 50	\$97,865 00
Company F,	.	.	.	500 00
G,	.	.	.	411 50
H,	.	.	.	630 00
I,	.	.	.	595 00
K,	.	.	.	610 00
L,	.	.	.	702 50
				6,772 50
<i>Fifth Regiment of Infantry.</i>				
George D. Putnam, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	.	.	.	\$515 00
Band,	.	.	.	450 00
Company A,	.	.	.	747 50
B,	.	.	.	600 00
C,	.	.	.	560 00
D,	.	.	.	680 00
E,	.	.	.	552 50
F,	.	.	.	612 50
G,	.	.	.	715 00
H,	.	.	.	587 50
I,	.	.	.	567 50
K,	.	.	.	437 50
				7,025 00
<i>Sixth Regiment of Infantry.</i>				
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	.	.	.	\$515 00
Band,	.	.	.	450 00
Company A,	.	.	.	495 00
B,	.	.	.	565 00
C,	.	.	.	637 50
D,	.	.	.	587 50
E,	.	.	.	575 00
F,	.	.	.	702 50
G,	.	.	.	420 00
H,	.	.	.	445 00
I,	.	.	.	702 50
K,	.	.	.	687 50
				6,782 50
<i>Eighth Regiment of Infantry.</i>				
Wm. N. Tyler, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	.	.	.	\$515 00
Band,	.	.	.	450 00
Company A,	.	.	.	595 00
B,	.	.	.	530 00
C,	.	.	.	700 50
D,	.	.	.	512 50
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$3,303 00	\$35,230 50	\$97,865 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 168.

## MILITIA BOUNTY—Continued.

CAMP DUTY—Continued.		
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$3,303 00	\$35,230 50
Company E, . . . . .	642 00	
F, . . . . .	592 50	
G, . . . . .	567 50	
H, . . . . .	647 50	
I, . . . . .	560 00	
K, . . . . .	702 50	
		7,015 00
<i>Ninth Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Hugh A. Madden, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$509 00	
Band, . . . . .	450 00	
Company A, . . . . .	772 50	
B, . . . . .	517 50	
C, . . . . .	615 00	
D, . . . . .	597 50	
E, . . . . .	505 00	
F, . . . . .	597 50	
G, . . . . .	650 25	
H, . . . . .	585 00	
I, . . . . .	570 00	
K, . . . . .	480 00	
		6,849 25
<i>Tenth Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Amos B. Holden, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$559 00	
Band, . . . . .	450 00	
Company A, . . . . .	697 50	
B, . . . . .	705 00	
C, . . . . .	672 50	
D, . . . . .	655 00	
E, . . . . .	747 50	
F, . . . . .	720 00	
G, . . . . .	622 50	
H, . . . . .	815 00	
I, . . . . .	615 00	
K, . . . . .	747 50	
		8,006 50
<i>Second Battalion of Infantry.</i>		
George W. Lowther, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$280 00	
Band, . . . . .	450 00	
Company A, . . . . .	731 25	
B, . . . . .	597 50	
		2,058 75
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$59,160 00
		\$97,865 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

DETAILS 163.

## MILITIA BOUNTY—Continued.

CAMP DUTY—Continued.		
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$59,160 00	\$97,865 00
<i>Fourth Battalion of Infantry.</i>		
Lowell B. Hiscock, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff,	\$350 00	
Band,	450 00	
Company A,	572 50	
B,	605 00	
C,	532 50	
D,	685 00	
	3,195 00	
<i>First Battalion of Cavalry.</i>		
Thomas R. Appleton, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff,	\$500 00	
Band,	900 00	
Company A,	3,042 50	
B,	2,678 50	
C,	3,427 50	
D,	3,342 50	
	13,891 00	
<i>Company F, Unattached Cavalry.</i>		
Joseph A. Ingalls, Paymaster:		
Company,	\$7,686 00	
Band,	1,800 00	
	9,486 00	
<i>Fifth Battery Light Artillery.</i>		
E. T. Raymond, Paymaster:		
Company,	\$1,747 50	
Band,	900 00	
	2,647 50	
<i>First Battalion Light Artillery.</i>		
Jacob Pfaff, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff,	\$685 00	
Band,	900 00	
Company A,	1,720 00	
B,	1,762 50	
	5,067 50	
<i>Second Battalion Light Artillery.</i>		
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff,	\$525 00	
Band,	900 00	
Company C,	1,607 50	
D,	1,750 00	
	4,782 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$98,229 50	\$97,865 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 163.

## MILITIA BOUNTY—Continued.

CAMP DUTY—Concluded.		
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$98,229 50	\$97,865 00
<i>First Company of Cadets.</i>		
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$213 00	
Band, . . . . .	450 00	
Company A, . . . . .	370 00	
B, . . . . .	330 00	
C, . . . . .	307 50	
D, . . . . .	452 50	
	2,123 00	
<i>Second Company of Cadets.</i>		
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$240 00	
Band, . . . . .	450 00	
Company, . . . . .	1,112 50	
	1,802 50	102,155 00
SPECIAL DUTY.		
COMMENCEMENT DAY.		
<i>First Battalion of Cavalry.</i>		
Thomas R. Appleton, Paymaster:		
Company A, . . . . .	\$778 00	
Band, . . . . .	180 00	
	\$958 00	
FALL RIVER.		
<i>Third Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Wm. G. Bennett, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$372 00	
Company B, . . . . .	545 00	
D, . . . . .	522 50	
E, . . . . .	588 00	
F, . . . . .	637 00	
G, . . . . .	620 50	
	3,285 00	
SPRINGFIELD FIRE DUTY.		
<i>Second Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Byron Porter, Paymaster:		
Company B, . . . . .	\$241 00	
G, . . . . .	206 00	
	447 00	4,690 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$204,710 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 164.

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Concluded.*

SPECIAL DUTY— <i>Concluded.</i>		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$204,710 00
<i>Mustering Officers and Paymasters.</i>		
Albert W. Hersey, 1st Regiment,	\$62 50	
Byron Porter, 2d Regiment,	60 00	
Wm. G. Bennett, 3d Regiment,	125 00	
Geo. D. Putnam, 5th Regiment,	93 75	
Chase Philbrick, 6th Regiment,	138 00	
William N. Tyler, 8th Regiment,	121 31	
Amos B. Holden, 10th Regiment,	125 00	
Geo. W. Lowther, 2d Batt'n Infantry,	62 50	
Lowell B. Hiscock, 4th Batt'n Inf'y,	107 66	
Fred I. Clayton, 1st Batt'n Cavalry,	33 34	
E. T. Raymond, 5th Battery,	54 00	
Jacob Pfaff, 1st Batt'n Lt. Artillery,	75 00	
Chas. W. Reed, 1st Batt'n Lt. Art'y,	42 00	
Albert D. Swan, 2d Batt'n Lt. Art'y,	72 00	
Jos. A. Ingalls, 2d Brigade Staff,	18 00	
Edward J. Jones, Division Staff,	12 00	
E. T. Raymond, 3d Brigade Staff,	12 00	
	\$1,214 06	
Wm. S. Frost, Special Service,	40 00	
		1,254 06
<b>MILITIA BOUNTY—RECAPITULATION.</b>		
Camp Duty,	\$102,155 00	
Annual Inspection, June 17,	23,971 50	
Elementary Drills,	5,144 00	
Special Duty,	4,690 00	
Mustering Officers and Pay-		
masters, &c.,	1,254 06	
	\$187,214 56	
<b>DETAILS No. 164.</b>		
<b>TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS.</b>		
[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; Res. 1875, Chap. 59; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]		
<b>ANNUAL INSPECTION, JUNE 17.</b>		
<i>General and Staff Officers.</i>		
Jos. A. Ingalls, Paymaster 2d Brig-		
ade,	\$6 00	
E. T. Raymond, Paymaster 3d Brig-		
ade,	22 50	
	\$28 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$28 50	\$205,964 06



## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 164.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—*Continued.*

ANNUAL INSPECTION— <i>Continued.</i>		
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$28 50	\$205,964 06
<i>First Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Albert W. Hersey, Paymaster:		
Company A, . . . . .	\$11 00	
C, . . . . .	24 50	
H, . . . . .	14 00	
I, . . . . .	9 75	
	59 25	
<i>Second Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Byron Porter, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$80 50	
Band, . . . . .	103 50	
Company A, . . . . .	291 50	
B, . . . . .	285 00	
C, . . . . .	484 50	
D, . . . . .	308 00	
E, . . . . .	405 00	
F, . . . . .	310 50	
G, . . . . .	225 00	
H, . . . . .	339 25	
I, . . . . .	312 50	
K, . . . . .	214 50	
	3,359 75	
<i>Third Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Wm. G. Bennett, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$33 00	
Band, . . . . .	49 50	
Company A, . . . . .	88 50	
B, . . . . .	99 00	
C, . . . . .	51 00	
D, . . . . .	110 00	
E, . . . . .	126 50	
F, . . . . .	80 50	
G, . . . . .	80 50	
H, . . . . .	96 00	
I, . . . . .	70 00	
K, . . . . .	53 00	
L, . . . . .	103 25	
	1,040 75	
<i>Fifth Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
George D. Putnam, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$2 75	
Band, . . . . .	4 50	
Company A, . . . . .	16 00	
B, . . . . .	15 25	
C, . . . . .	49 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$87 50	\$205,964 06

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 164.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—*Continued.*

ANNUAL INSPECTION— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$87 50	\$1,488 25	\$205,964 06
Company D, . . . . .	14 00		
E, . . . . .	11 25		
F, . . . . .	28 00		
G, . . . . .	32 00		
H, . . . . .	14 50		
I, . . . . .	98 00		
K, . . . . .	13 75		
		299 00	
<i>Sixth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$18 00		
Band, . . . . .	27 00		
Company A, . . . . .	26 00		
B, . . . . .	78 75		
C, . . . . .	78 00		
D, . . . . .	70 50		
E, . . . . .	96 25		
F, . . . . .	92 75		
G, . . . . .	81 00		
H, . . . . .	72 00		
I, . . . . .	90 00		
K, . . . . .	91 50		
		821 75	
<i>Eighth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Wm. N. Tyler, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$6 50		
Band, . . . . .	9 00		
Company A, . . . . .	122 00		
B, . . . . .	122 00		
C, . . . . .	53 10		
D, . . . . .	30 50		
E, . . . . .	60 00		
F, . . . . .	30 00		
G, . . . . .	106 75		
H, . . . . .	63 00		
I, . . . . .	30 00		
K, . . . . .	62 00		
		694 85	
<i>Tenth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Amos B. Holden, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$31 50		
Band, . . . . .	40 50		
Company A, . . . . .	144 00		
B, . . . . .	150 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$366 00	\$6,303 85	\$205,964 06

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 164.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—*Continued.*

ANNUAL INSPECTION— <i>Concluded.</i>			
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$366 00	\$6,303 85	\$205,964 06
Company C,	192 75		
D,	152 50		
E,	182 00		
F,	99 75		
G,	118 00		
H,	167 75		
I,	119 25		
K,	140 00		
		1,478 00	
<i>Second Battalion of Infantry.</i>			
George W. Lowther, Paymaster:			
Company B,	\$154 00		
Band,	13 50		
		167 50	
<i>Fourth Battalion of Infantry.</i>			
Lowell B. Hiscock, Paymaster:			
Company B,	\$13 75		
C,	13 75		
D,	14 75		
		42 25	
<i>Fifth Battery Light Artillery.</i>			
E. T. Raymond, Paymaster:			
Band,		40 50	
<i>Second Battalion Light Artillery.</i>			
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,	\$16 50		
Band,	27 00		
		43 50	
<i>Second Company of Cadets.</i>			
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,	\$9 00		
Band,	18 00		
Company,	97 00		
		124 00	
Transportation of Horses for various organizations,		1,660 28	
Transportation of Guns for Battery,		160 00	
			10,019 88
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$215,983 94

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 164.

## TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—Continued.

ELEMENTARY DRILL.		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$215,983 94
<i>First Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Albert W. Hersey, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$5 00	
Company A, . . . . .	4 80	
B, . . . . .	15 00	
C, . . . . .	16 80	
D, . . . . .	3 50	
E, . . . . .	15 00	
F, . . . . .	3 25	
G, . . . . .	15 00	
H, . . . . .	30 00	
I, . . . . .	5 00	
K, . . . . .	15 00	
		\$128 35
<i>Third Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Wm. G. Bennett, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$3 50	
Company A, . . . . .	18 00	
B, . . . . .	7 80	
C, . . . . .	24 00	
D, . . . . .	6 60	
E, . . . . .	10 50	
F, . . . . .	8 40	
G, . . . . .	7 80	
H, . . . . .	45 75	
I, . . . . .	16 20	
K, . . . . .	30 00	
L, . . . . .	5 60	
		184 15
<i>Fifth Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
George D. Putnam, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$17 50	
Company A, . . . . .	26 25	
B, . . . . .	28 25	
C, . . . . .	26 25	
D, . . . . .	26 25	
E, . . . . .	33 75	
F, . . . . .	25 00	
G, . . . . .	41 25	
H, . . . . .	24 50	
I, . . . . .	26 25	
K, . . . . .	31 95	
		307 20
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$619 70	\$215,983 94

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 164.

## TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—Continued.

ELEMENTARY DRILL—Continued.			
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$619 70	\$215,983 94
<i>Sixth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
<i>Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:</i>			
Field and Staff,	\$1 60		
Company A,	24 00		
B,	16 00		
C,	14 00		
D,	11 50		
E,	28 00		
F,	7 00		
G,	13 50		
H,	13 00		
I,	2 90		
K,	3 00		
		134 50	
<i>Eighth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
<i>Wm. N. Tyler, Paymaster:</i>			
Field and Staff,	\$6 00		
Company A,	37 50		
B,	37 50		
C,	16 50		
D,	7 50		
E,	7 50		
F,	7 50		
G,	30 00		
H,	6 75		
I,	7 50		
K,	6 60		
		170 85	
<i>Ninth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
<i>Hugh A. Madden, Paymaster:</i>			
Field and Staff,	\$8 80		
Company A,	16 50		
B,	16 50		
C,	14 30		
D,	16 50		
E,	11 00		
F,	14 30		
G,	15 40		
H,	16 50		
I,	16 50		
K,	15 40		
		161 70	
<i>Tenth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
<i>Amos B. Holden, Paymaster:</i>			
Field and Staff,	\$10 50		
Company A,	15 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$25 50	\$1,086 75	\$215,983 94

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 164.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—*Continued.*

ELEMENTARY DRILL— <i>Concluded.</i>			
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$25 50	\$1,086 75	\$215,983 94
Company B, . . . . .	19 75		
C, . . . . .	15 00		
D, . . . . .	16 75		
E, . . . . .	34 55		
F, . . . . .	63 75		
G, . . . . .	22 70		
H, . . . . .	26 90		
I, . . . . .	14 69		
K, . . . . .	13 00		
		252 59	
<i>Second Battalion of Infantry.</i>			
George W. Lowther, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$9 75		
Company A, . . . . .	18 75		
B, . . . . .	30 00		
		57 50	
<i>Fourth Battalion of Infantry.</i>			
Lowell B. Hiscock, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$10 00		
Company A, . . . . .	12 00		
B, . . . . .	19 50		
C, . . . . .	19 50		
D, . . . . .	19 50		
		80 50	
<i>First Battalion of Cavalry.</i>			
Thomas R. Appleton, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$13 60		
Company A, . . . . .	33 60		
B, . . . . .	33 60		
C, . . . . .	32 00		
D, . . . . .	33 60		
		146 40	
<i>Fifth Battery Light Artillery.</i>			
E. T. Raymond, Paymaster:			
Company, . . . . .		22 00	
			1,645 74
CAMP DUTY.			
<i>General and Staff Officers.</i>			
Edward J. Jones, Paymaster:			
Division Staff, . . . . .		\$46 45	
S. A. Bolster, Paymaster:			
First Brigade Officers, . . . . .		12 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$58 95	\$217,629 68

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 164.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$58 95	\$217,629 68
Jos. A. Ingalls, Paymaster :			
Second Brigade Officers, . . . . .		18 00	
E. T. Raymond, Paymaster :			
Third Brigade Officers, . . . . .		11 00	
<i>First Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Albert W. Hersey, Paymaster :			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$13 75		
Band, . . . . .	22 50		
Company A, . . . . .	46 50		
B, . . . . .	75 00		
C, . . . . .	33 75		
D, . . . . .	41 25		
E, . . . . .	60 00		
F, . . . . .	55 00		
G, . . . . .	67 50		
H, . . . . .	76 50		
I, . . . . .	55 50		
K, . . . . .	71 25		
		618 50	
<i>Second Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Byron Porter, Paymaster :			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$65 00		
Band, . . . . .	90 00		
Company A, . . . . .	171 00		
B, . . . . .	144 30		
C, . . . . .	355 20		
D, . . . . .	237 60		
E, . . . . .	305 50		
F, . . . . .	240 00		
G, . . . . .	163 80		
H, . . . . .	278 25		
I, . . . . .	267 50		
K, . . . . .	133 30		
		2,451 45	
<i>Third Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Wm. G. Bennett, Paymaster :			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$25 00		
Band, . . . . .	45 00		
Company A, . . . . .	143 00		
B, . . . . .	112 50		
C, . . . . .	90 90		
D, . . . . .	82 50		
E, . . . . .	65 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$563 90	\$3,157 90	\$217,629 68

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

DETAILS 164.

## TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—Continued.

CAMP DUTY—Continued.			
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$563 90	\$3,157 90	\$217,629 68
Company F, . . . . .	60 45		
G, . . . . .	52 70		
H, . . . . .	145 00		
I, . . . . .	96 35		
K, . . . . .	96 00		
L, . . . . .	118 25		
		1,132 65	
<i>Fifth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Geo. D. Putnam, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$19 50		
Band, . . . . .	27 00		
Company A, . . . . .	73 75		
B, . . . . .	68 60		
C, . . . . .	36 00		
D, . . . . .	68 75		
E, . . . . .	68 20		
F, . . . . .	62 50		
G, . . . . .	101 50		
H, . . . . .	58 75		
I, . . . . .	34 50		
K, . . . . .	47 60		
		666 65	
<i>Sixth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$25 35		
Band, . . . . .	35 10		
Company A, . . . . .	77 70		
B, . . . . .	85 50		
C, . . . . .	70 00		
D, . . . . .	64 40		
E, . . . . .	27 60		
F, . . . . .	134 75		
G, . . . . .	47 60		
H, . . . . .	49 00		
I, . . . . .	109 20		
K, . . . . .	107 25		
		833 45	
<i>Eighth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Wm. N. Tyler, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$24 70		
Band, . . . . .	34 20		
Company A, . . . . .	152 75		
B, . . . . .	136 50		
C, . . . . .	106 40		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$154 55	\$5,790 65	\$217,629 68



## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 164.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$154 55	\$5,790 65	\$217,629 68
Company D, . . . . .	71 40		
E, . . . . .	111 30		
F, . . . . .	79 90		
G, . . . . .	126 00		
H, . . . . .	119 25		
I, . . . . .	79 90		
K, . . . . .	110 00		
		1,152 30	
<i>Ninth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Hugh A. Madden, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$16 25		
Band, . . . . .	22 50		
Company A, . . . . .	76 25		
B, . . . . .	51 25		
C, . . . . .	62 50		
D, . . . . .	58 75		
E, . . . . .	50 00		
F, . . . . .	70 50		
G, . . . . .	63 75		
H, . . . . .	69 00		
I, . . . . .	57 50		
K, . . . . .	57 00		
		655 25	
<i>Tenth Regiment of Infantry.</i>			
Amos B. Holden, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$16 10		
Band, . . . . .	20 70		
Company A, . . . . .	69 00		
B, . . . . .	106 75		
C, . . . . .	63 25		
D, . . . . .	92 75		
E, . . . . .	143 35		
F, . . . . .	42 75		
G, . . . . .	70 20		
H, . . . . .	144 00		
I, . . . . .	72 00		
K, . . . . .	90 00		
		930 85	
<i>Second Battalion of Infantry.</i>			
George W. Lowther, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$10 00		
Band, . . . . .	22 50		
Company A, . . . . .	67 50		
B, . . . . .	117 50		
		217 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$8,746 55	\$217,629 68

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

DETAILS 164.

## TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—Continued.

CAMP DUTY—Concluded.		
Amounts brought forward, . . . .	\$8,746 55	\$217,629 68
<i>Fourth Battalion of Infantry.</i>		
Lowell B. Hiscock, Paymaster:		
Field and Staff, . . . . .	\$12 50	
Band, . . . . .	22 50	
Company A, . . . . .	58 75	
B, . . . . .	75 00	
C, . . . . .	69 00	
D, . . . . .	87 00	
	324 75	
<i>Fifth Battery Light Artillery.</i>		
E. T. Raymond, Paymaster:		
Horses for Camp Duty, . . . . .	1,060 00	
<i>First Battalion Light Artillery.</i>		
Jacob Pfaff, Paymaster:		
Horses for Camp Duty, . . . . .	1,920 00	
<i>Second Battalion Light Artillery.</i>		
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster:		
Horses for Camp Duty, . . . . .	\$2,158 00	
Field and Staff, . . . . .	24 20	
Company, . . . . .	213 40	
Band, . . . . .	39 60	
	2,435 20	
Transportation of Horses for various Organ- izations, . . . . .	379 40	
		14,865 90
SPECIAL DUTY.		
<i>First Battalion Light Artillery.</i>		
Jacob Pfaff, Paymaster:		
Company A, Horses to and from Concord, April 19th and 20th, . . . . .	\$240 00	
<i>Second Battalion Light Artillery.</i>		
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster:		
Company C, Horses to and from Lexington, April 19th, . . . . .	160 00	
<i>Third Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
Wm. G. Bennett, Paymaster:		
Company E, . . . . .	\$66 00	
F, . . . . .	36 55	
G, . . . . .	39 10	
	141 65	
		541 65
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$233,037 23

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 165 AND 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—*Concluded.*

SPECIAL DUTY— <i>Concluded.</i>		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$233,087 23
<i>Mustering Officers and Paymasters.</i>		
Albert W. Hersey, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	\$6 05	
Byron Porter, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	15 20	
Wm. G. Bennett, 3d Regiment, . . . . .	22 80	
George D. Putnam, 5th Regiment, . . . . .	39 95	
Chase Philbrick, 6th Regiment, . . . . .	26 70	
Wm. N. Tyler, 8th Regiment, . . . . .	65 70	
Amos P. Holden, 10th Regiment, . . . . .	98 40	
Geo. W. Lowther, 2d Battalion Infantry, . . . . .	16 50	
Albert D. Swan, 2d Battalion Lt. Artillery, . . . . .	9 40	
Fred I. Clayton, 1st Battalion Cavalry, . . . . .	11 08	
Jacob Pfaff, 1st Battalion Light Artillery, . . . . .	6 00	
Jos. A. Ingalls, 2d Brigade, . . . . .	4 00	
		321 78
TRANSPORTATION—RECAPITULATION.		
Camp Duty, . . . . .	\$14,865 90	
Annual Inspection, June 17, . . . . .	10,019 88	
Elementary Drill, . . . . .	1,645 74	
Special Duty, . . . . .	541 65	
Mustering Officers and Paymasters, . . . . .	321 78	
	\$27,394 95	
DETAILS No. 165.		
JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL.		
[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1875, Chap. 4.]		
P. A. Collins, Salary, . . . . .		1,000 00
DETAILS No. 166.		
ARMORY RENTS.		
[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1875, Chaps. 24 and 237.]		
Abington, Cos. C and K, 3d Regiment, . . . . .	\$175 12	
Ashburnham, Co. E, 10th Regiment, . . . . .	154 00	
Ayer, Co. B, 6th Regiment, . . . . .	375 00	
Boston, Head-quarters 1st Brigade, . . . . .	264 00	
"    "    1st Regiment, . . . . .	264 00	
"    "    5th Regiment, . . . . .	264 00	
"    "    9th Regiment, . . . . .	264 00	
"    "    2d Battalion, . . . . .	264 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$2,024 12	\$234,359 01

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

DETAILS 196.

## ARMORY RENTS—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,024 12	\$234,359 01
Boston, Head-quarters 4th Battalion,	264 00	
"    "    1st Battalion Artillery,	264 00	
"    "    1st Battalion Cavalry,	264 00	
Co. A, 1st Regiment,	264 00	
Cos. B, D, E, F, G and K, 1st Regiment,	3,696 00	
Cos. A, D and H, 5th Regiment,	1,584 00	
Cos. A, B, D, E, G, I and K, 9th Reg't.,	3,696 00	
Co. C, 9th Regiment,	440 00	
Cos. F and H, 9th Regiment,	704 00	
Co. A, 2d Battalion,	528 00	
Cos. A and D, 4th Battalion, \$528 each,	1,056 00	
Co. C, 4th Battalion,	264 00	
1st Corps of Cadets,	528 00	
Cos. A, B, C and D, 1st Battalion Cavalry,	2,112 00	
Battery A, 1st Battalion Artillery,	352 00	
Battery B, 1st Battalion Artillery,	528 00	
Beverly, Co. E, 8th Regiment,	325 00	
Brockton, Co. I, 3d Regiment,	352 00	
Cambridge, Co. K, 5th Regiment,	539 00	
Co. B, 4th Battalion,	539 00	
Chelsea, Co. H, 1st Regiment,	500 00	
Concord, Co. C, 5th Regiment,	200 00	
Deerfield, Co. H, 2d Regiment,	250 00	
Fall River, Cos. B and D, 3d Regiment,	1,012 00	
Gloucester, Co. G, 8th Regiment,	220 00	
Greenfield, Co. A, 2d Regiment,	350 00	
Halifax, Co. A, 3d Regiment,	50 00	
Haverhill, Co. A, 6th Regiment,	450 00	
Holyoke, Co. K, 2d Regiment,	220 00	
Hudson, Co. I, 5th Regiment,	88 00	
Lawrence, Cos. I and K, 6th Regiment,	880 00	
Battery D, 2d Battalion Light Ar-		
tillery,	176 00	
Head-quarters 6th Regiment,	528 00	
Leominster, Co. K, 10th Regiment,	242 00	
Lowell, Cos. C, D, G and H, 6th Regiment,	2,000 00	
Co. F, Unattached Cavalry, 4 mos.,	50 00	
Marblehead, Co. C, 8th Regiment,	440 00	
Marlborough, Co. E, 6th Regiment,	440 00	
Medford, Co. E, 5th Regiment,	286 00	
Melrose, Battery C, 2d Battalion Artillery,	484 00	
Middleborough, Co. L, 3d Regiment,	220 00	
Milford, Co. F, 10th Regiment,	198 00	
Millbury, Co. G, 10th Regiment,	220 00	
New Bedford, Co. E, 3d Regiment,	440 00	
Co. B, 2d Battalion,	220 00	
Newburyport, Cos. A and B, 8th Regiment,	352 00	
Newton, Co. C, 1st Regiment,	484 00	
Northampton, Co. F, 2d Regiment,	198 00	
Head-quarters 2d Regiment,	264 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$31,785 12	\$239,354 01

## STATEMENT XI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 167.

ARMORY RENTS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$31,785 12	\$234,359 01
Pittsfield, Co. E, 2d Regiment, .	.	.	.	264 00	
Plymouth, Co. H, 3d Regiment, .	.	.	.	264 00	
Salem, Co. H, 8th Regiment, .	.	.	.	440 00	
Co. K, 8th Regiment, .	.	.	.	418 00	
2d Corps of Cadets, .	.	.	.	418 00	
Shelburne, Co. I, 2d Regiment, .	.	.	.	176 00	
Somerville, Co. B, 5th Regiment, .	.	.	.	242 00	
Springfield, Co. B, 2d Regiment, .	.	.	.	352 00	
Co. G, 2d Regiment, .	.	.	.	484 00	
Sterling, Co. I, 10th Regiment, .	.	.	.	25 00	
Stockbridge, Co. C, 2d Regiment, .	.	.	.	350 00	
Taunton, Cos. F and G, 3d Regiment, .	.	.	.	528 00	
Wakefield, Co. H, 6th Regiment, .	.	.	.	308 00	
Waltham, Co. F, 5th Regiment, .	.	.	.	440 00	
Westfield, Co. D, 2d Regiment, .	.	.	.	242 00	
Westford, Co. F, Unattached Cavalry, 3 mos.,	.	.	.	33 00	
Westminster, Co. H, 10th Regiment, .	.	.	.	110 00	
Woburn, Co. G, 5th Regiment, .	.	.	.	308 00	
Worcester, Cos. A and C, 10th Regiment, .	.	.	.	880 00	
5th Light Battery, .	.	.	.	440 00	
Headquarters 3d Brigade, .	.	.	.	154 00	
Head-quarters 10th Regiment, .	.	.	.	264 00	
				\$38,925 12	
<b>ARMORY RENTS ON ACCOUNT OF 1874.</b>					
[Res. 1875, Chaps. 3, 11, 21, 23, 32 and 53.]					
Waltham, .	.	.	.	\$262 50	
Greenfield, .	.	.	.	200 00	
Middleborough, .	.	.	.	46 00	
Melrose, .	.	.	.	300 00	
Beverly, .	.	.	.	262 50	
Fitchburg, .	.	.	.	800 00	
				1,871 00	
Estimated Balance, .	.	.	.	74 88	
					40,871 00
<b>DETAILS No. 167.</b>					
<b>MILITARY TACTICS.</b>					
[Acts 1874, Chap. 330; 1875, Chap. 24.]					
50 copies Artillery Tactics, .	.	.	.	\$80 00	
50 copies Cavalry Tactics, .	.	.	.	80 00	
200 copies Infantry Tactics, .	.	.	.	320 00	
Case, .	.	.	.	60	
12 copies Wingate's Manual, .	.	.	.	14 40	
					495 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.		\$275,725 01

## STATEMENT XI

## Military.

## DETAILS 168 AND 169.

**DETAILS No. 168.**  
**MILITIA CAMP-GROUND.**

(Res. 1875, Chap. 75.)

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>		\$275,725 01
Labor on Fence at Camp-ground, . . . . .	\$1,486 00	
Services of Civil Engineer, . . . . .	47 00	
Lumber, . . . . .	12 08	
Incidental teaming and labor, . . . . .	8 80	
		1,553 88
<b>DETAILS No. 169.</b>		
<b>UNIFORMS FOR MILITIA.</b>		
[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1875, Chaps. 24 and 237.]		
Sample Uniform, . . . . .	\$36 00	
599½ Gross State Buttons, . . . . .	3,886 28	
Expenses, Inspecting Uniforms, . . . . .	320 54	
Freight on Uniforms, . . . . .	84 15	
	\$4,326 97	
<i>Fifth Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
615 Full-dress Hats and Epaulets, \$7,872 00		
615 Coats and Pants, . . . . .	15,498 00	
		23,370 00
<i>Eighth Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
615 Coats and Pants, . . . . .	\$16,605 00	
615 Helmets and Epaulets, . . . . .	6,765 00	
615 sets Equipments, . . . . .	3,012 50	
		26,382 50
<i>Tenth Regiment of Infantry.</i>		
610 Coats and Pants, . . . . .	\$17,587 68	
615 Caps and Epaulets, . . . . .	5,313 60	
615 sets Equipments, . . . . .	2,857 50	
		25,758 78
<i>Second Company of Cadets.</i>		
35 Coats and Pants, . . . . .		1,152 50
<i>First Battalion of Cavalry.</i>		
96 pairs Pants—Company A, . . . . .	\$1,056 00	
25 Coats and Pants, . . . . .	812 50	
		1,868 50
<i>Fifth Battery Light Artillery.</i>		
95 Helmets, and Trimmings, . . . . .		793 25
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	\$83,652 50	\$277,278 89

## STATEMENT XI

## Military.

## DETAILS 170.

UNIFORMS FOR MILITIA—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$88,652 50	\$277,278 89
<i>First Battalion Light Artillery.</i>		
35 Artillery Helmets,	\$262 50	
35 Coats and Pants—Battery B,	1,085 00	
	1,347 50	85,000 00
<b>DETAILS No. 170.</b>		
<b>RECORD OF MASSACHUSETTS SAILORS AND MARINES.</b>		
[Res. 1875, Chap. 15; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]		
A. G. McVey,	\$366 67	
Edward F. Hamlin,	325 00	
Edward W. Lawton,	108 34	
	\$1,800 01	
<b>CONTINGENT.</b>		
Travelling expenses,	52 00	1,352 01
Total Military Expenses,		\$363,630 90

STATEMENT XI.

War Expenses.

DETAILS 171.

## EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

DETAILS No. 171.			
AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.			
[Acts 1870, Chap. 330; 1874, Chaps. 21 and 330; 1875, Chap. 24.]			
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.			
Barnstable, . .	\$1,230 00	Orleans, . .	\$96 00
Brewster, . .	240 00	Provincetown, .	558 93
Chatham, . .	313 50	Sandwich, . .	1,075 34
Dennis, . .	570 00	Truro, . .	216 00
Eastham, . .	48 00	Wellfleet, . .	144 40
Falmouth, . .	390 00	Yarmouth, . .	221 50
Harwich, . .	979 33		
\$6,083 00			
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
Adams, . .	\$2,500 00	Monterey, . .	\$168 00
Becket, . .	240 00	New Ashford, .	72 00
Cheshire, . .	51 20	New Marlboro',	12 00
Clarksburg, .	99 00	Otis, . .	96 00
Dalton, . .	418 00	Pittsfield, . .	5,180 03
Egremont, . .	102 00	Savoy, . .	216 00
Florida, . .	198 00	Sheffield, . .	624 00
Gt. Barrington,	1,100 00	Stockbridge, .	540 00
Hancock, . .	195 00	W. Stockbridge,	240 00
Hinsdale, . .	108 00	Williamstown, .	384 00
Lanesborough, .	144 00	Windsor, . .	180 00
Lee, . .	1,561 27		
14,428 50			
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Acushnet, . .	\$191 87	New Bedford, .	\$1,910 03
Attleborough, .	1,424 93	Norton, . .	528 53
Berkley, . .	126 00	Raynham, . .	735 43
Dartmouth, . .	340 00	Rehoboth, . .	192 00
Dighton, . .	377 50	Seekonk, . .	96 00
Easton, . .	1,078 27	Somerset, . .	44 00
Fairhaven, . .	600 00	Swansea, . .	174 46
Fall River, . .	8,200 00	Taunton, . .	6,478 98
Freetown, . .	853 03	Westport, . .	287 00
Mansfield, . .	850 20		
27,488 23			
Carried for'd, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$47,999 73



## STATEMENT XI.

## War Expenses.

## DETAILS 171.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

DUKES COUNTY.				
<i>Brought for'd,</i> . . . . .				\$47,999 78
Edgartown, . . . . .	\$939 00	Tisbury, . . . . .	\$312 00	1,251 00
ESSEX COUNTY.				
Amesbury, . . . . .	\$1,451 57	Marblehead, . . . . .	\$4,523 05	
Andover, . . . . .	1,530 00	Methuen, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Beverly, . . . . .	2,900 00	Middleton, . . . . .	228 00	
Boxford, . . . . .	295 13	Nahant, . . . . .	96 00	
Bradford, . . . . .	585 00	Newbury, . . . . .	480 00	
Danvers, . . . . .	2,700 00	Newburyport, . . . . .	4,531 72	
Essex, . . . . .	489 06	North Andover, . . . . .	416 50	
Georgetown, . . . . .	1,774 84	Peabody, . . . . .	3,492 15	
Gloucester, . . . . .	5,481 16	Rockport, . . . . .	1,531 53	
Groveland, . . . . .	286 53	Rowley, . . . . .	843 60	
Hamilton, . . . . .	240 00	Salem, . . . . .	13,038 64	
Haverhill, . . . . .	3,705 80	Salisbury, . . . . .	929 33	
Ipswich, . . . . .	2,493 00	Saugus, . . . . .	1,326 56	
Lawrence, . . . . .	8,980 67	Swampscott, . . . . .	596 00	
Lynn, . . . . .	14,500 00	Topsfield, . . . . .	891 47	
Lynnfield, . . . . .	192 00	Wenham, . . . . .	460 00	
Manchester, . . . . .	1,156 00	W. Newbury, . . . . .	547 00	88,692 31
FRANKLIN COUNTY.				
Ashfield, . . . . .	\$239 67	Leyden, . . . . .	\$48 00	
Bernardston, . . . . .	309 34	Montague, . . . . .	617 00	
Buckland, . . . . .	12 00	New Salem, . . . . .	617 73	
Charlemont, . . . . .	52 13	Northfield, . . . . .	96 00	
Colrain, . . . . .	228 67	Orange, . . . . .	313 34	
Deerfield, . . . . .	1,358 00	Rowe, . . . . .	168 00	
Erving, . . . . .	198 00	Shelburne, . . . . .	48 00	
Gill, . . . . .	144 00	Shutesbury, . . . . .	192 00	
Greenfield, . . . . .	974 00	Sunderland, . . . . .	144 00	
Hawley, . . . . .	213 00	Warwick, . . . . .	280 00	
Heath, . . . . .	96 00	Wendell, . . . . .	120 00	
Leverett, . . . . .	235 87	Whately, . . . . .	40 00	6,744 75
<i>Carried for'd,</i> . . . . .				\$139,687 79

## STATEMENT XI.

## War Expenses.

DETAILS 171.

## AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—Continued.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.				
<i>Brought for'd,</i>	.	.	.	\$139,687 79
Agawam, .	\$448 47	Monson, .	\$732 26	
Blandford, .	48 00	Montgomery, .	254 00	
Brimfield, .	240 00	Palmer, .	1,000 00	
Chester, .	102 00	Russell, .	186 00	
Chicopee, .	1,691 60	Springfield, .	2,408 56	
Granville, .	517 20	Wales, .	215 73	
Holyoke, .	989 93	Westfield, .	1,872 13	
Longmeadow, .	96 00	W. Springfield, .	385 50	
Ludlow, .	481 13	Wilbraham, .	312 00	
				11,980 51
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.				
Amherst, .	\$591 40	Middlefield, .	\$168 00	
Belchertown, .	373 50	Northampton, .	2,204 87	
Chesterfield, .	168 00	Plainfield, .	114 50	
Cummington, .	104 00	South Hadley, .	198 27	
Easthampton, .	777 00	Southampton, .	383 00	
Granby, .	96 00	Ware, .	1,595 66	
Greenwich, .	123 00	Westhampton, .	48 00	
Hadley, .	540 00	Williamsburg, .	950 00	
Hatfield, .	300 93	Worthington, .	96 00	
Huntington, .	309 00			9,141 13
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.				
Acton, .	\$232 00	Holliston, .	\$1,000 00	
Arlington, .	438 80	Hopkinton, .	1,007 87	
Ashby, .	456 00	Hudson, .	200 00	
Ashland, .	578 00	Lexington, .	453 00	
Ayer, .	406 00	Lincoln, .	48 00	
Bedford, .	187 20	Littleton, .	312 00	
Billerica, .	590 13	Lowell, .	14,447 51	
Boxborough, .	54 00	Malden, .	1,512 53	
Burlington, .	168 00	Marlborough, .	1,979 20	
Cambridge, .	16,000 00	Maynard, .	750 80	
Carlisle, .	397 47	Medford, .	1,434 00	
Chelmsford, .	666 27	Melrose, .	787 63	
Concord, .	426 67	Natick, .	2,323 26	
Dracut, .	96 00	Newton, .	1,200 00	
Everett, .	605 48	North Reading, .	838 93	
Framingham, .	800 00	Pepperell, .	376 00	
Groton, .	350 00	Reading, .	1,314 73	
<i>Carried for'd,</i>	.	.	.	\$160,809 43

## STATEMENT XI.

## War Expenses.

## DETAILS 171.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY— <i>Concluded.</i>				
<i>Brought for'd,</i>	.	.	.	\$160,809 43
Sherborn, .	\$240 00	Waltham, .	\$3,000 00	
Shirley, .	494 50	Watertown, .	700 00	
Somerville, .	3,592 43	Wayland, .	534 00	
Stoneham, .	1,867 43	Westford, .	600 00	
Stow, .	36 00	Weston, .	180 00	
Sudbury, .	186 00	Wilmington, .	228 00	
Tewksbury, .	190 00	Winchester, .	515 07	
Townsend, .	620 00	Woburn, .	3,104 93	
Wakefield, .	1,689 50			70,215 34
NANTUCKET COUNTY.				
Nantucket, .	.	.	.	3,341 93
NORFOLK COUNTY.				
Bellingham, .	\$290 00	Medway, .	\$1,449 99	
Braintree, .	1,320 98	Milton, .	360 00	
Brookline, .	759 00	Needham, .	675 57	
Canton, .	973 00	Norfolk, .	216 00	
Cohasset, .	586 00	Norwood, .	48 00	
Dedham, .	1,204 75	Quincy, .	3,061 34	
Dover, .	322 00	Randolph, .	3,000 00	
Foxborough, .	1,084 08	Sharon, .	666 00	
Franklin, .	642 50	Stoughton, .	1,928 93	
Holbrook, .	601 33	Walpole, .	239 73	
Hyde Park, .	679 00	Weymouth, .	5,200 24	
Medfield, .	217 47	Wrentham, .	644 27	
				26,170 18
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.				
Abington, .	\$3,236 34	Kingston, .	\$432 50	
Bridgewater, .	845 14	Lakeville, .	282 00	
Brocton, .	3,295 78	Marion, .	291 00	
Carver, .	631 80	Marshfield, .	583 79	
Duxbury, .	1,978 30	Mattapoisett, .	696 67	
E. Bridgewater, .	1,171 60	Middleboro', .	1,579 20	
Halifax, .	358 27	Pembroke, .	562 00	
Hanover, .	1,300 00	Plymouth, .	3,306 20	
Hanson, .	1,003 83	Plympton, .	731 69	
Hingham, .	1,648 46	Rochester, .	602 93	
Hull, .	48 00	Rockland, .	1,011 95	
<i>Carried for'd,</i>	.	.	.	\$260,536 88

## STATEMENT XI.

## War Expenses.

## DETAILS 171.

## AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—Continued.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Concluded.				
<i>Brought for'd.</i>	.	.	.	\$260,536 88
Scituate, . . .	\$1,009 00	Wareham, . .	\$1,361 87	
South Scituate, .	1,162 00	W. Bridgewater, .	526 53	29,656 85
SUFFOLK COUNTY.				
Boston, . . .	\$86,100 00	Revere, . . .	\$64 00	91,664 00
Chelsea, . . .	5,500 00			
WORCESTER COUNTY.				
Ashburnham, . .	\$1,056 00	Northborough, .	\$290 66	
Athol, . . .	700 00	Northbridge, . .	630 67	
Auburn, . . .	84 00	N. Brookfield, .	646 80	
Barre, . . .	443 00	Oakham, . . .	136 00	
Berlin, . . .	390 00	Oxford, . . .	1,199 50	
Blackstone, . .	1,041 00	Paxton, . . .	89 87	
Bolton, . . .	408 00	Petersham, . . .	420 00	
Boylston, . . .	102 00	Princeton, . . .	216 00	
Brookfield, . .	1,050 98	Royalston, . . .	48 00	
Charlton, . . .	944 00	Rutland, . . .	48 00	
Clinton, . . .	2,054 91	Shrewsbury, . .	637 00	
Dana, . . .	303 87	Southborough, .	382 00	
Douglas, . . .	400 00	Southbridge, . .	477 00	
Dudley, . . .	265 50	Spencer, . . .	978 67	
Fitchburg, . . .	3,873 66	Sterling, . . .	432 00	
Gardner, . . .	944 92	Sturbridge, . . .	230 00	
Grafton, . . .	904 00	Sutton, . . .	534 00	
Hardwick, . . .	309 00	Templeton, . . .	466 46	
Harvard, . . .	219 00	Upton, . . .	664 53	
Holden, . . .	400 00	Uxbridge, . . .	790 27	
Hubbardston, . .	523 00	Warren, . . .	94 00	
Lancaster, . . .	713 20	Webster, . . .	859 47	
Leicester, . . .	594 00	Westborough, . .	540 58	
Leominster, . . .	1,495 93	West Boylston, . .	686 00	
Lunenburg, . . .	641 00	W. Brookfield, . .	702 27	
Mendon, . . .	368 50	Westminster, . .	651 13	
Milford, . . .	4,356 03	Winchendon, . .	950 67	
Millbury, . . .	1,292 47	Worcester, . . .	13,276 10	53,141 62
New Braintree, .	186 00			
<i>Carried for'd.</i>	.	.	.	\$434,999 35

## STATEMENT XI.

## War Expenses.

## DETAILS 172 AND 173.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$434,999 35
<b>RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.</b>		
County of Barnstable, . . . . .	\$6,083 00	
County of Berkshire, . . . . .	14,428 50	
County of Bristol, . . . . .	27,488 23	
County of Dukes, . . . . .	1,251 00	
County of Essex, . . . . .	83,692 31	
County of Franklin, . . . . .	6,744 75	
County of Hampden, . . . . .	11,980 51	
County of Hampshire, . . . . .	9,141 13	
County of Middlesex, . . . . .	70,215 34	
County of Nantucket, . . . . .	3,341 93	
County of Norfolk, . . . . .	26,170 18	
County of Plymouth, . . . . .	29,656 85	
County of Suffolk, . . . . .	91,664 00	
County of Worcester, . . . . .	53,141 62	
Aid paid to sundry parties per Special Resolve:— [Res. 1875, Chaps. 16, 23, 34, 45, 46 and 48.]	\$434,999 35	
George H. McAllister, Guardian of C. W. Stephenson, . . . . .	\$392 00	
Peter Powers, . . . . .	372 00	
Maria Gragg, . . . . .	232 00	
Ellen Woods, . . . . .	312 00	
Rose Carpenter, . . . . .	200 00	
Albert F. Howland, . . . . .	90 00	
Isaac Flye and wife, . . . . .	69 00	
John McIntire and wife, . . . . .	96 00	
	1,763 00	
	\$436,762 35	\$436,762 35
<b>DETAILS No. 172.</b>		
<b>BOUNTIES OF MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.</b>		
[Acts 1863, Chap. 91, 254; Res. 1875, Chaps. 9 and 31; Acts 1875, Chaps. 24 and 237.]		
Amount paid John H. Lamson, . . . . .	\$325 00	
Amount paid J. C. Vaughan, . . . . .	325 00	
H. Stewart, U. S. Navy, . . . . .	27 77	
		677 77
<b>DETAILS No. 173.</b>		
<b>EMPLOYMENT BUREAU FOR SOLDIERS.</b>		
[Res. 1875, Chap. 29; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]		
Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer, . . . . .		3,000 00
Total War Expenses, . . . . .		\$440,440 12

## STATEMENT XI.

## Reformatory, etc.

DETAILS 174.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

## DETAILS No. 174.

## STATE POLICE.

[Acts 1871, Chap. 394; 1873, Chap. 336; 1874, Chap. 405; 1875, Chaps. 15 and 24.]

CONSTABLES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
George W. Boynton, Chief, . . . . .	\$500 00	\$24 95	\$524 95
Gustavus Andrews, . . . . .	200 00	59 83	259 83
Wm. H. H. Allen, . . . . .	200 00	6 10	206 10
Austin R. Adams, . . . . .	200 00	9 95	209 95
Christopher T. Bailey, . . . . .	200 00	5 60	205 60
Melvin Beal, . . . . .	200 00	8 80	208 80
Josiah A. Bean, . . . . .	200 00	22 35	222 35
Abijah Brown, . . . . .	200 00	52 35	252 35
John F. Browne, . . . . .	200 00	13 60	213 60
Benj. F. Baker, . . . . .	200 00	41 30	241 30
Horace W. Bush, . . . . .	200 00	30 60	230 60
Aaron Barton, . . . . .	200 00	-	200 00
George A. Bates, . . . . .	200 00	-	200 00
Frank J. Borlen, . . . . .	200 00	5 40	205 40
Charles Booth, . . . . .	200 00	-	200 00
Wm. F. Batchelder, . . . . .	200 00	23 00	223 00
James B. Collingwood, . . . . .	200 00	32 40	232 40
Robert Crossman, 2d, . . . . .	200 00	21 30	221 30
Kilburn R. Clifford, . . . . .	200 00	19 70	219 70
Patrick H. Casey, . . . . .	200 00	5 30	205 30
Charles A. Cannon, . . . . .	200 00	-	200 00
Harrison H. Comings, . . . . .	200 00	29 00	229 00
Reuben M. Colby, . . . . .	200 00	35 90	235 90
Daniel A. Cronin, . . . . .	200 00	7 10	207 10
Sidney M. Copeland, . . . . .	200 00	11 70	211 70
Charles W. Davis, . . . . .	200 00	22 55	222 55
Charles P. Dodge, . . . . .	200 00	63 75	263 75
David Dean, . . . . .	200 00	16 75	216 75
James M. Drennan, . . . . .	200 00	23 70	223 70
Jason L. Dexter, . . . . .	200 00	10 00	210 00
George Dunham, . . . . .	200 00	7 20	207 20
Benj. P. Eldridge, . . . . .	200 00	11 74	211 74
Napoleon B. Furnald, . . . . .	200 00	38 80	238 80
Samuel J. Fletcher, . . . . .	200 00	65 95	265 95
Andrew J. Garey, . . . . .	200 00	23 55	223 55
John Green, . . . . .	200 00	7 85	207 85
Albert Gilman, . . . . .	200 00	9 57	209 57
George W. Geary, . . . . .	200 00	9 25	209 25
Harvey C. Gifford, . . . . .	200 00	3 55	203 55
Francis Hinckley, . . . . .	200 00	16 40	216 40
Hosea C. Hoyt, . . . . .	200 00	25 60	225 60
Charles W. Hastings, . . . . .	200 00	55 16	255 16
Edward P. Howe, . . . . .	200 00	13 92	213 92
Henry S. Hitchcock, . . . . .	200 00	29 90	229 90

## STATEMENT XI.

## Reformatory, etc.

## DETAILS 174.

## STATE POLICE—Continued.

CONSTABLES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Richard C. Hale, . . . . .	\$200 00	\$44 90	\$244 90
Joel A. Hunter, . . . . .	200 00	7 75	207 75
Charles M. Howe, . . . . .	200 00	73 00	273 00
Martin V. B. Hersom, . . . . .	200 00	4 30	204 30
Simon B. Harris, . . . . .	200 00	57 75	257 75
H. N. Harriman, . . . . .	200 00	10 67	210 67
George H. Hall, . . . . .	200 00	41 45	241 45
George C. Hall, . . . . .	200 00	10 60	210 60
Jas. P. G. Haney, . . . . .	200 00	18 20	218 20
Isaiah C. Inman, . . . . .	200 00	35 85	235 85
Daniel C. Jones, . . . . .	200 00	6 00	206 00
William K. Jones, . . . . .	200 00	—	200 00
Nathaniel M. Jackman, . . . . .	200 00	7 32	207 32
Aug. W. Keene, . . . . .	200 00	55 25	255 25
John Kennealy, . . . . .	200 00	8 60	208 60
Thos. H. Lucy, . . . . .	200 00	9 60	209 60
William E. Lewis, . . . . .	200 00	43 75	243 75
Uriah Macoy, . . . . .	200 00	34 05	234 05
Benjamin H. Matthews, . . . . .	200 00	36 35	236 35
Joseph A. Moore, . . . . .	200 00	22 65	222 65
William S. McFarlin, . . . . .	200 00	30 10	230 10
John S. McAdoo, . . . . .	200 00	18 52	218 52
Lewis A. Manning, . . . . .	200 00	7 32	207 32
George E. McNeil, . . . . .	200 00	—	200 00
Chauncey O. Noyes, . . . . .	200 00	7 10	207 10
George H. Phelps, . . . . .	200 00	57 10	257 10
Hollis C. Pinkham, . . . . .	200 00	18 50	218 50
Isaac Porter, . . . . .	200 00	26 90	226 90
George C. Pratt, . . . . .	200 00	30 20	230 20
Micah B. Priest, . . . . .	200 00	84 79	284 79
Moses H. Pease, . . . . .	200 00	38 80	238 80
Chase Philbrick, . . . . .	200 00	79 77	279 77
Albert Pinder, . . . . .	200 00	66 00	266 00
Pembroke S. Rich, . . . . .	200 00	60 35	260 35
Benjamin B. Roberts, . . . . .	200 00	11 60	211 60
Edward E. Souther, . . . . .	200 00	7 10	207 10
Henry C. Snell, . . . . .	200 00	7 10	207 10
Francis M. Smith, . . . . .	200 00	63 45	263 45
John E. Smith, . . . . .	200 00	14 75	214 75
Elijah N. Sampson, . . . . .	200 00	—	200 00
Albert P. Sampson, . . . . .	200 00	48 55	248 55
John B. Smithers, . . . . .	200 00	5 93	205 93
Jason N. Shepardson, . . . . .	100 00	4 40	104 40
John E. Tidd, . . . . .	200 00	35 72	235 72
William N. Tyler, . . . . .	200 00	24 62	224 62
Edwin Thomas, . . . . .	200 00	28 35	228 35
Samuel W. Tuck, . . . . .	38 71	—	38 71
William H. Tozer, . . . . .	200 00	12 70	212 70
John S. Tobey, . . . . .	200 00	7 85	207 85
James P. Wade, . . . . .	200 00	74 23	274 23
Lewis R. Whittaker, . . . . .	200 00	18 86	218 86

## STATEMENT XI.

Reformatory, etc.

DETAILS 175.

## STATE POLICE—Continued.

CONSTABLES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
John M. Whitcomb, . . . .	\$200 00	\$61 57	\$261 57
William H. Warner, . . . .	200 00	7 85	207 85
Henry P. Weale, . . . .	200 00	7 40	207 40
	\$19,638 71	\$2,416 94	\$22,055 65

Total compensation, . . . .	\$19,638 71		
travelling expenses, . . . .	2,416 94		
			\$22,055 65

## INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT.

Patrick Mellady, Janitor and Messenger, . . . .	\$160 00		
John W. F. Stodder, Storekeeper, . . . .	70 00		
Rent of Cellars, . . . .	184 34		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc., . . . .	159 41		
Stationery and Newspaper, . . . .	9 50		
Cleaning Office, . . . .	24 00		
Assistance, and Pictures of Thieves, . . . .	50 00		
Postage, Telegrams and Express, . . . .	77 19		
Furniture and Office Fixtures, . . . .	225 50		
Carpets, . . . .	466 67		
Screens, . . . .	50 00		
Plumbing, . . . .	20 32		
Carpenter-work, . . . .	16 27		
Painting, . . . .	4 50		
Carting Liquors, . . . .	46 57		
Miscellaneous, . . . .	18 25		
			1,582 52
			\$23,638 17

## DETAILS No. 175.

## STATE DETECTIVE FORCE.

[Acts 1875, Chaps. 15 and 135.]

CONSTABLES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Luther Stephenson, Jr., Chief, . . . .	\$2,083 33	\$24 65	\$2,107 98
Blood, John C., . . . .	1,000 00	350 31	1,350 31
Braley, Joseph G., . . . .	990 32	228 62	1,218 94
Crosby, John, Jr., . . . .	1,000 00	233 12	1,233 12
Day, Patrick O., . . . .	487 10	86 27	573 37
Joslyn, Henry C., . . . .	993 55	248 42	1,241 97
Knox, Joseph H., . . . .	1,000 00	266 84	1,266 84
Carried forward, . . . .	\$7,554 30	\$1,438 23	\$8,992 53
			\$23,638 17



## STATEMENT XI.

## Reformatory, etc.

DETAILS 175.

STATE POLICE—*Concluded.*

CONSTABLES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$7,554 30	\$1,438 23	\$8,992 53	\$23,638 17
Keith, David B.,	1,000 00	281 57	1,281 57	
Kimball, A. P.,	187 10	27 95	215 05	
Oesting, Chas. A. W.,	493 55	132 90	626 45	
Pinkham, Hollis C.,	1,000 00	175 95	1,175 95	
Philbrick, Chase,	474 20	178 27	652 47	
Wade, James P.,	1,000 00	535 62	1,535 62	
Wentworth, David L.,	496 77	141 89	638 16	
Warren, Geo. W.,	116 66	75 76	192 42	
	\$12,322 58	\$2,987 64	\$15,310 22	
<b>INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT.</b>				
Chas. Stephenson, Clerk and Messenger, 9 months,	\$766 00			
Chas. Stephenson, Trav. Expenses,	38 74			
Chas. P. Dodge, Clerical Services,	162 08			
Trav. Expenses,	16 50			
P. Mellady, Janitor, 1 month,	80 00			
Postage, Telegrams and Expressage,	263 66			
Assistance, Evidence and Pictures of Thieves,	287 69			
Badges,	96 00			
Care and Cleaning of Rooms,	134 88			
Printing Blanks, etc.,	366 84			
Stationery,	106 75			
Newspapers, Directories, Map, Law Books, etc.,	66 90			
Furniture, Bedding and Office Fixtures,	133 34			
Rent of Cellars,	63 00			
Carpenter-work and Plumbing,	51 50			
Painting Screens, Signs, etc.,	28 62			
Brushes, Brooms and Blacking,	15 48			
Use of Lock-ups and Care of Prisoners,	8 85			
Dr. Geo. G. Tarbell, Professional Services,	75 00			
Board of Detectives at Muster,	188 75			
Quarters for Detectives at Muster,	30 00			
Miscellaneous,	35 25			
			3,015 83	18,326 05
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>				\$41,964 22

## STATEMENT XI.

Reformatory, etc.

DETAILS 176.

## DETAILS No. 176.

## EXPENSES STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303; 1875, Chap. 47.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$41,964 22
<b>SALARIES OF WARDEN AND OFFICERS.</b>			
S. E. Chamberlain, Warden,	\$3,500 00		
Almon Hale, Deputy Warden,	1,733 32		
William Peirce, Clerk,	2,000 00		
L. S. B. Speare, Chaplain,	2,000 00		
James A. Lattimer, Physician,	1,000 04		
		\$10,233 36	
<b>TURNKEYS.</b>			
Francis Beverstock,	\$1,133 32		
E. S. Darling,	1,133 32		
Joseph Fuller,	1,133 32		
Charles W. Gale,	1,123 64		
G. A. Lounsberry,	1,133 32		
Joseph W. Owens,	1,133 32		
Samuel I. Pearl,	1,127 13		
William B. Ramsell,	1,133 32		
Joshua B. Rae,	1,127 41		
J. F. Simonds,	1,088 52		
Amos P. Woods,	1,133 32		
		12,399 94	
<b>WATCHMEN.</b>			
George F. Ball,	\$326 36		
Nahum A. Doe,	1,033 35		
John W. Ellis,	1,033 35		
Nathan I. Gould,	1,030 66		
I. B. Erskine,	616 68		
H. W. Hunting,	1,033 35		
William E. Hough,	883 33		
E. O. Hyde,	866 66		
Thomas W. Lord,	1,033 35		
George W. Norris,	1,000 01		
George A. Ordway,	990 06		
J. H. Piper,	1,030 66		
Thomas Preston,	1,033 35		
T. P. Richmond,	1,033 35		
Thomas Devins,	1,024 74		
B. F. Russell,	1,033 35		
S. S. Seavey,	1,033 35		
C. H. Campbell,	1,033 35		
George P. Smith,	1,033 35		
		18,602 66	
<b>ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.</b>			
A. M. Elmar,	\$328 87		
M. W. Fitz,	827 96		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,646 83	\$41,235 96	\$41,964 22

## STATEMENT XI.

## Reformatory, etc.

DETAILS 176.

## STATE PRISON—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,646 83	\$41,235 96	\$41,964 22
Alexander Fraser, . . . . .	833 32		
Peter G. Fraser, . . . . .	361 27		
Robert Huckins, . . . . .	825 49		
George M. McDonald, . . . . .	446 24		
James F. Moore, . . . . .	830 90		
Samuel Patterson, . . . . .	31 45		
William H. H. Smith, . . . . .	298 91		
		5,284 41	
<b>INSPECTORS.</b>			
Weston Lewis, . . . . .	\$50 00		
Estes Howe, . . . . .	200 00		
James Peirce, . . . . .	200 00		
Ezra Parmenter, . . . . .	133 33		
		583 33	
<b>BEDDING AND CLOTHING.</b>			
Blankets, Straw, etc., . . . . .	\$548 18		
Buttons, Needles, etc., . . . . .	114 60		
Cotton Goods, . . . . .	1,181 02		
Leather and Shoe Stock, . . . . .	1,104 97		
Ready-made Clothing, Shoes, Hats, etc., . . . . .	2,209 75		
Sundries, . . . . .	164 42		
Woollen Goods, . . . . .	5,592 81		
Yarn and Thread, . . . . .	843 25		
		11,758 95	
<b>PROVISIONS AND GROCERIES.</b>			
Beef, Mutton and Poultry, . . . . .	\$8,081 08		
Beans and Pease, . . . . .	2,179 48		
Flour, . . . . .	6,819 18		
Indian, Rye and Corn Meal, . . . . .	1,222 73		
Molasses, . . . . .	3,405 57		
Potatoes and Vegetables, . . . . .	7,218 26		
Rice, . . . . .	1,457 45		
Salt Pork, Briskets, etc., . . . . .	6,117 25		
Salt and Fresh Fish, . . . . .	887 21		
Sundry other Groceries, . . . . .	1,596 35		
		38,984 56	
<b>REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.</b>			
Boards, Planks and Shingles, . . . . .	\$729 10		
Fire-brick, . . . . .	21 00		
Repairing Boilers, . . . . .	390 26		
Sundries, . . . . .	136 35		
		1,276 71	
<b>EDUCATIONAL.</b>			
Library Books, . . . . .	\$228 76		
Printing, . . . . .	22 75		
Stationery, . . . . .	76 50		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$328 01	\$99,123 92	\$41,964 22

## STATEMENT XI.

Reformatory, etc.

DETAILS 176.

STATE PRISON—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$328 01	\$99,123 92	\$41,964 22
School-books, . . . . .	128 29		
Sundries, . . . . .	91 62		
		547 92	
<b>FUEL AND LIGHTS.</b>			
Gas, . . . . .	\$5,261 09		
Wood, Coke and Charcoal, . . . . .	11,178 42		
		16,439 51	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.</b>			
Advertising, Postage and News- papers, . . . . .	\$262 75		
Brushes and Brooms, . . . . .	509 83		
Burial of Convicts, . . . . .	386 00		
Convicts discharged, . . . . .	395 00		
Commissioners on Lunacy, . . . . .	78 00		
Engineer, Hostler and Night-Watch- man, . . . . .	2,493 40		
Glass, Furniture and Crockery-ware, . . . . .	62 46		
Gas and Steam fitting, . . . . .	637 52		
Hay, Corn and Meal, . . . . .	381 38		
Hardware, Knives and Forks, . . . . .	422 75		
Ice, . . . . .	124 68		
Lime, Brick, Cement and Sand, . . . . .	234 38		
Medicines, . . . . .	369 65		
Printing, Stationery and Blank Books, . . . . .	224 88		
Paints, Oils and Varnish, . . . . .	398 19		
Soap and Material, . . . . .	820 19		
Surgical Instruments, . . . . .	48 45		
Stoves, . . . . .	22 40		
Spectacles, . . . . .	17 48		
Scales, . . . . .	125 00		
Sundries, . . . . .	1,488 03		
Tin, Plate-iron Ware, etc., . . . . .	387 50		
Tobacco, . . . . .	1,183 57		
Transportation of Convicts, . . . . .	270 44		
Water, . . . . .	6,913 18		
Wheelwright, Carriage and Harness- work, . . . . .	262 33		
		18,519 44	
Total Expenses of State Prison, . . . . .			134,630 79
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .			\$176,595 01

## STATEMENT XI.

Reformatory, etc.

DETAILS 177.

## DETAILS No. 177.

## EXPENSES, STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 198; 1872, Chap. 45; 1875, Chap. 47.]

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>		\$176,595 01
<b>SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.</b>		
Nahum Leonard, Jr., and Wife, Superintendent and Matron, . . . . .	\$2,350 00	
William C. Howland, Assistant Superintendent, . . . . .	800 00	
Edward Sawyer, Physician, . . . . .	600 00	
Calvin Pratt, Consulting Physician, . . . . .	100 00	
Ebenezer Gay, Chaplain, . . . . .	200 00	
John W. Hannum, Engineer, . . . . .	500 00	
Edward Ellis, Assistant Engineer, . . . . .	168 33	
	<b>\$4,718 33</b>	
<b>MATRONS.</b>		
Sarah D. Bowles, . . . . .	\$295 00	
Ellen S. Risley, . . . . .	195 00	
Martha S. Radcliffe, . . . . .	70 00	
Maria L. Hannum, . . . . .	194 27	
Angie Dresser, . . . . .	286 86	
Lida E. Jenks, . . . . .	49 00	
Sophie W. Bowles, . . . . .	15 00	
Carrie Hayes, . . . . .	104 00	
G. A. Candage, . . . . .	234 00	
E. M. Lanney, . . . . .	72 00	
Helen S. Dunbar, . . . . .	25 00	
E. B. Woodbury, . . . . .	117 00	
M. L. Hall, . . . . .	46 67	
M. J. Twombly, . . . . .	144 50	
Clara M. Hayes, . . . . .	130 00	
M. B. Piper, . . . . .	97 00	
	<b>2,075 30</b>	
<b>FARMERS.</b>		
E. B. Ellis, . . . . .	\$50 00	
J. L. Hall, . . . . .	600 00	
Henry W. Redding, . . . . .	400 00	
A. D. Grant, . . . . .	487 50	
B. F. Risley, . . . . .	400 00	
John G. Reynolds, . . . . .	400 00	
George B. Wentworth, . . . . .	284 00	
Benj. F. Gorham, . . . . .	100 00	
	<b>2,721 50</b>	
<b>SUNDRY OTHER HELP.</b>		
John W. Hannum, Carpenter, . . . . .	\$25 00	
John L. Gifford, Overseer and Carpenter, . . . . .	493 50	
James S. Skinner, Overseer, . . . . .	175 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<b>\$693 50</b>	<b>\$9,515 13</b>
		<b>\$176,595 01</b>

## STATEMENT XI.

Reformatory, etc.

DETAILS 177.

## EXPENSES, BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$693 50	\$9,515 18	\$176,595 01
William Gillespie, Hospital Steward,	400 00		
Daniel Leary, Assistant,	216 00		
O. F. Farnsworth, Laborer,	26 00		
Lucy Robinson, Teacher,	24 00		
		1,359 50	
<b>INSPECTORS.</b>			
John B. Hathaway,	\$20 00		
Joshua E. Crane,	160 00		
S. W. Bowen,	140 00		
		320 00	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.</b>			
Appraisal of Property,	\$100 00		
Analysis of Water,	45 00		
Agricultural Implements,	165 74		
Arrest of Elopers,	103 53		
Baskets, Brooms and Brushes,	141 93		
Beef,	3,020 95		
Bedding and Blankets,	1,010 96		
Books, Newspapers, Postage, etc.,	224 71		
Brick,	103 12		
Cell Doors,	120 00		
Coffee and Tea,	595 71		
Chocolate,	136 92		
Crackers,	140 25		
Corn,	375 21		
Coal,	6,359 50		
Cotton-cloth,	350 47		
Clothing,	237 75		
Crockery, Cutlery and Glassware,	97 12		
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	151 53		
Carriage, Wagon and repairs,	79 76		
Carpets,	109 02		
Dry Goods,	2,170 24		
Expressage,	420 30		
Flour,	4,459 70		
Fish and Oysters,	443 17		
Furniture repairs,	29 00		
Fire-arms and Ammunition,	51 59		
Fertilizers,	746 39		
Farm Stock,	510 00		
Groceries,	2,755 78		
Hay and Feed,	219 53		
Hardware,	195 96		
Junk,	92 92		
Labor,	23 50		
Lanterns and Globes,	72 50		
Lumber,	867 62		
Leather and findings,	427 63		
Linen Hose,	140 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$27,295 01	\$11,194 63	\$176,595 01

## STATEMENT XI.

## Reformatory, etc.

## DETAILS 178.

EXPENSES, BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$27,295 01	\$11,194 63	\$176,595 01
Meat and Provisions, . . . .	82 44		
Meal, . . . . .	375 11		
Medicines and Hospital Stores, . . . .	446 29		
Mason-work, . . . . .	67 50		
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	50 59		
Oakum Junk, . . . . .	105 50		
Oil, Fuel and Lights, . . . . .	295 92		
Paints and Painting, . . . . .	275 05		
Repairs to Heating Apparatus, . . . .	529 82		
Shoes, . . . . .	241 59		
Sewing-Machine and Repairs, . . . .	77 73		
Spectacles, . . . . .	18 00		
Soap, . . . . .	180 41		
Seeds, Trees and Vines, . . . . .	272 27		
Tools, . . . . .	22 52		
Tobacco, . . . . .	438 47		
Transportation of Passengers, . . . .	218 76		
Transportation of Freight, . . . . .	482 33		
Thermometers, . . . . .	13 00		
Tin and Wooden ware, . . . . .	208 00		
Wall Paper and Curtain Fixtures, . . .	45 43		
		31,741 74	
<b>Total Expenses of Bridgewater Workhouse,</b>			<b>42,936 37</b>

## DETAILS No. 178.

## EXPENSES, STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1872, Chap. 68; 1875, Chap. 47.]

<b>SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.</b>			
A. G. Shepherd, Superintendent, . . .	\$1,800 00		
William Scott, Assistant Superintendent, . . . . .	1,000 00		
E. B. Harvey, Physician, . . . . .	250 00		
Henry L. Chase, Clerk, . . . . .	400 00		
S. M. Griggs, Treasurer, . . . . .	200 00		
J. W. Clark, Engineer and Master Carpenter, . . . . .	900 00		
		\$4,550 00	
<b>TEACHERS.</b>			
Edward C. Wheatley, . . . . .	\$583 33		
E. H. Rice, . . . . .	450 00		
E. W. Wood, . . . . .	156 57		
Laura Clark, . . . . .	300 00		
Mary E. Duncan, . . . . .	161 28		
Mary W. Cummings, . . . . .	206 63		
S. S. Adams, . . . . .	300 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,157 81	\$4,550 00	\$219,531 38

## STATEMENT XI.

## Reformatory, etc.

DETAILS 178.

EXPENSES, STATE REFORM SCHOOL—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,157 81	\$4,550 00	\$219,531 38
H. C. Tibbetts, . . . . .	116 67		
M. W. Currier, . . . . .	275 00		
Mary E. Rice, . . . . .	200 00		
Laura P. Danforth, . . . . .	201 14		
Clara J. Campbell, . . . . .	178 00		
Sarah E. Wheatley, . . . . .	104 15		
Carrie A. Lawrence, . . . . .	78 76		
Arvista M. Wells, . . . . .	104 97		
E. A. Cogswell, . . . . .	71 66		
Emma L. Hinckley, from Dec. 15, . . . . .	12 50		
		3,500 66	
<b>MATRONS.</b>			
M. J. Shepherd, . . . . .	\$500 00		
F. C. Ela, . . . . .	294 83		
S. M. Smith, . . . . .	52 00		
		846 83	
<b>FARMERS.</b>			
C. S. Houghton, . . . . .	\$200 00		
James Edward, . . . . .	161 06		
Augustine Campbell, . . . . .	450 00		
Frank Richardson, . . . . .	84 00		
M. McCarthy, . . . . .	280 00		
John F. Richardson, . . . . .	157 73		
Allen Perley, . . . . .	120 00		
Daniel Stearns, . . . . .	172 67		
		1,625 46	
<b>WATCHMEN.</b>			
George W. Hodgkins, . . . . .	\$400 00		
Harrison P. Fay, . . . . .	149 82		
French Nelson, . . . . .	116 67		
H. P. Tibbetts, . . . . .	78 89		
		740 38	
<b>OTHER HELP.</b>			
H. C. Hamilton, Hall and Yard Man, . . . . .	\$18 63		
Leach Clark, Hall and Yard Man, . . . . .	399 26		
Stephen Armitage, Overseer, . . . . .	600 00		
John H. Cummings, Overseer, . . . . .	500 00		
N. W. Brown and wife, Master and Matron, . . . . .	900 00		
Philip R. Morse and wife, Master and Matron, . . . . .	762 37		
D. E. Dudley and wife, Master and Matron, . . . . .	725 00		
A. M. Moore and wife, charge of Kitchen and Dining-Room, . . . . .	750 00		
Francis Hinckley and wife, Master and Matron, from Dec. 15, . . . . .	29 17		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,684 43	\$11,263 33	\$219,531 38



## STATEMENT XI.

## Reformatory, etc.

## DETAILS 178.

EXPENSES, STATE REFORM SCHOOL—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$4,684 48	\$11,263 33	\$219,531 38
William H. Hayes, Ass't Carpenter,	511 20		
John T. Perkins, man-of-all-work, .	400 00		
M. C. Dowse, Seamstress, . . . .	241 30		
Mary Holbrook, Seamstress, . . . .	160 44		
Mary E. Morgan, Cook, . . . . .	234 00		
C. E. Currier, Cook, . . . . .	63 43		
Elizabeth True, Cook, . . . . .	145 14		
Jennie Nelson, Laundress, . . . . .	195 00		
Abbie J. Armitage, Nurse, . . . . .	202 63		
Florence A. Sterling, filling vacancies,	129 53		
Various parties, filling vacancies, .	59 29		
		7,026 39	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.</b>			
Appraisal of Property, . . . . .	\$72 00		
Beans, . . . . .	399 68		
Blankets, . . . . .	1,029 01		
Butter, . . . . .	190 52		
Beef, . . . . .	2,233 16		
Blacksmithing, . . . . .	424 63		
Bran and Middlings, . . . . .	235 00		
Brooms, Brushes and Combs, . . . .	144 79		
Books and Stationery, . . . . .	501 49		
Bricks and Sand, . . . . .	18 25		
Concrete, . . . . .	10 00		
Carriages and Wagons, and Repairs,	266 55		
Cement, Lime and Plaster, . . . . .	120 86		
Clothing and Cloth, . . . . .	3,328 86		
Coal, . . . . .	5,317 00		
Coffee, . . . . .	380 78		
Corn, . . . . .	173 48		
Crockery, Cutlery and Glass, . . . .	245 72		
Cotton-cloth, . . . . .	154 28		
Crackers, . . . . .	59 47		
Chaplain, . . . . .	518 00		
Coffins and Headstones, . . . . .	39 66		
Carpets, . . . . .	528 72		
Dry Goods, . . . . .	1,449 27		
Expressage, . . . . .	119 10		
Flour, . . . . .	5,459 54		
Fish, . . . . .	611 68		
Fertilizers, . . . . .	31 58		
Flannel, . . . . .	572 90		
Feed, . . . . .	109 07		
Fence-viewers, . . . . .	9 00		
Furniture and Repairs, . . . . .	42 25		
Groceries, . . . . .	377 83		
Gasoline, . . . . .	543 37		
Hardware, . . . . .	872 73		
Harness and Repairs, . . . . .	160 33		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$26,752 56	\$18,289 72	\$219,531 38

## STATEMENT XI.

## Reformatory, etc.

## DETAILS 179.

EXPENSES, STATE REFORM SCHOOL—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$26,752 56	\$18,289 72	\$219,531 38
Hops, . . . . .	57 50		
Live-stock, . . . . .	1,713 70		
Leather and Findings, . . . . .	508 37		
Lumber, . . . . .	293 82		
Meat and Provisions, . . . . .	1,259 52		
Molasses, . . . . .	800 26		
Meal, . . . . .	1,092 65		
Medicines and Hospital Stores, . . . . .	179 82		
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	62 23		
Newspapers and Magazines, . . . . .	169 18		
Oats, . . . . .	418 19		
Oil, . . . . .	58 75		
Printing, . . . . .	43 45		
Paint and Painting, . . . . .	313 11		
Pasturage, . . . . .	26 57		
Paper-hangings, . . . . .	30 65		
Returning Elopers, . . . . .	112 63		
Repairs to Heating Apparatus, . . . . .	87 50		
Sugar, . . . . .	471 47		
Salt, . . . . .	55 00		
Sundry Labor on Repairs, etc., . . . . .	449 56		
Stoves, Ranges and Fixtures, . . . . .	62 25		
Sawing and Planing, . . . . .	53 20		
Sewing-Machine and Repairs, . . . . .	28 34		
Plants and Seeds, . . . . .	90 98		
Tea, . . . . .	92 80		
Tinware, . . . . .	9 95		
Tools and Farming Implements, . . . . .	109 63		
Toys for Boys, . . . . .	16 50		
Telegrams, Postage and Advertising, . . . . .	154 56		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	477 26		
Transportation of Passengers, . . . . .	88 95		
Transportation of Freight, . . . . .	164 20		
Woodenware, . . . . .	87 17		
		36,390 28	
Total Expenses of State Reform School, . . . . .			54 680 57

## DETAILS No. 179.

## EXPENSES, INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 75; Acts 1875, Chap. 47.]

## SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.

Loring Lothrop, Superintendent, from July 1, . . . . .	\$1,125 00		
Marcus Ames, Superintendent and Chaplain, . . . . .	450 00		
George Morse, Physician, . . . . .	100 00		
F. E. Porter, Physician, . . . . .	150 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<i>\$1,825 00</i>	<i>. . . . .</i>	<i>\$274,211 95</i>

## STATEMENT XI.

## Reformatory, etc.

DETAILS 179.

EXPENSES, INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,825 00	.	.	\$274,211 95
L. E. Dodge, Superintendent's As-				
sistant,	100 00			
Lucy A. Proctor, Superintendent's				
Assistant, from July 1, .	300 00			
Frederic Whitney, Farmer, .	800 00			
Frank B. Fay, Treasurer, .	200 00			
H. C. Greeley, Steward, .	100 00			
W. P. Holden, Watchman, .	254 00			
			\$3,579 00	
<b>MATRONS.</b>				
Lucy A. Miller, .	\$344 22			
Sarah C. Alford, .	324 17			
R. M. Bigelow, .	300 00			
Juliet B. Wilder, .	200 00			
Sarah M. Proctor, .	145 18			
Maria E. Morse, .	262 50			
Mary S. Griffin, .	106 60			
Lucy F. Ayres, .	203 30			
Lucy M. Keep, .	255 77			
Arabella A. Somes, .	339 15			
S. B. Watson, .	100 00			
A. E. Cogswell, .	25 30			
			2,606 19	
<b>HOUSEKEEPERS.</b>				
Josie E. Walter, .	\$244 79			
L. A. Fogg, .	68 75			
Viola C. Johnson, .	24 18			
Martha Boyd, .	159 41			
H. M. Symonds, .	167 97			
Charlotte A. Stratton, .	171 30			
M. F. Stickney, .	85 16			
Hannah B. Wright, .	6 80			
Ellen R. Spaulding, .	21 43			
Ellen R. Carpenter, .	10 58			
Elizabeth James, .	40 38			
M. H. Brewster, .	34 05			
			1,034 80	
<b>TEACHERS.</b>				
M. E. Haynes, .	\$53 84			
E. K. Spaulding, .	87 50			
C. F. Nutting, .	190 87			
Mary Marvin, .	13 46			
			345 67	
M. E. Sprague, Seamstress, .			85 69	
Musical Instruction and use of Instrument, .			144 75	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$7,796 10		\$274,211 95

## STATEMENT XI.

## Reformatory, etc.

DETAILS 179.

## EXPENSES, INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$7,796 10	\$274,211 95
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.</b>			
Advertising,	\$39 18		
Brooms, Brushes and Baskets, .	26 95		
Boots, Shoes and repairs, .	401 20		
Books and Newspapers, .	237 84		
Blacksmithing, .	68 75		
Board of Superintendent and family,	154 00		
Board of Plumbers, .	15 67		
Carriages, Robes and repairs, .	489 24		
Carpenter-work, .	928 93		
Carpeting, .	354 43		
Crockery, Cutlery and Glassware, .	251 61		
Coal, .	1,374 26		
Cement and Lime, .	20 14		
Clothing, .	237 46		
Coffee, .	35 13		
Chaplain, .	25 00		
Dry Goods, .	1,370 57		
Dentistry, .	25 75		
Expressage and Freight, .	124 80		
Elopers, arrest and return of, .	70 55		
Furnaces and Fixtures, .	949 25		
Flour, .	1,095 75		
Furniture and Bedding, .	96 37		
Farm Tools, .	178 20		
Fruit Trees, .	84 02		
Fish, .	130 10		
Fertilizers, .	8 56		
Groceries, .	807 66		
Gravestones, .	15 00		
Glass, .	15 62		
Hardware, .	258 23		
Harness and Repairs, .	64 60		
Household Goods, .	587 73		
House Servant, .	80 50		
Lumber, .	597 57		
Lead and Zinc, .	70 18		
Live-stock, .	375 00		
Laborers on Farm, .	2,099 63		
Lanterns, .	33 25		
Meat and Provisions, .	1,488 44		
Meal, Middlings, etc, .	693 57		
Medicines and Medical Attendance, .	161 70		
Mason-work, .	399 85		
Oil, .	115 91		
Plumbing, .	601 21		
Paints and Painting, .	978 04		
Paper-hanging, .	81 36		
Postage, .	64 15		
Printing, .	74 24		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$18,457 15	\$7,796 10	\$274,211 95

## STATEMENT XI.

## Reformatory, etc.

## DETAILS 180.

EXPENSES, INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$18,457 15	\$7,796 10	\$274,211 95
Range, and Plumbing for same,	474 75		
Rice, . . . . .	25 12		
Repairs to Clocks, . . . . .	25 50		
Soap, . . . . .	137 29		
Seed, . . . . .	41 16		
Salt, . . . . .	12 45		
Sugar, . . . . .	361 42		
Stationery, . . . . .	50 33		
Syrup and Molasses, . . . . .	310 11		
Strawberries, . . . . .	20 60		
Tea, . . . . .	62 45		
Travel of Inmates, . . . . .	147 08		
Travel of Officers and Trustees, . . . . .	485 49		
Trunks, . . . . .	54 00		
Vinegar, . . . . .	36 62		
Wood, . . . . .	124 00		
		20,825 52	
Total Expenses Industrial School for Girls, .			28,621 62

## DETAILS No. 180.

## ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 177; Acts 1875, Chap. 47.]

Warrant, Jan. 6, 1875, for arrest of James Thornton: C. F. Morse, Agent—		
Expenses, . . . . .	\$62 80	
Warrant, Feb. 6, 1875, for arrest of Henry A. Chesley: Francis A. Osgood, Agent—		
Expenses, . . . . .	81 75	
Warrant, Feb. 15, 1875, for arrest of Samuel W. Dollinger: Wm. W. Currier, Agent—		
Expenses, . . . . .	25 00	
Warrant, April 15, 1875, for arrest of George R. Henry: James M. Drennan, Agent—		
Expenses, . . . . .	54 60	
Warrant, Oct. 19, 1875, for arrest of Martin V. B. Stimson: James R. Wood, Agent—		
Expenses, . . . . .	43 15	
		267 30
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$303,100 87

## STATEMENT XI.

Reformatory, etc.

DETAILS 181 TO 183.

## DETAILS No. 181.

## AGENT FOR DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 178; 1866, Chap. 122; 1871, Chap. 302; 1875, Chap. 47.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$303,100 87
Daniel Russell, Agent,	\$1,000 00	
Office Rent and Expenses,	183 50	
Tools for sundry parties,	317 29	
Fares and Assistance,	422 32	
Clothing,	720 30	
Board,	267 67	
Family Stores,	27 00	
Travel, Postage and Stationery,	61 58	
		2,999 66

## DETAILS No. 182.

## COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 370; 1875, Chaps. 4 and 47.]

Thos. D. Howard, Secretary, Salary,	\$2,000 00	
Travelling Expenses,	63 22	
		\$2,063 22
ADVISORY BOARD.		
Hannah B. Chickering, Travelling Expenses,	\$74 88	
Clara T. Leonard, Travelling Expenses,	21 98	
		96 86
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Postage, Telegrams and Express,	\$15 99	
Newspapers and Stationery,	5 30	
		21 29
		2,181 37

## DETAILS No. 183.

## DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 5; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

Amount paid Pauline A. Durant and Hannah B. Chickering, for the benefit of discharged female prisoners,	1,500 00
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses,	\$309,781 90

## STATEMENT XI.

## Public Buildings.

DETAILS 184 TO 186.

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

## DETAILS No. 184.

## FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 35; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

Carpenter-work, . . . . .	\$158 92
Carting Water, . . . . .	238 00
Freight, . . . . .	121 72
Hardware, . . . . .	4 19
Incidental Labor, . . . . .	9 60
Lumber, . . . . .	43 89
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	7 77
Oil, Color, etc., . . . . .	4 82
Survey for Water-Supply, . . . . .	22 50
Water Apparatus, including Labor, . . . . .	1,844 97
Windmill, and expense of Erection, . . . . .	865 00

\$3,321 38

## DETAILS No. 185.

## BRIDGEWATER NORMAL SCHOOL.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 35; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

Carpenter-work, . . . . .	\$210 24
Freight, . . . . .	6 69
Lumber, . . . . .	112 62
Hardware, . . . . .	24 79
Painting and Stock, . . . . .	49 38
Board of Plumbers, . . . . .	17 00
Plumbing Material, . . . . .	8 50
Travel, . . . . .	3 63
Rubber Moulding, . . . . .	14 20
Pipes and Piping . . . . .	223 89
Stone-work, . . . . .	1 50

672 44

## DETAILS No. 186.

## WESTFIELD NORMAL SCHOOL.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 35; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

Apparatus for Warming and Ventilating Normal School Building, . . . . .	5,600 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<b>\$9,593 82</b>

## STATEMENT XI.

## Public Buildings.

## DETAILS 187 AND 188.

## DETAILS No. 187.

## TAUNTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL [ENLARGEMENT].

[Res. 1875, Chap. 12; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$9,593 82
Architectural Services,	\$675 00	
Alcohol,	98 00	
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	362 40	
Coal,	9 30	
Carpenter-work,	5,417 87	
Bedding and Mattresses,	901 95	
Cutlery, Crockery and Glassware,	98 32	
Chandeliers, Lamps and Lanterns,	132 40	
Carpeting,	5 00	
Furniture,	1,859 70	
Felting,	130 48	
Guards,	550 50	
Hardware,	587 11	
Hose and Carriage,	1,256 25	
Iron Stair-casings,	3,153 17	
Iron Beams,	184 67	
Iron Bedsteads,	600 00	
Lumber,	5,042 52	
Masons and Tenders,	3,193 62	
Miscellaneous,	5 10	
Paints, Oil and Varnish,	695 91	
Painters,	370 00	
Plastering,	41 87	
Slate,	646 10	
Tools,	15 87	
Water-Heating and Gas Apparatus,	8,388 71	
		34,421 82

## DETAILS No. 188.

## REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS [ENLARGEMENT].

[Res. 1875, Chap. 69; Acts 1875, Chap. 242.]

Architectural Services,	\$1,085 00	
Bricks,	4,331 25	
Board of Men,	141 02	
Carpenters' Pay-roll,	1,310 80	
Cement,	87 30	
Freight,	244 30	
Gutters,	475 00	
Iron-work,	1,226 00	
Incidentals,	12 50	
Laborers, with and without Horses,	1,789 74	
Laying Brick,	4,725 00	
Lumber,	4,129 11	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$19,557 02	\$44,015 64



## STATEMENT XI.

## Public Buildings.

## DETAILS 189.

REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$19,557 02	.	.	\$44,015 64
Lime, . . . . .	111 80			
Mason-work, . . . . .	734 24			
Moving Building, . . . . .	1,022 80			
Nails, . . . . .	164 21			
Paints, . . . . .	74 53			
Roofing, . . . . .	2,000 00			
Stone and Stone-work, . . . . .	3,833 79			
Smith-work, . . . . .	119 07			
Windows and Frames, . . . . .	750 70			
		\$28,368 16		
SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS.				
B. C. Hathaway:				
Salary, . . . . .	\$1,000 00			
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	79 50			
		1,079 50		
				29,447 66

DETAILS No. 189.  
TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 53; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

ERECTION OF BUILDING FOR MEN AS A KEEP-  
ING-ROOM.

Bricks, . . . . .	\$600 00			
Carpenter-work, . . . . .	140 67			
Chimney Caps, . . . . .	17 00			
Cord and Weights, . . . . .	12 10			
Freight, . . . . .	303 66			
Hardware, . . . . .	47 01			
Lumber, . . . . .	470 51			
Lime, Cement and Plaster, . . . . .	59 00			
Mason-work, . . . . .	455 28			
Pipe and Fittings, . . . . .	54 26			
Slate Roofing, . . . . .	320 67			
Tar Paper, . . . . .	17 81			
Ventilators, . . . . .	100 00			
		\$2,597 97		

INCREASING AND IMPROVING HEATING AP-  
PARATUS.

Cooking Apparatus and Fixtures, . . . . .	\$1,413 86			
Freight, . . . . .	11 57			
Heating Apparatus and Fixtures, . . . . .	765 00			
Hardware, . . . . .	49 50			
Labor, . . . . .	5 00			
Mason and Tenders, . . . . .	96 27			
Pipe and Fittings, . . . . .	276 89			
Painters, . . . . .	81 00			
		2,699 09		
				5,297 06
Total for Public Buildings, . . . . .		.	.	\$78,790 36

## STATEMENT XI.

Harbor Loan, etc.

DETAILS 190 AND 191.

## DETAILS No. 190.

## HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 319.]

Amount paid sundry parties, . . . . .	\$230,000 00
---------------------------------------	--------------

## DETAILS No. 191.

## CENSUS AND INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 386; 1875, Chap. 185; Res. 1875, Chap. 37.]

EXTRA CLERKS.			
Charles F. Pidgin, . . . . .	\$600 00		
O. W. Weaver, . . . . .	600 00		
Charles M. Long, . . . . .	460 97		
Charles W. Thompson, . . . . .	776 00		
Samuel M. Barton, . . . . .	900 00		
Cornelia N. Burroughs, . . . . .	440 00		
			\$3,776 97
SUPERVISORS.			
Frank T. Richardson:			
Services, . . . . .	\$368 00		
Travel, . . . . .	83 30		
		\$451 30	
John Carruthers:			
Services, . . . . .	\$364 00		
Travel, . . . . .	56 90		
		420 90	
George C. Clapp:			
Services, . . . . .	\$372 00		
Travel, . . . . .	450 10		
		822 10	
James Thomas:			
Services, . . . . .	\$348 00		
Travel, . . . . .	50 21		
		398 21	
John Morrissey:			
Services, . . . . .	\$260 00		
Travel, . . . . .	184 85		
		444 85	
Henry O. Reed:			
Services, . . . . .	\$228 00		
Travel, . . . . .	43 40		
		271 40	
			2,808 76
SUNDRY CLERICAL ASSISTANCE.			
C. E. Harnden, . . . . .	352 82		
T. Harrington, . . . . .	451 85		
T. Fuller, . . . . .	448 99		
Charles P. Dodge, . . . . .	426 83		
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$1,680 49		\$6,585 73

## STATEMENT XI.

Census, etc.

DETAILS 191.

CENSUS, ETC.—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,680 49	\$6,585 73
J. D. Flynn, . . . . .	403 09	
G. M. Finotti, . . . . .	362 53	
Frank T. Richardson, . . . . .	267 16	
John Carruthers, . . . . .	289 78	
James Thomas, . . . . .	290 16	
William Bower, . . . . .	261 18	
William C. Edes, . . . . .	264 40	
Edward W. Ewer, . . . . .	245 08	
Chas. A. Gould, . . . . .	267 62	
John E. Gilman, . . . . .	267 62	
William C. Hunt, . . . . .	261 18	
John E. Killian, . . . . .	264 40	
William R. Riddle, . . . . .	267 62	
William C. Smart, . . . . .	267 62	
L. H. Winslow, . . . . .	245 08	
E. A. Williston, . . . . .	267 62	
E. A. Harnden, . . . . .	135 00	
Charles F. Pidgin, extra, . . . . .	123 89	
O. W. Weaver, extra, . . . . .	45 90	
John J. Ryan, . . . . .	264 40	
Lucius B. Wright, . . . . .	249 99	
J. F. Morton, . . . . .	98 13	
B. Laperche, . . . . .	48 90	
Florence E. Browing, . . . . .	288 75	
Lizzie J. Sanderson, . . . . .	244 33	
Lucy T. Barton, . . . . .	296 03	
Nellie J. Harmon, . . . . .	263 83	
Emma I. Bosworth, . . . . .	285 60	
Annie L. Locke, . . . . .	263 24	
E. O. Damon, . . . . .	264 42	
Lizzie A. Emerson, . . . . .	254 35	
Hattie L. Harrington, . . . . .	215 78	
Mary R. Slack, . . . . .	238 07	
Lucy S. Pidgin, . . . . .	256 71	
Anna M. Blanchard, . . . . .	242 39	
Sophia R. Morton, . . . . .	237 90	
S. Adelle Easterbrook, . . . . .	232 48	
Lizzie A. Moorhead, . . . . .	245 01	
Ella M. Rice, . . . . .	211 80	
Maggie A. W. Bakeman, . . . . .	211 88	
Lucy M. Hurley, . . . . .	215 10	
Hattie Freeman, . . . . .	236 88	
E. W. Harrington, . . . . .	242 71	
Agnes S. Kezar, . . . . .	235 43	
Lizzie F. Burke, . . . . .	235 18	
Agnes B. Mullen, . . . . .	241 36	
Mary S. Nichols, . . . . .	213 49	
Augusta M. Pike, . . . . .	212 56	
Maria Richards, . . . . .	237 90	
Helen G. Roberts, . . . . .	239 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$13,701 52	\$6,585 73

## STATEMENT XI.

Census, etc.

DETAILS 191.

## CENSUS, ETC.—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$13,701 52	\$6,585 73
Anna Wells,	234 33	
Nellie J. Wentworth,	133 88	
Jennie L. Lovejoy,	100 00	
E. E. Davidson,	30 65	
S. A. Higgins,	16 13	
A. S. Brown,	121 66	
Jennie R. Moorhead,	222 23	
L. M. Davis,	250 86	
		14,811 26
<b>INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.</b>		
Printing and Binding,	\$8,753 62	
Postage,	326 88	
Stationery,	42 09	
Rent of Extra Rooms,	50 00	
Coal,	16 50	
Die Sinker,	7 50	
P. O. Scales and Balances,	21 78	
Expressage,	530 00	
Messengers,	102 00	
Sundry Travel,	4 30	
		9,854 67
<b>Amount paid to Enumerators in Cities and Towns:—</b>		
<b>BARNSTABLE COUNTY.</b>		
Barnstable,	\$246 90	
Brewster,	48 00	
Chatham,	132 00	
Dennis,	107 70	
Eastham,	54 00	
Falmouth,	165 00	
Harwich,	88 50	
Mashpee,	25 50	
Orleans,	66 00	
Provincetown,	186 70	
Sandwich,	359 30	
Truro,	65 10	
Yarmouth,	117 00	
		\$1,661 70
<b>BERKSHIRE COUNTY.</b>		
Adams,	\$325 30	
Alford,	41 85	
Becket,	112 50	
Cheshire,	139 50	
Clarksburg,	57 60	
Egremont,	94 50	
Florida,	51 00	
Great Barrington,	306 25	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,128 50	\$31,251 66

## STATEMENT XI.

Census, etc.

DETAILS 191.

CENSUS, ETC.—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		<i>.\$1,128 50</i>	<i>\$1,661 70</i>	<i>\$31,251 66</i>
Hancock, . . . . .	63 05			
Hinsdale, . . . . .	135 00			
Lanesborough, . . . . .	108 90			
Lee, . . . . .	191 70			
Lenox, . . . . .	112 50			
Monterey, . . . . .	56 10			
Mount Washington, . . . . .	35 10			
New Ashford, . . . . .	19 80			
New Marlborough, . . . . .	120 00			
Otis, . . . . .	66 00			
Peru, . . . . .	48 00			
Pittsfield, . . . . .	292 00			
Richmond, . . . . .	78 00			
Sandisfield, . . . . .	92 20			
Savoy, . . . . .	93 60			
Sheffield, . . . . .	100 20			
Stockbridge, . . . . .	100 50			
Tyringham, . . . . .	36 15			
Washington, . . . . .	74 25			
West Stockbridge, . . . . .	97 40			
Williamstown, . . . . .	162 00			
Windsor, . . . . .	71 75			
			3,282 70	
BRISTOL COUNTY.				
Acushnet, . . . . .	\$48 30			
Berkley, . . . . .	107 40			
Dighton, . . . . .	117 90			
Easton, . . . . .	165 60			
Fairhaven, . . . . .	159 00			
Fall River, . . . . .	1,568 60			
Freetown, . . . . .	150 60			
Mansfield, . . . . .	165 00			
New Bedford, . . . . .	1,221 90			
Norton, . . . . .	66 60			
Raynham, . . . . .	114 30			
Rehoboth, . . . . .	104 10			
Seekonk, . . . . .	93 90			
Somerset, . . . . .	129 30			
Swansea, . . . . .	122 10			
Taunton, . . . . .	743 70			
Westport, . . . . .	220 20			
			5,298 50	
DUKES COUNTY.				
Chilmark, . . . . .	\$72 10			
Edgartown, . . . . .	123 60			
Gay Head, . . . . .	15 00			
Gosnold, . . . . .	16 20			
Tisbury, . . . . .	105 00			
			331 90	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>			<i>\$10,574 80</i>	<i>\$31,251 66</i>

## STATEMENT XI.

Census, etc.

DETAILS 191.

## CENSUS, ETC.—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$10,574 80	\$31,251 66
<b>ESSEX COUNTY.</b>			
Amesbury,	\$181 05		
Andover,	118 50		
Beverly,	239 40		
Boxford,	104 10		
Bradford,	137 40		
Danvers,	254 40		
Georgetown,	75 60		
Gloucester,	623 15		
Groveland,	127 80		
Hamilton,	33 00		
Haverhill,	679 50		
Ipswich,	374 70		
Lawrence,	1,287 25		
Lynn,	1,236 00		
Lynnfield,	66 00		
Manchester,	67 20		
Middleton,	91 50		
Nahant,	42 00		
Newbury,	86 40		
Newburyport,	467 50		
North Andover,	127 20		
Peabody,	232 80		
Rockport,	100 35		
Rowley,	109 80		
Salem,	1,138 12		
Salisbury,	210 85		
Saugus,	107 40		
Swampscott,	159 30		
Topsfield,	54 00		
Wenham,	45 00		
West Newbury,	138 15		
		8,715 42	
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY.</b>			
Ashfield,	\$95 40		
Bernardston,	79 80		
Buckland,	113 70		
Charlemont,	91 20		
Colrain,	191 70		
Conway,	116 90		
Deerfield,	171 00		
Erving,	34 50		
Gill,	60 00		
Greenfield,	175 13		
Hawley,	75 00		
Heath,	60 00		
Leverett,	60 00		
Leyden,	42 00		
Monroe,	37 90		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,404 23	\$19,290 22	\$31,251 66

## STATEMENT XL.

Census, etc.

DETAILS 191.

## CENSUS, ETC.—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		<i>\$1,404 28</i>	<i>\$19,290 22</i>	<i>\$31,251 66</i>
Montague, . . . . .	103	80		
New Salem, . . . . .	66	00		
Northfield, . . . . .	104	70		
Orange, . . . . .	137	40		
Rowe, . . . . .	54	00		
Shelburne, . . . . .	111	86		
Shutesbury, . . . . .	49	70		
Sunderland, . . . . .	50	10		
Warwick, . . . . .	69	00		
Wendell, . . . . .	44	70		
Whately, . . . . .	60	00		
			2,255	49
<b>HAMPDEN COUNTY.</b>				
Blandford, . . . . .	\$65	45		
Chester, . . . . .	129	30		
Chicopee, . . . . .	600	60		
Granville, . . . . .	120	00		
Holland, . . . . .	36	60		
Holyoke, . . . . .	307	60		
Ludlow, . . . . .	89	70		
Monson, . . . . .	180	30		
Montgomery, . . . . .	39	00		
Palmer, . . . . .	203	45		
Russell, . . . . .	63	60		
Southwick, . . . . .	111	00		
Springfield, . . . . .	1,395	14		
Tolland, . . . . .	48	80		
Wales, . . . . .	88	20		
Westfield, . . . . .	417	60		
			3,396	34
<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.</b>				
Amherst, . . . . .	\$285	00		
Belchertown, . . . . .	143	10		
Chesterfield, . . . . .	58	20		
Cummington, . . . . .	102	60		
Easthampton, . . . . .	6	60		
Enfield, . . . . .	118	80		
Goshen, . . . . .	70	80		
Granby, . . . . .	102	00		
Greenwich, . . . . .	55	80		
Hatfield, . . . . .	177	00		
Huntington, . . . . .	87	00		
Middlefield, . . . . .	55	50		
Northampton, . . . . .	498	25		
Pelham, . . . . .	166	80		
Plainfield, . . . . .	67	40		
Prescott, . . . . .	42	00		
Southampton, . . . . .	105	15		
<i>Amounts carried forward, .</i>	<i>\$2,142</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>\$25,442</i>	<i>05</i>
				<i>\$31,251 66</i>

## STATEMENT XI

Census, etc.

DETAILS 191.

## CENSUS, ETC.—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	<i>.\$2,142 00</i>	<i>\$25,442 05</i>	<i>\$31,251 66</i>
Ware, . . . . .	225 90		
Westhampton, . . . . .	82 60		
Worthington, . . . . .	67 50		
		2,518 00	
<b>MIDDLESEX COUNTY.</b>			
Acton, . . . . .	\$105 30		
Arlington, . . . . .	187 50		
Ashby, . . . . .	61 50		
Ashland, . . . . .	78 35		
Ayer, . . . . .	57 60		
Bedford, . . . . .	94 50		
Belmont, . . . . .	102 00		
Billerica, . . . . .	205 95		
Boxborough, . . . . .	29 10		
Burlington, . . . . .	90 00		
Cambridge, . . . . .	1,491 14		
Carlisle, . . . . .	63 30		
Chelmsford, . . . . .	120 00		
Concord, . . . . .	338 70		
Dracut, . . . . .	70 50		
Dunstable, . . . . .	25 50		
Everett, . . . . .	100 50		
Framingham, . . . . .	219 30		
Groton, . . . . .	81 90		
Holliston, . . . . .	112 20		
Hudson, . . . . .	215 10		
Lexington, . . . . .	150 90		
Lincoln, . . . . .	57 00		
Littleton, . . . . .	39 60		
Lowell, . . . . .	1,821 25		
Malden, . . . . .	532 80		
Marlborough, . . . . .	251 01		
Maynard, . . . . .	62 10		
Medford, . . . . .	167 10		
Melrose, . . . . .	48 00		
Natick, . . . . .	167 25		
Newton, . . . . .	409 50		
North Reading, . . . . .	102 00		
Pepperell, . . . . .	227 25		
Reading, . . . . .	123 00		
Sherborn, . . . . .	79 50		
Shirley, . . . . .	109 15		
Somerville, . . . . .	1,386 30		
Stoneham, . . . . .	234 60		
Stow, . . . . .	85 80		
Tewksbury, . . . . .	69 00		
Townsend, . . . . .	114 90		
Tyngsborough, . . . . .	59 10		
Wakefield, . . . . .	205 90		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<i>\$10,352 95</i>	<i>\$27,960 05</i>	<i>\$31,251 66</i>



## STATEMENT XI.

## Census, etc.

## DETAILS 191.

## CENSUS, ETC.—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$10,352 95	\$27,960 05	\$31,251 66
Waltham, . . . . .		396 50		
Watertown, . . . . .		125 05		
Wayland, . . . . .		124 80		
Westford, . . . . .		104 70		
Weston, . . . . .		95 60		
Wilmington, . . . . .		58 50		
Winchester, . . . . .		144 00		
Woburn, . . . . .		546 15		
			11,948 25	
<b>NANTUCKET COUNTY.</b>				
Nantucket, . . . . .			189 00	
<b>NORFOLK COUNTY.</b>				
Bellingham, . . . . .		\$77 70		
Brookline, . . . . .		264 00		
Canton, . . . . .		140 70		
Cohasset, . . . . .		151 20		
Dedham, . . . . .		255 30		
Dover, . . . . .		45 90		
Franklin, . . . . .		187 20		
Holbrook, . . . . .		66 00		
Hyde Park, . . . . .		130 85		
Medfield, . . . . .		69 60		
Medway, . . . . .		144 00		
Milton, . . . . .		131 10		
Needham, . . . . .		273 00		
Quincy, . . . . .		344 70		
Randolph, . . . . .		166 20		
Sharon, . . . . .		82 20		
Walpole, . . . . .		112 80		
Weymouth, . . . . .		481 80		
Wrentham, . . . . .		159 00		
			3,283 25	
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY.</b>				
Abington, . . . . .		\$147 00		
Brockton, . . . . .		299 25		
Carver, . . . . .		66 00		
Duxbury, . . . . .		90 00		
East Bridgewater, . . . . .		91 50		
Halifax, . . . . .		24 00		
Hanover, . . . . .		84 00		
Hanson, . . . . .		92 00		
Hingham, . . . . .		120 90		
Hull, . . . . .		29 50		
Kingston, . . . . .		102 90		
Lakeville, . . . . .		45 00		
Marion, . . . . .		120 30		
Marshfield, . . . . .		88 00		
Mattapoisett, . . . . .		105 90		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$1,506 25	\$43,380 55	\$31,251 66

## STATEMENT XI.

Census, etc.

DETAILS 191.

## CENSUS, ETC.—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	<i>.\$1,506 25</i>	<i>\$43,380 55</i>	<i>\$31,251 66</i>
Middleborough, . . . . .	138 00		
Pembroke, . . . . .	93 00		
Plymouth, . . . . .	310 50		
Plympton, . . . . .	45 90		
Rochester, . . . . .	104 70		
Scituate, . . . . .	108 90		
South Abington, . . . . .	82 80		
South Scituate, . . . . .	106 20		
Wareham, . . . . .	154 20		
West Bridgewater, . . . . .	100 02		
		2,750 47	
<b>SUFFOLK COUNTY.</b>			
Boston, . . . . .	\$15,906 20		
Chelsea, . . . . .	664 30		
Revere, . . . . .	90 00		
Winthrop, . . . . .	30 30		
		16,690 80	
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY.</b>			
Ashburnham, . . . . .	\$120 00		
Athol, . . . . .	180 98		
Auburn, . . . . .	50 40		
Barre, . . . . .	156 30		
Berlin, . . . . .	67 80		
Blackstone, . . . . .	132 00		
Bolton, . . . . .	90 00		
Boylston, . . . . .	100 20		
Brookfield, . . . . .	180 60		
Charlton, . . . . .	162 00		
Clinton, . . . . .	182 55		
Dana, . . . . .	75 60		
Douglas, . . . . .	148 50		
Dudley, . . . . .	124 05		
Fitchburg, . . . . .	608 65		
Gardner, . . . . .	161 10		
Hardwick, . . . . .	110 70		
Harvard, . . . . .	133 65		
Hubbardston, . . . . .	115 50		
Lancaster, . . . . .	78 00		
Leicester, . . . . .	139 20		
Lunenburg, . . . . .	59 40		
Mendon, . . . . .	100 50		
Milford, . . . . .	240 98		
Millbury, . . . . .	180 60		
New Braintree, . . . . .	80 10		
Northborough, . . . . .	82 50		
Northbridge, . . . . .	124 90		
North Brookfield, . . . . .	120 00		
Oakham, . . . . .	52 80		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<i>.\$4,109 56</i>	<i>\$62,821 82</i>	<i>\$31,251 66</i>

## STATEMENT XI.

Census, etc.

DETAILS 191.

CENSUS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			
	. \$4,109 56	\$62,821 82	\$31,251 66
Oxford, . . . . .	204 00		
Paxton, . . . . .	60 00		
Petersham, . . . . .	93 00		
Phillipston, . . . . .	54 00		
Princeton, . . . . .	81 00		
Royalston, . . . . .	127 80		
Rutland, . . . . .	87 00		
Shrewsbury, . . . . .	124 20		
Southborough, . . . . .	90 00		
Southbridge, . . . . .	237 90		
Spencer, . . . . .	250 66		
Sterling, . . . . .	150 60		
Sturbridge, . . . . .	175 05		
Sutton, . . . . .	181 25		
Upton, . . . . .	95 10		
Webster, . . . . .	196 20		
Westborough, . . . . .	122 70		
West Boylston, . . . . .	189 00		
West Brookfield, . . . . .	78 00		
Westminster, . . . . .	116 10		
Worcester, . . . . .	2,070 00		
		8,893 12	
			71,714 94
RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.			
County of Barnstable, . . . . .	\$1,661 70		
of Berkshire, . . . . .	3,282 70		
of Bristol, . . . . .	5,298 50		
of Dukes, . . . . .	331 90		
of Essex, . . . . .	8,715 42		
of Franklin, . . . . .	2,255 49		
of Hampden, . . . . .	3,896 34		
of Hampshire, . . . . .	2,518 00		
of Middlesex, . . . . .	11,948 25		
of Nantucket, . . . . .	189 00		
of Norfolk, . . . . .	3,283 25		
of Plymouth, . . . . .	2,750 47		
of Suffolk, . . . . .	16,690 80		
of Worcester, . . . . .	8,893 12		
		\$71,714 94	
Total Census Expenses, . . . . .			\$102,966 60

## STATEMENT XI.

Centennial Celebrations, etc.

DETAILS 192.

## CENTENNIAL CELEBRATIONS, ETC.

DETAILS No. 192.		
CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION AT PHILADELPHIA.		
[Res. 1875, Chap. 71.]		
<b>COMMISSIONERS.</b>		
Leverett Saltonstall:		
Salary, . . . . .	\$1,222 21	
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	27 00	
		\$1,249 21
Hamilton A. Hill:		
Compensation, . . . . .	\$1,050 00	
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	84 72	
		1,134 72
J. V. Meigs:		
Compensation, . . . . .	\$1,040 00	
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	109 52	
		1,149 52
J. D. Philbrick, Regent:		
Services, . . . . .	\$750 00	
Travel and other Expenses, . . . . .	69 40	
		819 40
<b>ASSISTANTS AND CLERKS.</b>		
S. D. Richards, . . . . .	\$216 66	
S. C. Oliver, . . . . .	759 00	
E. D. Southwick, . . . . .	459 00	
F. B. Sanborn, . . . . .	100 00	
A. L. Murdock, Services & Expenses, . . . . .	100 00	
Harriette L. Robinson, . . . . .	90 00	
E. O. Robinson, . . . . .	30 00	
Other Clerical Service, . . . . .	1,831 50	
		3,586 16
<b>INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.</b>		
Advertising, . . . . .	\$220 55	
Book-case, Letter-press and Drawing-frame, . . . . .	31 50	
Carpets, Tables, Desks and Chairs, . . . . .	647 76	
Carpenter-work, . . . . .	90 10	
Coal and Wood, . . . . .	104 00	
Drawing Material, . . . . .	28 92	
Gas Fixtures, . . . . .	17 00	
Glassware, . . . . .	53 50	
Moving Furniture, Papering, etc., . . . . .	87 76	
Paper, Circulars and Envelops, . . . . .	18 88	
Paints, Painting, Signs, etc., . . . . .	77 14	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$1,377 11	\$7,939 01

## STATEMENT XI.

## Centennial Celebrations, etc.

## DETAILS 193.

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATIONS, ETC.—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,377 11	\$7,939 01	
Printing and Binding, . . . . .	139 75		
Plumbing, . . . . .	10 00		
Rent Room No. 6, 45 Milk Street, . . . . .	250 00		
Rent No. 25 Pemberton Square, . . . . .	333 34		
Stationery, Postage, etc., . . . . .	621 39		
Stove Fixtures, . . . . .	19 50		
Travel on Official Business, . . . . .	246 29		
		2,997 38	
			\$10,936 39

## DETAILS No. 193.

## CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION AT CONCORD AND LEXINGTON.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

<b>Company A, 1st Cavalry :</b>			
Pay, . . . . .	\$778 00		
Transportation, . . . . .	51 50	\$829 50	
<b>Detachment Battery A, 1st H. A. :</b>			
Pay, . . . . .	\$122 00		
Transportation, . . . . .	21 00	143 00	
<b>Detachment Battery C, 2d H. A. :</b>			
Pay, . . . . .	\$122 00		
Transportation, . . . . .	12 60	134 60	
<b>First Company Cadets :</b>			
Pay, . . . . .	\$564 00		
Transportation, . . . . .	56 00	620 00	
<b>Badges, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$170 90</b>		
<b>Bouquets, . . . . .</b>	<b>6 00</b>		
<b>Bands, . . . . .</b>	<b>575 00</b>		
<b>Carriage-hire, . . . . .</b>	<b>377 50</b>		
<b>Entertainment and Banquet to the</b>			
President of the United States, . . . . .	2,498 20		
Board and Expenses of Committee, . . . . .	264 47		
Printing and Stationery, . . . . .	94 73		
Transportation of the Legislature, . . . . .	187 50		
Telegrams, . . . . .	11 48		
Refreshments at Concord, . . . . .	66 75	4,252 53	
			\$5,979 63

## STATEMENT XI.

Centennial Celebrations, etc.

DETAILS 194 TO 196.

## DETAILS No. 194.

## CELEBRATION JUNE SEVENTEENTH.

[Res. 1875, Chaps. 59, 70 and 77.]

Entertainment of Guests, . . . . .	\$3,747 55	
Carriage-hire, . . . . .	2,515 50	
Collation at Charlestown, . . . . .	675 00	
Pay of Lancers, . . . . .	500 00	
Decorations, . . . . .	325 00	
Caterer, . . . . .	320 00	
Messengers, etc., . . . . .	291 10	
Illuminating, . . . . .	240 00	
Cigars, . . . . .	151 00	
Calcium Lights, . . . . .	120 00	
Badges, . . . . .	109 20	
Travelling of Committee, . . . . .	238 61	
Engraving, . . . . .	100 00	
Printing, Stationery, etc., . . . . .	118 84	
Carpenter-work, . . . . .	207 33	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	38 25	
		\$9,697 38

## DETAILS No. 195.

## SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen Stat., Chap. 157; Acts 1875, Chap. 24.]

Distributing Proclamations and Returning Votes, . . . . .	\$180 68
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 196.

## CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 263.]

Amount paid Cities and Towns, as follows:—

Abington, . . . . .	\$343 53	Ashby, . . . . .	\$165 99
Acton, . . . . .	552 94	Ashland, . . . . .	203 48
Acushnet, . . . . .	201 52	Athol, . . . . .	466 28
Adams, . . . . .	3,638 22	Attleborough, . . . . .	2,052 55
Agawam, . . . . .	188 87	Auburn, . . . . .	34 53
Amesbury, . . . . .	824 64	Ayer, . . . . .	182 40
Amherst, . . . . .	644 41	Barnstable, . . . . .	3,233 39
Andover, . . . . .	8,434 60	Barre, . . . . .	437 92
Arlington, . . . . .	1,549 84	Bedford, . . . . .	52 58
Ashburnham, . . . . .	347 52	Belchertown, . . . . .	116 26

## STATEMENT XI.

## Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 196.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Bellingham, . . . .	\$5 82	Dana, . . . .	\$0 44
Belmont, . . . .	3,122 27	Danvers, . . . .	677 91
Berkley, . . . .	14 32	Dartmouth, . . . .	1,618 82
Berlin, . . . .	210 56	Dedham, . . . .	2,226 02
Bernardston, . . . .	153 87	Deerfield, . . . .	246 42
Beverly, . . . .	6,569 47	Dennis, . . . .	1,377 14
Billerica, . . . .	1,724 08	Dighton, . . . .	193 81
Blackstone, . . . .	613 16	Douglas, . . . .	148 51
Blandford, . . . .	25	Dover, . . . .	90 78
Bolton, . . . .	663 64	Dracut, . . . .	92 59
Boston, . . . .	341,113 88	Dudley, . . . .	123 15
Boxborough, . . . .	53 06	Dunstable, . . . .	227 87
Boxford, . . . .	8 64	Duxbury, . . . .	1,056 33
Boylston, . . . .	49 19	E. Bridgewater, . . . .	1,044 69
Bradford, . . . .	666 06	Eastham, . . . .	285 95
Braintree, . . . .	1,259 65	Easthampton, . . . .	3,126 57
Brewster, . . . .	992 80	Easton, . . . .	5,266 71
Bridgewater, . . . .	3,151 71	Edgartown, . . . .	888 24
Brimfield, . . . .	88 95	Egremont, . . . .	143 51
Brockton, . . . .	1,424 69	Enfield, . . . .	569 59
Brookfield, . . . .	403 78	Erving, . . . .	11 24
Brookline, . . . .	32,834 29	Essex, . . . .	285 69
Buckland, . . . .	14 79	Everett, . . . .	717 00
Burlington, . . . .	21 24	Fairhaven, . . . .	607 66
Cambridge, . . . .	31,670 96	Fall River, . . . .	11,449 37
Canton, . . . .	1,357 67	Falmouth, . . . .	3,272 47
Carlisle, . . . .	28 87	Fitchburg, . . . .	13,643 48
Carver, . . . .	528 06	Foxborough, . . . .	247 27
Charlemont, . . . .	12 92	Frammingham, . . . .	2,542 48
Chariton, . . . .	225 59	Franklin, . . . .	986 27
Chatham, . . . .	56 25	Freetown, . . . .	366 24
Chelmsford, . . . .	1,025 99	Gardner, . . . .	785 89
Chelsea, . . . .	2,768 70	Georgetown, . . . .	109 90
Cheshire, . . . .	13 70	Gill, . . . .	38 60
Chicopee, . . . .	2,400 97	Gloucester, . . . .	3,749 44
Chilmark, . . . .	178 92	Goshen, . . . .	6 33
Clinton, . . . .	2,460 97	Grafton, . . . .	816 88
Cohasset, . . . .	1,304 96	Granby, . . . .	17 86
Colrain, . . . .	7 23	Granville, . . . .	24 87
Concord, . . . .	4,214 84	Great Barrington, . . . .	2,087 13
Conway, . . . .	55 82	Greenfield, . . . .	1,792 11
Cummington, . . . .	179 08	Groton, . . . .	6,396 04
Dalton, . . . .	788 02	Groveland, . . . .	37 88

## STATEMENT XI.

## Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 196.

## CORPORATION TAX—Continued.

Hadley, . . . .	\$84 79	Lynn, . . . .	\$3,915 48
Halifax, . . . .	65 46	Lynnfield, . . . .	146 64
Hamilton, . . . .	44 49	Malden, . . . .	3,419 54
Hancock, . . . .	75 97	Manchester, . . . .	334 92
Hanover, . . . .	916 28	Mansfield, . . . .	850 74
Hanson, . . . .	310 04	Marblehead, . . . .	1,728 80
Hardwick, . . . .	588 53	Marion, . . . .	1 84
Harvard, . . . .	755 28	Marlborough, . . . .	403 55
Harwich, . . . .	339 49	Marshfield, . . . .	754 03
Hatfield, . . . .	77 16	Mashpee, . . . .	6 12
Haverhill, . . . .	3,244 91	Mattapoisett, . . . .	1,578 09
Heath, . . . .	6 00	Maynard, . . . .	282 22
Hingham, . . . .	3,428 89	Medfield, . . . .	856 09
Hinsdale, . . . .	767 80	Medford, . . . .	2,917 62
Holden, . . . .	52 63	Medway, . . . .	458 15
Holliston, . . . .	173 24	Melrose, . . . .	1,338 65
Holyoke, . . . .	3,946 12	Mendon, . . . .	72 12
Holbrook, . . . .	1,974 91	Methuen, . . . .	2,028 72
Hopkinton, . . . .	180 00	Middleborough, . . . .	2,291 58
Hubbardston, . . . .	82 82	Middlefield, . . . .	62 17
Hudson, . . . .	133 98	Middleton, . . . .	59 56
Hull, . . . .	22 38	Milford, . . . .	2,523 71
Huntington, . . . .	142 78	Millbury, . . . .	267 05
Hyde Park, . . . .	1,222 76	Milton, . . . .	7,677 03
Ipswich, . . . .	1,234 19	Monson, . . . .	1,180 54
Kingston, . . . .	2,964 39	Montague, . . . .	348 30
Lakeville, . . . .	295 73	Monterey, . . . .	8 80
Lancaster, . . . .	1,767 78	Nahant, . . . .	15,927 63
Lanesborough, . . . .	2 20	Nantucket, . . . .	2,689 63
Lawrence, . . . .	3,797 04	Natick, . . . .	643 63
Lee, . . . .	957 17	Needham, . . . .	2,180 49
Leicester, . . . .	1,357 00	New Bedford, . . . .	24,703 62
Lenox, . . . .	177 82	New Braintree, . . . .	2 48
Leominster, . . . .	2,633 28	New Marlborough, . . . .	116 28
Leverett, . . . .	18 23	New Salem, . . . .	10 72
Lexington, . . . .	395 68	Newbury, . . . .	342 50
Leyden, . . . .	05	Newburyport, . . . .	5,423 62
Lincoln, . . . .	509 00	Newton, . . . .	17,710 76
Littleton, . . . .	432 48	Norfolk, . . . .	11 32
Longmeadow, . . . .	777 50	North Andover, . . . .	1,376 09
Lowell, . . . .	26,872 55	North Brookfield, . . . .	611 61
Ludlow, . . . .	17 78	North Reading, . . . .	128 64
Lunenburg, . . . .	117 28	Northampton, . . . .	5,109 60



## STATEMENT XI.

## Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 196.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Northborough, . . .	\$1,769 51	Sheffield, . . .	\$763 28
Northbridge, . . .	8,108 69	Shelburne, . . .	733 23
Northfield, . . .	478 22	Sherborn, . . .	353 36
Norton, . . .	229 06	Shirley, . . .	1,307 96
Norwood, . . .	314 88	Shrewsbury, . . .	288 30
Oakham, . . .	35 53	Shutesbury, . . .	85
Orange, . . .	1,744 76	Somerset, . . .	884 78
Orleans, . . .	383 80	Somerville, . . .	3,782 31
Oxford, . . .	979 00	South Abington, . . .	165 30
Palmer, . . .	172 13	South Hadley, . . .	1,208 95
Paxton, . . .	3 46	South Scituate, . . .	1,309 86
Peabody, . . .	2,335 13	Southborough, . . .	322 22
Pembroke, . . .	135 03	Southbridge, . . .	736 52
Pepperell, . . .	1,041 28	Southwick, . . .	44
Petersham, . . .	78 50	Spencer, . . .	681 31
Phillipston, . . .	44 44	Springfield, . . .	36,965 10
Pittsfield, . . .	3,508 22	Sterling, . . .	696 07
Plainfield, . . .	228 34	Stockbridge, . . .	3,936 25
Plymouth, . . .	4,832 61	Stoneham, . . .	334 09
Plympton, . . .	56 92	Stoughton, . . .	960 14
Princeton, . . .	158 37	Stow, . . .	219 87
Provincetown, . . .	1,603 42	Sturbridge, . . .	231 61
Quincy, . . .	3,806 52	Sudbury, . . .	821 00
Randolph, . . .	2,073 15	Sunderland, . . .	115 68
Raynham, . . .	1,177 66	Sutton, . . .	52 11
Reading, . . .	573 71	Swampscott, . . .	803 96
Revere, . . .	188 95	Swansea, . . .	110 37
Rochester, . . .	166 30	Taunton, . . .	13,640 95
Rockland, . . .	335 31	Templeton, . . .	467 94
Rockport, . . .	1,124 04	Tewksbury, . . .	703 32
Rowley, . . .	98 89	Tisbury, . . .	613 79
Rowe, . . .	1 92	Topsfield, . . .	106 45
Royalston, . . .	187 43	Townsend, . . .	57 01
Russell, . . .	92 11	Truro, . . .	56 19
Rutland, . . .	92	Tyngsborough, . . .	302 86
Salem, . . .	19,649 78	Tyringham, . . .	285 78
Salisbury, . . .	349 60	Upton, . . .	50 23
Sandisfield, . . .	8 11	Uxbridge, . . .	674 23
Sandwich, . . .	456 37	Wakefield, . . .	2,601 27
Saugus, . . .	76 74	Wales, . . .	68 97
Scituate, . . .	628 15	Walpole, . . .	321 15
Seekonk, . . .	3 14	Waltham, . . .	9,400 60
Sharon, . . .	201 35	Ware, . . .	2,100 39

## STATEMENT XI.

## Corporation Tax.

## DETAILS 197 AND 198.

CORPORATION TAX—*Concluded.*

Wareham, . . . .	\$1,229 94	Weston, . . . .	\$2,646 38
Warren, . . . .	471 17	Westport, . . . .	718 77
Warwick, . . . .	60 51	Weymouth, . . . .	2,226 37
Watertown, . . . .	2,875 74	Whately, . . . .	30 25
Wayland, . . . .	267 63	Wilbraham, . . . .	95 44
Webster, . . . .	8,663 14	Williamsburg, . . . .	455 42
Wellfleet, . . . .	608 59	Williamstown, . . . .	126 85
Wendell, . . . .	27 00	Wilmington, . . . .	18 62
Wenham, . . . .	122 86	Winchendon, . . . .	791 38
West Boylston, . . . .	700 18	Winchester, . . . .	1,868 81
West Bridgewater, . . . .	403 47	Winthrop, . . . .	6 80
West Brookfield, . . . .	222 77	Woburn, . . . .	1,739 01
West Newbury, . . . .	153 50	Worcester, . . . .	44,172 69
West Springfield, . . . .	1,950 01	Wrentham, . . . .	480 69
West Stockbridge, . . . .	119 56	Yarmouth, . . . .	1,020 39
Westborough, . . . .	422 27	Haydenville Tobacco	
Westfield, . . . .	4,126 56	Works, . . . .	72 90
Westford, . . . .	754 04		
Westminster, . . . .	79 28		\$941,329 84

## DETAILS No. 197.

## GRATUITIES.

Paid John McGrath, Resolves 1875, Chap. 8,	\$100 00	
Charles W. Baxter, " " " 13,	150 00	
Philip Mackay, " " " 57,	200 00	
Priscilla Freeman, " " " 58,	200 00	
Town of Williamsburg, Resolves 1875,		
Chap. 61, . . . . .	560 00	
		\$1,210 00

## DETAILS No. 198.

## ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

Paid Francis C. Welch, administrator of the		
John Victor Landelin, alias John Will-		
iams, . . . . .	\$126 64	
Estes Howe, in trust for Anna Coleman,	2,069 91	
Edward and Percy Archibald, Resolve		
1875, Chap. 24, . . . . .	337 36	
		\$2,533 91

## STATEMENT XI.

## Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 199.

DETAILS No. 199.  
NATIONAL BANK TAX.

Amounts paid to the following cities and towns:—

Abington, . . . .	\$1,268 62	Brewster, . . . .	\$1,203 72
Acton, . . . .	417 08	Bridgewater, . . . .	3,473 33
Acushnet, . . . .	1,003 10	Brimfield, . . . .	915 29
Adams, . . . .	70 55	Brockton, . . . .	1,719 95
Agawam, . . . .	940 20	Brookfield, . . . .	774 82
Alford, . . . .	273 82	Brookline, . . . .	14,957 04
Amesbury, . . . .	947 72	Buckland, . . . .	144 39
Amherst, . . . .	1,200 33	Burlington, . . . .	190 37
Andover, . . . .	6,921 73	Cambridge, . . . .	20,479 78
Arlington, . . . .	2,425 09	Canton, . . . .	1,731 05
Ashburnham, . . . .	222 38	Carlisle, . . . .	81 55
Ashby, . . . .	425 13	Carver, . . . .	490 09
Ashfield, . . . .	365 70	Charlemont, . . . .	226 11
Ashland, . . . .	153 72	Charlton, . . . .	556 12
Athol, . . . .	212 36	Chatham, . . . .	2,583 18
Attleborough, . . . .	389 72	Chelmsford, . . . .	1,616 16
Auburn, . . . .	265 92	Chelsea, . . . .	2,301 04
Ayer, . . . .	56 05	Cheshire, . . . .	622 40
Barnstable, . . . .	4,604 66	Chester, . . . .	40 09
Barre, . . . .	796 04	Chesterfield, . . . .	290 61
Becket, . . . .	264 75	Chicopee, . . . .	1,249 51
Bedford, . . . .	222 21	Chilmark, . . . .	258 66
Belchertown, . . . .	520 19	Clinton, . . . .	403 16
Bellingham, . . . .	145 76	Cohasset, . . . .	1,104 93
Belmont, . . . .	3,233 04	Colrain, . . . .	262 21
Berkley, . . . .	210 48	Concord, . . . .	1,988 23
Berlin, . . . .	227 73	Conway, . . . .	307 12
Bernardston, . . . .	617 61	Cummington, . . . .	10 89
Beverly, . . . .	5,304 63	Dalton, . . . .	882 58
Billerica, . . . .	2,187 58	Dana, . . . .	193 07
Blackstone, . . . .	425 62	Danvers, . . . .	2,359 80
Blandford, . . . .	183 82	Dartmouth, . . . .	3,341 85
Bolton, . . . .	415 88	Dedham, . . . .	4,361 52
Boston, . . . .	23,790 76	Deerfield, . . . .	1,815 20
Boxborough, . . . .	63 09	Dennis, . . . .	2,989 18
Boxford, . . . .	316 69	Dighton, . . . .	1,075 42
Boylston, . . . .	215 59	Douglas, . . . .	162 36
Bradford, . . . .	2,000 21	Dover, . . . .	231 71
Braintree, . . . .	1,953 19	Dracut, . . . .	746 48

## STATEMENT XI.

## Bank Tax.

DETAILS 199.

## NATIONAL BANK TAX—Continued.

Dudley, . . . . .	\$152 83	Harwich, . . . . .	\$322 65
Dunstable, . . . . .	399 96	Hatfield, . . . . .	1,914 59
Duxbury, . . . . .	1,909 75	Haverhill, . . . . .	1,823 97
East Bridgewater, . . . . .	1,044 95	Hawley, . . . . .	9 21
Eastham, . . . . .	361 73	Heath, . . . . .	12 89
Easthampton, . . . . .	464 96	Hingham, . . . . .	2,360 32
Easton, . . . . .	3,169 74	Hinsdale, . . . . .	91 40
Edgartown, . . . . .	255 14	Holbrook, . . . . .	6,940 43
Egremont, . . . . .	187 38	Holden, . . . . .	292 28
Enfield, . . . . .	1,248 67	Holland, . . . . .	1 66
Erving, . . . . .	13 36	Holliston, . . . . .	729 76
Essex, . . . . .	1,701 70	Holyoke, . . . . .	2,204 01
Everett, . . . . .	594 57	Hopkinton, . . . . .	719 13
Fairhaven, . . . . .	2,397 97	Hubbardston, . . . . .	352 03
Fall River, . . . . .	475 85	Hudson, . . . . .	257 13
Falmouth, . . . . .	3,302 72	Hull, . . . . .	205 56
Fitchburg, . . . . .	1,583 70	Huntington, . . . . .	141 26
Foxborough, . . . . .	479 38	Hyde Park, . . . . .	820 44
Framingham, . . . . .	4,148 17	Ipswich, . . . . .	745 61
Franklin, . . . . .	382 70	Kingston, . . . . .	3,069 39
Freetown, . . . . .	2,000 72	Lakeville, . . . . .	609 43
Gardner, . . . . .	386 42	Lancaster, . . . . .	1,046 62
Georgetown, . . . . .	252 81	Lanesborough, . . . . .	152 00
Gill, . . . . .	254 09	Lawrence, . . . . .	1,224 11
Gloucester, . . . . .	2,787 70	Leicester, . . . . .	1,981 69
Goshen, . . . . .	9 21	Lee, . . . . .	280 22
Gosnold, . . . . .	4 71	Lenox, . . . . .	1,023 55
Grafton, . . . . .	480 77	Leominster, . . . . .	1,494 54
Granby, . . . . .	565 73	Leverett, . . . . .	80 32
Granville, . . . . .	98 63	Lexington, . . . . .	653 16
Great Barrington, . . . . .	494 11	Leyden, . . . . .	230 70
Greenfield, . . . . .	1,330 08	Lincoln, . . . . .	950 30
Greenwich, . . . . .	260 45	Littleton, . . . . .	175 13
Groton, . . . . .	1,391 32	Longmeadow, . . . . .	3,304 17
Groveland, . . . . .	384 36	Lowell, . . . . .	4,276 57
Hadley, . . . . .	1,254 57	Lunenburg, . . . . .	491 66
Halifax, . . . . .	42 86	Lynn, . . . . .	3,902 63
Hamilton, . . . . .	390 28	Lynnfield, . . . . .	865 39
Hancock, . . . . .	261 69	Malden, . . . . .	1,041 81
Hanover, . . . . .	1,106 20	Manchester, . . . . .	1,275 24
Hanson, . . . . .	534 76	Mansfield, . . . . .	398 85
Hardwick, . . . . .	1,144 31	Marblehead, . . . . .	2,002 66
Harvard, . . . . .	1,166 16	Marion, . . . . .	958 96

## STATEMENT XI.

## Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 199.

## NATIONAL BANK TAX—Continued.

Marlborough, . . .	\$158 73	Otis, . . .	\$72 69
Marshfield, . . .	412 98	Oxford, . . .	286 10
Mattapoisett, . . .	733 81	Palmer, . . .	479 14
Maynard, . . .	152 50	Paxton, . . .	94 40
Medfield, . . .	1,083 49	Peabody, . . .	6,661 53
Medford, . . .	4,018 32	Pelham, . . .	3 42
Medway, . . .	1,937 40	Pembroke, . . .	300 04
Melrose, . . .	579 77	Pepperell, . . .	534 65
Mendon, . . .	462 47	Peru, . . .	29 26
Methuen, . . .	591 80	Petersham, . . .	553 78
Middleborough, . . .	1,234 80	Phillipston, . . .	222 84
Middlefield, . . .	6 16	Pittsfield, . . .	3,317 79
Middleton, . . .	158 55	Plainfield, . . .	126 06
Millford, . . .	1,267 61	Plymouth, . . .	3,590 14
Millbury, . . .	208 00	Plympton, . . .	145 62
Milton, . . .	5,523 59	Prescott, . . .	30 72
Monson, . . .	1,533 04	Princeton, . . .	480 09
Montague, . . .	848 97	Provincetown, . . .	1,439 79
Monterey, . . .	127 90	Quincy, . . .	2,309 41
Nahant, . . .	10,468 80	Randolph, . . .	4,685 02
Nantucket, . . .	1,660 29	Raynham, . . .	1,860 66
Natick, . . .	1,214 66	Reading, . . .	593 84
Needham, . . .	1,628 74	Rehoboth, . . .	142 64
New Bedford, . . .	4,393 93	Revere, . . .	124 70
New Braintree, . . .	398 31	Richmond, . . .	17 34
New Marlborough, . . .	275 23	Rochester, . . .	183 73
New Salem, . . .	191 63	Rockland, . . .	1,599 62
Newbury, . . .	2,174 64	Rockport, . . .	1,342 02
Newburyport, . . .	3,930 19	Rowley, . . .	294 10
Newton, . . .	14,904 94	Royalston, . . .	1,749 95
Norfolk, . . .	385 88	Rowe, . . .	81 51
North Andover, . . .	2,734 53	Russell, . . .	52 50
North Brookfield, . . .	80 85	Rutland, . . .	37 24
North Reading, . . .	34 50	Salem, . . .	12,913 01
Northampton, . . .	3,929 12	Salisbury, . . .	1,590 66
Northborough, . . .	633 17	Sandisfield, . . .	30 16
Northbridge, . . .	399 30	Sandwich, . . .	1,298 35
Northfield, . . .	671 53	Saugus, . . .	486 06
Norton, . . .	802 78	Savoy, . . .	40 47
Norwood, . . .	919 78	Scituate, . . .	945 02
Oakham, . . .	25 36	Seekonk, . . .	46 45
Orange, . . .	326 97	Sharon, . . .	582 85
Orleans, . . .	1,440 57	Sheffield, . . .	350 23

## STATEMENT XI.

## Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 199.

## NATIONAL BANK TAX—Continued.

Shelburne, . . . .	\$436 51	Walpole, . . . .	\$1,084 21
Sherborn, . . . .	587 04	Waltham, . . . .	3,158 66
Shirley, . . . .	374 30	Ware, . . . .	588 60
Shrewsbury, . . . .	361 66	Wareham, . . . .	716 22
Shutesbury, . . . .	51 64	Warren, . . . .	367 88
Somerset, . . . .	1,085 29	Warwick, . . . .	456 29
Somerville, . . . .	5,166 65	Watertown, . . . .	1,811 47
South Abington, . . . .	239 48	Wayland, . . . .	571 50
South Hadley, . . . .	1,461 81	Webster, . . . .	170 85
South Scituate, . . . .	1,848 19	Wellfleet, . . . .	1,209 21
Southampton, . . . .	277 04	Wenham, . . . .	666 61
Southborough, . . . .	982 65	Westborough, . . . .	990 94
Southbridge, . . . .	1,033 81	West Boylston, . . . .	219 01
Southwick, . . . .	601 40	West Bridgewater, . . . .	807 92
Spencer, . . . .	1,002 83	West Brookfield, . . . .	555 65
Springfield, . . . .	3,780 35	West Newbury, . . . .	1,681 75
Sterling, . . . .	895 71	West Springfield, . . . .	2,982 63
Stockbridge, . . . .	886 12	West Stockbridge, . . . .	94 24
Stoneham, . . . .	155 08	Westfield, . . . .	569 78
Stoughton, . . . .	1,414 97	Westford, . . . .	745 60
Stow, . . . .	97 34	Westhampton, . . . .	232 84
Sturbridge, . . . .	435 13	Westminster, . . . .	338 48
Sudbury, . . . .	581 83	Weston, . . . .	2,064 25
Sunderland, . . . .	153 02	Westport, . . . .	2,298 79
Sutton, . . . .	375 62	Weymouth, . . . .	5,341 49
Swampscott, . . . .	2,177 41	Whately, . . . .	978 81
Swansea, . . . .	774 14	Wilbraham, . . . .	310 44
Taunton, . . . .	3,039 79	Williamsburg, . . . .	1,589 53
Templeton, . . . .	1,999 40	Williamstown, . . . .	754 75
Tewksbury, . . . .	774 31	Wilmington, . . . .	89 11
Tisbury, . . . .	576 05	Winchendon, . . . .	1,069 31
Tolland, . . . .	70 76	Winchester, . . . .	946 43
Topsfield, . . . .	491 72	Windsor, . . . .	15 46
Townsend, . . . .	368 61	Winthrop, . . . .	249 85
Truro, . . . .	378 64	Woburn, . . . .	3,923 43
Tyngsborough, . . . .	95 98	Worcester, . . . .	6,769 41
Tyringham, . . . .	99 63	Wrentham, . . . .	385 27
Upton, . . . .	419 31	Yarmouth, . . . .	1,749 39
Uxbridge, . . . .	860 56		
Wakefield, . . . .	1,026 30		
Wales, . . . .	7 40		
			\$448,104 00

## STATEMENT XI.

## Bank Tax.

DETAILS 199.

## NATIONAL BANK TAX—Continued.

## Amount paid Institutions for Savings:—

Abington Savings B'nk,	\$1,360 93	Cohasset Savings Bank,	\$972 23
Amherst Savings Bank,	98 41	Crocker Savings Bank,	33 41
Andover Savings Bank,	2,005 82	Danvers Savings Bank,	2,513 89
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	277 08	Dedham Institution for Savings, . . .	743 43
Athol Savings Bank, . .	308 48	Dorchester Savings B'k,	657 30
Barnstable Savings B'k,	4,596 05	East Abington Savings Bank, . . .	878 47
Barre Savings Bank, . .	1,504 40	E. Boston Savings B'k,	7,448 73
Bass River Savings B'k,	380 21	E. Bridgewater Savings Bank, . . .	96 56
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, . . .	470 26	East Cambridge Savings Bank, . . .	1,557 32
Berkshire Co. Savings Bank, . . .	1,756 32	Easthampton Sav. B'k,	416 78
Beverly Savings Bank,	1,664 23	Eliot Five Cents Sav'gs Bank, . . .	995 19
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	7,265 52	Emigrant Sav'gs Bank,	902 09
Boston Penny Sav. B'k,	668 47	Essex Savings Bank, . .	5,003 76
Braintree Savings B'k,	87 56	Fairhaven Institut'n for Savings, . . .	4,161 40
Bridgewater Sav. B'nk,	366 72	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	3,257 75
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	276 55	Fall River Savings B'k,	12,817 31
Bristol Co. Savings B'k,	1,007 53	Fitchburg Savings B'k,	4,069 86
Broadway Savings B'k,	2,567 29	Foxborough Sav'gs B'k,	96 60
Brookline Savings B'k,	489 79	Framingham Sav. B'nk,	2,019 75
Cambridge Sav'gs B'k,	2,372 05	Franklin Savings B'nk,	1,892 19
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, . . .	1,902 40	Franklin Sav'gs Inst'n,	1,221 93
Canton Institution for Savings, . . .	417 43	Gardner Savings Bank,	291 79
Cape Ann Savings B'k,	3,081 35	Georgetown Sav'gs B'k,	158 47
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	495 06	Grafton Savings Bank,	515 58
Central Savings Bank, .	2,346 56	Great Barrington Savings Bank, . . .	1,258 35
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	8,268 06	Greenfield Savings B'k,	1,970 27
Chelsea Savings Bank,	1,083 82	Hampden Savings B'k,	3,116 07
Chicopee Savings B'nk,	190 19	Hampshire Sav'gs B'k,	2,150 39
Citizens' Savings Bank,	4,923 19	Haverhill Savings B'k,	9,122 77
City Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	647 17	Hingham Institution for Savings, . . .	2,362 95
City Institution for Savings, . . .	11,046 14	Holliston Savings B'nk,	205 14
		Holyoke Savings Bank,	2,661 89
		Home Savings Bank, . .	6,821 40

## STATEMENT XI.

## Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 199.

## NATIONAL BANK TAX—Continued.

Hoosac Savings Bank, .	\$203 95	Millbury Savings Bank, .	\$1,378 00
Hopkinton Savings B'k, .	740 90	Monson Savings Bank, .	525 15
Hudson Savings Bank, .	206 54	Nantucket Institut'n for	
Hyannis Savings Bank, .	1,627 23	Savings, . . . . .	2,188 03
Hyde Park Savings B'k, .	156 14	Natick Five Cents Sav-	
Institution for Savings		ings Bank, . . . . .	288 44
in Newburyport, . . .	16,779 90	Needham Sav. Bank, . .	18 74
Institution for Savings		New Bedford Five Cents	
in Roxbury, . . . . .	3,548 76	Savings Bank, . . . . .	2,294 91
Institution for Sav'gs in		New Bedford Institut'n	
the Town of Newton, .	336 77	for Savings, . . . . .	25,067 53
Ipswich Savings Bank, .	333 74	Newburyport Five Cts.	
Lancaster Savings B'k, .	1,154 83	Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,514 66
Lawrence Savings B'k, .	849 23	North Adams Savings	
Lee Savings Bank, . . .	460 06	Bank, . . . . .	536 80
Leicester Savings B'nk, .	659 46	No. Bridgewater Sav'gs	
Leominster Sav'gs B'k, .	477 56	Bank, . . . . .	345 36
Lowell Five Cents Sav-		North Brookfield Sav-	
ings Bank, . . . . .	6,960 35	ings Bank, . . . . .	148 88
Lowell Institution for		North Easton Sav. B'k, .	1,650 03
Savings, . . . . .	7,094 70	North End Savings B'k, .	619 22
Lynn Five Cents Sav-		Northampton Institut'n	
ings Bank, . . . . .	6,389 34	for Savings, . . . . .	865 57
Lynn Inst'n for Savings, .	4,550 57	Orange Savings Bank, . .	223 78
Malden Savings Bank, . .	115 65	Palmer Savings Bank, . .	319 10
Marblehead Sav'gs B'k, .	368 56	People's Savings Bank, .	
Marlborough Savings		Worcester, . . . . .	12,572 88
Bank, . . . . .	1,577 21	Plymouth Five Cents	
Mechanics' Savings B'k, .		Savings Bank, . . . . .	390 16
Boston, . . . . .	461 10	Plymouth Savings B'k, .	7,878 51
Mechanics' Savings B'k, .		Provident Institut'n for	
Holyoke, . . . . .	224 01	Savings, . . . . .	18,806 51
Mechanics' Savings B'k, .		Provident Institut'n for	
Lowell, . . . . .	3,171 59	Sav'gs, Salisbury and	
Medford Savings Bank, . .	262 58	Amesbury, . . . . .	2,433 48
Medway Savings Bank, . .	212 96	Quincy Savings Bank, . .	1,401 09
Merrimack River Sav'gs		Randolph Savings B'k, . .	3,195 68
Bank, . . . . .	171 74	Reading Savings Bank, .	232 10
Middleborough Savings		Rockport Savings Bank, .	1,242 84
Bank, . . . . .	59 95	Salem Five Cents Sav-	
Middlesex Institut'n for		ings Bank, . . . . .	4,498 42
Savings, . . . . .	4,521 13	Salem Savings Bank, . .	6,359 08
Milford Savings Bank, . .	1,408 46	Scituate Savings Bank, .	284 12



## STATEMENT XI.

## Bank Tax.

DETAILS 199.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Seamen's Savings B'nk,	\$2,150 54	Wareham Savings B'k,	\$3,110 70
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,494 18	Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	1,582 27
South Adams Savings Bank, . . . .	366 15	Warren Institution for Savings, . . . .	2,139 71
South Boston Savings Bank, . . . .	2,255 64	Watertown Sav'gs B'k,	68 82
South Scituate Savings Bank, . . . .	867 76	Webster Five Cts. Savings Bank, . . .	435 94
South Weymouth Savings Bank, . . . .	1,526 98	Wellfleet Savings Bank,	3,543 88
Southbridge Sav'gs B'k,	476 33	West Boston Sav. B'nk,	9,057 01
Spencer Savings Bank,	35 14	Westborough Sav. B'k,	696 04
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,155 49	Westfield Sav'gs Bank,	652 26
Springfield Institution for Savings, . . .	9,525 42	Weymouth Sav'gs B'k,	1,144 96
Stockbridge Sav'gs B'k,	166 12	Winchendon Sav. B'k,	1,132 65
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	186 39	Woburn Five Cts. Savings Bank, . . .	2,473 82
Suffolk Savings Bank, .	7,414 24	Worcester County Institution for Savings,	14,624 20
Taunton Savings Bank,	1,243 86	Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	2,661 94
Union Institution for Savings, . . . .	537 66	Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank, . . .	3,606 16
Uxbridge Savings B'k,	1,201 47	Worcester North Savings Institution, . .	716 58
Wales Savings Bank, .	158 82	Whitinsville Sav'gs B'k,	401 34
Waltham Savings B'nk,	1,485 25	Woronoço Sav'gs B'nk,	17 51
Ware Savings Bank, .	4,951 98		
			\$394,045 31

## Amount paid Insurance Companies :—

American Ins. Co., . .	\$2,556 08	Gloucester Fire Ins. Co.,	\$959 90
Beverly Insurance Co.,	700 72	Holyoke Mut. Fire Ins. Co., . . . .	1,224 75
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co., . . . .	954 34	Manufacturers' Fire and Marine Ins. Co., . .	1,710 24
Dwel'ng-house Ins. Co.,	211 58	Massachusetts Mutual Ins. Co., . . . .	1,366 49
Equitable Marine Ins. Co., . . . .	359 53	Mercantile Marine Ins. Co., . . . .	4,942 74
Eliot Ins. Co., . . .	170 89	Neptune Fire and Marine Ins. Co., . . .	2,133 84
Faneuil Hall Ins. Co., .	1,916 16		
First National Fire Ins. Co., . . . .	233 26		

## STATEMENT XI.

## Bank Tax.

DETAILS 199.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

North American Ins. Co.,	\$421 80	Traders and Mechanics'	
Prescott Insurance Co.,	1,032 37	Ins. Co., . . .	\$67 97
Salem Marine Ins. Co.,	1,846 38	Washington Fire and	
Shoe and Leather Ins.		Marine Ins. Co., .	2,104 03
Co., . . . . .	2,305 05		
Springfield Fire and			\$29,901 96
Marine Ins. Co., .	2,683 84		

## Amount paid sundry Institutions:—

Admiral Sir Isaac Cof-		Beverly Female Charit-	
fin's School at Nan-		able Society, . .	\$46 45
tucket, . . . .	\$346 84	Boston Asylum and	
American Academy of		Farm School, . .	1,183 04
Arts and Sciences, .	270 59	Boston Athenæum, Pro-	
American Antiquarian		rietors of the, . .	249 60
Society, . . . .	986 53	Boston Benefit Society,	91 75
American Baptist Mis-		Bost'n Children's Friend	
sionary Union, . .	428 44	Society, . . . .	45 14
Am. Board of Commis-		Boston Female Asylum,	1,019 66
sioners for Foreign		Boston Fatherless and	
Missions, . . . .	1,755 76	Widows' Society, .	235 82
Am. Education Society,	777 84	Boston Library Society,	140 61
Ashley School and Char-		Bost'n Lying-in Hospit'l,	607 82
itable Fund, . . .	41 49	Boston Marine Society,	1,689 74
Am. Unitarian Associa-		Boston Port and Sea-	
tion, . . . . .	98 90	men's Aid Society, .	547 20
Amherst College, . .	2,159 89	Boston Society of Natu-	
Amherst College Latin		ral History, . . .	930 49
Prize Fund, . . .	22 28	Braintree School Fund,	90 92
Assoc'n of the Alumni of		Bridgewater Academy,	57 90
Harvard University, .	49 07	Bristol Academy, . .	320 50
Assoc'n for the Relief		British Charitable So-	
of Aged and Destitute		ciety, . . . . .	9 38
Women in Salem, .	88 79	Cemetery of Mt. Auburn,	
Atkinson School Fund,	34 73	Proprietors of, . .	129 57
Beneficent Society of St.		Charity of Edward Hop-	
Paul's Church, . . .	14 27	kins, Trustees of, .	850 32
Benevolent Fraternity		Church of the First Par-	
of Churches, . . .	316 44	ish in Medford, . .	13 66
Bernardston Cemetery		Clarke Inst'n for Deaf-	
Corporation, . . .	14 98	Mutes, . . . . .	1,032 12

## STATEMENT XI.

## Bank Tax.

DETAILS 199.

## NATIONAL BANK TAX—Continued.

Clarke Scholarship F'd,	\$3 10	Lawrence Acad'y, Fal-	
City of Worcester Hos-		mouth, . . . . .	\$303 62
pital Fund, . . . .	31 89	Leicester Acad'y, Trus-	
City of Worcester Lib-		tees of, . . . . .	265 42
rary, . . . . .	105 85	Lowell Dispensary, .	54 51
Congregational Club, .	48 66	Lyceum of the City of	
Cushing Academy, .	203 70	New Bedford, . . .	26 75
Day's Academy, . . .	10 55	Marine Society of New-	
Deacons of the First Ch		buryport, . . . . .	556 18
in Dorchester, . . .	75 64	Marine Soc'y of Salem,	844 12
Dedham Pub. Library,	7 14	Massachusetts Baptist	
Deerfield Academy Cor-		Charitable Society, .	81 44
poration, . . . . .	15 92	Mass. Bible Society, .	1,779 36
Derby Academy, Trus-		Mass. Charitable Eye	
tees of, . . . . .	317 12	and Ear Infirmary, .	1,079 46
Dummer Acad'my, Trus-		Mass. Congregational	
tees of, . . . . .	333 03	Charitable Society, .	1,236 81
Essex Agricult'l Soc'y,	496 17	Mass. Charitable Fire	
Essex Institute, Salem,	12 37	Society, . . . . .	127 54
Female Aux. Bible So-		Massachusetts General	
ciety, . . . . .	3 47	Hospital, . . . . .	1,426 07
Female Benevolent So-		Mass. Home Missionary	
ciety, Peabody, . . .	21 33	Society, . . . . .	242 22
Fisher Charitable Soc'y,	266 19	Massachusetts Soc'y of	
First Ch, Charlestown,	21 54	the Cincinnati, . . .	958 82
Franklin Co. Agricult'l		Mattapan Literary As-	
Society, . . . . .	31 07	sociation, . . . . .	27 29
Harvard College, . . .	1,819 48	Memorial Hospital of	
Home for Ag'd Women,	476 01	Worcester, . . . . .	587 70
Howard Benevolent So-		Marblehead Academy, .	221 82
ciety of Boston, . . .	478 00	Marblehead Female Hu-	
Howard Benevolent So-		mane Society, . . . .	7 76
ciety of Newburyp'rt,	23 12	Merrimack Bible Soc'y,	47 58
Howe School, Billerica,		Merrimack Humane So-	
Trustees of, . . . .	43 28	ciety, . . . . .	10 09
Homeopathic Medical		Monson Acad'my, Trus-	
Dispensary, . . . .	308 85	tees of, . . . . .	96 77
Hingham Pub. Library,	188 69	New Eng. Educat'n So-	
Humane Society of the		ciety of M. E. Church,	37 43
Commonwealth of		New Bedford Orphan's	
Massachusetts, . . .	1,067 59	Home, . . . . .	200 40
John Boylston's Charit-		N. Eng. Moral Reform	
able Donations, . . .	655 91	Society, . . . . .	17 60

## STATEMENT XI.

## Bank Tax.

DETAILS 199.

## NATIONAL BANK TAX—Continued.

Newburyport Bethel Society, . . . . .	\$47 12	Smith Academy, Trustees of, . . . . .	\$990 03
New South C'h, Boston, Deacons of, . . . . .	655 62	Smith Coll., Trustees of, . . . . .	841 53
Newton Athenæum, . . . . .	9 51	Smith Fund (Mayor and Aldermen of Boston, Trustees), . . . . .	48 52
Newton Theological Institution, . . . . .	17 21	Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others, in North America, . . . . .	92 32
North Church and Society in Salem, . . . . .	102 49	Society for the Relief of Aged Females, Newburyport, . . . . .	135 47
Northern Baptist Educational Society, . . . . .	378 37	Salem Dispensary, . . . . .	38 73
Old South Church, Ministers and Deacons of, . . . . .	115 78	State Industrial School, . . . . .	48 18
Overseers of the Poor of the City of Boston, . . . . .	2,031 23	Stetson School Fund, . . . . .	216 72
Partridge Academy, . . . . .	42 76	Sturgis Hooper Mining School, . . . . .	394 13
Pilgrim Society, . . . . .	41 52	Shelburne Falls Acad'y, . . . . .	14 12
Phillips Acad'my, Trustees of . . . . .	1,471 95	Taunton Female Charitable Association, . . . . .	43 78
Putnam Free School, Trustees of the, . . . . .	376 02	Tabernacle Church in Salem, . . . . .	18 78
Preachers' Aid Society, . . . . .	165 65	Temporary Asylum for Discharged. Female Prisoners at Dedham, . . . . .	17 60
Riverside Cemetery, . . . . .	112 42	Wallis School Fund, . . . . .	105 10
Roxbury Athenæum, . . . . .	9 87	Warren Academy, . . . . .	153 91
Roxbury Charitable Society, . . . . .	79 52	Worcester District Medical Society, . . . . .	125 17
Roxbury Gram. School, Trustees of, . . . . .	440 75	Williams Academy, . . . . .	63 66
Royalston School Fund, . . . . .	77 31	Westford Academy, Trustees of, . . . . .	312 50
Salem Female Charitable Society, . . . . .	191 63	Widows' Soc. of Boston, . . . . .	308 06
Salem East India Marine Society, . . . . .	74 54	Worcester County Free Institution of Industrial Science, . . . . .	461 15
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, . . . . .	205 62	Worcester Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	52 80
Seamen's and Widows' Orphan Associat'n of Salem, . . . . .	134 98	Young Men's Benevolent Society, . . . . .	31 12
Second Cong'l Society, Storey Fund, . . . . .	31 07		
Second C'h, Managers and Deacons of, . . . . .	48 66		\$45,375 94

## STATEMENT XI.

## Bank Tax.

DETAILS 200 TO 202.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

## Amount paid on account of 1874:—

Egremont, . . . . .	\$149 87
Peru, . . . . .	29 26
Russell, . . . . .	49 12
Tolland, . . . . .	63 31
Royalston School Fund, . . . . .	35 12
	<hr/>
	\$326 68
<hr/>	
RECAPITULATION.	
Amount paid Cities and Towns, . . . . .	\$148,104 00
Savings Banks, . . . . .	394,045 31
Institutions, . . . . .	45,375 94
Insurance Companies, . . . . .	29,901 96
Account 1874, . . . . .	326 68
	<hr/>
	\$917,753 89
Paid on account of 1874, . . . . .	\$326 68
1875, . . . . .	917,427 21
	<hr/>
	\$917,753 89

## DETAILS No. 200.

## WEIGHTS, MEASURES, DOCUMENTS, Etc.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 17; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

Mass. Reports furnished Town of South Abington, . . .	\$247 50
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 201.

## MUSEUM OF ZOÖLOGY.

[Res. 1874, Chap. 44; Acts 1874, Chap. 406.]

Amount paid Trustees, . . . . .	\$50,000 00
---------------------------------	-------------

## DETAILS No. 202.

## PREMIUM ON GOLD.

Premium on Gold purchased for payment of Principal and Interest of the Public Debt, . . . . .	\$204,790 68
---	--------------

## STATEMENT XI.

Memorial Statues, etc.

DETAILS 203 TO 207.

## DETAILS No. 203.

## MEMORIAL STATUES AT WASHINGTON.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 164; Acts 1874, Chap. 319.]

Insurance on Winthrop Statue, . . . . .	\$211 00	
Telegrams and Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	52 10	
		\$263 10

## DETAILS No. 204.

## BARING BROTHERS &amp; COMPANY.

Balance in hands of Baring Brothers & Company, for the Payment of Sterling Interest, due January 1, 1876, at London, . . . . .	\$1,973 48
--	------------

## DETAILS No. 205.

## McCALMONT BROTHERS &amp; CO.

Balance in hands of McCalmont Brothers & Co., for the Payment of Sterling Interest, due January 1, 1876, at London, . . . . .	\$146,745 21
---	--------------

## DETAILS No. 206.

## PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Cost of Exchange for Payment of Interest due in London,	\$176,690 19
---	--------------

## DETAILS No. 207.

## ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 25; Acts 1875, Chap. 237.]

Paid sundry Agents:		
R. M. Robinson, . . . . .	\$4 82	
H. M. Daggett, . . . . .	2 15	
George H. Newton, . . . . .	40	
Hiram Van Campen, . . . . .	10 51	
Edwards & Machell, . . . . .	45	
John Edwards, . . . . .	5 98	
Royal E. Farwell, . . . . .	2 67	
George E. Underwood, . . . . .	80	
M. F. Plimpton & Co., . . . . .	4 55	
S. A. Hayward and Co., . . . . .	4 20	
		\$36 53

## STATEMENT XI.

## Construction of Roads, etc.

DETAILS 208 TO 210.

## DETAILS No. 208.

## CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS AT MASHPEE.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 378; 1876, Chap. 135.]

Paid Barnstable County for Mashpee roads, . . .	\$300 00
---	----------

## DETAILS No. 209.

## MILL RIVER DISASTER.

Paid Co. F, 2d Regt. Inf. M. V. M., Res. 1875, chap. 44, .	\$214 00
G, 2d Regt. Inf. M. V. M., Res. 1875, chap. 51, .	208 75
	\$422 75

## DETAILS No. 210.

## OBSEQUIES HENRY WILSON.

Committee of Council,—Hotel Expenses, Travelling Fares, etc., . . .	\$645 34
Revere House,—Washington Delegation, . . . \$113 13	
Parker House,—Washington Delegation, . . . 64 50	
Advertising Notices, . . .	177 63
Printing Programmes, etc., . . .	131 00
Floral Decorations, . . .	59 90
Draping State House, . . .	1,100 00
Undertaker, . . .	500 00
Badges, Rosettes and Gloves, . . .	250 00
Hats and Cords, . . .	219 20
Sergeant-at-Arms, services of Assistants, . . .	200 00
Brown's Brigade Band, . . . \$158 00	145 50
Chelsea Band, . . . 180 00	
Excelsior Band, . . . 90 00	
Fifth Regt. Band, . . . 135 00	
Germania Band, . . . 102 00	
Ninth Regt. Band, . . . 100 00	
	765 00
Singing, . . .	80 00
Carriage-hire, . . .	374 25
Use of 37 Horses, . . .	195 00
Refreshments at State House, for Assistants, . . . \$7 38	
Refreshments at State House, for U. S. Marines, . . . 58 50	
Refreshments at State House, for Policemen and Messengers, . . . 82 77	
	148 65
Amount carried forward, . . .	\$4,991 47

## STATEMENT XI.

Provincetown, etc.

DETAILS 211.

OBSEQUIES OF HENRY WILSON—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$4,991 47	
Worcester Decorations, . . . .	33 59	
Battery A, Firing Salute, . . . .	125 00	
Carpenter-work, . . . .	64 80	
Services of sundry parties, . . . .	28 00	
Interest on money advanced, . . . .	50 00	
		\$5,292 86

## DETAILS No. 211.

## PROVINCETOWN, TRURO FLATS, ETC.

[Res. 1874, Chap. 34; Acts 1874, Chap. 319.]

Smith K Hopkins, Examining Titles, etc., . .	\$500 00	
J. G. Thompson, Agents, Disbursements and Expenses, . . . .	290 00	
Sundry Parties — Deeds, Releases, etc., . .	4,518 48	
		\$5,308 48



## STATEMENT XII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 212.

**STATEMENT No. XII.**  
**DETAILS No. 212.**  
**MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.**  
**COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN NOTES.**  
 [Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 53.]

N A M E .	Location.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Stock.	Amount.	Total.
Town of Hopkinton, .	Massachusetts,	Apr. 23, 1852,	Apr. 23, 1862, .	. . . . .	\$6,000 00	
of Provincetown, .	"	Jan. 7, 1854,	Jan. 7, 1876, .	. . . . .	600 00	
of Needham, .	"	Apr. 8, 1854,	Apr. 8, 1859, .	. . . . .	10,000 00	
of Newton, .	"	21, 1871,	Apr. 21, 1888, .	. . . . .	46,000 00	
City of Roxbury, .	"	Nov. 2, 1863,	Nov. 1, 1878, .	. . . . .	20,000 00	
Town of Adams, bonds,	"	Jan. 1, 1859,	Jan. 1, 1889, .	. . . . .	40,700 00	
of Williamst'n, b'd,	"	1, 1859,	1, 1889, .	. . . . .	32,200 00	
of Beverly, .	"	Nov. 23, 1868,	Nov. 23, 1893-1918, .	. . . . .	30,000 00	
of Westborough, .	"	Dec. 15, 1868,	Dec. 15, 1873-1878, .	. . . . .	4,000 00	
of Woburn, .	"	Mar. 11, 1875,	July 1, 1892, .	. . . . .	21,780 00	
of Westborough, .	"	5, 1875,	Mar. 5, 1885, .	. . . . .	20,000 00	
of Dana, .	"	Apr. 1, 1871,	Apr. 1, 1876, '81, '86,	. . . . .	6,700 00	
City of Chelsea, bonds, .	"	Dec. 6, 1869,	Dec. 1, 1879, .	. . . . .	75,000 00	
of Chelsea, bonds, .	"	Feb. 17, 1873,	Feb. 17, 1883, .	. . . . .	25,000 00	
Town of Marshfield, .	"	Apr. 3, 1871,	Apr. 3, 1881, .	. . . . .	80,000 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$367,980 00	

## STATEMENT XII.

## School Fund.

DETAILS 212.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—Continued.  
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN NOTES.

N A M E .	Location.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Stock.	Amount.	Total.
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$367,980 00	
Town of Orange, . .	Massachusetts,	Apr. 4, 1871,	{ Oct. 4, 1881, and \$2,500 annually till paid }	.	25,000 00	
of Holden, . .	"	8, 1871,	Apr. 8, 1881, .	.	15,000 00	
of Enfield, . .	"	6, 1871,	Sept. 1, 1879-1881, .	.	14,000 00	
of Essex, . .	"	May 1, 1871,	1, 1888, .	.	10,000 00	
of Webster, . .	"	13, 1871,	Apr. 13, 1876, .	.	20,000 00	
of Northampton, .	"	12, 1871,	12, 1876, .	.	25,000 00	
of Quincy, . .	"	Oct. 9, 1871,	Oct. 9, 1876, .	.	20,000 00	
of Templeton, . .	"	Nov. 1, 1871,	Nov. 1, 1881, .	.	10,000 00	
of Reading, . .	"	8, 1871,	8, 1881, .	.	10,000 00	
of Revere, . .	"	11, 1871,	11, 1881, .	.	7,500 00	
		Mar. 12, 1874,	Mar. 12, 1884, .	.		\$524,480 00
STATE SCRIP AND RAILROAD STOCK.						
State of Maine Scrip, .	.	Oct. -, 1870,	Oct. -, 1889, .	.	\$9,600 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip, .	.	Apr. 1, 1860,	Apr. 1, 1890, .	.	111,000 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip, .	.	1, 1863,	1, 1893, .	.	200,000 00	
B. & A. Railroad Stock, .	.	.	.	11,124 shrs., cost,	1,140,225 25	

## STATEMENT XII.

## School Fund.

DETAILS 212.

Back Bay Scrip, . . . . .	May 1, 1862,	May 1, 1880, .	. . . . .	\$4,500 00
Back Bay Scrip, . . . . .	Nov. 1, 1862,	1, 1880, .	. . . . .	33,500 00
Union Fund Loan, . . . . .	July 1, 1862,	July 1, 1878, .	. . . . .	20,000 00
				<u>\$1,518,825 25</u>
NOTES AND MORTGAGES.				
Hills and Brother, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Apr. 12, 1865,	Apr. 12, 1875, .	Stores, Utica St., Boston, . . . . .
				7,500 00
				<u>\$2,050,805 25</u>
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1876,	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14,433 55
Total Fund, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	<u>\$2,065,238 80</u>
Add Market Value, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	876,492 35
				<u>\$2,441,731 15</u>

## STATEMENT XII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 212.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1875.			
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Forfeitures of Income, 1874, . .	\$319 36		
1875, . .	673 72		
		\$993 08	
<i>Loans Repaid.</i>			
Received, Provincetown Note, . .	\$500 00		
Newton, . . . .	32,000 00		
Brookline, . . . .	14,000 00		
Greenwich, . . . .	9,000 00		
		55,500 00	
<i>Cancelled.</i>			
Notes of Board of Education, . . . .		53,000 00	
		\$109,493 08	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . .		207 57	\$109,700 65
<i>Investments.</i>			
Town of Woburn Bonds, \$22,000, cost, . . . .	\$21,780 00		
Westborough Note, . . . .	20,000 00		
		\$41,780 00	
<i>Payments.</i>			
Town of Scituate, . . . .	\$187 10		
Florida, . . . .	300 00		
		487 10	
Notes of Board of Education, . . . .		53,000 00	
		\$95,267 10	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . .		14,433 55	\$109,700 65

## INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1875.

By Balance of Income, undivided, Jan. 1, 1875,	\$79,969 15	
Received Income on Investments in 1875, . .	167,655 70	\$247,624 85
To amount paid cities and towns for 1874, . .	\$98,613 56	
To amount paid Educational Expenses in 1875, . .	69,150 43	157,763 99
Balance of income, undivided, Jan. 1, 1876, . . . .		\$89,860 86

## STATEMENT XII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 212.

**APPORTIONMENT OF THE INCOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS  
SCHOOL FUND FOR 1875.**

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 206; 1867, Chap. 98; 1874, Chap. 348; 1875, Chap. 114.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Revere, . . . .	\$202 93	Ayer, . . . .	\$225 00
Winthrop, . . . .	153 96	Bedford, . . . .	234 09
		Belmont, . . . .	170 18
		Billerica, . . . .	223 60
		Boxborough, . . . .	213 64
		Burlington, . . . .	217 65
		Carlisle, . . . .	218 05
		Chelmsford, . . . .	243 05
		Concord, . . . .	239 85
		Dracut, . . . .	278 20
		Dunstable, . . . .	218 05
		Everett, . . . .	223 90
		Framingham, . . . .	266 63
		Groton, . . . .	220 18
		Holliston, . . . .	276 20
		Hopkinton, . . . .	361 36
		Hudson, . . . .	316 42
		Lexington, . . . .	243 24
		Lincoln, . . . .	229 08
		Littleton, . . . .	241 70
		Malden, . . . .	358 35
		Marlborough, . . . .	504 26
		Maynard, . . . .	221 57
		Medford, . . . .	238 42
		Melrose, . . . .	252 21
		Natick, . . . .	377 93
		North Reading, . . . .	232 08
		Pepperell, . . . .	210 55
		Reading, . . . .	255 26
		Sherborn, . . . .	234 49
		Shirley, . . . .	253 54
		Stoneham, . . . .	270 65
		Stow, . . . .	237 50
		Sudbury, . . . .	247 52
		Tewksbury, . . . .	237 50
		Townsend, . . . .	220 18
		Tyngsborough, . . . .	217 65
		Wakefield, . . . .	298 99
		Watertown, . . . .	169 42
		Wayland, . . . .	202 72
		Westford, . . . .	216 17
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Amesbury, . . . .	\$392 04		
Andover, . . . .	316 83		
Beverly, . . . .	301 99		
Boxford, . . . .	226 26		
Bradford, . . . .	231 61		
Danvers, . . . .	330 41		
Essex, . . . .	264 96		
Georgetown, . . . .	265 36		
Gloucester, . . . .	639 89		
Groveland, . . . .	276 60		
Hamilton, . . . .	227 46		
Ipswich, . . . .	266 91		
Lynnfield, . . . .	224 06		
Manchester, . . . .	204 34		
Marblehead, . . . .	417 03		
Methuen, . . . .	263 90		
Middleton, . . . .	239 30		
Nahant, . . . .	18 05		
Newbury, . . . .	242 70		
Newburyport, . . . .	496 11		
North Andover, . . . .	248 66		
Peabody, . . . .	314 62		
Rockport, . . . .	305 41		
Rowley, . . . .	242 31		
Salisbury, . . . .	301 81		
Saugus, . . . .	252 46		
Swampscott, . . . .	225 81		
Topsfield, . . . .	247 12		
Wenham, . . . .	231 08		
West Newbury, . . . .	234 63		
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Acton, . . . .	\$206 35		
Arlington, . . . .	139 17		
Ashby, . . . .	232 08		
Ashland, . . . .	229 81		

## STATEMENT XII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 212.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

Weston, . . . .	\$188 50	Rutland, . . . .	\$242 10
Wilmington, . . . .	230 08	Shrewsbury, . . . .	201 70
Winchester, . . . .	211 89	Southborough, . . . .	234 85
Woburn, . . . .	444 36	Southbridge, . . . .	361 96
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY.</b>		Spencer, . . . .	345 30
Ashburnham, . . . .	\$242 45	Sterling, . . . .	213 75
Athol, . . . .	271 10	Sturbridge, . . . .	227 40
Auburn, . . . .	251 88	Sutton, . . . .	243 00
Barre, . . . .	237 45	Templeton, . . . .	253 05
Berlin, . . . .	238 90	Upton, . . . .	264 78
Blackstone, . . . .	346 30	Uxbridge, . . . .	266 70
Bolton, . . . .	237 70	Warren, . . . .	248 20
Boylston, . . . .	232 15	Webster, . . . .	333 20
Brookfield, . . . .	242 85	Westborough, . . . .	296 37
Charlton, . . . .	220 60	West Boylston, . . . .	273 50
Clinton, . . . .	372 55	West Brookfield, . . . .	275 80
Dana, . . . .	223 26	Westminster, . . . .	256 50
Douglas, . . . .	271 00	Winchendon, . . . .	285 70
Dudley, . . . .	266 70	<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.</b>	
Gardner, . . . .	289 20	Amherst, . . . .	\$288 55
Grafton, . . . .	321 23	Belchertown, . . . .	293 03
Hardwick, . . . .	235 25	Chesterfield, . . . .	229 48
Harvard, . . . .	248 95	Cummington, . . . .	235 90
Holden, . . . .	286 05	Easthampton, . . . .	313 80
Hubbardston, . . . .	260 75	Enfield, . . . .	233 68
Lancaster, . . . .	206 15	Goshen, . . . .	214 64
Leicester, . . . .	225 59	Granby, . . . .	228 88
Leominster, . . . .	254 37	Greenwich, . . . .	219 45
Lunenburg, . . . .	231 46	Hadley, . . . .	236 82
Mendon, . . . .	246 55	Hatfield, . . . .	210 95
Milford, . . . .	468 25	Huntington, . . . .	228 28
Millbury, . . . .	338 93	Middlefield, . . . .	231 28
New Braintree, . . . .	223 86	Northampton, . . . .	444 57
Northborough, . . . .	207 15	Pelham, . . . .	223 46
Northbridge, . . . .	316 25	Plainfield, . . . .	216 45
North Brookfield, . . . .	301 98	Prescott, . . . .	219 05
Oakham, . . . .	229 28	South Hadley, . . . .	273 32
Oxford, . . . .	259 67	Southampton, . . . .	237 50
Paxton, . . . .	221 90	Ware, . . . .	333 28
Petersham, . . . .	237 75	Westhampton, . . . .	230 48
Phillipston, . . . .	230 88	Williamsburg, . . . .	253 90
Princeton, . . . .	241 10	Worthington, . . . .	232 08
Royalston, . . . .	242 30		

## STATEMENT XII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 212.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Agawam, . . .	\$236 00	Shutesbury, . . .	\$221 45
Blandford, . . .	242 11	Sunderland, . . .	233 67
Brimfield, . . .	248 51	Warwick, . . .	225 67
Chester, . . .	249 51	Wendell, . . .	216 64
Chicopee, . . .	415 11	Whately, . . .	240 11
Granville, . . .	264 36		
Holland, . . .	214 25	BERKSHIRE COUNTY.	
Holyoke, . . .	467 44	Adams, . . .	\$682 94
Longmeadow, . . .	205 51	Alford, . . .	211 23
Ludlow, . . .	242 30	Becket, . . .	266 77
Monson, . . .	260 69	Cheshire, . . .	276 20
Montgomery, . . .	212 85	Clarksburg, . . .	228 07
Palmer, . . .	336 29	Dalton, . . .	205 75
Russell, . . .	232 68	Egremont, . . .	228 07
Southwick, . . .	236 50	Florida, . . .	542 10
Tolland, . . .	219 65	Great Barrington, . . .	272 25
Wales, . . .	231 68	Hancock, . . .	228 12
Westfield, . . .	246 65	Hinsdale, . . .	280 21
West Springfield, . . .	281 95	Lanesborough, . . .	266 17
Wilbraham, . . .	287 22	Lee, . . .	305 22
FRANKLIN COUNTY.		Lenox, . . .	220 41
Ashfield, . . .	\$243 50	Monterey, . . .	234 49
Bernardston, . . .	231 88	Mount Washington, . . .	212 43
Buckland, . . .	279 21	New Ashford, . . .	207 02
Charlemont, . . .	234 68	New Marlborough, . . .	274 80
Colrain, . . .	265 76	Otis, . . .	234 69
Conway, . . .	256 56	Peru, . . .	222 25
Deerfield, . . .	279 40	Pittsfield, . . .	482 27
Erving, . . .	231 48	Richmond, . . .	247 71
Gill, . . .	221 85	Sandisfield, . . .	243 90
Greenfield, . . .	278 14	Savoy, . . .	226 26
Hawley, . . .	206 19	Sheffield, . . .	241 64
Heath, . . .	224 46	Stockbridge, . . .	224 60
Leverett, . . .	226 27	Tyringham, . . .	222 85
Leyden, . . .	224 06	Washington, . . .	239 90
Monroe, . . .	209 23	West Stockbridge, . . .	283 41
Montague, . . .	266 70	Williamstown, . . .	273 93
New Salem, . . .	228 88	Windsor, . . .	224 66
Northfield, . . .	263 37		
Orange, . . .	226 00	NORFOLK COUNTY.	
Rowe, . . .	225 06	Bellingham, . . .	\$238 10
Shelburne, . . .	253 13	Braintree, . . .	306 00
		Canton, . . .	248 80
		Cohasset, . . .	237 64

## STATEMENT XII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 212.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

Dedham, . . . .	\$225 95	Carver, . . . .	\$239 90
Dover, . . . .	224 06	Duxbury, . . . .	232 40
Foxborough, . . . .	248 45	East Bridgewater, . . . .	228 83
Franklin, . . . .	257 26	Halifax, . . . .	217 85
Holbrook, . . . .	267 77	Hanover, . . . .	214 35
Hyde Park, . . . .	236 89	Hanson, . . . .	244 10
Medfield, . . . .	232 48	Hingham, . . . .	259 20
Medway, . . . .	305 90	Hull, . . . .	209 23
Milton, . . . .	111 87	Kingston, . . . .	198 52
Needham, . . . .	271 43	Lakeville, . . . .	239 70
Norfolk, . . . .	239 30	Marion, . . . .	234 88
Norwood, . . . .	230 80	Marshfield, . . . .	256 55
Quincy, . . . .	298 18	Mattapoisett, . . . .	195 52
Randolph, . . . .	345 70	Middleborough, . . . .	325 25
Sharon, . . . .	211 75	Pembroke, . . . .	253 34
Stoughton, . . . .	338 01	Plymouth, . . . .	330 58
Walpole, . . . .	190 58	Plympton, . . . .	235 10
Weymouth, . . . .	403 60	Rockland, . . . .	357 32
Wrentham, . . . .	237 42	Rochester, . . . .	235 30
<b>BRISTOL COUNTY.</b>		Scituate, . . . .	242 44
Acushnet, . . . .	\$244 51	South Scituate, . . . .	256 95
Attleborough, . . . .	410 61	Wareham, . . . .	260 68
Berkley, . . . .	224 06	West Bridgewater, . . . .	273 39
Dartmouth, . . . .	247 05	<b>BARNSTABLE COUNTY.</b>	
Dighton, . . . .	263 55	Barnstable, . . . .	\$300 79
Easton, . . . .	307 82	Brewster, . . . .	248 00
Fairhaven, . . . .	238 43	Chatham, . . . .	295 84
Freetown, . . . .	246 12	Dennis, . . . .	277 92
Mansfield, . . . .	248 05	Eastham, . . . .	230 07
Norton, . . . .	245 31	Falmouth, . . . .	228 99
Raynham, . . . .	209 15	Harwich, . . . .	283 14
Rehoboth, . . . .	262 96	Mashpee, . . . .	216 24
Seckonk, . . . .	234 09	Orleans, . . . .	245 50
Somerset, . . . .	271 99	Provincetown, . . . .	312 03
Swansea, . . . .	245 71	Sandwich, . . . .	292 37
Westport, . . . .	247 25	Truro, . . . .	249 72
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY.</b>		Wellfleet, . . . .	282 61
Abington, . . . .	\$373 35	Yarmouth, . . . .	218 17
Bridgewater, . . . .	288 55	<b>DUKES COUNTY.</b>	
Brockton, . . . .	384 65	Chilmark, . . . .	\$217 85
		Edgartown, . . . .	270 17



## STATEMENT XII.

## School Fund.

DETAILS 212.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Concluded.*

Gay Head, . . . .	\$205 62	NANTUCKET, . . . .	\$318 91
Gosnold, . . . .	204 61		
Tisbury, . . . .	262 56	Total, . . . .	\$83,650 99

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM INCOME OF  
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

Secretary of the Board of Education, <sup>1</sup> . . . .	\$3,400 00
Support of Normal Schools, <sup>2</sup> . . . .	47,832 27
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools, <sup>3</sup> . . . .	4,000 00
Printing, Postage and Stationery, <sup>4</sup> . . . .	3,197 52
Normal Art-School, <sup>5</sup> . . . .	10,720 64
Total, . . . .	\$69,150 43
Items of Expenditure, so far as rendered to this office, and payable from Appropriations for Educational Expenses:—	
Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Edu- cation, Salary and Expenses for 1875, . . . .	\$3,400 00
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.	
Bridgewater Normal School:	
Albert G. Boyden, Principal, Salary, \$2,250 00	
Assistants' Salaries, . . . . 6,539 00	\$8,789 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.	
Janitor, . . . . \$147 75	
Coal, . . . . 497 00	
Books, . . . . 192 95	
Skeletons, . . . . 159 00	
Carpenter-work, . . . . 70 29	
Furniture, . . . . 47 40	
Painting, . . . . 36 85	
Iron-work, . . . . 12 44	1,163 68
Framingham Normal School:	
Annie E. Johnson, Principal, Salary, \$1,722 18	
Ellen Hyde, Acting Principal, . . . . 122 10	
Assistants' Salaries, . . . . 5,742 06	\$7,586 34
Amounts carried forward, . . . .	\$7,586 34
	\$9,952 68

<sup>1</sup> Acts 1867, chap. 276.<sup>2</sup> Acts 1868, chap. 96.<sup>3</sup> Res. 1868, chap. 63.<sup>4</sup> Gen. Stat., chap. 36; and sundry Resolves.<sup>5</sup> Res. 1873, chap. 47.

## STATEMENT XII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 212.

## EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$7,586 34	\$9,952 68
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitor, . . . . .	\$150 00		
Coal, . . . . .	350 00		
Printing, . . . . .	130 00		
Books and Globe, . . . . .	73 90		
Painting and Frescoing Hall, . . . . .	157 89		
Advertising, . . . . .	33 00		
Repairs on Steam Apparatus, . . . . .	11 04		
Plumbing, . . . . .	3 60		
		909 43	
Salem Normal School : . . . . .			8,495 77
D. B. Hagar, Principal, Salary, . . . . .	\$2,250 00		
Assistants' Salaries, . . . . .	6,014 25		
		\$8,264 25	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Carpenter-work—Apparatus Room, etc., . . . . .	\$566 75		
Janitor, . . . . .	165 00		
Chemicals and Apparatus, . . . . .	81 91		
Coal and Wood, . . . . .	524 00		
Plumbing, . . . . .	44 55		
Paper and Diplomas, . . . . .	23 00		
Brushes, . . . . .	25 84		
Removing Ashes, etc., . . . . .	20 50		
Painting, . . . . .	5 00		
		1,456 55	
Westfield Normal School : . . . . .			9,720 80
J. W. Dickinson, Principal, Salary, . . . . .	\$2,250 00		
Assistants' Salaries, . . . . .	5,610 00		
		\$7,860 00	
School of Observation, . . . . .		375 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitor, . . . . .	\$376 68		
Coal, . . . . .	626 78		
Chemicals and Crayons, . . . . .	47 37		
Printing, . . . . .	59 50		
Hardware and Glass, . . . . .	11 02		
Freight, . . . . .	15 48		
Windmill, . . . . .	238 00		
		1,374 83	
Worcester Normal School : . . . . .			9,609 83
E. H. Russell, Principal, Salary, . . . . .	\$2,750 00		
Assistants' Salaries, . . . . .	5,356 03		
		\$8,106 03	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$8,106 03	\$37,779 08

## STATEMENT XII.

## School Fund.

DETAILS 212.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$8,106 03	\$37,779 08
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES.</b>		
Janitor, . . . . .	\$400 00	
Coal, . . . . .	484 49	
Printing, . . . . .	241 88	
Advertising, . . . . .	71 00	
Books, Chemicals and Apparatus, . . . . .	472 41	
Drawings, Drawing-books, etc., . . . . .	109 68	
Stationery, . . . . .	59 29	
Furniture and Repairs, . . . . .	25 95	
Express and Carting, . . . . .	17 50	
Lectures, . . . . .	16 25	
Temporary Walks, . . . . .	8 90	
Dusters, . . . . .	13 50	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	26 31	
	1,947 16	10,053 19
		\$47,832 27
<b>AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.</b>		
In Bridgewater Normal School, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Framingham Normal School, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Salem Normal School, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Westfield Normal School, . . . . .	1,000 00	\$4,000 00
<b>PRINTING, POSTAGE, STATIONERY, ETC.</b>		
Printing Blanks, School Registers, etc., . . . . .	\$1,203 38	
Printing School Laws, . . . . .	1,205 72	
Binding School Laws, . . . . .	563 80	
Postage, . . . . .	46 50	
Stationery, . . . . .	73 62	
Packing Reports and Expressage, . . . . .	94 50	
Newspaper, . . . . .	10 00	\$3,197 52
<b>NORMAL ART-SCHOOL.</b>		
G. H. Bartlett, Instructor, . . . . .	\$1,625 00	
Mary Carter, Instructor, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Wm. Briggs, Instructor, . . . . .	1,125 00	
Rebecca L. Hoyt, Instructor, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Wm. T. Meek, Instructor, . . . . .	600 00	
Otto Fuchs, Instructor, . . . . .	300 00	
Grace Carter, Instructor, . . . . .	250 00	
Prof. W. R. Ware, . . . . .	400 00	
Prof. S. E. Warren, . . . . .	400 00	
Prof. C. D. Bray, . . . . .	400 00	
Mons. L'Etang, . . . . .	150 00	
Henry Hitchings, for Lectures, . . . . .	150 00	
	\$7,900 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$7,900 00	

## STATEMENT XII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 213.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . .</i>		\$7,900 00	
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES.</b>			
Care and Cleaning of Rooms, . . .	\$367 13		
Printing Blanks, Certificates, etc., . .	433 29		
Lithographs, etc., . . . . .	362 05		
Easels, Brackets, Crayons, Stamp, and Erasers, . . . . .	111 02		
Robe, Cloth and Brocade, . . . . .	25 00		
Advertising, . . . . .	112 61		
Drawing and Black boards, . . . . .	315 00		
Carpet and Matting, . . . . .	211 25		
Carpenter-work, . . . . .	395 38		
Whitening and Coloring, . . . . .	85 00		
Painting, . . . . .	119 95		
Plumbing, . . . . .	24 28		
Chairs, . . . . .	50 00		
Gas Fixtures, . . . . .	46 00		
Fuel, . . . . .	70 30		
F. Sullivan, Fireman, . . . . .	36 00		
Furnace Grate and Repairs, . . . . .	14 38		
Teaming, . . . . .	42 00		
		2,820 64	
			\$10,720 64

## DETAILS No. 213.

## BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 313.]

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
Town of Groton Notes, . . . . .	\$8,000 00	
Easthampton Notes, . . . . .	16,000 00	
Amherst Notes, . . . . .	42,000 00	
Clinton Notes, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Peabody Notes, . . . . .	32,000 00	
Franklin Notes, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Melrose Notes, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Orange Notes, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Malden Notes, . . . . .	40,000 00	
Marblehead Notes, . . . . .	40,000 00	
Blackstone Notes, . . . . .	42,000 00	
Winchester Notes, . . . . .	45,000 00	
Winchendon Notes, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Medway Notes, . . . . .	8,000 00	
Ashby Notes, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Webster Notes, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Rockport Notes, . . . . .	39,000 00	
Wakefield Notes, . . . . .	10,000 00	
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . .</i>	\$388,000 00	

## STATEMENT XII.

## Bounty Loan Fund.

DETAILS 213.

## BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$388,000 00	
Town of Truro Notes,		2,500 00	
Freetown Notes,		2,500 00	
Beverly Notes,		25,000 00	
West Springfield Notes,		23,500 00	
Adams Notes,		80,000 00	
Wenham Notes,		6,000 00	
Belchertown Notes,		20,000 00	
Hudson Notes,		40,000 00	
Scituate Notes,		30,000 00	
Hubbardston Notes,		6,000 00	
Spencer Notes,		33,000 00	
Harwich Notes,		10,000 00	
Ashland Notes,		20,000 00	
Berlin Notes,		20,000 00	
Rutland Notes,		5,000 00	
Revere Notes,		3,000 00	
Oakham Notes,		7,000 00	
Hopkinton Notes,		50,000 00	
West Roxbury Notes,		57,000 00	
Randolph Notes,		30,000 00	
Holbrook Notes,		10,000 00	
Pittsfield Notes,		30,000 00	
Hadley Notes,		45,000 00	
Duxbury Notes,		45,000 00	
Somerset Notes,		6,000 00	
Hyde Park Notes,		30,000 00	
Woburn Notes,		40,000 00	
Quincy Notes,		20,000 00	
Westfield Notes,		195,000 00	
Brookline Notes,		30,000 00	
Dartmouth Notes,		6,000 00	
Brighton Notes,		10,000 00	
South Hadley Notes,		60,000 00	
North Brookfield Notes,		18,000 00	
Melrose Bonds, \$50,000, cost		47,750 00	
Malden Bonds, \$50,000, cost		47,750 00	
Medford Bonds, \$50,000, cost		47,750 00	
Sandisfield Bonds,		10,000 00	
Otis Bonds,		8,000 00	
Tolland Bonds,		10,000 00	
Lee Bonds, \$16,000, cost		41,813 60	
Stockbridge Bonds, \$10,000, cost		9,241 67	
City of Taunton Notes,		125 500 00	
Holyoke Bonds, \$50,000, cost		46,750 00	
Cambridge Bonds, \$21,000, cost		19,362 77	
Lynn Bonds, \$3,000, cost		2,670 00	
Lynn Bonds,		100,000 00	
Chelsea Bonds, \$51,000, cost		49,750 00	
County of Hampden Note,		75,000 00	
			\$2,044,838 04
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$2,044,838 04

## STATEMENT XII.

## Bounty Loan Fund.

## DETAILS 213.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,044,838 04
Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	\$19,750 00	
Coast Defence Loan Bonds,	41,000 00	
Bounty Loan Bonds,	48,000 00	103,750 00
State of Rhode Island Bonds,	\$310,000 00	
Connecticut Bonds,	16,000 00	
Maine Bonds,	10,000 00	336,000 00
Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, 6,385 shares,		705,141 25
Back Bay Notes, undivided,		247,894 85
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,		25,891 94
Total Fund,		\$3,463,516 08
<b>TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1875.</b>		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Cash on hand, January 1, 1875,		\$39,995 47
Income for 1875,		232,599 80
<i>Loans Repaid.</i>		
Town of Franklin Note,	\$4,000 00	
Medway Note,	2,000 00	
Randolph Note,	5,000 00	
Rockport Note,	1,000 00	
Freetown Note,	2,500 00	
West Springfield Notes,	5,500 00	
Easthampton Note,	4,000 00	
Adams Notes,	20,000 00	
West Roxbury Note,	5,000 00	
Marblehead Note,	2,500 00	
Winchendon Note,	3,000 00	
Spencer Notes,	7,000 00	61,500 00
		\$334,095 27
<i>Payments.</i>		
For City of Chelsea Bonds,	\$50,000 00	
County of Hampden Note,	75,000 00	
Town of Brookline Notes,	30,000 00	
Dartmouth Notes,	6,000 00	
Brighton Notes,	10,000 00	
South Hadley Notes,	60,000 00	
West Roxbury Notes,	57,000 00	
North Brookfield Notes,	18,000 00	
Accrued interest on securities purchased,	2,203 33	308,203 33
Cash balance, January 1, 1876,		\$25,891 94

## STATEMENT XII.

## Union Loan Fund.

## DETAILS 214.

## DETAILS No. 214.

## UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209; 1866, Chap. 166; 1869, Chap. 91.]

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
Massachusetts Union bonds, 6 per cent.,	\$750,000 00	
Massachusetts Union bonds, 5 per cent.,	230,000 00	\$980,000 00
Newton Notes,	\$60,000 00	
Berkshire County Notes,	105,000 00	
Leominster Bonds,	160,000 00	
Framingham Note,	4,000 00	
Plymouth Note,	5,000 00	
Essex County Note,	50,000 00	
		374,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,		674,597 00
Total Fund,		\$2,028,597 10
<b>TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1875.</b>		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Springfield Note, paid,	\$10,000 00	
Plymouth Note, paid,	5,000 00	
Fitchburg Note, sold,	50,000 00	
Holyoke Note, sold,	50,000 00	
Springfield Notes, sold,	90,000 00	
Brighton Note, sold,	10,000 00	
Sunderland Notes, sold,	4,000 00	
Arlington Notes, sold,	42,000 00	
West Springfield Note, sold,	10,000 00	
Natick Note, sold,	15,000 00	
South Hadley Note, sold,	15,000 00	
Hampden County Note, sold,	75,000 00	
Brookline Notes, sold,	30,000 00	
Massachusetts Registered Union Bond, paid,	5,000 00	
New Hampshire Bonds, sold,	3,000 00	
Somerville Bonds, sold,	28,000 00	
West Roxbury Notes, sold,	100,000 00	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, Note and mortgaged land,	545,505 00	
Accrued interest on securities sold,	8,545 57	
	\$1,096,050 57	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1875,	8,508 00	\$1,104,558 57
<i>Payments.</i>		
For redemption of bonds,	\$425,000 00	
Accrued interest on notes transferred to Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund,	4,961 47	
	\$429,961 47	
Cash balance, January 1, 1876,	674,597 10	1,104,558 57

## STATEMENT XII.

## Coast Defence Fund.

## DETAILS 215.

## DETAILS No. 215.

## COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 106.]

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
Note of Chelsea, . . . . .	\$25,000 00	
Notes of Fall River, . . . . .	80,000 00	
of Westfield, . . . . .	40,000 00	
of Northborough, . . . . .	12,000 00	
of West Newbury, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Note of Northampton, . . . . .	20,000 00	
of Nantucket, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Notes of Beverly, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Note of Revere, . . . . .	9,000 00	
Notes of Milford, . . . . .	40,000 00	
Note of West Springfield, . . . . .	10,000 00	
of Chilmank, . . . . .	2,200 00	
of Winchester, . . . . .	20,000 00	
of Berkshire County, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Notes of Ashburnham, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Note of Natick, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Bonds of Lee, \$10,000, cost . . . . .	9,500 00	
		\$372,700 00
Massachusetts Coast Defence bonds, \$5,000, cost . . . . .		4,950 00
Rhode Island Bonds, . . . . .	\$86,000 00	
State of Maine Bonds, \$80,000, cost . . . . .	79,762 50	
		165,762 50
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .		31,477 92
Total Fund, . . . . .		\$574,890 42
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1875.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Note of Westfield, paid, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
of Northborough, paid, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Income for the year, . . . . .	33,791 41	
	\$42,791 41	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . .	23,919 84	
		\$66,711 25
<i>Payments.</i>		
Note of Ashburnham, . . . . .	\$30,000 00	
of Natick, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Accrued interest on above notes, . . . . .	233 33	
	\$35,233 33	
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	31,477 92	
		66,711 25



## STATEMENT XII. Debt Extinguishment Fund, etc. DETAILS 216 AND 217.

DETAILS No. 216.  
DEBT EXTINGUISHMENT FUND.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 197; 1874, Chap. 319.]

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . .	\$354 10
<i>Receipts.</i>	
From Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	30 00
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	\$384 10
<i>Present Investments.</i>	
Boston & Albany Railroad stock, 164 shares, at \$149, . . . . .	24,436 00
Total Fund, . . . . .	\$24,820 10

## DETAILS No. 217.

## BOSTON, HARTFORD &amp; ERIE RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 450.]

<i>Present Investments.</i>	
Notes of Beverly, . . . . .	\$20,000 00
of Brookline, . . . . .	67,800 00
of Adams, . . . . .	80,000 00
Note of Edgartown, . . . . .	10,000 00
of Newton, . . . . .	50,000 00
Notes of Westport, . . . . .	12,000 00
of Lexington, . . . . .	20,000 00
Note of Medway, . . . . .	2,500 00
of Wakefield, . . . . .	19,600 00
of Hadley, . . . . .	25,000 00
Notes of Oakham, . . . . .	7,000 00
Note of Stoneham, . . . . .	10,000 00
of Revere, . . . . .	10,000 00
of West Springfield, . . . . .	15,000 00
Notes of Winchester, . . . . .	40,000 00
of Winchendon, . . . . .	10,000 00
of Peabody, . . . . .	25,000 00
Note of Berkshire County, . . . . .	70,000 00
Bonds of Lee, \$10,000, cost . . . . .	9,100 00
of Charlestown, \$30,000, cost . . . . .	27,485 00
of Lynn, \$4,000, cost . . . . .	3,400 00
of Fall River, \$26,000, cost . . . . .	23,461 11
of Somerville, . . . . .	55,000 00
of Chelsea, \$2,000, cost . . . . .	1,800 00
of Springfield, \$8,000, cost . . . . .	8,390 00
of Lincoln, \$20,000, cost . . . . .	19,475 00
of Fall River, \$15,000, cost . . . . .	14,925 00
Notes of North Brookfield, . . . . .	18,000 00
	\$624,936 11
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$624,936 11

## STATEMENT XII.

## E. E. Sinking Fund.

## DETAILS 218.

BOSTON, HARTFORD & ERIE SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$624,936 11
Bonds of State of Maine, \$255,000, cost.	\$249,250 00		
of State of New Hampshire,	10,000 00		
		259,250 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,		21,774 15	
Total Fund,			\$905,960 26
<b>TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1875.</b>			
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Note of Westport, paid,	\$800 00		
of Medway, paid,	2,500 00		
Income during the year,	53,697 50		
	\$56,997 50		
Cash on hand, January 1, 1875,	36,038 32		
		\$93,035 82	
<i>Payments.</i>			
For Bonds of Springfield,	\$8,000 00		
Bonds of Lincoln,	19,475 00		
Bonds of Fall River, \$15,000,	14,925 00		
Note of Winchester,	10,000 00		
Notes of North Brookfield,	18,000 00		
Premium and accrued interest on securities purchased,	861 67		
	\$71,261 67		
Cash balance, January 1, 1876,	21,774 15		
		\$93,035 82	

## DETAILS No. 218.

## TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 226; 1868, Chap. 51; Res. 1872, Chap. 3.]

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
State of Connecticut Bonds,	\$26,000 00	
Maine Bonds,	31,000 00	
Rhode Island Bonds,	30,000 00	
		\$87,000 00
Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	\$49,400 00	
Massachusetts Bounty Loan Bonds,	10,000 00	
		59,400 00
City of Salem Bonds, \$164,000, cost	162,875 00	
Charlestown Bonds, \$4,000, cost	3,600 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$312,875 00

## STATEMENT XII.

## R. R. Sinking Fund.

DETAILS 218.

T. & G. R. R. SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$312,875 00	
City of Roxbury Bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Somerville Bonds, . . . . .	61,500 00	
Holyoke Bonds, \$125,000, cost . . . . .	121,750 00	
Newton Note, . . . . .	47,000 00	
Fitchburg Note, . . . . .	50,000 00	
Springfield Notes, . . . . .	90,000 00	
Lynn Notes, . . . . .	150,000 00	
Town of Woburn Notes, . . . . .	20,000 00	
West Boylston Notes, . . . . .	23,000 00	
Brookfield Notes, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Holyoke Notes, . . . . .	135,000 00	
Watertown Notes, . . . . .	18,768 00	
Medway Notes, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Malden Notes, . . . . .	17,500 00	
Lexington Notes, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Winthrop Notes, . . . . .	4,900 00	
Amherst Notes, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Quincy Notes, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Spencer Notes, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Oakham Notes, . . . . .	3,500 00	
Brighton Notes, . . . . .	38,000 00	
Winchester Notes, . . . . .	30,000 00	
Hardwick Notes, . . . . .	16,000 00	
West Springfield Notes, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Frammingham Notes, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Bedford Notes, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Hadley Notes, . . . . .	60,000 00	
Plymouth Notes, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Reading Notes, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Essex Notes, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Arlington Notes, . . . . .	52,000 00	
Medford Notes, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Scituate Notes, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Everett Notes, . . . . .	26,000 00	
Westfield Notes, . . . . .	37,000 00	
Rutland Notes, . . . . .	20,000 00	
City of Lynn Notes, . . . . .	50,000 00	
County of Dukes County Notes, . . . . .	2,400 00	
		\$1,972,993 00
Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R. deeds of flats at South Boston, . . . . .		545,505 00
Back Bay Lands Notes, undivided, . . . . .		52,285 58
Boston & Albany Railroad stock, 524 shares, . . . . .		69,700 50
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .		80,084 50
<b>Total Fund,</b> . . . . .		<b>\$2,720,568 58</b>
<b>TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1875.</b>		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
For Note of Spencer, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Bonds of Roxbury, . . . . .	2,000 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$7,000 00	

## STATEMENT XII.

## R. R. Sinking Fund.

DETAILS 218.

T. & G. R. R. SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$7,000 00	
For Note of Sunderland,		2,000 00	
of West Brookfield,		2,000 00	
of Winthrop,		4,900 00	
of Holyoke,		10,000 00	
of Westborough,		3,000 00	
of North Brookfield,		9,000 00	
of Dartmouth,		6,000 00	
of Brighton,		10,000 00	
of South Hadley,		60,000 00	
of Waltham,		75,000 00	
of West Roxbury,		57,000 00	
Premium on bonds sold,		252,382 40	
Income War Loan Sinking Fund,		67,133 33	
Debt Extinguishment Fund,		1,640 00	
Union Loan Sinking Fund,		107,613 50	
Back Bay Lands Loan Sinking Fund,		13,176 10	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,		173,790 70	
		\$961,636 03	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1875,		138,186 80	\$999,822 83
<i>Payments.</i>			
For Note of Beverly,		\$30,000 00	
of Newton,		47,000 00	
of Fitchburg,		50,000 00	
of Holyoke,		50,000 00	
Notes of Springfield,		90,000 00	
Note of Brighton,		10,000 00	
Notes of Sunderland,		4,000 00	
of Arlington,		42,000 00	
Note of West Springfield,		10,000 00	
Notes of North Brookfield,		18,000 00	
of Westfield,		17,000 00	
Note of Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Co., and forfeited lands and flats,		545,505 00	
accrued interest on notes purchased,		4,790 16	
expenses engraving and printing bonds,		943 17	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Bond,		500 00	
		\$919,738 33	
Cash balance, January 1, 1876,		80,084 50	\$999,822 83

## STATEMENT XII.

R. R. Sinking Fund, etc.

DETAILS 219 AND 220.

## DETAILS No. 219.

## NORWICH &amp; WORCESTER RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 134.]

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
U. S. Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	\$364,500 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . .	217 57*	\$864,217 57
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1875.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
For sale of United States Bonds, . . . .	\$20,000 00	
premium on same, . . . . .	3,700 00	
Interest during the year, . . . . .	25,874 13	
	\$49,574 13	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . .	650 44	\$50,224 57
<i>Payments.</i>		
To State Treasury, for interest on Loan, two years advanced, . . . . .	\$48,000 00	
State Treasury, for interest on advances, .	1,407 00	
Salary of Commissioners, 1874, \$300 00		
Salary of Commissioners, 1875, 300 00		
	600 00	
	\$50,007 00	
Cash Balance, January 1, 1876, . . . .	217 57	\$50,224 57

## DETAILS No. 220.

## WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 122; 1866, Chap. 446.]

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
Notes of Brookline, . . . . .	\$58,000 00	
of Brighton, . . . . .	40,000 00	
Note of South Hadley, . . . . .	15,000 00	\$113,000 00
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, 5,918 shares, cost . . . . .		881,782 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . .		5,218 00
Total Fund, . . . . .		\$1,000,000 00

\* The cash balance stated on page 28 as \$161.02, should have been \$217.57.

## STATEMENT XII.

## Prison and Hospital Fund.

## DETAILS 221.

WAR LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1875.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
For Note of State Treasurer (Prison Loan), . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Interest on South Hadley Note, . . . . .	134 17	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,134 17	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . .	15,232 60	\$20,366 77
<i>Payments.</i>		
For Notes of South Hadley, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	
Accrued interest on same, . . . . .	148 77	
	<hr/>	
	\$15,148 77	
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	5,218 00	\$20,366 77
	<hr/>	

## DETAILS No. 221.

## PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 391.]

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
Notes of Southborough, . . . . .	\$30,000 00	
of Greenwich, . . . . .	9,000 00	
of North Brookfield, . . . . .	36,000 00	
Note of Duxbury, . . . . .	30,000 00	
of Winthrop, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Bonds of Somerville, . . . . .	28,000 00	
Notes of West Roxbury, . . . . .	100,000 00	
Bonds of Waltham, . . . . .	75,000 00	
of New Hampshire, . . . . .	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$321,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	18,424 72	\$339,424 72
Total Fund, . . . . .		
<hr/>		
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1875.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Premium on Sterling Loan, . . . . .	\$300,646 31	
Land taken by Eastern Railroad Co., . . . . .	5,496 17	
Premium on exchange sold, . . . . .	903 33	
Income of Fund, . . . . .	5,302 68	
	<hr/>	
	\$312,348 49	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . .	46,012 50	\$358,360 99
<i>Payments.</i>		
Notes of Southborough, . . . . .	\$30,000 00	
of Greenwich, . . . . .	9,000 00	
of North Brookfield, . . . . .	36,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$75,000 00	
	<hr/>	

## STATEMENT XII.

## Harbor Fund.

## DETAILS 222.

PRISON AND HOSPITAL FUND—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$75,000 00	
Note of Duxbury, . . . . .	30,000 00	
of Winthrop, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Bonds of Somerville, . . . . .	28,000 00	
Notes of West Roxbury, . . . . .	100,000 00	
Bond of Waltham, . . . . .	75,000 00	
Expenses engraving and printing scrip, . . . . .	2,999 10	
Expenses of sale of scrip, . . . . .	13,230 54	
Accrued interest on securities purchased, . . . . .	2,706 63	
New Hampshire bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	
	\$339,936 27	
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	18,424 72	\$358,360 99

## DETAILS No. 222.

## HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149.]

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
Notes of West Roxbury, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	80,504 33	\$130,504 33
<i>Receipts.</i>		
For interest on West Roxbury notes, . . . . .	\$7,000 00	
License to Lowell Railroad Company, . . . . .	24 29	
to H. L. Batchelder & Co., . . . . .	1,284 56	
to Malachi Clark, . . . . .	75 00	
Interest on uninvested cash, . . . . .	1,171 00	
	\$9,554 85	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . .	28,197 74	\$37,752 59
<i>Payments.</i>		
To Chas. H. Lewis & Co., on Dredging contract, . . . . .	\$7,000 00	
sundry newspaper advertisements, . . . . .	248 26	
	\$7,248 26	
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	30,504 33	\$37,752 59

## STATEMENT XII.

Todd Fund, etc.

DETAILS 223 AND 224.

**DETAILS No. 223.**  
**TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.**

[Acts 1856, Chap. 63.]

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
City of Cambridge Bonds, . . . . .		\$4,000 00
Town of Plymouth Note, . . . . .		5,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$9,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .		3,100 00
		<hr/>
		\$12,100 00
<b>TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1875.</b>		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
City of Cambridge Bonds, paid, . . . . .		\$2,000 00
Town of Winthrop Note, paid, . . . . .		1,100 00
		<hr/>
		\$3,100 00
No payments.		
<b>INCOME OF THE FUND.</b>		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36.]		
By Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . .		\$1,474 00
Interest on Plymouth Note, . . . . .	\$300 00	
on Winthrop Note, . . . . .	77 00	
on Cambridge Bonds, . . . . .	300 00	
on uninvested cash, . . . . .	84 00	
		<hr/>
		761 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,235 00
To amount paid Treasurer of the Board of Education, . . . . .	\$2,022 50	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	212 50	
		<hr/>
		\$2,235 00

**DETAILS No. 224.**  
**AGRICULTURAL FUND.**

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 166 and 220; 1871, Chap. 79.]

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
Bonds of Salem, . . . . .	\$55,000 00	
of Lynn, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Note of Chelsea, . . . . .	25,000 00	
of Fall River, . . . . .	50,000 00	
Bonds of Milford, . . . . .	14,200 00	
Note of Plymouth, . . . . .	6,724 65	
of Brighton, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Notes of West Roxbury, . . . . .	60,000 00	
of Westborough, . . . . .	12,000 00	
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$257,924 65	



## STATEMENT XII.

## Rogers Book Fund.

## DETAILS 225.

AGRICULTURAL FUND—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$257,924 65	
Note of Lee, . . . . .	4,142 75	
of Hampden County, . . . . .	50,000 00	
of Somerset, . . . . .	10,000 00	\$322,067 40
Massachusetts Troy & Greenfield Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	\$8,000 00	
Massachusetts Bounty Bonds, . . . . .	16,000 00	
		24,000 00
State of Maine Bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	4,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	. . . . .	10,000 00
Total Fund, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$360,067 40
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1875.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Notes of West Roxbury, paid, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . .	10,000 00	\$20,000 00
<i>Payments.</i>		
For Notes of Somerset, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	10,000 00	\$20,000 00
INCOME AGRICULTURAL FUND FOR 1875.		
Income on Investments, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$23,314 48
<i>Payments.</i>		
To Agricultural College, . . . . .	\$15,459 00	
Institute of Technology, . . . . .	5,990 16	
	\$21,449 16	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	1,865 32	\$23,314 48

## DETAILS No. 225.

## ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 215.]

State of Maine Scrip, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,000 00
INCOME OF FUND.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1863, Chap. 8.]		
By Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . .	\$185 00	
Interest on Maine Bonds, . . . . .	60 00	\$245 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$245 00

## STATEMENT XII.

Hospital Fund, etc.

DETAILS 226 AND 227.

## DETAILS No. 226.

## WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL, FUND.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 238; 1871, Chap. 202; 1876, Chap. 160; Res. 1872, Chap. 59.]

Amount of Fund, January 1, 1876, . . . . .		\$15,384 49
Invested as follows:		
H. T. Starkey's Note, . . . . .	\$1,136 93	
Samuel Winslow's Note, . . . . .	5,000 00	
	\$6,136 93	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	9,247 56	\$15,384 49
TRANSACTIONS OF FUND FOR 1875.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Payment of H. T. Starkey's Note, . . . . .	\$1,136 93	
of Samuel Winslow's Note, . . . . .	5,000 00	
	\$6,136 93	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	9,247 56	\$15,384 49
<i>Payments.</i>		
Reimbursed the Revenue in part for amounts advanced on Hospital Account, . . . . .		\$15,384 49

## DETAILS No. 227.

## BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

[Acts 1856, Chap. 235; 1860, Chap. 200; 1862, Chap. 15.]

Note of Beverly, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	
of Chelsea, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Bonds of Roxbury, \$2,000, cost . . . . .	1,870 00	
Note of Russell, . . . . .	2,000 00	\$38,870 00
Massachusetts Troy & Greenfield Railroad bonds, . . . . .	\$35,000 00	
Massachusetts Back Bay Lands bonds, . . . . .	101,000 00	136,000 00
Maine State bonds, \$45,000, cost . . . . .		43,875 00
Cash on hand January 1, 1876, . . . . .		1,255 00
Total Fund, . . . . .		\$220,000 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1875.		
Cash on hand January 1, 1875, . . . . .		\$3,255 00
No receipts.		
<i>Payment.</i>		
For town of Russell note, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1876, . . . . .	1,255 00	\$3,255 00

## STATEMENT XII.

## Public Lands, etc.

## DETAILS 228 AND 229.

## DETAILS No. 228.

## COMMISSIONERS PUBLIC LANDS FUND.

[Res. 1852, Chap. 79; Acts 1857, Chap. 70; 1860, Chap. 200; 1871, Chap. 31.]

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
Back Bay Land notes, . . . . .		\$32,115 89
Cash on hand January 1, 1876, . . . . .		50,716 42
Total Fund, . . . . .		\$82,832 31
TRANSACTIONS OF FUNDS FOR 1875.		
Received in payment of Back Bay Land notes, . . . . .	\$47,880 10	
Cash on hand January 1, 1875, . . . . .	14,351 32	\$62,231 42
<i>Payments.</i>		
E. C. Purdy, Commissioner, . . . . .	\$1,555 00	
F. Haven, Commissioner, . . . . .	555 00	
S. D. Warren, Commissioner, . . . . .	405 00	
Commissioners, for filling, . . . . .	9,000 00	
	\$11,515 00	
Cash balance, January 1, 1876, . . . . .	50,716 42	\$62,231 42

## DETAILS No. 229.

## NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK BAY LANDS.

Balance on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . .		\$380,176 42
Received in payment of Notes and Mortgages, . . . . .		47,880 10
Total Notes and Mortgages, Jan. 1, 1876, . . . . .		\$332,296 32
<i>Belonging to the following Funds:</i>		
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$247,894 85	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	52,285 58	
Commissioners Public Lands, . . . . .	32,115 89	\$332,296 32
SCHEDULE OF NOTES AND MORTGAGES.		
Franklin Evans, 3 notes, . dated Nov. 26, 1866, . . . . .	\$3,574 20	
Franklin Evans, 9 notes, . " Oct. 5, 1871, . . . . .	29,061 00	
Franklin Evans, 12 notes, . " Mar. 2, 1872, . . . . .	27,797 40	\$60,432 60
E. D. Jordan, 8 notes, . dated Oct. 26, 1865, . . . . .	\$18,942 00	
E. D. Jordan, 21 notes, . " Nov. 26, 1866, . . . . .	32,155 20	
E. D. Jordan, 3 notes, . " Apr. 10, 1869, . . . . .	7,050 00	
E. D. Jordan, 3 notes, . " Apr. 30, 1869, . . . . .	6,652 80	64,800 00
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$125,232 60

## STATEMENT XII.

## Back Bay Land Notes.

DETAILS 230.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK BAY LANDS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . .</i>		\$125,232 60
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., 5 notes, dated Oct. 5, 1871,	\$14,160 00	
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., 3 notes, " Mar. 7, 1871,	3,675 00	
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., 18 notes, " Mar. 2, 1872,	33,757 50	51,592 50
S. H. Whitwell, 1 note, . dated Dec. 27, 1870,	\$4,357 50	
S. H. Whitwell, 1 note, . " Mar. 7, 1871,	2,450 00	6,807 50
Thos. J. Lee, 6 notes, . dated May 19, 1864,	. . . .	9,072 00
Dwight Foster, 3 notes, . " Oct. 26, 1865,	. . . .	5,443 20
N. C. Munson, 6 notes, . " Sept. 11, 1866,	. . . .	7,182 00
James Eaton, 6 notes, . " Oct. 5, 1871,	. . . .	8,920 80
Bezer Thayer, 2 notes, . " Oct. 30, 1869,	. . . .	2,352 00
Leopold Morse, 2 notes, . " Oct. 5, 1871,	. . . .	2,956 80
D. B. Flint, 1 note, . " Oct. 30, 1869,	. . . .	1,176 00
D. B. Flint, 2 notes, . " Feb. 5, 1870,	. . . .	2,450 00
R. H. Stearns & Co., 9 notes, " Oct. 5, 1871,	. . . .	16,855 20
James Dana, 2 notes, . " Feb 5, 1870,	. . . .	2,352 00
Moses Colby, 2 notes, . " Mar. 7, 1871,	. . . .	3,091 20
E. F. Burr and B. F. Brown, 8 notes, . . . . Mar. 7, 1871,	. . . .	8,568 00
Chas. A. Wood, 4 notes, . " Mar. 7, 1871,	. . . .	13,381 20
Frederick Pope, 9 notes, . " Oct. 5, 1871,	. . . .	13,305 60
Henry Baldwin, 3 notes, . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . . .	9,528 00
H. F. Walling, 3 notes, . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . . .	4,636 80
Samuel W. Brown, Jr. 3 notes, " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . . .	4,737 60
J. T. Ellis, 2 notes, . . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . . .	3,290 00
J. M. Ellis, 1 note, . . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . . .	4,074 00
E. W. Cutler, 6 notes, . " Oct. 26, 1865,	. . . .	12,187 32
Henry Holton and M. H. Barstow, 3 notes, . . . . Mar. 2, 1872,	. . . .	13,104 00
		\$332,296 32

## DETAILS No. 230.

## INTEREST ON BACK BAY LAND NOTES.

Received for Interest on Back Bay Land Notes in 1875, .	\$25,722 29
<i>Payments.</i>	
To Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . \$17,352 58	
Troy & Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund, . . . . 8,369 71	
	\$25,722 29

## STATEMENT XII.

Union Fund Loan, etc.

DETAILS 231 AND 232.

## DETAILS No. 231.

## UNION FUND LOAN.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209; 1868, Chap. 166.]

Cash on hand for redemption of Bonds due July 1, 1874, .	\$16,000 00
Received from the Union Loan Sinking Fund for the redemption of Scrip due July 1, 1875, . . . . .	420,000 00
	<hr/> \$436,000 00
Paid for Scrip redeemed, . . . . . \$425,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, for redemption of Bonds, . . . . . 11,000 00	
	<hr/> \$436,000 00

## DETAILS No. 232.

## WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 238; 1871, Chap. 202; 1875, Chap. 160; Res. 1872, Chap. 59.]

Received for sale of Scrip, . . . . .		\$750,000 00
<i>Payments.</i>		
Reimbursed Revenue for amounts advanced on account of New Lunatic Hospital, prior to January 1, 1875, less amount received from sales of Land, etc., for which see Details No. 226 . . . . .		\$356,714 69
<i>Expenses in 1875, as follows:—</i>		
Architectural Services, . . . . .	\$2,450 00	
Advertising, . . . . .	62 25	
Asphalt, . . . . .	84 37	
Brick and Brickwork, . . . . .	67,292 07	
Building Road, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Boilers, amount paid on contract, . . . . .	8,670 00	
Civil Engineers, Services, . . . . .	1,895 81	
Carpenter Work, . . . . .	29,755 90	
Clerical Service, . . . . .	2,291 64	
Cement and Lime, . . . . .	2,820 50	
Copper, . . . . .	767 55	
Carting Lumber, etc., . . . . .	759 12	
Drain Tile, . . . . .	654 23	
Flooring, . . . . .	10,525 73	
Gas Pipe and Piping, . . . . .	599 53	
Grading and Excavating Land, . . . . .	25,633 71	
Granite, Stone and Stonework, . . . . .	63,632 65	
Hair, . . . . .	744 05	
Heating Apparatus, paid on contract, . . . . .	12,500 00	
Hardware, . . . . .	487 86	
Iron and Ironwork, . . . . .	4,184 47	
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<hr/> \$237,011 44	<hr/> \$356,714 69

## STATEMENT XII.

## Railroad Loan, etc.

DETAILS 233.

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$237,011 44	\$356,714 69
Insurance,	200 00	
Labor on Road,	435 00	
Lumber and Planing,	3,181 08	
Nails,	1,361 96	
Overseer,	1,477 67	
Paints and Oils and Painting,	1,398 10	
Pay-Roll of Laborers,	13,622 85	
Postage, etc.,	7 70	
Sundry Labor,	2,222 92	
Slate,	4,767 36	
Slatework,	568 31	
Smithwork,	274 53	
Sand,	2,193 25	
Travel, etc.,	255 58	
Window Guards and Thimbles,	1,672 81	
Window Sash and Glass,	4,242 87	
Window Cord and Weights,	341 23	
Water Pipes and Fittings,	1,405 32	
Water Tax,	10 50	
		276,650 48
		\$633,365 17
Balance in Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1876,		116,634 83
		\$750,000 00

## DETAILS No. 233.

## TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chaps. 61 and 333; 1873, Chap. 346; 1874, Chap. 402, 408; 1875, Chap. 220.]

Received for the issue of Sterling Scrip,	\$1,497,980 00
Received for the issue of Dollar Scrip,	1,300,000 00
Cash on hand, as per report of 1874,	326,549 90
Received from sales of materials, etc.,	21,936 39
	\$3,146,466 29
Payments in 1875, as follows:	1,571,213 99
Cash on hand on account of Loan, Jan. 1, 1876,	\$1,575,252 30
<b>EXPENSES PAID IN 1875.</b>	
<i>Corporators.</i>	
Wm. B. Washburn, Pres't:	
Services,	\$3,140 00
Expenses,	100 84
	\$3,240 84
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$3,240 84

## STATEMENT XII.

## Railroad Loan, etc.

DETAILS 233.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$3,240 84		
Charles F. Adams, Jr.:			
Services,	580 00		
S. M. Crosby:			
Services,	\$500 00		
Expenses,	42 83		
	542 83		
P. A. Chadbourne:			
Services,	\$472 50		
Expenses,	31 68		
	504 18		
S. B. Stebbins:			
Services,	\$180 00		
Expenses,	9 80		
	189 80		
E. R. Hoar:			
Professional Services,	\$250 00		
James C Davis:			
Professional Services,	200 00		
	450 00		
Report Maps,		\$5,457 65	
		1,269 15	
<i>Contracts.</i>			
B. N. Farren:			
On contracts,	\$285,261 97		
On construction of Archway,	276,864 62		
		562,126 59	
N. C. Munson, on contracts,		336,911 87	
Edmund Rice, on contracts,		149,887 67	
McClallan, Son & Walker, balance contract,		23,791 52	
C. McClallan & Son, on contract,		2,966 20	
Phillipsburgh Manuf. Co., balance contract,		3,335 00	
Wells & Taylor, balance contract,		1,500 00	
Pay-roll of Laborers,	\$29,227 81		
Bridge Building, and repairs,	82,729 52		
Building Fences,	16,435 88		
Building Depots, Freight-			
House, etc.,	7,624 81		
Foremen, Trackmen, Road-			
masters and Agents,	15,278 19		
		151,296 21	
<i>Engineering.</i>			
B. D. Frost:			
Salary, 11 months,	\$4,583 26		
Expenses,	400 68		
	\$4,983 94		
Assistants, Engineers, etc.,	6,022 69		
Wm. P. Granger:			
Salary, 11 months,	3,208 33		
Assistants and Expenses,	19,236 34		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$38,451 30	\$1,238,541 86	

## STATEMENT XII.

## Railroad Loan, etc.

## DETAILS 233.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$33,451 30	\$1,288,541 86	
Thomas Doane, Consult'g Eng'r:			
Compensation, 11 months, . . . . .	4,998 33		
Assistants and Expenses, . . . . .	3,456 31		
Edward S. Philbrick, Consulting Engineer:			
Salary and Expenses, 3 months, }	645 25		
Engineers' Pay-roll:			
Edwin Stratton and others, }	6,161 79		
Engineers' Travel, . . . . .	504 04		
Experts and Expenses, . . . . .	220 00		
		49,437 02	
<i>Stock, etc.</i>			
Steel Rails, . . . . .		187,537 44	
Fish-plates, Frogs, Spikes, etc, . . . . .		18,758 48	
Locomotive, Cars, etc., . . . . .		11,425 00	
Land and other Damages, . . . . .		19,269 88	
Railroad Ties, . . . . .		38,982 72	
Freight, . . . . .		9,006 49	
Hardware, Iron, etc., . . . . .		7,741 34	
Machinery and Tools, . . . . .		4,166 04	
Smith-work and Plumbing, . . . . .		1,485 72	
Stationery, Postage, Telegrams, etc., . . . . .		1,469 66	
Coal and Wood, . . . . .		2,119 47	
Inspectors, Clerks, and expenses, . . . . .		2,067 67	
Railroad Supplies, . . . . .		689 28	
Rip-rap, . . . . .		645 00	
Expenses Governor and Council, . . . . .		675 40	
Hay and Grain, . . . . .		441 52	
<i>Manager, etc.</i>			
Jeremiah Prescott, Manager, Salary, from July 1, . . . . .	\$2,672 74		
Edward Hamilton, Sec'y, Salary, from July 1, . . . . .	833 31		
Austin Bond, Treasurer, 11 mos., . . . . .	2,405 80		
Office Furniture, Fixtures and Rent, . . . . .	1,676 88		
		7,588 73	
		\$1,602,048 72	
Amount due and remaining in Treasury uncalled for Dec. 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$30,053 05		
Rents, . . . . .	781 68		
		30,834 73	
			\$1,571,213 99
W. & F. Shanly, Resolve 1875, chap. 73, . . . . .			\$181,000 00



## STATEMENT XII.

## Lunatic Hospital Loan.

## DETAILS 234.

## DETAILS No. 234.

## DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 239; 1874, Chap. 208.]

Received for the issue of Scrip in 1874, . . .	\$650,000 00	
for the issue of Scrip in 1875, . . .	250,000 00	\$900,000 00
<i>Payments.</i>		
On Building Expenses, 1874, . . .	\$145,995 72	
Building Expenses, 1875, as follows, . . .	428,545 34	
Refunded to Revenue for advances in 1873, . . .	299 33	
		574,840 39
Cash on hand January 1, 1876, on account of Loan, . . .		\$325,159 61
<i>EXPENSES PAID IN 1875.</i>		
Creesy & Noyes, paid on contract, . . .	\$219,000 00	
Creesy & Noyes, outside of contract, . . .	546 77	
Edwin Adams, paid on contract, . . .	42,500 00	
Stuart, Snow & Foss, paid on contract, . . .	38,946 33	
Cape Ann Granite Co., paid on contract, . . .	14,943 65	
J. H. & J. M. Parsons, paid on contract, . . .	4,250 00	
T. J. Gifford & Co., paid on contract, . . .	2,000 00	
Civil Engineer, Assistants and Tools, . . .	8,698 64	
Commissioners' services, . . .	\$4,190 00	
Clerk hire and office expenses, . . .	1,370 00	
	5,500 00	
Inspectors' compensation, . . .	1,228 00	
Francis Dodge, services, . . .	500 00	
Medical Adviser and Expenses, . . .	628 00	
Superintendents, Foreman and Laborers, payroll, . . .	61,368 61	
Stone for foundations, . . .	6,375 49	
Stone Crusher, . . .	2,860 90	
Drain Pipe, . . .	2,620 10	
Machinery and Tools, . . .	1,455 12	
Smithwork, . . .	1,765 05	
Water Pipes and Fittings, . . .	1,371 23	
Cement, Lime and Sand, . . .	3,157 73	
Travel of Engineers and Assistants, . . .	1,189 58	
Coal and Wood, . . .	529 24	
Oxen, . . .	821 00	
Hay, Grain and Meal, . . .	789 57	
Printing, Advertising and Binding, . . .	643 53	
Lumber, . . .	394 00	
Hardware, . . .	326 60	
Freight and Expressage, . . .	124 46	
Stationery and Artists' Materials, . . .	197 54	
Entertainment for Board of State Charities, . . .	136 00	
Entertainment for Governor and Council, . . .	64 00	
Manure, . . .	91 90	
Paint, . . .	84 27	
Powder, . . .	123 50	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .	\$425,180 81	

## STATEMENT XII.

## New State Prison Loan.

DETAILS 235.

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$125,180 81	
Insurance,		21 25	
Lawn Seed,		56 05	
		<hr/>	
Amount analyzed in report of 1874,		\$125,258 11	
		4,139 62	
		<hr/>	
Amount due and remaining in the Treasury		\$129,397 78	
uncalled for December 31, 1875, . . .		852 39	
		<hr/>	
			\$128,545 34

## DETAILS No. 235.

## NEW STATE PRISON LOAN.

[Acts 1873, Chaps. 155, and 334; 1874, Chaps. 236, 255 and 301; Res. 1875, Chap. 63.]

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . .	\$4,083 25	
Received from Sale of Scrip, . . .	1,292,280 00	
		\$1,296,363 25
Reimbursed Revenue for amounts advanced on New State Prison, \$20,458 10		
Reformatory Prison for Women, 272 02		
	<hr/>	
	\$20,730 12	
Paid expenses of New State Prison in 1875, as follows, . . .	49,234 06	
Paid expenses of Reformatory Prison for Women, 1875, as follows, . . .	68,644 31	
		138,608 49
		<hr/>
Balance in cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . .		\$1,157,754 76
		<hr/>
EXPENSES NEW STATE PRISON, 1875.		
<i>Commissioners, etc.</i>		
Thomas L. Wakefield, Compensation, . . .	\$645 00	
Jonas Fitch, Compensation, . . .	645 00	
S. A. Denio, Compensation, . . .	645 00	
Thomas L. Wakefield, Professional Services, . . .	388 73	
Thomas H. Wakefield, Clerk, . . .	500 00	
Office Rent, . . .	240 00	
Travel and Incidentals, . . .	15 47	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,079 20	
<i>Contracts, Incidentals, etc.</i>		
Runells & Drown, Masons, on Contract, . . .	\$31,000 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . .	\$31,000 00	\$3,079 20

## STATEMENT XII.

## New State Prison Loan.

DETAILS 285.

## STATE PRISON LOAN—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$31,000 00	\$3,079 20	
J. W. Tewksbury & Co., Carpen- ters, on Contract, . . . . .	3,200 00		
G. W. & F Smith, Iron, on Contract,	2,800 00		
Hawthorne & Tucker, Plumbing, paid on Contract, . . . . .	320 00		
A. H. Kelsey, Overseer etc, . . .	781 12		
Geo. Ropes, Architect, balance on Plans furnished, . . . . .	1,250 00		
Draughtsman, . . . . .	234 00		
Gas-pipe, . . . . .	912 50		
Printing, . . . . .	12 67		
Advertising, . . . . .	124 99		
Safe, . . . . .	75 00		
Lumber, . . . . .	47 75		
Labor, . . . . .	18 00		
Drawing-paper and Supplies, . .	62 32		
Stationery, etc., . . . . .	12 08	40,850 43	
Treasurer's Note, . . . . .	\$5,000 00		
Interest, . . . . .	383 33	5,383 33	
		\$49,312 96	
Amount due and remaining in Treasury, un- called for, December 31, 1875, . . . .		78 90	
			\$49,234 06
<b>REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN, BUILD- INGS.</b>			
[Acts 1874, Chaps. 385 and 391.]			
<i>Commissioners, etc.</i>			
<b>Joseph Burnett:</b>			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$910 00		
Travel, . . . . .	270 50	\$1,180 50	
<b>H. W. B. Wrightman:</b>			
Compensation, . . . . .	\$740 00		
Travel, . . . . .	224 77	964 77	
<b>S. W. Bowles, Compensation and</b>			
Travel, . . . . .	83 00		
George Ropes, Architect, . . . .	2,000 00		
Alexander R. Esty, Architect, . .	1,000 00		
A. C. Martin, Architect, . . . .	1,000 00		
C. C. Esty, Services, . . . . .	50 00		
Professional Services, . . . . .	17 25		
Civil Engineering, . . . . .	516 20		
Telegrams, etc., . . . . .	8 30	\$6,820 02	
Messrs. Hunt paid for land, . . . .		9,253 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$16,073 02	

## STATEMENT XII.

Almshouse Loan, etc.

DETAILS 236 AND 237.

STATE PRISON LOAN—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$16,073 02	
<i>Contracts, etc.</i>			
Amaziah Mayo and Geo. G. Baker, paid on account of contract,	\$47,399 90		
W. W. Wilkinson, paid on contract,	1,426 12		
Water-pipes and Fittings,	1,461 87		
Steam-pump and Boiler,	399 72		
Labor of men and use of teams on roads,	551 25		
Incidental Labor,	354 55		
Superintendent,	624 00		
Excavation and Mason Work on Reservoir,	417 17		
Brick,	223 72		
Printing,	169 54		
Cement and Sand,	134 25		
Lumber,	152 37		
Advertising,	94 37		
Tools,	51 17		
Freight,	43 26		
Plumbing,	36 53		
Heliotyping,	40 00		
Hardware, etc.,	11 77		
		53,591 56	
		\$69,664 58	
Amount due and remaining in Treasury uncalled for December 31, 1875,		1,020 27	
			\$68,644 31

## DETAILS No. 236.

## ALMSHOUSE LOAN.

[Acts 1852, Chap. 275; 1853, Chap. 352; 1854, Chap. 355.]

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, for redemption of Loan,	\$1,000 00
Paid the balance of the Almshouse Loan,	\$1,000 00

## DETAILS No. 237.

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AND STATE PRISON LOAN.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 430.]

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, for redemption of Loan,	\$1,000 00
Paid the balance of the Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Loan of 1854,	\$1,000 00

## STATEMENT XII.

## Harbor Loan.

## DETAILS 238.

## DETAILS No. 238.

## HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 320; 1873, Chap. 257; 1874, Chap. 12.]

Cash on hand, January 1, 1875, . . . . .		\$251,173 06
<i>Payments.</i>		
For Improvements in Boston Harbor: . . . . .		
Clay Filling, . . . . .	\$57,045 87	
Light and Heavy Walls, . . . . .	131,111 07	
Edward S. Philbrick, Consulting Engineer:		
Services, . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Assistants, and other expenses, . . . . .	74 00	
	2,574 00	
Jos. O. Osgood, Engineer:		
Services, . . . . .	\$2,049 96	
Rent, and other expenses, . . . . .	440 48	
	2,490 44	
Edward A. Handy, Services, . . . . .	442 50	
E. D. Sewall, Services, . . . . .	405 00	
H. R. Warner, Services, . . . . .	292 25	
Fayette F. Forbes, Services, . . . . .	210 00	
H. D. Atwood, Services, . . . . .	147 00	
John O. Handy, Services, . . . . .	136 50	
Wm. H. Atwood, Services, . . . . .	87 00	
Edward H. Brooks, Services, . . . . .	85 00	
James Fitzpatrick, Services, . . . . .	72 00	
Sundry other Employes, . . . . .	33 25	
Submarine Examinations, . . . . .	1,080 00	
Tapes, Instruments, etc., . . . . .	327 00	
Testing Machines, . . . . .	115 00	
Platform, etc., for Testing, . . . . .	144 00	
Labor with Scow, Squam River, . . . . .	57 00	
Wharfage, . . . . .	60 00	
	\$196,914 88	
Unpaid December 31, 1875, . . . . .	25 00	
		196,889 88
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . . . .		\$54,283 17

## STATEMENT XII.

## Unproductive Property.

# SCHEDULE OF THE UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

<b>TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.</b>		
Expenditures on account of, . . . . .		\$15,093,910 61
<b>PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSTITU- TIONS.<sup>1</sup></b>		
State House and Land:		
Building, . . . . .	\$643,429 91	
Land, 63,200 feet, at \$9, . . . . .	569,250 00	1,212,679 91
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester:		
Building and fixtures, . . . . .	\$194,000 00	
Land, 113 acres, . . . . .	22,600 00	
Land and Buildings (New), . . . . .	680,809 17	897,409 17
Lunatic Hospital, Taunton:		
Buildings and fixtures, . . . . .	\$409,421 82	
Land, 135 acres, . . . . .	16,000 00	425,421 82
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton:		
Buildings and fixtures, . . . . .	\$349,610 68	
Land, 170 acres, . . . . .	15,000 00	364,610 68
Lunatic Hospital, Danvers:		
Land purchased, . . . . .	\$39,542 50	
Buildings and fixtures, . . . . .	468,940 23	508,482 73
Reform School for Boys, Westborough:		
Buildings, . . . . .	\$178,826 32	
Original land donated by Mr. Lyman, 250 acres, at a cost of \$12,500; total land now belonging to this institution, 280 acres, . . . . .	18,000 00	196,826 32
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster:		
Building, fixtures and 175 acres land, . . . . .		68,868 06
Reformatory Prison for Women:		
Land and Buildings, . . . . .		68,916 33
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$18,837,125 63

<sup>1</sup> The valuation herein reported is the amount taken from the Ledger account, and shows the amounts expended for real estate.

<sup>2</sup> Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, \$187,506.80.

<sup>3</sup> Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, \$91,306.50.

## STATEMENT XII.

## Unproductive Property.

UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$18,837,125 63
<b>State Prison :</b>		
Buildings,	\$599,971 45	
About 11 acres land,	250,000 00	
Land for New Prison,	8,000 00	
Building Expenses New State Prison,	63,937 81	
		921,909 26
<b>State Primary School, Monson :</b>		
Building and fixtures,	\$136,052 14	
Land, 247 acres,	16,000 00	
		<sup>1</sup> 152,052 14
<b>State Almshouse, Tewksbury :</b>		
Buildings and fixtures,	\$195,352 62	
Land, 194 acres,	20,000 00	
		<sup>2</sup> 215,352 62
<b>State Workhouse, Bridgewater :</b>		
Buildings and fixtures,	\$142,398 55	
Land, 166 acres,	9,000 00	
		<sup>3</sup> 151,398 55
<b>State Arsenal, Cambridge :</b>		
Buildings,	\$37,526 36	
Land,	13,500 00	
		51,026 36
<b>Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island,</b>	\$9,840 00	
<b>Weights, Measures and Balances,</b>	5,500 00	
<b>State Library,</b>	62,828 09	
		78,168 09
<b>Militia Camp-ground, Framingham :</b>		
Land,	\$30,668 80	
Buildings, etc,	35,016 73	
		65,685 53
<b>Total,</b>		\$20,472,718 18

<sup>1</sup> Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, \$185,561.48.<sup>2</sup> Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, \$363,299.79.<sup>3</sup> Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, \$200,824.31.

NOTE.—A large portion of the flats of the Commonwealth are not included in this Statement, the value of which has never been estimated. There are also five Normal School establishments the value of which has not been ascertained.

STATEMENT XII.

Bank Department.

BANK DEPARTMENT.

SAFETY FUND BANK.	
CR.	
By Public Stocks on Deposit, Dec. 31, as follows:—	
Town of Natick five and one-half per cent. bonds, . .	\$2,000 00



## APPENDIX.

The following analyses exhibit the details of expenses paid in 1875 on account of 1874 and previous years, which were not rendered in season to appear in the last Annual Report of this Department.

<b>LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.</b>		
36 vols. House Documents, . . . . .	\$54 00	
Lettering 16 vols. Journal House and Senate, . . . . .	4 00	
		\$58 00
<b>LEGISLATIVE CONTINGENT.</b>		
Labor, clearing snow and care of grounds, . . . . .	\$84 00	
District Telegraph Co., . . . . .	7 50	
Washing-desk and Table-covers, . . . . .	7 50	
		99 00
<b>STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC.</b>		
Ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms:		
600 Lists State Government, 1875, . . . . .	\$65 95	
Cards members, . . . . .	156 00	
600 Lists of Members, . . . . .	65 95	
Sundry Printing, . . . . .	10 20	
		298 10
<b>EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.</b>		
<b>Committee on Mercantile Affairs:</b>		
Advertising, 1872, . . . . .	\$3 00	
Advertising, 1874, . . . . .	1 50	
	\$4 50	
<b>Committee on State Police:</b>		
Advertising, 1872, . . . . .	2 00	
<b>Committee on Prisons:</b>		
Advertising, 1873, . . . . .	3 00	
<b>Committee on Education:</b>		
Advertising, 1873, . . . . .	\$2 00	
Advertising, 1874, . . . . .	3 75	
	5 75	
<b>Committee on Horse Railroads:</b>		
Advertising, 1873, . . . . .	1 00	
<b>Committee on Banks and Banking:</b>		
Advertising, 1873, . . . . .	2 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$18 25	\$455 10

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$18 25	\$455 10
Committee on Railways:		
Advertising, 1873, . . . \$2 00		
Advertising, 1874, . . . 4 50	6 50	
Committee on Public Charitable Institutions:		
Travelling Expenses, . . . .	11 00	
Committee on South Boston Flats:		
Advertising, . . . . .	8 00	
Committee on Fisheries:		
Advertising, . . . . .	2 00	
Newspapers for Committees, . . . .	8 00	
		43 75
<b>SPECIAL COMMITTEES, ETC.</b>		
Committee on South Boston Flats as Ter- minal Facilities for Railroads:		
Willard P. Phillips:		
Compensation, . . . . \$435 00		
Expenses, . . . . . 187 50	\$622 50	
Francis A. Nye:		
Compensation, . . . . \$465 00		
Expenses, . . . . . 201 00	666 00	
George O. Fairbanks:		
Compensation, . . . . \$155 00		
Expenses, . . . . . 114 00	569 00	
Horace C. Bacon:		
Compensation, . . . . \$515 00		
Expenses, . . . . . 320 00	835 00	
Henry W. Wilson, Compensation, . . .	450 00	
Charles S. Osgood, Services as Clerk, . .	750 00	
George C. Burpee, reporting hearing, . .	40 00	
O. F. Mitchell, Messenger, . . . . .	210 00	
Travel of Committee to New York and Balti- more, . . . . .	348 30	
Advertising, . . . . .	20 62	
		4,511 42
Commissioners on Lee & New Haven Rail- road:		
H. G. Knight, services, . . . \$200 00		
expenses, . . . . . 38 00	\$238 00	
M. B. Whitney, services, . . . \$300 00		
expenses, . . . . . 59 00	359 00	
Jas. M. Shute, services, . . . \$200 00		
expenses, . . . . . 38 00	238 00	
		835 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . .		\$5,845 27

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,845 27
<b>FEEs OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.</b>		
Witnesses before Commit. on County Affairs,		186 75
		<u>\$6,032 02</u>
<b>STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.</b>		
<b>FUEL AND LIGHTS.</b>		
Removing Ashes,	\$24 00	
Iron-Work,	7 50	\$31 50
<b>HOUSE 33 PEMBERTON SQUARE.</b>		
Boston Gas-Light Co.,	\$146 75	
Ice,	70 20	
Plumbing,	5 32	222 27
		<u>\$253 77</u>
<b>STATE PRINTING.</b>		
<b>PRINTING PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.</b>		
3,500 copies Railroad Commissioners,	\$9,164 97	
3,000 copies Insurance Commissioner, 1st part,	5,797 04	
4,000 copies Insurance Commissioner, 2d part,	2,379 84	
4,000 copies Board State Charities,	4,200 27	
2,000 copies Bureau of Labor,	3,259 27	
2,500 copies Board of Health,	2,061 11	
2,000 copies Commissioner of Savings Banks,	1,061 49	
2,000 copies Auditor's Report,	929 86	
2,500 copies Adjutant-General's Report,	768 52	
2,200 copies Abst'ct Certificate of Corporat'ns,	607 02	
Paid on account of Agricultural Report,	566 89	
2,000 copies Treasurer's Report,	178 97	
2,000 copies Aggregate of Polls, Property and Taxes,	174 84	
3,000 copies Distribution of Intestate Estates,	139 77	
1,500 copies Attorney-General's Report,	77 23	
650 copies Indexes to Public Documents,	69 87	
Binding Vol. 1,	\$787 80	
Binding Vol. 2,	787 80	
Binding Vol. 3,	787 80	
Binding Vol. 5,	795 60	
	8,159 00	\$34,595 96
<b>JUDICIARY.</b>		
<b>DISTRICT COURTS.</b>		
<i>Judges.</i>		
John W. Pettengill, 1st Eastern Middlesex,	\$666 67	
<i>Clerks.</i>		
Samuel T. Harris, 1st Eastern Middlesex, Sept. 1 to Oct. 19,	\$181 72	
Edward H. Peabody, 1st Eastern Middlesex, Oct. 19 to Nov. 9,	57 17	
Dexter Bucknam, 1st Eastern Middlesex, Nov. 9 to Jan. 1,	144 45	
	333 34	\$1,000 01

<b>COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISH- ERIES.</b>			
Wire Cloth, . . . . .			\$29 69
<b>RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.</b>			
<b>GENERAL EXPENSES.</b>			
John C. Valentine, Copying, . . . . .			\$38 50
<b>COMMISSIONERS ON INDIAN LANDS.</b>			
<b>COMMISSIONERS.</b>			
Richard L. Pease, compensation, . . . .	\$780 00		
Joseph T. Pease, compensation, . . . .	515 76		
Board of Commissioners, . . . . \$94 41			
Travel, . . . . . 29 50			
	123 91		
<b>Sundry Expenses.</b>			
Surveying, . . . . .	39 15		
Board of Surveying Party, . . . . .	36 50		
Incidental Labor, . . . . .	11 20		
Recording Division of Lands, . . . . .	14 25		
Lumber, . . . . .	43 56		
Horse-hire, . . . . .	30 00		
Advertising, . . . . .	13 00		
Freight, . . . . .	10 00		
Teaming, . . . . .	10 00		
		\$1,627 33	
<b>COMMISSION TO REVISE AND AMEND TAXATION LAWS.</b>			
<b>COMMISSIONERS.</b>			
<b>James M. Barker:</b>			
Compensation, . . . . \$960 00			
Board in Boston, . . . . 382 91			
Travel, . . . . . 347 00			
	\$1,689 91		
<b>Julius H. Seelye:</b>			
Compensation, . . . . \$900 00			
Expenses, . . . . . 82 02			
	982 02		
<b>Thomas Hills:</b>			
Compensation, . . . . \$960 00			
Expenses, . . . . . 10 30			
	970 30		
	\$3,642 23		
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES.</b>			
H. F. Hosmer, Clerk, . . . . \$260 00			
Other Clerical Services, . . . . 46 60			
Printing, . . . . . 169 22			
Postage, . . . . . 33 38			
Telegrams and Express, . . . . 13 10			
Stationery, . . . . . 6 55			
	528 85		
		\$4,171 08	

# **BUREAU OF STATISTICS ON THE SUB- JECT OF LABOR.**

Rent of store and labor at 24 Pemberton  
Square, . . . . .

\$17 50

## **AGRICULTURE.**

### **BOARD OF AGRICULTURE—SECRETARY'S DE- PARTMENT.**

*Secretary's Clerk.*

J. M. W. Yerrinton—Report of Annual Meet-  
ing, . . . . .

\$152 25

### **INCIDENTALS.**

Stationery, . . . . .

17 93

\$170 18

## **STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.**

### **GENERAL EXPENSES.**

Clerical Services, . . . . . \$305 89  
Travelling Expenses, . . . . . 160 98  
Postage and Postal Order, . . . . . 42 90  
Photographs of Hospitals, . . . . . 45 00  
Books and Plans of Hospitals, . . . . . 45 00  
Newspapers, Magazines, etc., . . . . . 59 75  
Express and Twine, . . . . . 20 71  
Soldiers' Messenger, . . . . . 8 80  
Hack Fares, . . . . . 9 00

\$698 03

### **SUNDRY PARTIES FOR SPECIAL INVESTIGA- TION.**

J. F. Adams, . . . . . \$325 00  
Lucian Prince, . . . . . 200 00  
W. E. Boardman, . . . . . 150 00  
J. R. Chadwick, . . . . . 100 00  
T. W. Fisher, . . . . . 75 00  
A. H. Johnson, . . . . . 25 00  
H. E. Marion, . . . . . 20 00  
H. K. Oliver, . . . . . 20 00  
E. D. Hamilton, . . . . . 15 00

990 00

\$1,628 03

## **CHARITABLE.**

### **ASYLUMS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.**

Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes:

Amount paid for Board and Tuition of Eugene  
H. Richardson, Nov. 10, 1874, to Feb. 3, 1875, . . . . .

\$75 00

### **SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS—Paid Cities and Towns.**

Adams, . . . . .	\$6 64	Adams, 1872, . . . . .	\$5 30
Adams, 1873, . . . . .	54 81	Abington, . . . . .	18 00

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . .

\$75 00

*Amount brought forward,* . . . . .

\$75 00

**SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS—Continued.**

Alford, . . .	\$107 68	Littleton, . . .	\$42 86
Andover, 1873, . .	11 00	Lowell, . . .	87 20
Ashburnham, . .	14 87	Lowell, 1873, . .	7 80
Athol, 1873, . .	11 22	Lynn, . . .	491 95
Attleborough, . .	27 80	Lynn, 1873, . .	294 16
Ayer, 1871, . .	5 14	Lynn, 1871, . .	12 67
Belchertown, '73, .	81 43	Lynn, 1870, . .	10 25
Bellingham, . .	4 00	Marblehead, . .	42 00
Blackstone, . .	80 75	Marlborough, . .	72 84
Boston, . . .	2,643 76	Marlboro', 1873, .	50 05
Boston, 1873, . .	350 79	Methuen, . . .	90 57
Boston, 1872, . .	105 88	Milford, . . .	408 71
Boston, 1871, . .	315 57	Medway, . . .	39 00
Boston, 1870, . .	90 25	Monson, . . .	2 86
Boylston, . . .	91 43	Montague, . . .	21 90
Brimfield, . . .	79 14	Montgomery, . .	13 71
Cambridge, . . .	47 00	Nantucket, . . .	5 14
Chelsea, . . .	138 77	New Bedford, . .	678 62
Cheshire, . . .	20 00	N. Bedford, 1873, .	23 76
Chester, . . .	10 00	Newburyport, . .	165 15
Chicopee, . . .	135 57	New Marlboro', .	80 00
Clinton, . . .	70 28	Northbridge, . .	34 95
Conway, . . .	21 43	Norton, . . .	10 00
Danvers, . . .	180 28	Orleans, . . .	82 54
Danvers, 1873, . .	29 88	Otis, . . .	114 27
Deerfield, . . .	54 28	Peabody, . . .	5 71
Dudley, . . .	50 85	Pittsfield, . . .	46 98
Easthampton, '73, .	20 00	Pittsfield, 1873, .	7 50
E. Bridgewater, . .	18 14	Plymouth, . . .	66 57
Fall River, . . .	786 91	Rehoboth, . . .	52 00
Fitchburg, . . .	49 00	Salem, . . .	156 65
Florida, . . .	12 00	Somerville, . . .	35 89
Foxborough, . . .	18 00	Somerville, 1873, .	93 43
Framingham, . . .	48 86	Southbridge, . .	98 72
Franklin, . . .	38 71	South Scituate, . .	78 22
Gloucester, . . .	557 21	S. Scituate, 1873, .	51 43
Gloucester, 1873, .	110 55	Spencer, . . .	5 00
Gloucester, 1872, .	12 75	Springfield, . .	172 50
Hadley, . . .	43 25	Stoughton, . . .	1 00
Hanover, . . .	50 00	Sutton, . . .	38 00
Hardwick, . . .	30 00	Sutton, 1871, . .	18 00
Haverhill, . . .	375 86	Taunton, . . .	44 98
Holden, . . .	32 00	Taunton, 1872, . .	3 00
Holyoke, . . .	85 41	Templeton, . . .	24 07
Hubbardston, . .	109 50	Uxbridge, . . .	4 42
Hyde Park, . . .	48 00	Walpole, . . .	114 29
Lakeville, . . .	19 29	Ware, . . .	69 55
Lancaster, . . .	4 40	Washington, . . .	18 00
Lawrence, . . .	5 00	Watert'wn, 1873, .	48 26
Lee, . . .	9 38	Westborough, . .	7 14

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . .

\$75 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .				\$75 00
<b>SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS—Concluded.</b>				
Westfield, . . . . .	\$4 80	W. Stockbridge, . . . . .	\$5 71	
Westford, . . . . .	14 56	Williamsburg, . . . . .	439 70	
Westport, . . . . .	58 00	Winchendon, . . . . .	79 28	
Weston, . . . . .	26 57	Worcester, . . . . .	167 55	
West Boylston, . . . . .	94 37			
W. Boylston, '73, . . . . .	18 95		\$12,408 52	
W. Springfield, . . . . .	6 74			
<b>SUPPORT OF PAUPER CONVICTS.</b>				
City of Boston, . . . . .			356 50	
				12,765 02
<b>BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS—Paid Cities and Towns.</b>				
Adams, . . . . .	\$15 00	Marlborough, . . . . .	\$30 00	
Adams, 1873, . . . . .	5 00	Medway, . . . . .	10 00	
Alford, . . . . .	10 00	Milford, . . . . .	10 00	
Andover, . . . . .	20 00	Monson, 1873, . . . . .	10 00	
Attleborough, . . . . .	10 00	Montague, . . . . .	20 00	
Bellingham, . . . . .	10 00	New Bedford, . . . . .	60 00	
Bellingham, '73, . . . . .	4 75	Newburyport, . . . . .	10 00	
Boston, . . . . .	3,914 50	Northbridge, . . . . .	10 00	
Chelsea, . . . . .	20 00	Pelham, . . . . .	10 00	
Chester, . . . . .	5 00	Pittsfield, . . . . .	55 00	
Chicopee, . . . . .	10 00	Quincy, . . . . .	10 00	
Colrain, . . . . .	35 00	Rutland, . . . . .	10 00	
Danvers, . . . . .	60 00	Salem, . . . . .	165 00	
Dartmouth, 1873, . . . . .	10 00	Southbridge, . . . . .	15 00	
Deerfield, . . . . .	20 00	So. Hadley, 1873, . . . . .	5 00	
Dudley, . . . . .	10 00	Springfield, . . . . .	175 00	
Easthampton, . . . . .	30 00	Springfield, 1873, . . . . .	10 00	
Easthampt'n, '73, . . . . .	10 00	Sutton, . . . . .	20 00	
Fall River, . . . . .	515 00	Taunton, . . . . .	35 00	
Fitchburg, . . . . .	5 00	Templeton, . . . . .	10 00	
Gloucester, . . . . .	25 00	Uxbridge, . . . . .	10 00	
Haverhill, . . . . .	23 00	Washington, . . . . .	15 00	
Holyoke, . . . . .	45 00	Watertown, . . . . .	20 00	
Hyde Park, . . . . .	15 00	Westborough, . . . . .	20 00	
Lakeville, . . . . .	10 00	Wilbraham, . . . . .	10 00	
Lawrence, . . . . .	180 00	Williamsb'g, '73, . . . . .	10 00	
Lee, . . . . .	5 00	Winchendon, . . . . .	10 00	
Lowell, . . . . .	40 00	Worcester, . . . . .	20 00	
Lynn, . . . . .	95 00			
Lynn, 1873, . . . . .	25 00			5,977 25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .				\$18,817 27

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .				\$18,817 27
<b>EXPENSES CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.</b>				
<i>Paid Cities and Towns for Support.</i>				
Adams, 1874, .	\$203 14	Marlboro', 1873, .	\$64 80	
Cambridge, 1873, .	12 84	Medford, 1873, .	42 00	
Cambridge, 1872, .	33 00	Rehoboth, 1872, .	139 11	
Charlestown, '73, .	932 92	Somerville, 1873, .	46 00	
Charlestown, '72, .	761 35	Spencer, 1873, .	1,202 10	
Dudley, 1873, .	33 32	Tisbury, 1872, .	289 39	
Gloucester, 1873, .	1,797 08	W. Boylston, '73, .	25 31	
Gloucester, 1872, .	1,255 49			
Lee, 1872, .	184 39		\$7,022 24	
<b>PAID CITIES AND TOWNS FOR BURIALS.</b>				
Charlestown, 1873, . . . . .	\$280 00			
Charlestown, 1872, . . . . .	336 00			
Dudley, 1873, . . . . .	10 00			
Gloucester, 1873, . . . . .	260 00			
Gloucester, 1872, . . . . .	20 00			
Medford, 1873, . . . . .	30 00			
			936 00	
				7,958 24
<b>CASES OF SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.</b>				
Court and Officers' Fees, . . . . .				119 65
<b>SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.</b>				
Frank B. Sanborn, services as Acting Secretary. . . . .				750 00
<b>VISITING AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.</b>				
Funeral expenses of J. H. Lambert, . . . . .	\$21 00			
Return of John Shea to England, . . . . .	10 00			
				31 00
<b>CORONERS' ACCOUNTS.</b>				
Barnstable County, . . . . .	\$217 60			
Essex County, . . . . .	174 56			
Worcester County, . . . . .	348 66			
				740 82
<b>ANNUITIES.</b>				
James Kelley, . . . . .	\$100 00			
George Hayes, . . . . .	100 00			
Daniel O'Grady, . . . . .	100 00			
George C. Buckman, . . . . .	100 00			
Joseph Simpson, . . . . .	100 00			
Thomas Plunkett, . . . . .	100 00			
Charles E. Barnard, . . . . .	100 00			
				700 00
<b>GRATUITIES.</b>				
George Derby, . . . . .	\$1,318 68			
James Kelley, . . . . .	500 00			
George Hayes, . . . . .	500 00			
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$2,318 68			\$29,116 98



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,318 68	\$29,116 98
Daniel O'Grady,	500 00	
George C. Buckman,	500 00	
Joseph Simpson,	500 00	
Thomas Plunkett,	500 00	
Charles E. Barnard,	500 00	
		4,818 68
		\$33,935 66
<b>MILITARY.</b>		
<b>ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU.</b>		
<i>Incidentals.</i>		
Postage Stamps,	\$9 00	
Expressage,	18 25	
New England Dial,	4 60	
		\$31 85
<b>QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.</b>		
<i>Contingent Expenses.</i>		
Amount paid for hire of Tents at Camp, First Brigade,	\$64 00	
Use of Teams and Labor at Camp,	49 58	
		113 58
<b>SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU.</b>		
<i>Incidentals.</i>		
Carriage-hire,		8 00
<b>UNIFORMS FOR MILITIA.</b>		
Sample Uniform,		26 25
<b>MILITARY ACCOUNTS.</b>		
Services of Officers under Special Orders,	\$10 50	
Adjutant's Pay and Postage,	86 31	
		96 81
<b>MILITARY BOUNTY.</b>		
<i>Mustering Officers and Paymasters:</i>		
J. Spencer Drayton, 2d Battalion Lt. Artillery,	\$18 75	
Lowell B. Hiscock, 4th Battalion Infantry,	107 01	
W. N. Tyler, 8th Regiment,	3 69	
		129 45
<b>TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS.</b>		
<i>Mustering Officers and Paymasters:</i>		
J. Spencer Drayton, 2d Battalion Lt. Artillery,	\$18 20	
W. N. Tyler, 8th Regiment,	4 80	
Lowell B. Hiscock, 4th Battalion Infantry,	16 50	
Geo. D. Putnam, 5th Regiment,	21 40	
		60 90
<b>MILITIA CAMP-GROUND.</b>		
Stephen Holmes, balance on contract for Keeper's House at Framingham,	\$1,432 50	
Excavating ground, laying wall for Cellar, etc.,	300 00	
		1,732 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,199 29

## AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

[illegible]

Hull, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$38 00	\$18 00	
Heath, . . .	-	\$108 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lowell, . . .	-	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$90 26	50 00	-	
Lynnfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$52 00	-	18 70	479 00	
Milford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Medfield, . . .	-	64 49	-	-	\$64 00	-	-	-	-	22 00	50 00	
Mendon, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 00	
Middleton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78 00	
Montgomery, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56 00	
Malden, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76 00	
Marion, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44 00	
New Braintree, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48 00	-	-	
Newburyport, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	\$108 00	42 00	-	-	56 60	-	
Northbridge, . . .	-	-	-	-	20 68	-	91 00	60 97	-	-	-	
Needham, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 06	-	50 00	80 53	
New Salem, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 00	36 00	
Orange, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28 06	-	
Peabody, . . .	-	155 83	\$213 67	236 38	-	88 73	-	33 64	-	62 00	200 00	
Pepperell, . . .	-	156 83	26 00	-	-	9 27	71 20	76 00	-	147 46	-	
Raynham, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	44 00	58 20	22 66	-	48 00	-	
Reading, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	48 00	48 00	12 00	-	-	48 00	
Sherborn, . . .	-	59 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Southborough, . . .	-	-	20 00	-	-	-	110 00	100 67	-	-	56 00	
Stockbridge, . . .	-	-	-	51 00	48 00	48 00	40 00	98 00	23 13	-	-	
Somerville, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25 93	4 00	56 00	
Savoy, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32 00	
Shelburne, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83 80	
Sutton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125 00	-	56 00	
Truro, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27 53	-	-	-	
Warren, . . .	\$43 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	56 00	-	-	-	
Am'ts carried for'd,	\$1,798 54	\$595 85	\$1,147 84	\$602 30	\$518 52	\$858 38	\$847 89	\$1,228 82	\$2,113 46	\$2,199 29		

## AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—Concluded.

TOWNS.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	Total.
<i>Am'ts brought for'd,</i>	\$1,798 54	\$595 85	\$5,785 59	\$1,147 84	\$602 80	\$518 52	\$858 38	\$847 89	\$2,113 46	\$2,199 29
Wayland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	48 00	14 00	48 00	-
West Newbury, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60 65	-	-
Wilmington, . . .	-	118 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weston, . . .	-	-	-	65 07	-	96 07	-	-	-	-
West Bridgewater, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,798 54	\$714 44	\$5,785 49	\$1,212 91	\$602 80	\$554 59	\$906 38	\$922 54	\$2,161 46	
RECAPITULATION.										
Amount allowed on Account of 1864,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,798 54	
" " of 1865,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	714 44	
" " of 1866,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,785 49	
" " of 1867,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,212 91	
" " of 1868,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	602 80	
" " of 1869,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	654 59	
" " of 1870,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	906 38	
" " of 1871,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	922 54	
" " of 1872,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,316 82	
" " of 1873,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,161 46	
										15,974 49
Amount paid Robert C. Glawell,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
										\$18,223 78

## BOUNTIES OF MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

<b>REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL ARREST OF FUGITIVES.</b>		
Warrant, Dec. 12, 1874, for arrest of Joseph Childs, George H. Cobb, Agent:		
Expenses, . . . . .		\$35 00
<b>AGENT FOR DISCHARGED CONVICTS.</b>		
Incidental Expenses, . . . . .		6 00
<b>COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS.</b>		
Clara T. Leonard, Travelling Expenses, . . . . .		10 77
		<hr/> \$51 77 <hr/>
<b>PUBLIC BUILDINGS.</b>		
<b>TAUNTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL (ENLARGEMENT).</b>		
A. T. Bemis, on Contract for Ash Lumber, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Bricks, . . . . .	1,906 39	
Carpenter-work, . . . . .	1,489 57	
Cement, Lime, Hair and Plaster, . . . . .	1,007 84	
Heating Apparatus, . . . . .	2,125 00	
Hardware, . . . . .	55 00	
Iron and Iron-work, . . . . .	39 78	
Lumber, . . . . .	1,823 74	
Machinery and Labor, . . . . .	118 91	
Mantels, etc., . . . . .	231 55	
Mason-work, . . . . .	49 18	
Painting, . . . . .	501 25	
Settees, . . . . .	153 00	
Water Apparatus, . . . . .	353 42	
Windows, Sashes and Labor, . . . . .	768 02	
White Lead, . . . . .	103 32	
Window Guards, . . . . .	357 00	
		\$12,582 98
<b>STATE PRISON BUILDINGS (OLD).</b>		
Castings, . . . . .	\$146 94	
Belting, . . . . .	24 25	
Wire Rope, . . . . .	96 75	
Skylights, . . . . .	56 80	
Sewerage Labor, . . . . .	1,253 00	
Lumber, . . . . .	803 10	
Removing Dirt, . . . . .	204 00	
Roofing, . . . . .	101 68	
Shafting, Pulleys, etc., . . . . .	479 42	
Covering Roller, . . . . .	66 87	
Iron, . . . . .	51 43	
		3,284 24
<b>WORCESTER NORMAL SCHOOL BUILDINGS.</b>		
Baker, Smith & Co., balance on contract, . . . . .	\$1,996 00	
Books, . . . . .	190 03	
Book Cases, . . . . .	125 15	
Chemicals and Apparatus, . . . . .	803 94	
Chairs, . . . . .	172 00	
Clocks, . . . . .	32 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$3,319 12	\$15,867 22

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$3,319 12	\$15,867 22
Drawing-Materials, . . . . .	94 82	
Drinking-Fountain, . . . . .	62 24	
Freight, . . . . .	78 30	
Hardware, . . . . .	38 74	
Ink wells, . . . . .	58 80	
Incidental Labor, . . . . .	46 87	
Lounges, . . . . .	81 00	
Mats, Rugs, etc., . . . . .	21 75	
Plumbing, . . . . .	116 02	
Painting, . . . . .	46 94	
Settees, . . . . .	599 85	
School Desks and Irons, balance, . . . . .	546 25	
Teachers' Desks, . . . . .	155 00	
Tables, . . . . .	325 50	5,591 20
<b>MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL BUILDINGS, 1872.</b>		
Bricks, . . . . .	\$152 03	
Lumber, . . . . .	358 32	
Mason, . . . . .	56 25	
Raising Building, . . . . .	100 00	666 60
		\$22,125 02
<b>SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.</b>		
Distributing Proclamations, etc., 1874, . . . . .	\$155 20	
Distributing Proclamations, etc., 1873, . . . . .	46 40	\$201 60
<b>WEIGHTS, MEASURES, DOCUMENTS, Etc.</b>		
Removing and Sealing Measures, . . . . .		\$20 00
<b>MEMORIAL STATUES AT WASHINGTON.</b>		
Photographs, etc., . . . . .		\$86 00
<b>UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION AT VIENNA.</b>		
Printing 1,000 copies Report of Commission, . . . . .	\$2,141 64	
Editing Reports, . . . . .	500 00	
Wm. T. Blake, Professional Services, . . . . .	100 00	
Series of Publications, . . . . .	55 00	
Postage and Express, . . . . .	20 35	\$2,816 99
<b>WIDTH OF RIMS OF WHEELS.</b>		
Wm. B. Graves, Services and Expenses, . . . . .		\$50 00

<b>EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES.</b>		
<b>AGENTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.</b>		
Geo. A. Walton, Salary from Dec. 8, 1874, to		
Jan. 7, 1875, . . . . .	\$167 67	
Geo. A. Walton, expenses, . . . . .	31 85	
		\$199 52
<b>MEMBERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES.</b>		
William Rice, . . . . .	\$66 15	
C. C. Hussey, . . . . .	18 75	
John D. Philbrick, . . . . .	15 50	
		100 40
<b>TEACHERS' COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS.</b>		
Cash paid Associations in the Counties of		
Dukes, Essex, Hampden, and Plymouth, . . . . .		125 00
		\$424 92





# I N D E X .

A.		Page
Acts and Resolves, . . . . .	121	
Adjutant-General's salary, . . . . .	161	
clerk, . . . . .	161	
extra clerks, . . . . .	161	
incidentals, . . . . .	161, 301	
Agent Board State Charities, . . . . .	157	
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . . . . .	218, 305	
Agents Board of Education, 142, 143, 307		
Agricultural College Fund, . . . . .	276, 277	
Agricultural College, . . . . .	140, 141	
Agricultural Societies, . . . . .	79, 140	
Agriculture, Lectures on, . . . . .	139, 297	
Agriculture, Board of, . . . . .	139-141	
Aid to Families of Volunteers, . . . . .	196-201, 302-304	
Aid to Normal School Attendants, . . . . .	263	
Allen Estates, . . . . .	73, 238	
Alms-house Loan, . . . . .	288	
Annual Inspection, Pay for, . . . . .	167-171	
Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	65, 250	
Annuities of Martha Johannot, . . . . .	45	
Annuities, . . . . .	160, 300	
Appendix, details of payments in . . . . .	1875, on account of previous years, . . . . .	293-307
Apportionment Income of School Fund, . . . . .	257-261	
Appropriations for 1875, and expenses for 1874 and 1875, . . . . .	36-45	
Armory Rents, . . . . .	191-193	
Arsenals, . . . . .	291	
Arrest of Fugitives, . . . . .	217, 305	
Assistant Librarian, . . . . .	142	
Assessors' Books, Registration Blanks, 122		
Asylum for the Blind, . . . . .	143	
Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 144, 297		
Attorney-General's salary, . . . . .	129	
Attorney-General's fees, . . . . .	73	
expenses, . . . . .	129	
Assistant Attorney-General, . . . . .	129	
Auditor's salary, . . . . .	117	
Auditor's first and second clerks, . . . . .	117	
extra clerks, . . . . .	117	
Auditor's incidentals, . . . . .	117	
Auditing Pauper Accounts, Expenses of, . . . . .	155, 156	
Ambrose deed, . . . . .	81	
B.		Page
Back Bay Loan, . . . . .	31	
Back Bay Lands Notes, . . . . .	279, 280	
Back Bay Lands Fund, securities, . . . . .	278	
transactions, . . . . .	278	
Bank Department, . . . . .	292	
Bank Tax, National, . . . . .	62-34, 239-249	
Baring Bros. & Co., . . . . .	250	
Bastardy and Settlement Cases, . . . . .	157	
Blanks and Circulars, Senate, . . . . .	99	
House, . . . . .	102	
Blind, Asylum for, . . . . .	143	
Board of Agriculture, secretary's salary, . . . . .	139	
clerks, . . . . .	139, 297	
expenses, . . . . .	139	
incidentals, . . . . .	139	
members' travel, . . . . .	139-140	
lectures, . . . . .	139	
Board of Education, secretary's salary, . . . . .	261	
agents' salary, . . . . .	142, 143, 307	
assistant secretary, . . . . .	142	
members' travel, . . . . .	143, 307	
postage, printing, etc., . . . . .	123, 263	
Board of Health, . . . . .	136, 137, 297	
Board of State Charities, . . . . .	75, 158	
Boston Municipal Courts, justices' salaries, . . . . .	127	
Boston Municipal Courts, clerks' salaries, . . . . .	127	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	269, 270	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, . . . . .	30	
Boston Harbor Improvement, . . . . .	222, 289	
Bounties to Mass. Volunteers, . . . . .	201	
Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	31	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	264-266	

	Page		Page
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund trans- actions, . . . . .	266	Corporation Fees, . . . . .	70
Bridgewater Normal School, . . . . .	219	Council, Compensation and Mileage, . . . . .	108
Bridgewater State Workhouse, ex- penses, . . . . .	209-211	Council Contingent, . . . . .	80, 110
Bridgewater State Workhouse, in- come, . . . . .	74	postage, etc., . . . . .	110
Bridgewater State Workhouse, valu- ation, . . . . .	291	Courts of Probate and Insolvency, . . . . .	125, 126
Burial of State Paupers, . . . . .	153-154, 299	Current Expenses, estimates, . . . . .	12, 13
Bureau of Labor Statistics, . . . . .	135, 136, 297	Crocker's Notes of General Statutes, . . . . .	123
		D.	
C.		Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . . . .	285, 286
Cattle Commissioners, . . . . .	141	Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 14, 82, 285, 286, 290	
Camp Duty, Pay for, . . . . .	174-179	Deaf and Dumb, Asylums for, . . . . .	144, 297
Cambridge Arsenal, . . . . .	291	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	269
Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . . . . .	157, 300	Debts and Liabilities, in detail, . . . . .	30-32
Cash balances, . . . . .	12	Deposits, Interest on, . . . . .	68
Census and Industrial Statistics, . . . . .	222-231	Detective Force, . . . . .	82
Centennial Exhibition at Phila., . . . .	232	Discharged Convicts, Agent for, . . . . .	218, 305
Centennial Celebration at Concord and Lexington, . . . . .	233	Discharged Female Prisoners, . . . . .	218
Celebration of June 17, 1875, . . . . .	234	District Attorneys, . . . . .	129
Chaplains, Senate and House, . . . . .	97	District Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk, . . . . .	130
Charitable expenditures, . . . . .	145-160	District Courts, Justices, . . . . .	127, 128, 295
Clerk of District-Attorney for Suffolk, . . . . .	130	District Courts, Clerks, . . . . .	128, 295
Clerks of Senate and House, . . . . .	97	Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages, . . . . .	97
Coal and Mining Companies, taxes, . . . . .	66	District Attorney's Fees, . . . . .	73
Coast Defence Loan, . . . . .	31	E.	
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	268	Educational Expenses, . . . . .	142-144, 261-264
Commissioner on Savings Banks, . . . . .	130	Election Sermon, Preacher of, . . . . .	97
Commissioner of Corporations, . . . . .	115	Elementary Drills, Pay for, . . . . .	171-174
Commissioners on Public Lands, . . . . .	279	Employment Bureau for Soldiers, . . . . .	201
Commissioners on Prisons, . . . . .	218, 305	Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, . . . . .	119
Commissioners on Harbors, . . . . .	132	Estimate of Expenses, 1876, . . . . .	12, 13
Commissioners on Fisheries, . . . . .	133, 296	Estimate of Revenue for 1876, . . . . .	13, 14
Commissioner on Insurance, . . . . .	130	Executive Contingent, . . . . .	111
Commissioners on Indian Lands, . . . . .	296	Expenditures belonging to 1874 and 1875—Summary Statement, . . . . .	20, 21
Commissioners on Railroads, 70, 134, 296		Expenses belonging to 1874 and 1875, and appropriations for 1875, . . . . .	36-45
Commissioners on Taxation Laws, . . . . .	296	Expenses of 1875, in detail, . . . . .	84-253
Commissions, fees for, . . . . .	69	Expenses of Legislative Committees, 104-106, 293, 294	
Committees, Legislative, expenses, 104-106, 293, 294		Exceptional Expenses, . . . . .	21
Commercial Fertilizers, . . . . .	79, 141	Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . . .	160
Confiscated Liquors, . . . . .	78	Expenses Supreme Judicial Court, . . . . .	124
Conscience Fund, . . . . .	82	Expenses Board of State Charities, . . . . .	158
Contagious Diseases, . . . . .	156, 300	Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .	145-148
Contingent expenses of Legislature, 103, 293		Expenses Monson Primary School, 148-151	
Contingent expenses of Council, 80, 110, 111		Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse, 209-211	
Construction of roads in Mashpee, . . . . .	251	Expenses State Prison, . . . . .	206-208
Coroners' Accounts, . . . . .	160, 300	Expenses Reform School, . . . . .	211-214
Corporation Tax, receipts, . . . . .	46-58	Expenses Industrial School, . . . . .	214-217
Corporation Tax, payments, . . . . .	234-238	Expenses Auditing Pauper Accounts, 155, 156	
Corporation Tax, interest, . . . . .	60		

	Page		Page
Expenses of Contagious Diseases,		Income Agricultural Fund, . . .	277
156, 300		Index to Senate Journals, . . .	107
Expenses resulting from the War of		Index to Railroad Laws, . . .	81
the Rebellion. . . . .	196-201	Indian Paupers, . . . . .	153
F.		Indian Land Commissioners, . . .	296
Fees from Courts of Insolvency, . .	73	Industrial School for Girls, expenses,	
Fees of Witnesses, . . . . .	107, 295	214-217	
Fines and Forfeitures, Sup. Judicial		Industrial School for Girls, Buildings,	290
Court, . . . . .	73	Inquests, . . . . .	160, 300
Framingham Normal School, . . .	219	Insolvency Courts:	
Fugitives, arrest of, . . . . .	217, 305	registers' salaries, . . . . .	125, 126
Funded Debt Statement, . . . . .	30, 31	fees, . . . . .	73
Funds, transactions of the same, etc.,		Inspector of Gasometers, . . . . .	135
during the year 1875, . . . . .	253-289	Institutions and Public Buildings,	
Funds, Sinking, . . . 17, 33, 34,	264-275	290, 291	
Funds, income specifically appropri-		Insurance Commissioner, salary, . .	130
ated, . . . . .	35	deputy, . . . . .	130
receipts on account of, . . . . .	8	clerks, . . . . .	131
payments on account of, . . . . .	10	expenses, . . . . .	131
Fuel and Light, State House, . . .	119, 295	Insurance Taxes, . . . . .	48, 65, 250
Fines for Illegal Fishing, . . . . .	81	Insurance Licenses, . . . . .	65
G.		Interest on Sundry Taxes, . . . . .	69
Gas-Light Companies' Tax, . . . . .	66, 67	Interest on Corporation Tax, . . . .	69
General Statements, . . . . .	17	Interest Troy & Greenfield R.R. Loan,	68
General Statutes, . . . . .	122	Interest on Public Debt . . . . .	45
Governor and Council, . . . . .	108-111	Interest on Deposits, . . . . .	68
Governor's Salary, . . . . .	108	Interest Harbor Improvement Loan,	45
Governor's Private Secretary. . . .	109	Interest Boston, Hartford & Erie Loan,	45
Governor's Messengers, . . . . .	110	Interest on Danvers Lunatic Hospital	
Gratuities, . . . . .	238, 300	Loan, . . . . .	79
H.		Interest Back Bay Land Notes, . . .	280
Harbor Improvement Loan, . . . . .	222, 289	Interest Bounty Loan, . . . . .	45
Harbor Compensation Fund, . . . .	275	Interest Norwich & Worcester Rail-	
Harbor Commissioners, . . . . .	132	road Loan, . . . . .	45, 79
Hawkers and Peddlers' Licenses, . .	70	Interest War Loan, . . . . .	45
Hoosac Tunnel, . . . . .	270-272	Interest on New York and New Eng-	
House Pay-Roll, . . . . .	80	land R. R. note, . . . . .	80
printing and binding, . . . . .	100, 293	Interest on Worcester Lunatic Hospi-	
blanks and circulars, . . . . .	102	tal Loan, . . . . .	80
stationery, . . . . .	102	J.	
House and Senate Clerks, . . . . .	97	Judiciary, . . . . .	124-130
House 33 Pemberton Square, . . . .	119, 295	Judge-Advocate-General, . . . . .	191
I.		K.	
Improvements in Boston Harbor, . .	289	Kidder, Peabody & Co., . . . . .	81
Improvements in Cape Cod Harbor, .	81	L.	
Income from Bridgewater Workhouse, .	74	Labor Statistics, Bureau of, 135, 136, 297	
Income School Fund, 1875, . . . . .	256	Legislative Department, . . . . .	84-107
Income from Monson Primary School, .	75	Legislature, Senate, Pay-Roll, . . .	84, 85
Income from Reform School, . . . .	74	House, Pay-Roll, . . . . .	86-96
Income from Tewksbury Almshouse, .	74	Clerks, Senate and House, . . . . .	97
Income from State Prison, . . . . .	74	Chaplains, Senate and House, . . .	97
Income from Industrial School, . . .	75	Preacher of Election Sermon, . . .	97
		Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . . .	97

	Page		Page
Legislature, Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages, . . . . .	97	Mustering Officers, . . . . .	180, 191
Senate printing and binding, . . . . .	98	Museum of Zoology, . . . . .	249
Senate blanks and circulars, . . . . .	99		
House printing and binding, . . . . .	100, 293	N.	
House blanks and circulars, . . . . .	102	National Bank Tax, receipts, . . . . .	62-64
Stationery, Senate, . . . . .	102	National Bank Tax, payments, . . . . .	239-249
Stationery, House, . . . . .	102	Newburyport Bridge Fund, . . . . .	35
Stationery and printing for, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . . .	103, 293	New York & New England Railroad Company, . . . . .	35, 80
contingent expenses, . . . . .	103, 293	Normal Art-School, . . . . .	263, 264
expenses of committees, . . . . .	104-106, 293, 294	Normal Schools, Expenses and Buildings, . . . . .	263, 264, 305
fees of witnesses, . . . . .	107, 295	Northampton Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . . . .	31
Liabilities and resources of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	19, 30-34	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	151, 290
Liabilities, in detail, . . . . .	30-32	Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan, . . . . .	30
Library, State, . . . . .	142	Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	273
Life Insurance Companies' Tax, . . . . .	65	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	279, 280
Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Loan, . . . . .	288		
Lunatic Hospitals, . . . . .	151, 281, 285, 290	O.	
Liquor Commissioner, . . . . .	135	Obsequies of Henry Wilson, . . . . .	281
Liquor Inspector, . . . . .	135	Ordinance Bureau, . . . . .	162, 301
Liquor Licenses, . . . . .	75-78	Ordinary expenses, . . . . .	20, 21
M.		P.	
Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, . . . . .	291	Pages, Messengers and Doorkeepers, . . . . .	97
Mashpee, Roads in, . . . . .	251	Paymasters, M. V. M., . . . . .	180, 191
Mass. Infant Asylum, . . . . .	153	Paupers, State, . . . . .	151-155
Mass. School Fund securities, . . . . .	253-255	Payments Summary Statement, . . . . .	9, 10
transactions, . . . . .	256	from ordinary revenue during the year 1875, . . . . .	24-29
apportionment of income, . . . . .	257-261	on account of sundry funds, . . . . .	10, 11
Massachusetts War Loan, . . . . .	31	Peddlers and Hawkers' Licenses, . . . . .	70
Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	273	Pensions, . . . . .	160
Medical Supplies, . . . . .	165	Per cent. on State Tax, . . . . .	68
Memorial Statues, . . . . .	250, 306	Police Courts, Justices' Salaries, . . . . .	126
Messengers, Doorkeepers and Pages, . . . . .	97	Clerks, . . . . .	126
Messengers to Governor and Council, . . . . .	110	Preacher of Election Sermon, . . . . .	97
McCalmont Bros. & Co., . . . . .	250	Premium on Exchange, . . . . .	250
Military Expenditures, . . . . .	161-195	Premium on Gold, . . . . .	249
Military Accounts, . . . . .	165, 166, 301	Printing:	
Militia Bounty, . . . . .	78, 167-180, 301	Public Documents, . . . . .	121, 295
Militia Camp-ground, . . . . .	78, 194, 291, 301	General Laws, . . . . .	121
Military Tactics, etc., . . . . .	193	Blue Book, . . . . .	121
Mill River Disaster, . . . . .	251	Term Reports, . . . . .	122
Monson State Primary School expenses, . . . . .	148-151	Assessors' Books and Blanks, . . . . .	122
buildings, . . . . .	306	Agricultural Report, . . . . .	122
valuation, . . . . .	291	Board of Education, . . . . .	122
income, . . . . .	75	General Statutes, . . . . .	122
Municipal Courts, Boston, . . . . .	127	Registration Blanks, . . . . .	122
		Militia Laws, . . . . .	123
		Printing for Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . . .	103, 293

	Page		Page
Printing and Binding, Senate, . . .	98	Schedule of the unproductive prop-	
House, . . . . .	98, 100, 293	erty of the Commonwealth, . . .	290, 291
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking		School for Idiots, . . . . .	151
Fund, . . . . .	274	School Fund Income, . . . . .	256
Probate and Insolvency Courts:		Secretary's Salary, . . . . .	112
Judges' salaries, . . . . .	125	Secretary's first and second clerks, .	112
Registers and assistants' sala-		extra clerks, . . . . .	112
ries, . . . . .	125, 126	incidentals, . . . . .	112
Productive Property, . . . . .	33, 34	messenger, . . . . .	112
Provincetown and Truro Flats, . .	252	fees, . . . . .	69
Public Buildings, . . . . .	219-221	Secretary Board of State Charities,	
Public Buildings and Institutions, 290, 291			158, 300
Public Documents, . . . . .	121, 295	Secretary Board of Education, . . .	261
Publishing Laws, . . . . .	122	Senate, Pay-Roll, . . . . .	80
Public Debt, . . . . .	16	Senate, Printing and Binding, . . .	98
Prison for Women, . . . . .	16	Senate, Blanks and Circulars, . . .	99
Q.		Senate and House, Clerks, . . . .	97
Quartermaster-General's Bureau, 162, 301		Stationery, House, . . . . .	102
Quartermaster's Supplies, . . . .	163	Sergeant-at-Arms, salary, . . . .	97
R.		Settlement and Bastardy Cases, 157, 300	
Railroad Commissioners, . . . . .	70, 134, 296	Sheriffs' Accounts, distributing docu-	
Railroad Stock and Mortgages, . .	35	ments, etc., . . . . .	234, 306
Railroad Companies, . . . . .	68	Sinking Funds, . . . . .	17
Receipts and Payments, . . . . .	7-11	State Aid, . . . . .	196-201, 302-304
Receipts, Summary Statement, . . .	11	State Almshouse, Tewksbury, . .	145-148
Receipts on account of Revenue dur-		State Board of Health, . . . . .	136, 137, 297
ing the year 1875, . . . . .	7, 8, 46-83	State Detective Force, . . . . .	204, 205
Receipts on account of various Funds, 8, 9		State House, Repairs, Improvements	
Record Mass. Sailors and Marines, . 195		and Furniture, . . . . .	81, 117, 118
Reformatory and Correctional, . . .	202-218	Engineer, Watchmen and Fire-	
Reformatory Prison for Women, 83, 290		men, . . . . .	119
Reform School for Boys, . . . . .	220, 290	Fuel and Light, . . . . .	119, 296
Registration Blanks, . . . . .	122	State House and Land, valuation, .	290
Rent of Great Ponds, . . . . .	79	State Library, . . . . .	142, 291
Repairs, Improvements and Furni-		Assistant Librarian, . . . . .	142
ture, State House, . . . . .	81, 117, 118	Librarian's clerks, . . . . .	142
Representatives' Pay-Roll, . . . .	96-96	State Paupers not in Almshouses,	
Resources, in detail, productive, 33, 34			75, 151-156
Resources and Liabilities of the Com-		State Paupers, transportation, . .	154
monwealth, . . . . .	19	State Police, . . . . .	71, 202-204
Revenue and Expenses belonging to		State Prison, expenses and buildings,	
1874 and 1875, . . . . .	20, 21-23		206, 208, 305
Revenue Payments, . . . . .	24-29	valuation, . . . . .	291
Revenue, etc., Summary Statement		income, . . . . .	74
of, . . . . .	22, 23	State Prisons (new), loan and build-	
in detail, . . . . .	46-84	ings, . . . . .	15, 83, 286-288
Revenue, Estimate for 1876, . . .	13, 14	State Reform School for Boys, ex-	
Revenue, excess of Payments, . . .	21	penses and buildings, . . . . .	211-214, 220
River Drainage and Sewerage, . .	137	income, . . . . .	74
Rogers Book Fund, . . . . .	277	State Prison and Hospital Sinking	
income, . . . . .	277	Fund, . . . . .	274
S.		State Tax, . . . . .	14, 46
Salem Normal School, . . . . .	262	State Workhouse, . . . . .	209-211
Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .	58-62	Statistics of Labor, . . . . .	135, 136, 297
		Stationery, Senate, . . . . .	102
		House, . . . . .	102

	Page		Page
Stationery, Legislature, ordered by		Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan,	
Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . . .	103, 293		30, 282-284
Statues at Washington, . . . . .	250, 306	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan,	
Stock and Mortgages of Railroad Cor-		interest, . . . . .	45, 68
porations, . . . . .	35	Troy & Greenfield Railroad and	
Superior Court, Judges' salaries, .	124	Hoosac Tunnel, 15, 68, 282-284, 290	
Support of State Paupers by Cities		Troy & Greenfield Railroad and	
and Towns, . . . . .	151-166, 297-299	Hoosac Tunnel Contract and Fund	
Support of Indian Paupers, . . . . .	153	Account, . . . . .	16
Support of Normal Schools, . . . . .	261-263		
Supreme Judicial Court, Judges' sala-		U.	
ries, . . . . .	124	Uniforms Vol. Militia, . . . . .	194, 301
clerk, . . . . .	124	Union Fund Loan, . . . . .	281
fees, . . . . .	73	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	267
reporter and clerks, . . . . .	124	Universal Exposition, . . . . .	306
expenses, . . . . .	124	Unproductive Property, . . . . .	290, 291
Surgeon-General's Bureau, . . . . .	164, 301	Unsettled Claims, . . . . .	34
South Boston Flats, Agents, . . . . .	134	Uncalled for Sums in Treasury, . . . . .	31, 32
T.		V.	
Tax on Mass. Hospital Life Insur-		Valuation, State Expenses of, . . . . .	115
ance Company, . . . . .	65	Visiting Agent Board of State Char-	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital,		ities, . . . . .	158, 300
151, 220, 290, 305		Volunteer Bounty, . . . . .	304
Tax Commissioner, . . . . .	114, 115		
Tax on Bank Shares, . . . . .	239-249	W.	
Teachers' County Associations, . . . . .	143, 307	War Loan, . . . . .	31
Term Reports, . . . . .	122	War Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	273
Tewksbury State Almshouse, ex-		Watchmen, Engineer and Firemen,	
penses, . . . . .	145-148	State House, . . . . .	119
income, . . . . .	74	Weights, Measures, etc., . . . . .	249, 291, 306
building, . . . . .	221	Westfield Normal School, . . . . .	219
valuation, . . . . .	291	Witness Fees, . . . . .	107, 295
Todd Normal School Fund, securi-		Worcester Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	151, 290
ties, . . . . .	276	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Build-	
income, . . . . .	276	ings, . . . . .	281, 282
Transportation of State Paupers, . . . . .	154	Worcester Normal School, . . . . .	306
Transportation of Militia, . . . . .	180-191, 301	Worcester Hospital Fund, . . . . .	82, 278
Treasurer's salary, . . . . .	113	Washington, Memorial Statues at, 250, 306	
first and second clerks, . . . . .	113	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan,	
extra clerks, . . . . .	113	83, 281, 283	
incidentals, . . . . .	113	Width of Rims of Wheels, . . . . .	306
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan		Wilson Obsequies, . . . . .	251
Sinking Fund, securities and trans-			
actions, . . . . .	270-272	Z.	
		Zoology, Museum of, . . . . .	249







ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1875.

---

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).

1876.



# ANNUAL REPORT.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, }  
December 31, 1875. }

His Excellency WILLIAM GASTON, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR:—I have the honor to present herewith the Annual Report of this Department.

The past year has been one of extraordinary interest in military matters, occasioned by the celebration of the centennial anniversaries of the revolutionary conflicts at Concord, Lexington and Bunker Hill.

At these celebrations, there were present military organizations from sister States, and, with the militia of our own Commonwealth, gave a most interesting exhibition of the citizen soldiery of the Republic.

The effect of this service on our own troops is everywhere noticeable, especially in the efforts for improvement in organization, drill and discipline; and I believe there was never a time when, in case of need, the militia of this State could be of such effective service as now. There are defects in armament and equipment, of which I shall make mention hereafter.

The force consists of one division of three brigades, as follows:—

Eight Regiments of Infantry,	. . . . .	81 companies
Two Battalions of Infantry,	. . . . .	6 “
		—
Total of Infantry,	. . . . .	87 companies.
Two Battalions Light Artillery, 16 guns,	. . . . .	4 companies.
Unattached Artillery,	. . . . .	1 company.
Total of Artillery,	. . . —20 “ . . . —	5 companies.

One Battalion Cavalry, . . . . .	4	companies.
Unattached Cavalry, . . . . .	1	company.
Total of Cavalry, . . . . .	—	5 companies.
		<hr/>
		97 companies.
Corps of Cadets, . . . . .		2 companies.

Giving 99 organizations, in which there are 424 commissioned officers and 6,123 enlisted men.

Details as to the distribution by brigades will be noticed further on in this Report.

#### ARMAMENT.

In accordance with chapter 229, Acts of 1875, limiting batteries of artillery to four guns each in times of peace, orders were issued to the commanding officers of Batteries A and B, First Battalion Light Artillery, to turn over to the Quartermaster-General two guns each, with their usual appurtenances. This property is now at the arsenal. With the above exception, the militia is armed the same as last year.

Forty-one companies of infantry have Springfield muzzle-loading rifles, and thirty-six companies, and two Corps of Cadets, have Peabody breech-loading rifles. In the latter part of the year, under the law of Congress, approved April 23, 1808, for arming the militia of the country, requisition was made on the United States government for 1,200 Springfield breech-loading rifles, calibre 45, and I trust that early in 1876 this number will be received for distribution, to replace a portion of the muzzle-loading arms. In process of time, under the law of Congress above referred to, the State can receive an adequate supply of arms for its troops of a pattern corresponding with those in use by the general government.

#### EQUIPMENTS.

The Fifth, Eighth and Tenth regiments, and Fourth Battalion Infantry, have been supplied during the year with new equipments; viz., cartridge-boxes, bayonet-scarbards, and waist-belts with plates. The remaining infantry commands are without serviceable equipment of this character, and should be furnished next year.

The item of estimate for Quartermaster-General's supplies for 1876, forwarded to the Hon. Secretary of State, in compliance with law, is intended to cover expenditures for such equipment, in addition to other needed supplies.

#### UNIFORMS.

The following-named regiments, not supplied in 1874, were this year furnished with uniforms; viz., Fifth, Eighth and Tenth; thus, within the last eighteen months, new uniforms have been issued to the entire force of the State.

The uniform, by law, consists of hat or cap, dress-coat and trowsers. A deficiency still exists in the artillery and cavalry, in the supply of overcoats. A loss of uniforms occurred by fire in the armories of two companies of the Tenth Regiment, at Worcester, and one company of the Second Regiment, at Deerfield. By direction of the governor and council, the loss to the Worcester companies was covered by the issue of new uniforms. By the same authority, thirty-five uniforms were issued to Battery B, First Battalion Light Artillery, to replace that number stolen from the armory of the battery.

#### CAMP EQUIPAGE.

The number of tents now on hand is inadequate to the proper shelter of the troops at camp, and frequently private expenditure has been necessary to meet the wants of this character. I have been able from year to year to furnish a few new tents, and have kept those on hand in as good repair as possible, but a large number have become unserviceable. This deficiency can be supplied under the estimates for the coming year.

#### CAMP-GROUND.

No appropriation being made for improvement of the camp-ground, I have not been able to accomplish the grading of the parade-ground, and about the arsenal and dwelling-house. Drainage is imperatively required on some portions of the field where the tents have always been pitched, as shown by the flooding of such portions during the heavy showers while the encampments were in progress last summer.

This will require but a moderate outlay, and will result in permanent good to the grounds, and guard against danger to the health of the troops. Another matter of the greatest importance is the building of a magazine for the storage of powder and ammunition for small arms. At present the property of such dangerous description is stored in the new arsenal, and guarded with such care as is possible, but it is apparent that this is no proper place for it. It cannot be preserved free from moisture, and no adequate supply can be kept on hand. During the encampments, the building is open for the delivery and receipt of camp equipage, and a large number of persons are necessarily about it, thereby greatly increasing the risk. The workshop, which is located directly above the room now used as a magazine, with only a wooden floor between, must be warmed for use in the winter months, and although the utmost caution is enjoined upon the employés, it is not difficult to imagine the result from a possible accident by fire. I earnestly recommend an appropriation which will enable me to make proper provision in this matter.

All the serviceable property of the State which has heretofore been kept in the arsenal at Cambridge, has been moved to the arsenal at South Framingham. A lot of unserviceable articles which would not be worth moving were ordered by the governor and council, June 1, to be sold. The sale was effected in September for the sum of \$300, which amount was expended in the purchase of revolvers for Company F, Cavalry. An appropriation of \$4,500, for fencing the camp-grounds was made on the 19th of May last. In prosecuting the work of building the fence, it was found necessary to first establish the lines of the streets about the grounds, requiring the services of a civil engineer, at a cost of \$47. Samples of different styles of fence for the consideration of the executive council, in deciding what kind of fence should be constructed, were prepared at a cost of \$20.88.

The removal of old walls, grading along the line, and building of 2,000 feet of fence, has been accomplished at a cost of \$3,000, leaving on hand \$1,500. This amount is not sufficient to finish the work; but it can be completed with this sum and under the estimate for the camp-ground the coming year.

### SERVICE.

Considering it a matter of importance that official record should be made of the duty performed by our own troops at the celebrations of the year, in addition to the service required by law, and to note the presence of military organizations from other States, I have entered somewhat minutely into the subject, without attempting any description of the routes or order of processions.

I cannot, for the celebrations, be expected to accord praise for one command over another, for these days will be remembered more as occasions of fraternal greeting than otherwise, when every officer and soldier, of visiting commands and of our own troops, tried to do his best.

The following organizations performed duty at Concord, April 19:—

First Corps of Cadets, 110 men, Lt. Col. Thomas F. Edmands, under orders of commander-in-chief as escort to him. (Special Orders, 31.)

Detail from Battery A, First Battalion Light Artillery, in command of Capt. E. C. Langley. (Special Orders, 30.)

The Fifth Regiment, Col. E. J. Trull, volunteered its services as escort to the procession, Company C of this regiment, located in Concord, being detached for the day as escort to the President of the United States.

The Second Corps Cadets, Lt. Col. A. Parker Browne commanding, escorted the city government of Salem.

Company F, Cavalry, Capt. Christopher Roby, escorted the citizens of Chelmsford.

Company C, First Regiment Infantry, escorted the city government and citizens of Newton.

The Newburyport Veteran Artillery Association escorted the city government of Newburyport.

Petitions were granted early in the year for the formation of companies of minute-men, in Acton, Wayland, Peabody and Weston. These organizations conform as nearly as possible to those of the minute-men of 100 years ago, and made a very creditable appearance. They furnished themselves with uniforms, but for the temporary service of the centennial

celebrations were loaned a supply of old Springfield muskets, which have since been returned to the arsenal.

From other States, the following-named organizations were present at Concord : —

Mechanic Blues, Portland, Me., 50 men, Capt. Charles J. Pennell.

Amoskeag Veterans, Manchester, N. H., 100 men, Maj. George C. Gilmore.

Manchester, N. H., School Cadets, 46 men, Capt. F. H. Challis.

Ransom Guards, St. Albans, Vt., 60 men, Capt. J. W. Newton.

Providence Light Infantry Veteran Association, of Providence, R. I., Maj. Genl. A. E. Burnside.

First Light Infantry Veterans, Providence, R. I., Col. W. W. Brown.

Putnam Phalanx, Hartford, Conn., 122 men, Maj. Henry Kennedy.

On the same day the First Corps Cadets continued as escort to your Excellency to Lexington, at which place the Militia was represented by the following-named commands : —

Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, Capt. Cyrus C. Emery, in the performance of duty usually required on the last Wednesday in May. (Special Orders, 30.)

Detail from Battery C, Second Battalion Light Artillery, under command of Lieut. Charles O. Boyd. (Special Orders, No. 30.)

The Fourth Battalion Infantry, Maj. Austin C. Wellington; Companies D and G, First Regiment Infantry, Captains W. A. Smith and H. A. Snow, respectively; Company B, First Battalion Cavalry, Capt. David Scott, performed voluntary service.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Maj. Dexter H. Follett, captain, performed escort duty to the procession.

There was also present a company of Lexington minutemen, authorized by Special Orders, No. 81, 1874; and by provisions of Special Orders, No. 52, 1875, is continued till October, 1876, for the purpose of attending the Centennial Celebration in Philadelphia, and to close up its affairs.



## SEVENTEENTH OF JUNE.

The legislature of this year, in providing for the centennial celebrations by chapter 102, approved April 17, authorized the commander-in-chief to order the parade of the Volunteer Militia required by law on the last Wednesday in May, to be made at such other time or times, and at such place or places as he should determine. Under this authority, by General Orders, No. 9, May 20, 1875, the entire Division, with the exception of Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, was ordered to this city, on the 17th of June, for inspection, review, muster, and for such other duty as might be directed. On the morning of that day, Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler, commanding the Division, reported in person at the hour appointed, but the movement of the troops in review was unavoidably delayed by the non-arrival of part of the command, their detention being caused by the immense tide of travel on the routes by which they reached this city.

Shortly after nine o'clock, the First Corps of Cadets, Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Edmands, reported to the Adjutant-General for escort to your Excellency, and were drawn up in line on Beacon Street, right resting on Park Street.

On the platform erected on the sidewalk, in front of the main entrance to the State House, for the purpose of the review, there were, in company with your Excellency and staff, the Executive Council, and both branches of the general court, the mayor of Boston, the vice-president of the United States, members of Congress, judges of the United States courts, general of the United States army and staff, governors of several States, officers of the army and navy, and a large number of other distinguished individuals. About half-past ten, all the troops had arrived and were put in motion from their rendezvous on Boston Common, over Tremont to Beacon Street, thence past the reviewing stand. The review was a gratifying success; the general appearance of officers and men, their new uniforms, and partial new equipment, and their marching, all received the most favorable comments from Genl. Sherman and his staff, and other prominent officers of the United States army, while the great throng of lookers-on manifested their delight at the spectacle by frequent and

hearty clappings of hands. Immediately upon the passage of the rear of the Division of our own militia, came the following-named commands from other States, in the order mentioned, volunteering for review, and eliciting hearty commendation :—

Seventh Regiment National Guard, State of New York, Col. Emmons Clark, with 600 men. Band and drum corps of 80.

First Regiment National Guard, State of Pennsylvania, Col. R. Dale Benson, 500 men. Band and drum corps, 90.

Second Regiment National Guard, State of Pennsylvania, Col. Peter Lyle, 376 men. Band, 21.

State Fencibles of Philadelphia, Penn., Capt. John Regan, 84 men. Band, 43.

Artillery Corps, Washington Grays, Philadelphia, Penn., Capt. Lewis D. Baugh, 48 men. Band, 18.

Gray Invincibles of Philadelphia, Capt. A. Oscar Jones, 158 men. Band, 20.

Washington Light Infantry, of Washington, D. C., Capt. Wm. G. Moore, 54 men. Band, 21.

First Regiment Light Infantry of Rhode Island, Col. Robert H. I. Goddard, 238 men. Band, 38.

Meagher Guards, Providence, R. I., Capt. Peter McHugh, 45 men. Band, 32.

Hillyer Guards, of Hartford, Conn., Capt. James T. Sherman, 95 men.

Mansfield Guards, of Middletown, Conn., Capt. R. Graham, 49 men.

Fifth Regiment Maryland National Guard, Col. J. Striker Jenkins, 450 men. Band and drum corps of 80.

The review, including that of the visiting troops, occupied about an hour and a half. Of Massachusetts troops, there were present 431 commissioned officers, 5,563 enlisted men, 306 members of bands ; a grand total of 6,300.

Of visiting organizations there were 3,138 ; making the aggregate number passing in review 9,438.

After the review, Genl. Butler, in obedience to previous instructions, placed his command in position for escort to the great procession organized under the auspices of the city of Boston, with Genl. F. A. Osborn as Chief Marshal, for whose escort the Fourth Battalion Infantry, Maj. A. C. Wellington, was detailed. The procession moved about one o'clock

from Columbus Avenue, passing through the city towards Bunker Hill, where the troops in advance arrived about three o'clock, and where the procession was dismissed. I give herewith the names, in addition to those already mentioned, of other visiting military organizations :—

Companies D and E, Fifth U. S. Artillery, Bvt. Maj. Genl. Richard Arnold, major commanding, 100 men.

Company E, First N. H. Regiment, Col. John J. Dillon commanding, 45 men.

Portland (Me.) Cadets, Capt. N. D. Winslow, 45 men. Band, 25.

First Troop of Philadelphia City Cavalry, Lieut. A. L. Snowden, 50 men.

Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, Conn., Maj. John C. Parsons, 75 men.

Old Guard of New York, Maj. G. W. McLean, 60 men. Band, 45.

Seventh N. Y. Veterans, Col. Marshall Lefferts, 200 men. Band, 36.

Putnam Phalanx, of Hartford, Conn., Maj. Henry Kennedy, 140 men. Band, 12.

Washington Light Infantry, of Charleston, S. C., Maj. R. C. Gilchrist, 50 men.

Providence Light Infantry Veteran Association, Maj. Genl. W. W. Brown, colonel commanding, 150 men. Band, 10.

Norfolk Light Artillery Blues, Capt. J. W. Gilmer, 65 men.

Amoskeag Veterans, of Manchester, N. H., Genl. P. S. Gilmore, 100 men. Band, 25.

Newport Artillery Veteran Association, Col. Julius Sayer, 90 men. Band, 28. Total, 1,351.

Of recognized military organizations of this State other than the Militia, there were present :—

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, Major Genl. N. P. Banks, captain commanding, with 162 men. Band, 25.

Newburyport Veteran Artillery Association, Col. E. E. Stone, 80 men. Band, 18.

Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association, Col. John F. Fellows, 63 men. Band, 18.

Amesbury and Salisbury Veteran Artillery Association, Col. Newell Boyd, 100 men. Band, 25.

Lexington Minute-men, Lieut. E. L. Zalinski, U. S. A., acting major, 98 men. Band, 25.

Boston School Regiment, commanded by Col. Wm. B. Lawrence, comprising: Latin School Battalion, Maj. Edward Robinson, 99; English High School, First Battalion, Maj. E. C. Wild, 143; Second Battalion, Maj. George Nickerson, 140; Highland Battalion, Maj. A. L. Jacobs, numbering 147. Total, 529.

The total attendance of militia and military bodies is as follows:—

First Division, M. V. M., . . . . .	6,300
Visiting military bodies, . . . . .	4,489
Other military organizations of Mass., . . . .	1,146
Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, as voluntary escort to legislature, . . . . .	103
Aggregate, . . . . .	<hr/> 11,038

One attractive feature of this grandest of celebrations was the presence in our midst of organizations from the South, which had served in the Confederate army during the late war, their members now mingling among the soldiers of the Union with whom they had so often contended, and together celebrating the glorious deeds of the soldiers of the Revolution. The day and the occasion were for memories of events and conflicts in which an ancestry of common spirit and purpose had engaged, and the reception accorded these organizations wherever they appeared, and the courtesies extended to them, public and private, were of the heartiest character. The conduct of the visitors throughout their stay was only such as to inspire the utmost confidence.

#### ELEMENTARY DRILLS.

Rolls were received from fifteen organizations for duty at Elementary Drills, showing 1,614 officers and enlisted men present. The ordering of this duty is optional with commanding officers of regiments, battalions, corps of cadets, or detached companies.

#### ENCAMPMENTS.

The following table exhibits the date and place of the five days' encampment of the militia:—

ORGANIZATION.	Commanding Officer.	Date of Encampment.	Place of Encampment.	Number of Order.	Date of Order.
First Corps of Cadets, . . .	Lt. Col. Thomas F. Edmands,	July 19,	Nahant, . . .	Special, No. 86, .	June 26.
First Brigade, . . .	Brig. Genl. Isaac S. Burrell,	Aug. 8,	State Camp-ground, .	General, No. 11, .	June 26.
Second Corps of Cadets, . . .	Lt. Col. A. Parker Browne, .	Aug. 10,	Magnolia, . . .	General, No. 11, .	June 26.
Second Brigade, . . .	Brig. Genl. Geo. H. Pierson, .	Aug. 17,	State Camp-ground, .	General, No. 11, .	June 26.
Third Brigade, . . .	Brig. Genl. R. H. Chamberlain,	Aug. 31,	State Camp-ground, .	General, No. 11, .	June 26.

The First and Second Corps of Cadets, without allowance for transportation or rent of grounds, were permitted to encamp elsewhere than at South Framingham. Their camps were models for cleanliness, and both officers and men appeared to make the purpose of the encampment one of personal improvement in the duties of the soldier.

The three brigade encampments are deserving of most favorable comment. The routine of duty required each day was evidently calculated to consume most of the time between reveille and retreat, yet no complaint of overwork has been filed. Special efforts were made for the thorough policing of the grounds each day, with better success than in former years. The last days of the tour of duty exhibited marked improvement in drill and discipline, and particularly in the performance of guard duty.

Details were made the same as last year of a small number of mounted men for patrol duty in and about the grounds during the night previous to each encampment, for protection of such public and private property as had already been deposited on the field, in preparation for the establishment of the camp.

Company F, Cavalry, of the Second Brigade, was detailed for duty with the Third Brigade for service as patrol and escort. At these encampments there were in all present: Commissioned officers, 445; enlisted men, 5,203; members of band, 324,—a total of 5,972.

I cannot fail to speak of the very cordial reception given yourself and staff at all these encampments, both by the militia and the citizens of the localities where the encampments were held. By giving a part of two days to each brigade, opportunity was afforded, not only for the official review, but to witness the evolutions of the troops, and to become more familiar with the character of the officers and men comprising the commands.

The following table shows the number of troops on duty for the three past years:—

	1873.	1874.	1875.
May inspection, . . . . .	4,587	4,622	6,300
Elementary drills, . . . . .	689	1,352	1,614
Camp duty, . . . . .	4,650	5,845	5,972

Additional expenditures have been consequent on this increased attendance, but it is probable for the future that the percentage of the whole force of the State in attendance upon these tours of duty will be less than that of the present year.

#### REGULATIONS.

There are many things which a soldier learns in camp, as a part of his duty, which are not and cannot be laid down in a militia law, or revised tactics. These, and other matters of detail, are like those which in actual service are covered by the army regulations. A board of experienced officers will readily comprehend them, and I believe would gladly undertake the work of preparation of a book of "Regulations for the Militia," which could be published in convenient form for the individual use of officer and soldier. These regulations, after most thorough examination, should have the approval of the legislature, and would then have the force of law. The expense of the whole work will be inconsiderable, and I believe, as a result of its publication and use, great good will come. Prominent officers with whom I have conferred upon this matter, give it their most hearty recommendation and approval.

#### ARMORIES.

The inspection of armories throughout the State shows, as a whole, that increased facilities are being provided by cities and towns for the proper care of arms, equipments and uniforms, but in several localities there is need of improvement. During the year two companies of the Tenth Regiment in Worcester, and one company of the Second Regiment at South Deerfield, suffered considerable loss in arms, equip-

ments and uniforms by fire. The officers and men of these commands deserve honorable mention for their efforts made to save the property of the Commonwealth in their possession, Capt. Bridges of the Second Regiment remaining so long in his armory collecting uniforms as to make it necessary to find his way to the open air through the flames which, without his knowledge, had enveloped the entrance to the building. I recommend that the losses to these organizations, not yet supplied, be made up to them next year, as early as the appropriations will admit.

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Herewith will be found the report of the Judge-Advocate General, as President of the Board of Examiners, appointed in accordance with sect. 21 of the Militia Law :—

OFFICE OF JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL, }  
Boston, Jan. 5, 1876.

Maj. Genl. JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

SIR :—In compliance with your request for a report of the proceedings of the Board of Examiners for the past year, I have to say that 27 meetings have been held ; 155 officers have been ordered before the board. Of this number 128 passed favorable examination, 4 were rejected, 18 failed to appear, 4 await examination, and 1 declined commission.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

PATRICK A. COLLINS,  
*Judge-Advocate General and President of Board.*

#### EXTRA DUTY.

Portions of the militia performed extra duty during the year, as follows :—

First Corps of Cadets and detachments from First and Second Battalions Light Artillery, at Lexington and Concord, by orders of the commander-in-chief.

Companies B and G, Second Regiment, at fire in Springfield, May 30 and 31, by precept of the mayor of the city.

Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, commencement at Harvard College, by orders of the commander-in-chief.

Detachments from First Battalion and Company F, Cavalry, on the nights previous to the commencement of the brigade encampments, by orders of the commander-in-chief.



Company H, Second Regiment, at the fire which destroyed the business portion of South Deerfield, by precept of the sheriff of the county.

Companies B, D, E, F and G, of the Third Regiment, by precept of the mayor of Fall River, during the riotous proceedings in that city in October.

I give herewith the report of Col. Davol of the duty performed by his command:—

HEADQUARTERS THIRD REGIMENT, M. V. M., }  
FALL RIVER, Oct. 4, 1875. }

Maj. Genl. JAS. A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General M. V. M.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to report that after a vacation of eight weeks, voted for and carried out by the mill-operatives themselves, the manufacturers of this city concluded to open their doors on Monday morning, the 27th ultimo, for them to go to work upon certain conditions. They assembled at the various mills at the time appointed, a few signing the agreement and going to work, but a large majority remaining outside, with the intention, apparently, of influencing others from entering the mills. A procession was formed in the northern part of the city, and marched around to the different manufactories, hooting and jeering at those who had commenced work, and, in some instances, throwing stones or other missiles at the mill windows. This body, continually increasing in numbers, after leaving the mills, proceeded to the park in the southern part of the city, and held a meeting. The crowd had, by this time, increased to several thousands. At this meeting, a committee was chosen to wait upon the mayor to ascertain if he would assist them. He informed them, that as they had refused work this morning, he could not assist them. The reply of the committee was to the effect that if that was his answer they would not be responsible for any act that might be committed. The committee then returned to the park to report the result of their interview. Being present at the conference between the committee and the mayor, he (the mayor) asked me to hold a portion of my command in readiness, as they might be needed; he also informed me that he had, the night before, ordered the entire police force to be held in readiness for any emergency. I immediately telegraphed Lieut. Col. Frederick Mason, of Taunton, to hold Companies F and G (Captains Hodges and Morse), respectively, and to Capt. Butler, Company E, of New Bedford, to hold his company in readiness to report at a moment's notice, in case they were wanted. I also

ordered Captains Richardson and Sayward, commanding respectively Companies B and D, to assemble their commands for duty, without delay, when called upon.

The report of the committee<sup>r</sup> was presented to the meeting, which then voted to assemble around the city hall, and demand of the mayor instant relief. The mob then took their departure from the park, and coming down South Main Street hooting and yelling, bearing sticks with loaves of bread (stolen from a bread wagon) upon them, banners, flags, etc., halted in front of the city hall, and demanded assistance of the mayor, at the same time acting in a very disorderly manner, throwing loaves of bread at the police and members of the city government, who were standing upon the sidewalk in front of the city hall. The mayor was unable to gain a hearing, and finally ordered the crowd to disperse; they not doing so, he ordered the police to clear the street, which they did in a very creditable manner, amidst a shower of stones and other missiles, making several arrests. Several of the police were hit, but none of them injured severely. The mayor then issued his precept, in accordance with section 122, chapter 320, laws of 1874, a copy of which is hereby transmitted, directing me to order five companies of my command to report for duty to assist the civil authorities in maintaining the peace. I immediately telegraphed Companies E, F and G to report by first conveyance, and ordered Companies B and D to report immediately at their armory. The command was obeyed with alacrity, and in good numbers, as you will see by the consolidated morning reports herewith transmitted. It was half-past eleven A. M. when the Taunton companies received their orders, and at half-past one were on their way here by the first train that left their city. Company E, of New Bedford, came on the first train after receiving their orders, bringing every man belonging to this company that was in the city. Too much praise cannot be given them for the promptness with which the companies responded to the call for duty, as it shows that they can be relied upon in time of need, and but to order is to obey.

Their prompt appearance in our streets had the desired effect, for although they were hooted and hissed at by the excited crowd, while marching to the armory, the evening and night that followed was remarkably quiet, much more so than usual, as was reported by the police the next morning, and has remained so during the week.

At night, I divided my command, retaining two companies in the centre of the city, where I made my headquarters, and stationing one company in the eastern, one in the northern, and one in the southern portions of the city, where I had telegraphic communication with them at all times. Meetings of the operatives were held

daily, and many inflammatory speeches were made, and a vote was passed to remain out another week, notwithstanding which the mills steadily gained, the help evidently feeling that they would be protected if they went to work. At last, on Friday afternoon, the spinners held a meeting, and voted to go to work. This seemed to settle the matter beyond a question. Friday evening, Mayor Davenport sent me a request (a copy of which is herewith transmitted) to relieve my command at the earliest opportunity, as the object for which they were called together had been accomplished.

I immediately relieved Companies B and D of this city, and they repaired to their homes the same evening. Companies E, F and G were relieved the next morning (Saturday, 2d).

Lieut. Col. Frederick Mason and the members of my staff were promptly on hand, and performed their duties in a manner alike creditable to themselves and as officers of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

Many of our leading citizens think, and I have no doubt of it in my own mind, that the prompt and determined attitude of Mayor Davenport, in calling out the military to aid the police, saved the city from a disgraceful riot.

I have the honor to remain, your most obedient servant,

(Signed)

B. D. DAVOL,

*Col. com'd'g Third Regt. Inf., M. V. M.*

#### CELEBRATION AT PHILADELPHIA.

Portions at least of our militia will desire to visit Philadelphia in July of next year, at the great Centennial celebration, and with an organization second to none in the country, the representation which Massachusetts ought to make of her militia should be such as to sustain her already enviable reputation.

I suggest for consideration a plan which may insure the attendance of the entire division without additional cost to the State; viz., to provide for no other duty during the year but that of the usual camp-duty for five days, with permission for such encampment to be held beyond the limits of the State; cut off the allowance for transportation, and authorize the quartermaster-general to contract at lowest possible rates for the transportation of the militia to and from Philadelphia, and I am satisfied that no increase over the expenses usually required by law will be made.

### EXPENSES.

The expenses of our military establishment are attracting considerable attention. Doubtless they will receive from the incoming legislature close scrutiny, and if, as has been favored by the daily press, a reduction of the force becomes a necessity, considerations of public good will demand the existence of some military power behind the civil authority; and whatever that may be, it should be thoroughly sustained.

### RIFLE PRACTICE.

I regard the movement made by a portion of the militia in the matter of target practice as of great importance. I believe the subject will become of absorbing interest the next year. The allowance for transportation to the state camp-ground, as provided by law, could not be made for the match held in November, as the appropriation under which it would ordinarily be paid had been previously exhausted. I am not yet prepared to make suggestions as to the best methods of procedure in this matter, but instruction should be given upon some general plan, and to aid in such a purpose, the use of Wingate's Manual was authorized by General Orders, No. 14. It may be proper to designate an officer already in commission, qualified for the work, as Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, whose duty it should be to have general supervision of this branch of military drill, and teach subordinate officers. In the future, superior skill will be necessary in the use of improved weapons, and rifle practice should be encouraged to make skilled marksmen. I give herewith an extract from the report of the statistical officer of the match held at South Framingham, November 17 last, thinking it worthy of record, and for comparison in the future.

The following is a recapitulation of the scores, showing the relative rank of the competing teams :—

No.	Co.	REGIMENT.	Score.	Arm—Rifles.
1	C,	First Infantry, . .	81	Peabody breech-loading, calibre .45.
2	B,	Second Corps Cadets, .	75	Peabody breech-loading, calibre .45.
3	D,	First Corps Cadets, .	71	Peabody breech-loading, calibre .45.
4	A,	Second Corps Cadets, .	70	Peabody breech-loading, calibre .45.
5	A,	Tenth Infantry, . .	66	Peabody breech-loading, calibre .45.
6	E,	Sixth " . .	66	Springfield muzzle-loading, calibre .50, of 1861.
7	I,	Eighth " . .	66	Peabody breech-loading.
8	G,	First " . .	65	" "
9	B,	First Corps Cadets, .	64	" "
10	F,	Eighth Infantry, . .	63	" "
11	C,	First Corps Cadets, .	62	" "
12	H,	Eighth Infantry, . .	61	" "
13	D,	First " . .	61	" "
14	A,	Fourth Batt. Infantry,	60	" "
15	D,	Eighth Infantry, . .	58	" "
16	A,	First Corps Cadets, .	52	" "
17	C,	Ninth Infantry, . .	51	" "
18	H,	First " . .	44	" "
19	K,	Eighth " . .	43	" "
20	A,	Fifth " . .	41	Springfield muzzle-loading.
21	K,	Fifth " . .	36 <sup>9</sup>	" "
22	A,	Second " . .	35	" "
23	C,	Fifth " . .	31	" "

Two sighting shots and five competitive shots were allowed to each soldier. No record was made of the sighting shots.

Highest possible team score, . . . . 125

Highest possible individual score, . . . . 25

Distance, 200 yards ; position, standing. Direction of range, S. by S. W. Thermometer, 40° Fahr. Weather cloudy, with mist and rain. Wind very gentle from the eastward. Targets, third-class (Creedmoor), revolving. Number of targets, five.

Time consumed in competition, three hours and twenty minutes, from 10.10 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.

Ammunition—Peabody Rifle, Union Co., of Bridgeport, Conn. ; Springfield Rifle, United States Government regulation.

(Signed)

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,

*Lt. Col. First Corps Cadets, Statistical Officer.*

Company C, First Regiment, made the best team score, 81, and private W. S. Cushman, of the same company, made the best individual score, 20. The first prizes for best team and individual scores went into this command.

Company B, Second Corps of Cadets, received the second prize.

#### MILITIA LAW.

The statute of 1874, now governing the militia, gives general satisfaction, but should be supplemented in matters of detail by the book of regulations to which reference has been made in this report. Under the present law, the first trial by court martial has been recently held, showing that its workings have been less cumbersome than in the usual manner of such trials, and much less expensive.

#### EXPIRATION OF SERVICE.

The term of service of 2,213 enlisted men, whose names now remain on the rolls of enlistments in 1873, will expire in June and July of next year, but enlistments subsequent to July, 1873, to fill vacancies occasioned by discharge and death, and the probable reenlistments among those men whose terms expire this year, will be sufficient to maintain the organizations in a good degree of efficiency.

#### ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

The clerical force of this office has been increased by one this year, by Act of the legislature requiring that records be prepared, under the direction of the Adjutant-General, of all sailors and marines enlisting on the quota of the State dur-

ing the recent war. This work is progressing in a satisfactory manner; but from its nature, and the condition of the original books from which the record is taken, great care is necessary to secure an accurate statement for publication. Muster-out rolls of officers and soldiers of volunteers in the army were made for the State when the term of service of organizations expired, but no corresponding record was ever furnished of officers and seamen in the navy; as a consequence, the history of the volunteers in the naval service is incomplete, and a constant inquiry of the navy department at Washington is necessary for the dates of discharge, in numerous cases of claims on account of service during the Rebellion. By this inquiry, the final discharge of many sailors has been obtained, but against a great majority of the 25,000 names of Massachusetts volunteers in the United States navy on our rolls, there is simply borne the date of enlistment. Every city and town in the Commonwealth must be, to a greater or less extent, interested in the completion of these records, on account of the important evidence which they will contain as to settlements arising from service in the war. I have made arrangements with the Hon. Secretary of the Navy to transcribe from the files of his department the needed information to make these records complete. If progress is made in this direction, as I expect, the publication of the records need not long be delayed.

The calls for certificates of service have largely increased, upon request in person, and by letter from municipal authorities and others. These certificates are accepted as evidence of service in claims for back pay, pension and bounty, for preëmption of public lands, for state aid, and to establish pauper settlements. About ten thousand have been issued during the year.

Pay-rolls (in triplicate) for militia service are now made in this office, from muster-rolls of the various organizations as returned in compliance with law. Opportunity is thus afforded to apply a check upon the returns of officers, as all muster-rolls for duty are carefully compared with the record of each organization, kept in convenient form in this office, before pay-rolls are made. Errors in returns, and any appearance of false musters, are readily discovered.

Diplomas for service rendered in the army and navy during the Rebellion have been called for in more limited numbers during the past year than has been the case heretofore. I have confined their issue to the individuals, or their proper representatives, entitled to receive them, upon request, but for the last three years there has been a large decrease of applications. The issue in 1873 was 5,000; in 1874, 3,000; in 1875, 1,600. Up to December 31, 1872, the total issue was 25,000. To December 31 of this year, the aggregate issue is 34,600. When, by the law of 1869, about 164,000 persons were entitled to receive them, it is apparent, with the ratio of application as herein indicated, that the issue will not be completed for years to come. Many persons are still ignorant of the fact that the State has made provision for such diplomas; yet it is but just, since the issue has been entered upon, that all soldiers and sailors of the Commonwealth should receive this testimonial. Most of the returned volunteers of the war came back to the homes they had left at the outbreak of the Rebellion, and they or their heirs, and the heirs of deceased soldiers, could be reached through local authorities by public notice or otherwise. I suggest that legislation may be necessary to further the distribution of these diplomas.

No change has been made in the division of office-work, and all the clerks are busily employed. Upon the completion of the navy records, a reduction of the force can be made.

#### REGISTER.

In place of the usual Roster published with the Adjutant-General's report, I have substituted a Register of the officers. The information contained in same cannot fail to be of interest, and will be convenient for use. The Rosters have contained the date only of the commission held by an officer at the time the report was issued; in the Register will be found the date of original entry into the militia and a record of subsequent service, covering, also, the period of the war for the Union, when many of the present officers of the militia served their country with honor.

In collecting data for this Register, it was necessary to have reports from each officer, and such reports were com-



pared with the files of this office, so that the record is of a most reliable character. The failure of a number of officers to make report prevents a complete statement in their cases. Attention is invited to the long and continuous service of many officers, whose evident patriotic purpose and desire for the public good are worthy of imitation and recognition.

To His Honor Samuel C. Cobb, mayor of Boston, I am indebted for courtesies, and to the officers of the various departments of the general government at Washington I make acknowledgments for the attention given to the frequent communications from this office.

Permit me, in closing this Report, to express to your Excellency my thanks for the kindness you have shown me in all our relations during the past year.

I am, sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM,  
*Adjutant-General.*

TABLE No. 1.

*Return of Enrolled Militia for 1875.*

COUNTIES.	1874.	1875.	Increase.	Decrease.
Suffolk, . . . .	58,851	56,700	-	2,151
Dukes, . . . .	364	461	97	-
Nantucket, . . . .	421	372	-	49
Barnstable, . . . .	1,942	2,138	196	-
Norfolk, . . . .	10,550	11,465	915	-
Plymouth, . . . .	8,709	10,151	1,442	-
Bristol, . . . .	12,490	13,658	1,168	-
Essex, . . . .	28,286	28,569	283	-
Middlesex, . . . .	35,162	36,591	1,429	-
Worcester, . . . .	28,286	29,354	1,068	-
Franklin, . . . .	4,556	4,330	-	226
Hampshire, . . . .	4,789	5,085	296	-
Hampden, . . . .	10,084	10,480	396	-
Berkshire, . . . .	7,657	8,141	484	-
Totals, . . . .	212,147	217,495	7,774	2,426
Subtract, . . . .	.	.	2,426	-
Increase over 1874, .			5,348	-

TABLE NO. 2.

*Apportionment of the Volunteer Militia by Counties, according to Population, as shown by the Census of 1875.*

Barnstable, . . . . .	100
Berkshire, . . . . .	210
Bristol, . . . . .	400
Dukes, . . . . .	12
Essex, . . . . .	680
Franklin, . . . . .	98
Hampden, . . . . .	283
Hampshire, . . . . .	140
Middlesex, . . . . .	859
Nantucket, . . . . .	9
Norfolk, . . . . .	266
Plymouth, . . . . .	209
Suffolk, . . . . .	1,099
Worcester, . . . . .	635
	<hr/> 5,000 <hr/>

TABLE NO. 3.

*Organization of Active Militia.*

FIRST BRIGADE.

First Battalion Light Artillery (Batteries), . . . . .	2
Companies of Cavalry, . . . . .	4
(First Regiment) Companies of Infantry, . . . . .	10
(Third Regiment) " " . . . . .	11
(Ninth Regiment) " " . . . . .	10
(Fourth Battalion) " " . . . . .	4
(Second Battalion) " " . . . . .	2
	<hr/>
Total number of Companies, . . . . .	43

## SECOND BRIGADE.

Second Battalion Light Artillery (Batteries), . . . . .	2
Companies of Cavalry, . . . . .	1
(Fifth Regiment) Companies of Infantry, . . . . .	10
(Sixth Regiment)       "       " . . . . .	10
(Eighth Regiment)     "       " . . . . .	10
Total number of Companies, . . . . .	33

## THIRD BRIGADE.

Light Artillery, Battery, . . . . .	1
(Second Regiment) Companies of Infantry, . . . . .	10
(Tenth Regiment)       "       " . . . . .	10
Total number of Companies, . . . . .	21
Corps of Cadets, . . . . .	2

These organizations are distributed among counties, as follows :—

COUNTIES.	Infantry.	Artillery.	Cavalry.
Suffolk, . . . . .	28	2	4
Middlesex, . . . . .	15	1	1
Plymouth, . . . . .	6	—	—
Bristol, . . . . .	6	—	—
Essex, . . . . .	14	1	—
Worcester, . . . . .	10	1	—
Franklin, . . . . .	3	—	—
Hampden, . . . . .	4	—	—
Hampshire, . . . . .	1	—	—
Berkshire, . . . . .	2	—	—
	89	5	5
Total, . . . . .			99

The strength of the active militia, as taken from the muster-in rolls, on file in this office, is as follows:—

Commissioned officers, . . . . .	427
Enlisted men, . . . . .	6,123
Total, . . . . .	6,550

*Discharges.*—The following exhibit shows the number of enlisted men discharged by Special Orders from these headquarters, under the provisions of chapter 313, Acts 1873:—

1st Regiment of Infantry, Co. A, . . . . .	11	
1st " " Co. B, . . . . .	11	
1st " " Co. C, . . . . .	21	
1st " " Co. D, . . . . .	15	
1st " " Co. E, . . . . .	21	
1st " " Co. F, . . . . .	13	
1st " " Co. G, . . . . .	26	
1st " " Co. H, . . . . .	7	
1st " " Co. I, . . . . .	15	
1st " " Co. K, . . . . .	28	
	—	168
2d Regiment of Infantry, non-commissioned staff, . . . . .	2	
2d " " Co. A, . . . . .	21	
2d " " Co. B, . . . . .	25	
2d " " Co. C, . . . . .	16	
2d " " Co. D, . . . . .	19	
2d " " Co. E, . . . . .	22	
2d " " Co. F, . . . . .	15	
2d " " Co. G, . . . . .	16	
2d " " Co. H, . . . . .	9	
2d " " Co. I, . . . . .	7	
2d " " Co. K, . . . . .	11	
	—	163
3d Regiment of Infantry, Co. A, . . . . .	1	
3d " " Co. B, . . . . .	43	
3d " " Co. C, . . . . .	21	
3d " " Co. E, . . . . .	17	
3d " " Co. F, . . . . .	17	
3d " " Co. G, . . . . .	1	
3d " " Co. H, . . . . .	10	
3d " " Co. I, . . . . .	8	
3d " " Co. K, . . . . .	13	
3d " " Co. L, . . . . .	6	
	—	137
5th Regiment of Infantry, non-commissioned staff, . . . . .	2	
5th " " Co. A, . . . . .	31	
5th " " Co. B, . . . . .	20	

5th Regiment of Infantry, Co. C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	13
5th " " Co. D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	22
5th " " Co. E,	.	.	.	.	.	.	27
5th " " Co. F,	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
5th " " Co. G,	.	.	.	.	.	.	29
5th " " Co. H,	.	.	.	.	.	.	52
5th " " Co. I,	.	.	.	.	.	.	37
5th " " Co. K,	.	.	.	.	.	.	34
							— 275
6th Regiment of Infantry, Co. A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
6th " " Co. B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
6th " " Co. C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
6th " " Co. D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	26
6th " " Co. E,	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
6th " " Co. F,	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
6th " " Co. G,	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
6th " " Co. H,	.	.	.	.	.	.	27
6th " " Co. I,	.	.	.	.	.	.	13
6th " " Co. K,	.	.	.	.	.	.	43
							— 200
8th Regiment of Infantry, non-commissioned staff, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
8th " " Co. A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	35
8th " " Co. B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
8th " " Co. C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	28
8th " " Co. D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
8th " " Co. E,	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
8th " " Co. F,	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
8th " " Co. G,	.	.	.	.	.	.	29
8th " " Co. H,	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
8th " " Co. I,	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
8th " " Co. K,	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
							— 200
9th Regiment of Infantry, Co. A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	29
9th " " Co. B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	20
9th " " Co. C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	32
9th " " Co. D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
9th " " Co. E,	.	.	.	.	.	.	27
9th " " Co. F,	.	.	.	.	.	.	20
9th " " Co. G,	.	.	.	.	.	.	23
9th " " Co. H,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
9th " " Co. I,	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
9th " " Co. K,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
							— 198
10th Regiment of Infantry, non-commissioned staff, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
10th " " Co. A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
10th " " Co. B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	24
10th " " Co. C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	36
10th " " Co. D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
10th " " Co. E,	.	.	.	.	.	.	18

10th Regiment of Infantry, Co. F,	.	.	.	.	.	.	24
10th " " Co. G,	.	.	.	.	.	.	21
10th " " Co. H,	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
10th " " Co. I,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
10th " " Co. K,	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
							— 185
4th Battalion of Infantry, Co. A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	81
4th " " Co. B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	34
4th " " Co. C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	26
4th " " Co. D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	27
							— 118
2d Battalion of Infantry, Co. A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
2d " " Co. B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
							— 26
1st Battalion Light Artillery, non-commissioned staff,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
1st " " Battery A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
1st " " Battery B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	36
							— 57
2d Battalion Light Artillery, Battery C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
2d " " " Battery D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
							— 35
5th Light Battery,	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
1st Battalion of Cavalry, Co. A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
1st " " Co. B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	17
1st " " Co. C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
1st " " Co. D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	17
							— 55
Company F, Cavalry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
1st Corps of Cadets,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
2d Corps of Cadets,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
							—
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,869

Of this number, 874 were discharged for the good of the service; 676 for removal from the State; 246 on account of business engagements; 31 for disability; 19 enlisted in the regular army, and 9 in the navy, and 14 by reason of reenlistment.

*Enlisted Men Discharged for Promotion.*

1st Regiment of Infantry, Co. C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
1st " " Co. D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
1st " " Co. F,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
1st " " Co. G,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
1st " " Co. I,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
							— 6
2d Regiment of Infantry, non-commissioned staff,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
2d " " Co. A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
2d " " Co. C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2





First Corps of Cadets, . . . . .	6
Second Corps of Cadets, . . . . .	2
	—
Total, . . . . .	71

Grand total discharged since January 1, 1875, . . . . . 1,940

*Deaths.*

1st Regiment of Infantry, Co. D, . . . . .	2	
1st " " Co. E, . . . . .	1	
1st " " Co. H, . . . . .	1	
	—	4
2d Regiment of Infantry, Co. B, . . . . .	1	
2d " " Co. G, . . . . .	1	
2d " " Co. H, . . . . .	1	
	—	3
3d Regiment of Infantry, Co. A, . . . . .	1	
3d " " Co. B, . . . . .	1	
3d " " Co. D, . . . . .	2	
3d " " Co. G, . . . . .	1	
3d " " Co. H, . . . . .	1	
3d " " Co. K, . . . . .	1	
	—	7
5th Regiment of Infantry, Co. C, . . . . .	2	
5th " " Co. D, . . . . .	1	
5th " " Co. E, . . . . .	1	
5th " " Co. I, . . . . .	1	
	—	5
6th Regiment of Infantry, Co. H, . . . . .		2
8th Regiment of Infantry, Co. A, . . . . .	1	
8th " " Co. E, . . . . .	1	
8th " " Co. F, . . . . .	1	
	—	3
9th Regiment of Infantry, Co. C, . . . . .	1	
9th " " Co. I, . . . . .	2	
	—	3
10th Regiment of Infantry, Co. I, . . . . .	1	
Fourth Battalion of Infantry, Co. B, . . . . .	1	
Second Corps of Cadets, non-commissioned staff, . . . . .	2	
First Battalion of Cavalry, Co. D, . . . . .	2	
Company F, Cavalry, . . . . .	2	
Second Battalion of Artillery, Battery C, . . . . .	4	
	—	
Total, . . . . .		39

TABLE NO. 4.

*Showing the Number of Vacancies of Commissioned Officers in the several Regiments, Battalions and Companies of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, existing December 31, 1876.*

CORPS.	Alde-de-camp.	Engineer.	Provost Marshal.	Assistant Quartermaster.	Judge-Advocate.	Surgeon.	Asst. Surgeon.	Chaplain.	Adjutant.	Mustering Officer.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Totals.
Division.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
First Brigade.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Second Brigade.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
First Regiment of Infantry.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Second Regiment of Infantry.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Third Regiment of Infantry.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Fourth Battalion of Infantry.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Second Battalion of Infantry.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
First Battalion of Cavalry.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
First Battalion of Artillery.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Second Battalion of Artillery.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Fifth Light Battery.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	6	25	46

TABLE No. 5.

---



---

<i>Commissions Issued.</i>	
Colonels, . . . . .	2
Lieutenant-Colonels, . . . . .	4
Majors, . . . . .	4
Staff Officers, . . . . .	49
Captains, . . . . .	34
Lieutenants, . . . . .	97
Total, . . . . .	— 190
<i>Officers Discharged.</i>	
Colonels, . . . . .	2
Lieutenant-Colonels, . . . . .	2
Majors, . . . . .	1
Staff Officers, . . . . .	23
Captains, . . . . .	24
Lieutenants, . . . . .	39
Total, . . . . .	— 91
<i>Officers Deceased.</i>	
Staff Officer, . . . . .	1
Captain, . . . . .	1
Lieutenant, . . . . .	1
Total, . . . . .	— 3

---

TABLE No. 6.

*Abstract of Company, Regimental, Brigade and Division Returns for May Inspection and Fall Encampment of the year 1875.*

## DIVISION.

	MAY INSPEC- TION.	CAMP DUTY.				
		First Day.	Second Day.	Third Day.	Fourth Day.	Fifth Day.
General and Staff, present, . . . . .	8	8	8	8	8	8

## FIRST BRIGADE.

General and Staff, present, . . . . .	8	10	9	9	9	9
---------------------------------------	---	----	---	---	---	---

## FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY INSPECTION.		FIRST DAY.		SECOND DAY.		THIRD DAY.		FOURTH DAY.		FIFTH DAY.	
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.
A, . . .	Boston, . . .	46	9	30	26	30	26	31	25	30	26	30	26
B, . . .	" . . .	55	9	50	14	50	14	50	14	50	14	50	14
C, . . .	Newton, . . .	49	13	43	21	44	20	45	19	43	21	43	21
D, . . .	Boston, . . .	38	10	26	22	28	20	29	19	31	17	27	21

E,	Boston,	63	1	48	14	48	14	48	14	48	14	48	14
F,	"	59	3	44	18	44	18	44	18	44	18	44	18
G,	"	58	2	53	11	53	11	53	11	53	11	53	11
H,	Chelsea,	58	2	48	16	48	16	48	16	48	16	48	16
I,	Boston,	42	22	34	21	37	18	37	18	37	18	37	18
K,	"	45	9	56	5	56	5	57	4	57	4	56	5
	Totals,	513	80	430	163	438	160	444	164	438	160	435	163
	Field, Staff and Band,	32	-	29	2	29	2	29	2	29	2	29	2

## THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

A,	Halifax,	60	-	54	9	55	8	55	8	55	8	55	8
B,	Fall River,	36	25	45	19	45	19	45	19	45	19	45	19
C,	Abington,	51	9	38	25	37	26	37	26	37	26	37	26
D,	Fall River,	40	19	38	26	33	26	33	26	33	26	33	26
E,	New Bedford,	46	17	26	23	26	23	26	23	26	23	26	24
F,	Taunton,	46	11	38	19	39	18	39	18	39	18	39	18
G,	"	46	12	32	22	33	21	33	21	32	22	33	25
H,	Plymouth,	48	11	48	10	48	10	50	8	50	8	50	8
I,	Brockton,	56	8	46	18	46	18	46	18	47	17	47	17
K,	Abington,	57	5	48	5	48	5	48	5	48	5	48	5
L,	Carver,	60	4	55	7	55	7	55	7	55	7	55	7
	Totals,	546	121	463	183	465	181	467	179	465	181	463	183
	Field, Staff and Band,	30	1	28	2	28	2	28	2	28	2	28	2

## NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

## CAMP DUTY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY INSPECTION.		FIRST DAY.		SECOND DAY.		THIRD DAY.		FOURTH DAY.		FIFTH DAY.	
		Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.
A.	Boston,	55	-	61	1	61	1	61	1	61	1	61	1
B.	"	59	5	40	19	40	19	42	17	41	18	41	18
C.	"	51	-	45	14	45	14	50	9	50	9	50	9
D.	"	49	-	47	10	47	10	47	10	47	10	47	10
E.	"	42	-	39	15	39	15	40	14	40	14	40	14
F.	"	45	8	47	5	47	5	47	5	47	5	47	5
G.	"	56	2	47	10	51	6	51	6	51	6	51	6
H.	"	47	2	45	6	45	6	46	5	46	5	46	5
I.	"	61	12	43	13	43	13	43	13	45	11	45	11
K.	"	52	14	37	23	37	23	38	22	38	22	38	22
Totals,		507	48	451	116	455	112	465	102	466	101	466	101
Field, Staff and Band,		31	1	30	1	30	1	31	-	31	-	31	-

## FOURTH BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

A.	Boston,	58	6	42	22	42	22	45	19	47	17	47	17
B.	"	55	8	47	17	47	17	48	16	48	16	48	16
C.	"	55	9	39	25	41	28	43	21	43	21	41	23
D.	"	59	5	49	15	49	15	53	11	57	7	54	10
Totals,		227	28	177	79	179	77	189	67	195	61	190	66
Field, Staff and Band,		27	-	28	-	28	-	28	-	28	-	28	-

## SECOND BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

A, . . .	Boston, . . .	68	1	56	6	56	6	56	6	6
B, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	56	8	48	16	46	18	47	17	17
	Totals, . . .	119	9	104	22	102	24	103	23	28
	Field, Staff and Band, . . .	27	-	26	1	26	1	26	1	1

## FIRST BATTALION OF CAVALRY.

A, . . .	Boston, . . .	108	-	90	13	83	20	83	20	83	20
B, . . .	" . . .	95	1	68	33	68	33	69	32	70	31
C, . . .	" . . .	96	4	91	7	91	7	85	13	85	13
D, . . .	" . . .	96	-	83	15	83	15	90	8	90	8
	Totals, . . .	390	5	332	68	325	75	333	67	327	73
	Field, Staff and Band, . . .	29	-	28	2	28	2	28	2	28	2

## FIRST BATTALION OF LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Bat'y A, . . .	Boston, . . .	91	-	99	-	99	-	99	-	99	-
B, . . .	" . . .	99	-	98	1	98	1	98	1	98	1
	Totals, . . .	190	-	197	1	197	1	197	1	197	1
	Field, Staff and Band, . . .	29	-	32	-	32	-	32	-	32	-

## SECOND BRIGADE.

	MAY INSPEC- TION.	CAMP DUTY.				
		First Day.	Second Day.	Third Day.	Fourth Day.	Fifth Day.
		9	9	9	9	9

General and Staff, present, . . . . .

## FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY INSPECTION.		CAMP DUTY.									
		Present.	Absent.	FIRST DAY.		SECOND DAY.		THIRD DAY.		FOURTH DAY.		FIFTH DAY.	
				Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.
A.	Boston, . . . . .	64	-	50	14	51	13	55	9	55	9	55	9
B.	Somerville, . . . . .	61	3	40	20	45	19	48	16	48	16	47	17
C.	Concord, . . . . .	49	13	41	20	43	18	42	19	47	14	42	19
D.	Boston, . . . . .	56	5	55	6	55	6	57	4	57	4	57	4
E.	Medford, . . . . .	45	14	43	13	42	14	42	14	41	15	43	13
F.	Waltham, . . . . .	56	5	49	13	49	13	49	13	48	14	46	16
G.	Woburn, . . . . .	64	-	55	9	54	10	55	9	55	8	52	12
H.	Boston, . . . . .	59	1	52	3	52	3	52	3	52	3	52	3
I.	Hudson, . . . . .	56	8	48	12	48	12	43	17	43	17	43	17
K.	Cambridge, . . . . .	55	9	35	24	35	24	35	24	35	24	34	25
	Totals, . . . . .	565	58	468	198	474	182	478	128	481	125	471	135
	Field, Staff and Band, . . . . .	29	3	31	-	31	-	31	-	31	-	31	-



## SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

A.	Wakefield,	62	6	39	19	38	20	38	20	35	23	36	23
B.	Groton,	45	18	47	11	47	11	47	11	47	11	47	11
C.	Lowell,	52	5	50	14	50	14	50	14	50	14	50	14
D.	"	47	12	30	14	31	13	31	13	31	13	31	13
E.	Marlborough,	56	6	45	10	44	11	44	11	44	11	42	13
F.	Haverhill,	54	4	55	7	55	7	55	7	55	7	55	7
G.	Lowell,	54	-	32	23	32	23	34	21	34	21	34	21
H.	"	48	11	34	23	34	23	34	23	34	23	34	23
I.	Lawrence,	60	4	55	9	55	9	55	9	55	9	55	9
K.	"	61	2	53	7	53	7	55	5	55	5	51	9
	Totals,	528	67	440	137	439	138	443	134	440	137	434	133
	Field, Staff and Band,	30	1	31	-	31	-	31	-	31	-	31	-

## EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

A.	Newburyport,	61	3	46	18	47	17	47	17	46	18	45	19
B.	"	61	3	38	21	43	16	43	16	43	16	43	16
C.	Marblehead,	59	1	55	9	56	8	56	8	56	8	56	8
D.	Lynn,	61	-	36	26	42	20	42	20	40	22	39	23
E.	Beverly,	60	3	47	12	49	10	52	7	53	6	52	7
F.	Lynn,	60	-	47	13	46	14	46	14	46	14	46	14
G.	Gloucester,	61	2	45	17	45	17	45	17	43	19	43	19
H.	Salem,	63	-	49	14	50	13	52	11	52	11	50	13
I.	Lynn,	60	3	37	22	41	18	45	14	47	12	47	12
K.	Salem,	63	1	55	8	55	8	55	8	55	8	55	8
	Totals,	609	16	455	160	474	141	483	132	481	134	476	139
	Field, Staff and Band,	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1

## COMPANY OF CAVALRY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY INSPECTION.		CAMP DUTY.									
				FIRST DAY.		SECOND DAY.		THIRD DAY.		FOURTH DAY.		FIFTH DAY.	
				Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.
F, . .	Chelmsford, Band, . .	95 18	5 -	99 18	6 -	99 18	6 -	100 18	5 -	100 18	5 -	100 18	5 -

## SECOND BATTALION OF LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Bat'y C,	Malden, . .	95 97	4 3	89 97	5 3	91 97	3 3	89 97	5 3	89 97	5 3	89 97	5 3
" D,	Lawrence, . .	192	7	186	8	188	6	186	8	186	8	186	8
Totals, . .		29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1
Field, Staff and Band, .													

## THIRD BRIGADE.

	MAY INSPEC- TION.	CAMP DUTY.				
		First Day.	Second Day.	Third Day.	Fourth Day.	Fifth Day.
General and Staff, present, . . . . .	10	10	10	10	10	

## SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY INSPECTION.		CAMP DUTY.									
		Present.	Absent.	FIRST DAY.		SECOND DAY.		THIRD DAY.		FOURTH DAY.		FIFTH DAY.	
				Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.
A.	Greenfield,	53	4	80	27	30	27	30	27	29	28	28	29
B.	Springfield,	57	7	29	35	32	32	34	30	37	27	31	33
C.	Amherst,	57	6	48	11	48	11	48	11	48	11	48	11
D.	Westfield,	62	2	53	11	53	11	53	11	53	11	53	11
E.	Pittsfield,	45	18	47	9	47	9	45	11	35	21	43	13
F.	Northampton,	54	4	48	12	48	12	48	12	48	12	48	12
G.	Springfield,	45	19	37	20	35	22	33	24	33	24	35	22
H.	Deerfield,	58	6	52	12	52	12	53	11	53	11	53	11
I.	Shelburne Falls,	50	13	49	13	50	12	50	12	50	12	50	12
K.	Holyoke,	39	18	30	26	30	26	30	26	28	28	27	29
	Totals,	520	97	423	176	425	174	424	175	414	185	416	183
	Field, Staff and Band,	32	-	31	-	31	-	31	-	31	-	31	-

\* This Company performed duty five days with Second, and five days with Third, Brigade.

## TENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY INSPECTION.		CAMP DUTY.									
		Present.	Absent.	FIRST DAY.		SECOND DAY.		THIRD DAY.		FOURTH DAY.		FIFTH DAY.	
				Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.
A.	Worcester,	64	-	53	10	53	10	53	10	53	10	53	10
B.	Fitchburg,	60	-	57	6	57	6	57	6	55	8	50	13
C.	Worcester,	60	1	51	7	52	6	51	7	55	3	55	3
D.	Fitchburg,	61	-	51	12	51	12	51	12	51	12	51	12
E.	Ashburnham,	56	7	57	5	58	4	59	3	57	5	58	4
F.	Milford,	56	8	57	7	57	7	57	7	58	6	58	6
G.	Grafton,	59	5	51	1	48	4	49	3	48	4	47	5
H.	Westminster,	61	3	64	-	64	-	64	-	64	-	64	-
I.	Sterling,	54	1	48	15	48	15	48	15	48	15	48	15
K.	Leominster,	56	5	58	3	58	3	57	4	58	3	58	3
	Totals,	587	30	547	66	546	67	546	67	547	66	542	71
	Field, Staff and Band,	32	-	32	-	32	-	32	-	32	-	31	1

## COMPANY OF CAVALRY (temporarily attached).

F.	Chelmsford,	-	-	90	15	90	15	90	15	90	15	90	15
	Band,	-	-	18	-	18	-	18	-	18	-	18	-

## BATTERY OF LIGHT ARTILLERY.

5th. . .	Worcester, Band, . .	:	:	:	:	96	-	92	3	92	3	92	3	91	4	91	4
		:	:	:	:	18	-	18	-	18	-	18	-	18	-	18	-

## CORPS OF CADETS.

1st. . .	Boston, Field, Staff and Band, .	:	:	:	:	122	35	115	46	115	46	114	47	116	45	115	46
		:	:	:	:	28	-	27	1	27	1	27	1	26	2	26	2
		:	:	:	:	150	35	142	47	142	47	141	48	142	47	141	48
2d. . .	Salem, Field, Staff and Band, .	:	:	:	:	97	11	87	19	88	18	85	21	86	20	87	19
		:	:	:	:	26	1	28	-	28	-	28	-	28	-	28	-
	Totals, . . .	:	:	:	:	123	12	115	19	116	18	113	21	114	20	115	19

## FIRST BRIGADE.

	CAMP DUTY.											
	MAY INSPECTION.		FIRST DAY.		SECOND DAY.		THIRD DAY.		FOURTH DAY.		FIFTH DAY.	
	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.	Present.	Absent.
Brigadier-General and Staff, . . .	8	-	10	-	9	1	9	1	9	1	9	1
Field and Staff, . . .	79	2	75	8	75	8	76	7	76	7	76	7
Infantry, . . .	1,912	281	1,625	568	1,639	554	1,668	525	1,667	526	1,657	536
Cavalry, . . .	390	5	332	68	325	75	333	67	327	73	328	72
Artillery, . . .	190	-	197	1	197	1	197	1	197	1	197	1
Bands, . . .	126	-	126	-	126	-	126	-	126	-	126	-
Totals, . . .	2,705	288	2,365	645	2,371	639	2,409	601	2,402	608	2,393	617

## SECOND BRIGADE.

Brigadier-General and Staff, . . .	8	-	9	-	9	-	9	-	9	-	9	-
Field and Staff, . . .	47	6	50	2	50	2	50	2	50	2	50	2
Infantry, . . .	1,702	141	1,363	435	1,387	411	1,404	394	1,402	396	1,381	417
Cavalry, . . .	95	5	99	6	99	6	100	5	100	5	100	5
Artillery, . . .	192	7	186	8	188	6	186	8	186	8	186	8
Bands, . . .	90	-	90	-	90	-	90	-	90	-	90	-
Totals, . . .	2,134	159	1,797	451	1,823	425	1,839	409	1,837	411	1,816	492



TABLE No. 7.

*Appropriations and Expenditures for 1875.*

Appropriation for militia bounty, . . . .	\$133,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	133,000 00
Appropriations for military accounts, . . . .	\$7,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	7,000 00
Appropriation for office incidentals, . . . .	\$3,500 00
Drawn, . . . . .	3,123 20
Balance, . . . . .	\$376 80
Appropriation for extra clerk-hire, . . . .	\$9,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	8,929 71
Balance, . . . . .	\$70 29
Appropriation for record sailors and marines, . .	\$1,500 00
Drawn, . . . . .	1,352 01
Balance, . . . . .	\$147 99
Appropriation for armory rents, . . . .	\$39,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	38,925 12
Balance, . . . . .	\$74 88
Appropriation for books of instruction, . . . .	\$500 00
Drawn, . . . . .	495 00
Balance, . . . . .	\$5 00
<i>Quartermaster-General's Department.</i>	
Appropriation for employes and quartermaster's incidentals, . . . .	\$9,700 00
Drawn, . . . . .	9,475 00
Balance, . . . . .	\$225 00



Appropriation for quartermasters' supplies, . . . . .	\$20,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	20,000 00
Appropriation for uniforms, . . . . .	\$85,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	85,000 00
Appropriation for Camp-ground (building fence), . . . . .	\$4,500 00
Drawn, . . . . .	1,553 88
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	\$2,946 12
Appropriation for transportation, . . . . .	\$20,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	20,000 00

*Salaries of Extra Clerks.*

William E. Wilson (12 months), . . . . .	\$1,500 00
Walter A. Kezar (12 months), . . . . .	1,500 00
Frank Thomas (12 months), . . . . .	1,300 00
William H. Flowers, Jr. (12 months), . . . . .	1,300 00
Patrick C. Conway (12 months), . . . . .	1,080 00
Edward W. Lawton (11 months), . . . . .	1,191 66
Edward F. Hamlin (9 months), . . . . .	975 00
Adolphus G. McVey (28 days), . . . . .	88 05
	<hr/>
	\$8,929 71

*Salaries of Extra Clerks employed on Record of Sailors and Marines.*

Adolphus G. McVey (8 months), . . . . .	\$866 67
Edward F. Hamlin (3 months), . . . . .	325 00
Edward W. Lawton (1 month), . . . . .	108 34
	<hr/>
	\$1,300 01

TABLE No. 8.

*Armory Rent-Roll.*

CITIES AND TOWNS.	ORGANIZATIONS.	Amount.
Abington, . .	Cos. C and K, Third Regiment Infantry, . .	\$175 12
Ashburnham, . .	Co. E, Tenth Regiment of Infantry, . .	154 00
Ayer, . .	B, Sixth " " " . .	375 00
Beverly, . .	E, Eighth " " " . .	325 00
Boston, . .	Headquarters First Brigade, . .	264 00
" . .	" First Regiment, . .	264 00
" . .	" Fifth " " " . .	264 00
" . .	" Ninth " " " . .	264 00
" . .	" Second Battalion Infantry, . .	264 00
" . .	" Fourth " " " . .	264 00
" . .	" First Battalion Artillery, . .	264 00
" . .	" First Battalion Cavalry, . .	264 00
" . .	Co. A, First Regiment, . .	264 00
" . .	Cos. B, D, E, F, G, I and K, First Regiment Infantry, . .	3,696 00
" . .	Cos. A, D and H, Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	1,584 00
" . .	A, B, D, E, G, I and K, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	3,696 00
" . .	Co. C, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	440 00
" . .	Cos. F and H, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	704 00
" . .	First Corps of Cadets, . .	528 00
" . .	Co. A, Fourth Battalion Infantry, . .	528 00
" . .	C, " " " " . .	264 00
" . .	D, " " " " . .	528 00
" . .	A, Second " " " . .	528 00
" . .	Cos. A, B, C and D, First Battalion Cavalry, . .	2,112 00
" . .	Battery A, First Battalion Light Artillery, . .	352 00
" . .	B, " " " " . .	528 00
Brockton, . .	Co. I, Third Regiment Infantry, . .	352 00
Cambridge, . .	K, Fifth " " " . .	539 00
" . .	B, Fourth Battalion " " " . .	539 00
Chelsea, . .	H, First Regiment " " " . .	500 00
Concord, . .	C, Fifth " " " . .	200 00
Deerfield, . .	H, Second " " " . .	250 00
Fall River, . .	Cos. B and D, Third Regiment Infantry, . .	1,012 00
Gloucester, . .	Co. G, Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	220 00
Greenfield, . .	A, Second " " " . .	350 00
Halifax, . .	A, Third " " " . .	50 00
Haverhill, . .	F, Sixth " " " . .	450 00
Holyoke, . .	K, Second " " " . .	220 00
Hudson, . .	I, Fifth " " " . .	88 00
Lawrence, . .	Cos. I and K, Sixth Regiment, . .	880 00
" . .	Battery D, Second Battalion Lt. Artillery, . .	176 00
" . .	Headquarters Sixth Regiment, and 2d Battalion Artillery, . .	528 00
Leominster, . .	Co. K, Tenth Regiment Infantry, . .	242 00
	<i>Carried forward, . . . . .</i>	\$25,489 12

*Armory Rent-Roll — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS.	ORGANIZATIONS.	Amount.
	<i>Brought forward, . . . . .</i>	\$25,489 12
Lowell, . . . .	Cos. C, D, G and H, Sixth Regt. Infantry, . .	2,000 00
" . . . .	Co. F, Unattached Cavalry, 4 mos., . . . .	50 00
Marblehead, . .	C, Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . . .	440 00
Marlborough, . .	E, Sixth " " . . . .	440 00
Medford, . . . .	E, Fifth " " . . . .	286 00
Melrose, . . . .	Battery C, Second Battalion Lt. Artillery, . .	484 00
Middleborough, .	Co. L, Third Regiment Infantry, . . . .	220 00
Milford, . . . .	F, Tenth " " . . . .	198 00
Millbury, . . . .	G, Tenth " " . . . .	220 00
New Bedford, . .	E, Third " " . . . .	440 00
" . . . .	B, Second Battalion " . . . .	220 00
Newburyport, . .	Cos. A and B, Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	352 00
Newton, . . . .	Co. C, First Regiment Infantry, . . . .	484 00
Northampton, . .	F, Second " " . . . .	198 00
" . . . .	Headquarters Second Regiment, . . . .	264 00
Pittsfield, . . .	Co. E, Second Regiment Infantry, . . . .	264 00
Plymouth, . . . .	H, Third " " . . . .	264 00
Salem, . . . .	H, Eighth " " . . . .	440 00
" . . . .	K, Eighth " " . . . .	418 00
" . . . .	Second Company of Cadets, . . . .	418 00
Shelburne, . . .	Co. I, Second Regiment Infantry, . . . .	176 00
Somerville, . . .	B, Fifth " " . . . .	242 00
Springfield, . .	B, Second " " . . . .	352 00
" . . . .	G, Second " " . . . .	484 00
Sterling, . . . .	I, Tenth " " . . . .	25 00
Stockbridge, . .	C, Second " " . . . .	350 00
Taunton, . . . .	Cos. F and G, Third Regiment Infantry, . .	528 00
Wakefield, . . .	Co. A, Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . . .	308 00
Waltham, . . . .	F, Fifth " " . . . .	440 00
Westfield, . . . .	D, Second " " . . . .	242 00
Westford, . . . .	F, Unattached Cavalry, 3 mos., . . . .	33 00
Westminster, . .	H, Tenth Regiment Infantry, . . . .	110 00
Woburn, . . . .	G, Fifth " " . . . .	308 00
Worcester, . . .	Cos. A and C, Tenth Regiment Infantry, . .	880 00
" . . . .	Fifth Light Battery, . . . .	440 00
" . . . .	Headquarters Third Brigade, 3 mos., . .	264 00
" . . . .	" Twelfth Regiment, . . . .	154 00
	Total, . . . . .	\$38,925 12

## GENERAL ORDERS.

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Jan. 7, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 1.]

The final duties of the personal staff of the Commander-in-Chief having been fulfilled by their services on the occasion of the inauguration of his successor, and their resignations having been tendered,

It is *Ordered*, that Col. George Ripley, Col. Henry M. Phillips, Col. Joseph A. Harwood, and Col. Solomon Lincoln, Jr., aids-de-camp of the Commander-in-Chief, are hereby honorably discharged.

The Commander-in-Chief takes occasion, on his retirement from office, to express his appreciation of the manner in which all the members of his staff have performed their various duties, and to acknowledge the courtesy and kindness which have uniformly been manifested in their relations with him.

By order of Lieut. Gov. Thomas Talbot, Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Jan. 13, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 2.]

The staff of His Excellency William Gaston, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, consists of the following-named officers, who will be obeyed and respected accordingly:—

Maj. Genl. James A. Cunningham, of Boston, Adjutant and Inspector-General.

Col. Isaac F. Kingsbury, of Newton, Assistant Adjutant-General.

Col. Albert A. Haggett, of Lowell, Assistant Inspector-General.

Brig. Gen. Patrick A. Collins, of Boston, Judge-Advocate-General.

Col. Charles W. Wilder, of Boston, Assistant Quartermaster-General.

Brig. Genl. William J. Dale, of North Andover, Surgeon-General.

Col. Joshua B. Treadwell, of Boston, Assistant Surgeon-General.

Cols. Edward Wyman, of Cambridge; James A. Rumrill, of Springfield; Leverett S. Tuckerman, of Salem, and Edward Gray, of Boston, aids-de-camp.

Maj. Genl. Benjamin F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is hereby charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Jan. 15, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 3.]

*Par. 1.* The following-named officers are hereby relieved from duty with the Board of Examiners, constituted by General Orders, No. 19, series of 1874:—

Col. Bradford D. Davol, Third Regiment, M.V.M.

Maj. George S. Merrill, Second Battalion Light Artillery, M.V.M.

*Par. 2.* The term of service of Brig. Genl. Wilmon W. Blackmar, Judge-Advocate-General, having expired, and the other officers composing the Board of Examiners, as above indicated, having been relieved from further duty with said Board, the following-named officers are constituted a Board of Examiners, in accordance with sect. 21, chap. 320, Acts of 1874.

Brig. Genl. P. A. Collins, Judge-Advocate-General, *President*.

Lieut. Col. Hobart Moore, Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade, M. V. M.

Capt. Henry E. Fales, Company F, Tenth Regiment, M. V. M., *Recorder*.

The first meeting of the Board will be held at 2 o'clock P. M., on Wednesday, 27th inst., at the State House. Thereafter the regular sessions will be held at the same hour and place, on the first and third Wednesdays of each month.

Maj. Genl. Benjamin F. Butler, commanding Division, M. V. M., is hereby charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, )  
BOSTON, Mar. 6, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 4.]

George H. Campbell, of Boston, having this day been commissioned and qualified as Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, with the rank of Colonel, will be respected accordingly.

Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this order.

By command of His Excellency William Gaston, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Mar. 15, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 5.]

Edward J. Forster having been commissioned and qualified upon his reappointment as Surgeon Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., by the successor of Walter Everett, late colonel of said regiment, is hereby continued a member of the Board of Officers constituted by General Orders, No. 23, from this office, series of 1874.

Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Mar. 30, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 6.]

*Par. 1.* For the purpose of supplying uniform records for Mustering Officers, books have been prepared for issue to such officers, who, upon receipt of same, will be required to enter therein the names of all enlisted men who have been connected with their commands since the muster-in of the Volunteer Militia, under the law of 1873. The names of non-commissioned staff officers will first be entered; afterward, by companies, the names of other enlisted men. Three or four pages will be allowed for non-commissioned staff, and ten or twelve for each company.

Under the head of remarks on each page, will be carefully noted all information affecting the loss or gain of men to the regiment, such as dates and cause of deaths and transfers, dates of discharge and muster-out; also, the number and dates of special orders, authorizing transfers, discharge, or muster-out.

*Par. 2.* *Par. 4,* General Orders, No. 9, from this office, series of 1874, is hereby countermanded.

*Par. 3.* Reports of deaths, and applications for discharge of enlisted men, will hereafter be made upon blank forms issued from this office, to be had upon request of commanding officers.

Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Apr. 24, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 7.]

By virtue of authority granted in chap. 102, Acts of 1875, the duty usually performed by the Volunteer Militia on the last Wednesday in May, will not be ordered for that date.

Instructions will hereafter be issued as to the time and place for the parade.

Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, May 20, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 8.]

His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, directs that all persons in the Executive Department, and the offices of the Adjutant-General and Surgeon-General, be excused from duty on Saturday, the 29th instant, that day being set apart for decorating the graves of deceased Union soldiers and sailors.

The heads of other departments are requested to allow the same privilege to those employed by them.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, May 20, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 9.]

Par. 1. In accordance with the provisions of chap. 320, Acts of 1874, and of chap. 102, Acts of 1875, Maj. Genl. Benjamin F. Butler, commanding Division Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, is hereby directed to report with his command, with the exception of

Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, at these headquarters at 9 o'clock A. M., on the 17th day of June next, for inspection, review, muster, and such other duty as the Commander-in-Chief may direct.

*Par. 2.* The Second Regiment of Infantry and Fifth Battery Light Artillery will be directed to assemble on the 16th of June, and their respective commanding officers will arrange for transportation to this city on that day.

*Par. 3.* The several commands composing the Division will be duly mustered according to law, upon rolls which will be distributed, to be filled out with the names of the members thereof prior to the parade.

By order of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General.*

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, May 26, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 10.]

The attention of commanding officers is called to the provisions of act. 112, chap. 320, Acts of 1874. Blanks for the muster-rolls therein required are being distributed by mail from this office, and will be filled out to cover the period since August 1, 1873, and duly forwarded as indicated in said section.

By order of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General.*

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, June 26, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 11.]

The annual encampment of the Division Massachusetts Volunteer Militia will, for the year 1875, be held as follows, and the troops composing the several organizations of same will go into camp for five days, as herein directed:—

First Brigade, Brig. Genl. Isaac S. Burrell commanding, August 3, at State Camp-ground.

Second Corps of Cadets, Lieut. Col. A. Parker Browne commanding, August 10, at Magnolia, but without allowance for transportation or rent of grounds.

Second Brigade, Brig. Genl. George H. Peirson commanding, August 17, at State Camp-ground.



Third Brigade, Brig. Genl. R. H. Chamberlain commanding, August 31, at State Camp-ground.

Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General.*

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, July 21, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 12.]

*Par. 1.* The military property of the Commonwealth, formerly stored in the Arsenal at Cambridge, having been removed to the Arsenal at the Camp-ground at South Framingham, commanding officers are notified that several days may be required to fill requisitions. It will therefore be necessary to make timely requisition for any articles of military property necessary to the performance of duty required by law and orders.

*Par. 2.* The examination of medical officers, as provided in General Orders, No. 23, series of 1874, shall be dispensed with, in cases of officers already in the service, or who have been once examined by the Board, upon their receiving a new appointment.

*Par. 3.* Printed blank books, for sick reports of surgeons and company commanders, have been prepared, and will be used for such reports in the future. They will be distributed in the usual manner of other blanks.

*Par. 4.* The muster-in of enlisted men at camp, or within ten days of any tour of duty, is hereby forbidden.

Maj. Genl. Benjamin F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General.*

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Aug. 2, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 13.]

Official Orders of the Executive Department, at Washington, announce the death of ex-Vice-President Andrew Johnson.

In respect to the memory of the honored dead, and to the occasion of his burial, minute guns will be fired at Camp Gaston, South

Framingham, from 12 to 1 o'clock, on Tuesday, the 8d day of August.

Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Oct. 30, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 14.]

*Par. 1.* Permission is hereby granted the several organizations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, under direction of the commanding officers thereof, to use the state arms in their possession for the purpose of rifle practice, with blank and ball cartridge. Details from, or parts of organizations engaging in such practice, shall at all times be under the immediate command of a commissioned officer, who will, within ten days after the tour, forward through the proper channels to the Adjutant-General, a report of the scores made.

To secure uniformity of instruction, the militia will be governed by "Wingate's Manual."

The State Camp-ground at South Framingham can be used at any time by the militia for the purpose of target-practice, but no allowance will be made this year for transportation to and from the same. Whenever other grounds are used, great care must be exercised in their selection, and in no instance will firing across or over a travelled way be permitted. Officers are cautioned to frequently inspect the rifles when in use for firing.

*Par. 2.* Hereafter, officers presiding at elections in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, will indorse on the back of the election return the statement that the person or persons elected have been notified to appear before the Board of Examiners, appointed under sect. 21, chap. 320, Acts of 1874.

*Par. 3.* Officers, upon their first election in the militia, will immediately, when in receipt of their conditional commissions, make out and forward to these headquarters a record of their services, upon blanks furnished from this office.

*Par. 4.* Private Cornelius A. Bresney, Battery B, First Battalion Light Artillery, having enlisted under the name of Cornelius A. Breslin, in Company I, Ninth Regiment Infantry, while still a member of Battery B, is hereby discharged from the service of the State in said Battery B, and his muster-in to service in Company I, Ninth

Regiment, is declared null and void. All commanding and mustering officers are forbidden to enlist or muster-in the said Bresney, *alias* Breslin, again into the service of the State, without authority from this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, NOV. 8, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 15.]

Upon recommendation of Brig. Genl. Wm. J. Dale, Surgeon-General of Massachusetts, the following-named officer is hereby appointed a member of the Board of Medical Officers constituted by General Orders, No. 23, series of 1874, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation and honorable discharge of Surgeon B. Joy Jeffries, First Corps of Cadets: Assistant Surgeon Robert Amory, First Battalion Light Artillery. As junior member of the board, he will record its proceedings.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, NOV. 26, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 16.]

The following-named organizations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, having tendered their services as voluntary escort to the remains of the late vice-president of the United States, are hereby accepted:—

First Corps of Cadets, Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Edmands.

First Regiment of Infantry, Col. Henry W. Wilson.

Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Col. E. J. Trull.

Ninth Regiment of Infantry, Col. B. F. Finan.

Second Battalion of Infantry, Maj. Lewis Gaul.

Fourth Battalion of Infantry, Maj. A. C. Wellington.

Companies A and D, First Battalion Cavalry, Cpts. Cyrus C. Emery and Aaron A. Hall, respectively.

Commanding officers of organizations, excepting First Corps of Cadets, to whom special instructions will be issued, will report with

their commands at the State House, on Monday next, 29th inst., at 1.30 P. M., to Brig. Genl. Isaac S. Burrill, First Brigade Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, to whom the command of the troops has been tendered.

Returns of the day's duty will be made upon the usual blanks furnished from this office.

Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Nov. 27, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 17.]

So much of General Orders, No. 16, as orders the various commands to report to Genl. Burrill, at these headquarters, at 1.30 P. M., Monday, Nov. 29, is countermanded, and Genl. Burrill will report with his command at these headquarters, at 1.30 P. M., Nov. 29.

Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Nov. 27, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 18.]

The funeral services of the late Vice-President will be held in the Representatives' Hall, at the State House, on Monday next, 29th inst., at 12 o'clock, noon. The Executive Department, and the offices of the Adjutant and Surgeon-General, will be closed during the day, and the flags on the state buildings will be placed at half-mast. The heads of the various departments are requested to close their offices for the day. Half-hour guns will be fired from sunrise to sunset, and minute guns for one hour from the movement of the cortege from the State House. The national and state colors in the hands of the militia will be draped in mourning for thirty days, including the day of the funeral.

Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this order within his command.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Nov. 27, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 19.]

Lieut. Col. John H. Roberts, commanding First Battalion of Cavalry, and staff, together with Companies B and C of said command, having voluntarily tendered their services as escort in addition to the two companies mentioned in General Orders, No. 16, current series, the same are hereby accepted, and Col. Roberts will report with his command on Monday, the 29th inst., to Brig. Genl. Isaac S. Burrill, in command of the troops.

Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1875. }

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 20.]

The Commander-in-Chief expresses his thanks to the officers and soldiers of the militia who performed duty on the 29th ult., as escort at the funeral ceremonies of the late Vice-President.

The tender of voluntary service was a grateful tribute of respect, and in full sympathy with the universal expressions of regard for the deceased statesman.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

**SPECIAL ORDERS.****COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.**

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, July 7, 1874. }

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 81.]

At the request of Charles Hudson, L. S. Pierce, and B. C. Witcher, selectmen, and W. A. Tower, B. T. Batchelder, and R. D. Blinn, citizens of Lexington, permission is hereby granted for the organization in said town of a military company, to be known as the "Lexington Minute-men," with authority to drill and parade with arms, in preparation for, and joining in, the Centennial Celebration of the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1875.

Upon completion of the service to be performed at the celebration, the company will be disbanded.

By order of His Honor Thomas Talbot, Lieut. Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

**JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, Adjutant-General.**

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.**

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Feb. 17, 1875. }

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 15.]

At the request of James E. Billings, Hiram J. Hapgood, and Frank C. Whitcomb, selectmen, and W. E. Faulkner, F. P. Wood, Luther Conant, and Daniel Wetherbee, citizens of Acton, permission is hereby granted for the organization in said town of a military company, to be known as the "Davis Minute-men," with authority to drill and parade with arms, in preparation for, and joining in, the Centennial Celebration of the Battle of Concord, April 19, 1875.

Upon completion of the service to be performed at the celebration, the company will be disbanded.

By order of His Excellency William Gaston, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

**JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, Adjutant-General.**

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, Mar. 15, 1875.

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 20.]

At the request of Edward Coburn, George W. Dunn, and Benj. F. Cutter, selectmen, and Frank W. Bigelow, William N. Gowell, David B. Morrill, C. F. Sherburn, George E. Sanderson, and Henry J. Dunn, citizens of Weston, permission is hereby granted for the organization in said town of a military company, to be known as the "Weston Minute-men," with authority to drill and parade with arms, in preparation for, and joining in, the Centennial Celebration of the Battles of Concord and Lexington, April 19, 1875.

Upon completion of the service to be performed at the celebration, the company will be disbanded.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, April 9, 1875.

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 30.]

*Par. 1.* In accordance with the provisions of chap. 102, Acts of 1875, Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M., will parade on the 19th day of April, instant, to perform the duty required at the ordinary May inspection. Capt. Cyrus C. Emery will, on the morning of that day, proceed with his command to Lexington, and report to the Chief Marshal of the Lexington Centennial Celebration. Permission is granted for the parade in the uniform belonging to the company.

*Par. 2.* Maj. Dexter H. Follett, commanding First Battalion Light Artillery, M. V. M., will detail one commissioned officer and twenty-eight enlisted men, with two guns and caissons, from his command, for duty in firing salutes at Concord, Mass., on the 19th day of April, instant. The officer in charge of the detachment, on arrival at Concord, will report to the Chief Marshal of the Centennial Celebration in that town.

Maj. Follett will cause requisition to be made, without delay, for the necessary ammunition.

*Par. 3.* Maj. George S. Merrill, commanding Second Battalion Light Artillery, M. V. M., will detail from Battery C, of his command, one commissioned officer and twenty enlisted men, with two guns and caissons, for duty in firing salutes at Lexington, Mass., on the 19th of April, instant. The officer in charge of the detail, on arrival at

Lexington, will report to the Chief Marshal of the Centennial Celebration in that town. Maj. Merrill will cause requisition to be made, without delay, for the necessary ammunition.

Maj. Genl. Benj. F. Butler, commanding Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY, *Asst. Adjutant-General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, April 9, 1875. }

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 31.]

Lient. Col. Thomas F. Edmands, commanding First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., is directed to report, with his command, accompanied with full band, at these headquarters, on the 19th day of April, instant, for escort duty to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and the Legislature of Massachusetts, at the Centennial Celebrations of Concord and Lexington.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY, *Asst. Adjutant-General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, April 10, 1875. }

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 33.]

At the request of Nathan Poor and George F. Sanger, selectmen of Peabody, permission is hereby granted for the organization in said town of a military company, to be known as the "Peabody Minute-men," with authority to drill and parade with arms, in preparation for, and joining in, the Centennial Celebration of the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1875.

Upon completion of the service to be performed at the celebration, the company will be disbanded.

By order of His Excellency William Gaston, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, April 13, 1875. }

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 35.]

At the request of L. Flanders, Luther H. Sherman, and E. L. Howe, selectmen of Wayland, permission is hereby granted for the



organization in said town of a military company, to be known as the "Wayland Minute-men," with authority to drill and parade with arms, in preparation for, and joining in, the Centennial celebration of the Battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1875.

At the completion of the service to be performed at the celebration, the company will be disbanded.

By order of His Excellency William Gaston, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON May 15, 1875. }

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 51.]

Permission is hereby granted the students of Harvard University, under the direction of the president thereof, to organize as a military body and to parade in public with arms.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY, *Assistant Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, May 13, 1875. }

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 52.]

The provisions of Special Orders, No. 81, from this office, dated July 7, 1874, are hereby extended to cover a period till October 1, 1876, to enable the company of Lexington minute-men to participate in the Centennial celebrations at Boston, June 17, 1875, and in Philadelphia in 1876, and to close up its affairs.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
BOSTON, June 26, 1875. }

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 86.]

The First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., with band, will go into camp for five days according to law, on Monday, the nineteenth day of July, at Nahant, but no allowance will be made for rent of grounds and transportation.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant-General*.

TABLE No. 9.

*Military Property of the State.*

ARTICLES.	Purchased.	Sold.	Issued.	At Arsenal, Dec. 31, 1875.	In possession of Militia, Dec. 31, 1875.	Military property of the State.
Dress Coats, Infantry, . . .	1,909	-	1,909	-	5,359	5,359
Dress Coats, Artillery, . . .	35	-	35	-	495	495
Great Coats, Infantry, . . .	403	-	1,931	4	4,225	4,229
Great Coats, Cavalry and Artillery, . . .	-	-	173	4	531	535
Dress Coats, Cavalry, . . .	25	-	25	-	478	478
Blouses, Artillery, . . .	-	-	-	14	-	14
Trowsers, Artillery, . . .	35	-	35	-	488	488
Trowsers, Infantry, . . .	1,110	-	1,110	-	5,344	5,344
Trowsers, Cavalry, . . .	121	-	121	-	478	478
Uniform Hats, Artillery, . . .	180	-	180	-	487	487
Uniform Hats, Infantry, . . .	1,922	-	1,922	-	5,346	5,346
Uniform Hats, Cavalry, . . .	25	-	25	-	478	478
Shoulder Knots or Epaulets, Infantry, . . .	1,917	-	1,917	-	4,962	4,962
Shoulder Knots, Cavalry, . . .	-	-	-	-	478	478
Shoulder Knots, Artillery, . . .	-	-	-	-	180	180
Shoulder Scales, pairs, non-commissioned, . . .	-	-	-	38	-	38
Figures, Letters, Bugles and Cross Sabres, brass, . . .	-	-	-	9,487	-	9,487
Marquee Tents, old, . . .	-	-	-	6	-	6
Marquees, Field and Staff, . . .	-	-	-	21	-	21
Marquees, Headquarters, . . .	-	-	-	5	-	5
Marquees, Governor's, . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Wall Tents, new, . . .	25	-	-	161	-	161
Wall Tents, old, . . .	-	-	-	310	-	310
Wall Tents, Poles, sets, . . .	25	-	-	480	-	480
Marquee Tents, Poles, sets, . . .	6	-	-	21	-	21
Tent Pins, . . .	5,000	-	-	22,000	-	22,000
Tent Pins, extra long, . . .	-	-	-	500	-	500
Mallets, . . .	-	-	-	300	-	300
Shovels, . . .	-	-	-	15	9	14
Pick-axes, . . .	-	-	-	100	10	110
Guidons, Brigade and Division Headquarters, . . .	2	-	2	-	2	2
Markers, Brigade, . . .	4	-	4	4	3	7
Snare Drums, . . .	31	-	28	-	164	164
Snare Drum Slings, . . .	49	-	42	13	143	156
Snare Drumsticks, pairs, . . .	31	-	24	10	164	174
Snare Drum Heads, . . .	-	-	79	16	73	89

*Military Property—Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Purchased.	Sold.	Issued.	At Arsenal, Dec. 31, 1875.	In possession of Militia, Dec. 31, 1875.	Military property of the State.
Drum Snakes, . . . . .	-	-	-	6	-	6
Paulins, . . . . .	-	-	-	7	7	14
Regimental Colors, . . . . .	8	-	6	1	22	23
National Colors, . . . . .	6	-	6	1	19	20
Colors for Arsenal building, . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
State Color (Governor's), . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1
Color Staves, . . . . .	15	-	15	2	15	17
Color Belts and Sockets, . . . . .	15	-	15	-	31	31
Color Covers, . . . . .	15	-	15	-	12	12
Guidons, . . . . .	18	-	7	-	40	40
Flag and Halyards, . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Flagstuffs, . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Camp Pumps, Iron, . . . . .	-	-	-	20	-	20
Camp Sinks, . . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	15
Watering-troughs, . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Water-tubs, . . . . .	-	-	-	12	-	12
Chairs, . . . . .	150	-	-	150	-	150
Baskets, . . . . .	12	-	-	12	-	12
Water-pails, . . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	15
<b>ARTILLERY.</b>						
Cannon, Bronze, 12-pounder, Napoleon smooth bore, . . . . .	-	-	-	4	10	14
Cannon, Iron, 10-pounder, Par- rott, . . . . .	-	-	2	2	10	12
Gun Carriages, with limbers, 10-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	2	2	10	12
Gun Carriages, with limbers, 12-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	4	10	14
Gun Carriages, 6-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Dahlgren Guns, iron, . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3
Caissons, with limbers, . . . . .	-	-	3	4	20	24
Limber Poles, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	8	28	36
Spare Wheels, . . . . .	-	-	-	4	24	28
Limbers, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	5
Brush Sponges, 32-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Brush Sponges, 24-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Brush Sponges, 12-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Brush Sponges, 6-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Worms with Staves, 6-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	3	13	16
Worms and Staves, 10-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	15	15
Worms with Rammers, 6- pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Sponge and Rammer Staves, 6-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	8	-	8
Worms, 32-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Worms, 18-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Worms, 12-pounder, . . . . .	12	-	-	12	-	12
Worms, 10-pounder, . . . . .	12	-	-	10	-	10

*Military Property — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Purchased.	Sold.	Issued.	At Arsenal, Dec. 31, 1875.	In possession of Militia, Dec. 31, 1875.	Military property of the State.
Rammers, 32-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	5	-	5
Rammers, 18-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Rammers and Sponges, 12-pounder, . . .	36	-	8	15	32	47
Rammers and Sponges, 10-pounder, . . .	-	-	12	15	36	51
Sponge Covers, 12-pounder, . . .	-	-	6	16	11	27
Sponge Covers, 10 pounder, . . .	-	-	-	22	11	33
Sponges, woven, spare, 12-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	33	-	33
Sponges, sheep-skin, . . .	-	-	-	135	-	135
Sponges, woven, spare, 10-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Sponge Heads, spare, 12-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	6	-	6
Rammer Heads, spare, 12-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	6	-	6
Ladle Heads, 32-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Ladle Heads, 6-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Tompions, 32-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Tompions, 18-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Tompions, 12-pounder, . . .	12	-	2	6	8	14
Tompions, Straps, 12-pounder, . . .	12	-	-	6	6	12
Tompions, Straps, 10-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	2	6	8
Gun Sights, 12-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	3	7	10
Gun Sights, 10-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	-	7	7
Pendulum Hausse, Pouches, light 12-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	-	20	20
Handspikes, 12-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	21	21	42
Handspikes, 10-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	22	42	64
Handspikes, 6-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	6	-	6
Prolonges, . . .	-	-	-	2	20	22
Sponge Buckets, . . .	-	-	4	13	17	30
Thumbstalls, . . .	-	-	26	30	45	75
Vent Covers, . . .	-	-	2	19	22	41
Vent Punches, . . .	-	-	-	5	-	5
Lanyards, . . .	-	-	14	69	48	117
Priming Wires, . . .	-	-	32	23	58	81
Friction Primers, . . .	6,000	-	1,850	2,500	-	2,500
Gunners' Haversacks, . . .	18	-	-	31	41	72
Spring Punches, . . .	-	-	2	17	9	26
Monkey Wrenches, . . .	-	-	4	20	13	33
Tube Pouches, with Belts, . . .	-	-	-	7	38	45
Crowbars, . . .	-	-	-	11	-	11
Chopping-axes, . . .	26	-	8	30	8	38
Rakes, . . .	-	-	2	-	5	5
Water Buckets, wood, . . .	-	-	11	34	66	100
Gunners' Gimlets, . . .	-	-	4	46	28	74
Fuse Wrenches, 8-inch, . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Fuse Wrenches, 12-pounder, . . .	-	-	-	6	-	6

*Military Property — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Purchased.	Sold.	Issued.	At Arsenal, Dec. 31, 1875.	In possession of Militia, Dec. 31, 1875.	Military property of the State.
Fuse Extractors, . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Fuse Mallets, . . . . .	-	-	-	6	-	6
Fuse Gouges, . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3
Fuse Setters, . . . . .	-	-	-	9	-	9
Fuse Screws, . . . . .	-	-	-	8	-	8
Stay Pins, . . . . .	-	-	-	6	-	6
Linch Pins, . . . . .	-	-	-	60	-	60
Linch Washers, . . . . .	-	-	-	46	-	46
Sponge Chains, . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Keys and Chains for Stay Pins,	-	-	-	16	-	16
Cold Shut S Links, Nos. 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
and 4, . . . . .	-	-	-	353	-	353
Nave Bands, . . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	15
Splinter Bars, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nuts and Washers, Nos. 2, 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
and 4, . . . . .	-	-	-	318	-	318
Oil Feeders, . . . . .	-	-	-	58	-	58
Tunnels for Oil, . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Sabres, . . . . .	-	-	120	-	514	514
Sabre Scabbards, steel, . . .	-	-	-	48	-	48
Sabre Cases, . . . . .	-	-	-	6	-	6
Sabre Belts, . . . . .	190	-	104	-	414	414
Waist Belts, . . . . .	239	-	10	-	10	10
Sabre Knots, . . . . .	-	-	-	80	-	80
Artillery Harness, sets for two	-	-	-	-	-	-
lead Horses, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	80	80
Saddles for lead Harness, extra,	-	-	-	1	-	1
Hames for lead Horses, extra, .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Horse Equipments, sets, . . .	-	-	-	-	110	110
Horse-collars, . . . . .	-	-	1	8	1	9
Pole Pads, . . . . .	-	-	19	-	44	44
Pole-straps, . . . . .	2	-	-	56	80	136
Pole Yokes, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	5
Lead Traces, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Valise, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Wheel Wrenches, . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Wheel Jacks, . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3
Stable Brooms, . . . . .	-	-	2	20	-	20
Harness Sponges, . . . . .	-	-	-	18	-	18
Rotton Stone, powdered, lbs., .	-	-	-	15	-	15
Castile Soap, lbs., . . . . .	-	-	-	60	-	60
Boxes Axle-grease, . . . . .	-	-	-	6	-	6
Harness Oil and Blacking, 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
gal. cans, . . . . .	-	-	-	20	-	20
Neat's-foot Oil, 2 gal. cans, .	-	-	-	13	-	13
Wash Leather skins, . . . . .	-	-	-	30	-	30
Halters, . . . . .	-	-	2	117	147	264
Nose-bags, . . . . .	100	-	-	100	154	254
Whips, . . . . .	-	-	42	155	60	215
Bridles, Curb, . . . . .	-	-	3	9	4	13

*Military Property—Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Purchased.	Sold.	Issued.	At Arsenal, Dec. 31, 1875.	In possession of Militia, Dec. 31, 1875.	Military property of the State.
Leg Guards, . . . . .	-	-	2	19	55	74
Currycombs, . . . . .	-	-	69	38	132	170
Horse Brushes, . . . . .	-	-	79	7	132	139
Bugles, with cord, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	12	12
Guidons, . . . . .	4	-	4	-	12	12
Spurs, pairs, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	58	58
Spur Straps, pairs, . . . . .	-	-	32	-	58	58
Surcingles, . . . . .	-	-	48	271	263	534
Blankets, red, . . . . .	-	-	63	81	265	346
Solid Shot, 8-inch, . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3
Solid Shot, 32-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3
Shot, Hollow, 8-inch, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Shot, Canister, 12-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	120	-	120
Shot, James's, 12-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Shell, Sawyer's, rifled, 42-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Shell, Sawyer's, rifled, 12-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Shell, Sawyer's, rifled, 8-inch, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cannon Powder, pounds, . . . . .	-	-	-	800	-	800
Cartridge Bags, 6-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	-	25	-	25
Cartridges, 12-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	488	-	-	-
Cartridges, 10-pounder, . . . . .	-	-	365	200	-	200
<b>CAVALRY.</b>						
Carbines, Spencer, . . . . .	-	-	-	8	-	8
Carbine Swivels, . . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	15
Sabres, . . . . .	-	-	12	117	502	619
Sabre Belts and Plates, . . . . .	400	-	-	-	480	480
Sabre Knots, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	92	92
Pistols, Remington Revolvers, . . . . .	30	-	-	100	234	334
Pistols, Savage's Repeating, . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	5
Bullet Moulds for Savage's Repeating Pistols, . . . . .	-	-	-	112	-	112
Sockets and Straps, Carbine, . . . . .	-	-	-	37	-	37
Cartridge Boxes, Pistol, . . . . .	-	-	-	100	-	100
Pistol Holsters, . . . . .	-	-	-	150	-	150
Guidons, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	10	10
Saddles, . . . . .	-	-	6	36	512	548
Surcingles, . . . . .	-	-	-	72	256	328
Blankets, . . . . .	-	-	2	350	213	563
Spurs, pairs, . . . . .	-	-	-	93	225	318
Spur Straps, pairs, . . . . .	-	-	-	124	225	349
Stirrups, . . . . .	33	-	-	51	215	266
Saddle-cloths, . . . . .	14	-	-	4	309	313
Bridles, Curb, . . . . .	12	-	2	8	207	215
Bridles, Watering, . . . . .	-	-	-	44	-	44
Breast-plates, . . . . .	12	-	-	-	21	21
Halters, . . . . .	-	-	-	36	161	197

*Military Property — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Purchased.	Sold.	Issued.	At Arsenal, Dec. 31, 1875.	In possession of Militia, Dec. 31, 1875.	Military property of the State.
Halter Straps, . . . . .	-	-	-	48	-	48
Halter Shanks, . . . . .	-	-	-	44	-	44
Saddle-bags, . . . . .	-	-	-	49	377	426
Girths, spare, . . . . .	21	-	8	53	-	53
Cruppers, . . . . .	-	-	-	31	-	31
Nose-bags, . . . . .	300	-	103	92	411	503
Horse Brushes, . . . . .	100	-	-	-	130	130
Rakes, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	2
Currycombs, . . . . .	108	-	-	-	130	130
Stable Brooms, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	2
Bugles, with cord, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	6
Horse Equipments, sets, Governor and Staff, . . . . .	15	-	-	14	-	14
Sabre Cases, . . . . .	-	-	-	6	6	12
Horse Equipment Cases, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	5
<b>INFANTRY.</b>						
Muskets, Peabody breech-loaders, . . . . .	-	-	144	7	2,804	2,811
Bayonets, Peabody, . . . . .	-	-	144	8	2,789	2,797
Muskets, Springfield Rifled, new, . . . . .	-	-	107	600	2,499	3,099
Muskets, Springfield, old, . . . . .	-	-	-	83	-	83
Bayonets, Springfield, old, . . . . .	-	-	-	83	-	83
Bayonets, Springfield, new, . . . . .	-	-	98	-	2,464	2,464
Wipers, . . . . .	-	-	36	250	1,296	1,546
Cone Wrenches and Screw-drivers, . . . . .	-	-	50	4,000	1,807	5,807
Tumbler and Wire-Punches, . . . . .	-	-	16	320	346	666
Ball Screws, . . . . .	-	-	10	20	115	135
Spring Vises, . . . . .	-	-	4	320	35	355
Tompions, . . . . .	3,224	-	931	5,225	4,124	9,349
Cones, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	800	-	800
Cartridge Boxes, . . . . .	2,255	-	1,954	795	4,808	5,603
Cartridge Boxes, Belts, . . . . .	-	-	4	989	2,986	3,975
Waist Belts, . . . . .	3,409	-	2,090	20	4,894	4,914
Waist Belts, Plates, . . . . .	-	-	43	238	3,558	3,896
Cap Pouches, old, . . . . .	-	-	7	331	3,092	3,423
Gun Slings, old, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2,626	2,626
Gun Slings, new, . . . . .	-	-	221	1,126	-	1,126
Bayonet Scabbards, new, . . . . .	3,871	-	3,871	231	5,641	5,872
Musicians' Waist Belts and Plates, . . . . .	-	-	35	3	41	47
Swords, N. C. Staff, . . . . .	-	-	13	5	32	37
Knapsacks, Shorts, . . . . .	300	-	300	17	4,449	4,466
Knapsack Straps, . . . . .	-	-	10	28	12	40
Swords, Sergeants', . . . . .	6	-	17	-	94	94
Sergeants' Waist Belts, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	11
Sergeants' Sashes, . . . . .	-	6	5	19	65	84

*Military Property — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Purchased.	Sold.	Issued.	At Arsenal, Dec. 31, 1875.	In possession of Militia, Dec. 31, 1875.	Military property of the State.
Sword Frogs, . . . . .	82	-	23	27	92	119
Bugles, with cord, . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	3
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Arm Chests, United States, .	12	-	8	13	204	217
Arm Chests, Peabody, . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Peabody Firing Pin Springs, .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Equipment Cases, Infantry, .	-	-	2	6	35	41
Cartridges, Blank, calibre .58, .	-	-	-	15,000	-	15,000
Cartridges, Ball, Spencer's, calibre .50, .	-	-	-	1,750	-	1,750
Cartridges, Spencer, calibre .50, .	-	-	-	588	-	588
Cartridges, Buck and Ball, . .	-	-	-	50	-	50
Cartridges, Ball, calibre .58, .	1,120	-	4,250	-	-	-
Cartridges, Remington Revolvers, . . . . .	-	-	-	3,000	-	3,000
Percussion Caps, . . . . .	1,700	-	-	2,150	-	2,150
Cartridges, Pistol, Colt's, . .	-	-	-	300	-	300
Cartridges, Peabody, Ball, . .	-	-	3,500	4,700	-	4,700
Cartridges, Peabody, Blank, . .	-	-	1,000	4,640	-	4,640
<i>Springfield Musket Appurtenances.</i>						
Bayonet Clasps, . . . . .	-	-	-	20	-	20
Gun Barrels, . . . . .	-	-	-	50	-	50
Locks, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	100	-	100
Lock Plates, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	50	-	50
Hammer for Locks, spare, . . .	-	-	-	50	-	50
Hammer Screws, spare, . . . .	-	-	-	40	-	40
Side Screws, front, spare, . . .	-	-	-	300	-	300
Side Screws, rear, spare, . . .	-	-	-	342	-	342
Side Screw Washers, spare, . .	-	-	-	800	-	800
Lock Dogs, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	139	-	139
Dog Screws, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	122	-	122
Tumblers, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	70	-	70
Tumbler Caps, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	56	-	56
Tumbler Screws, spare, . . . .	-	-	-	119	-	119
Sear Springs, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	200	-	200
Sear Spring Screws, spare, . . .	-	-	-	100	-	100
Main Springs, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	300	-	300
Trigger Guards, spare, . . . .	-	-	-	100	-	100
Trigger Guard Screws, spare, . .	-	-	-	150	-	150
Triggers, extra, spare, . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	15
Butt Plates, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	50	-	50
Butt Plate Screws, spare, . . .	-	-	-	200	-	200
Rear Sights, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	100	-	100
Breech Pins, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	200	-	200
Breech-pin Screws, spare, . . .	-	-	-	200	-	200
Upper Bands, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	100	-	100
Lower Bands, spare, . . . . .	-	-	-	100	-	100



*Military Property—Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Purchased.	Sold.	Issued.	At Arsenal, Dec. 31, 1875.	In possession of Militia, Dec. 31, 1875.	Military property of the State.
Middle Bands, spare, . . . .	-	-	-	100	-	100
Lower and Upper Band Screws, . . . .	-	-	-	200	-	200
Middle Band Screws, . . . .	-	-	-	150	-	150
Rammer Springs, . . . .	-	-	-	100	-	100
Rammer Spring Pins, . . . .	-	-	-	50	-	50
Cap Plates for Stocks, . . . .	-	-	-	34	-	34
Middle Band Swivels, . . . .	-	-	-	50	-	50
Rammers, spare, . . . .	-	-	-	50	-	50
Bayonets, Springfield, . . . .	-	-	-	50	-	50
<b>HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
Hospital Tents, . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Hospital Tents, Poles, sets, . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Cot Bedsteads, . . . .	-	-	-	40	-	40
Mattresses, . . . .	12	-	-	40	-	40
Mattresses, large size, . . . .	-	-	-	13	-	13
Hair Pillows, . . . .	-	-	-	40	-	40
Camp Stools and Chairs, . . . .	12	-	-	20	-	20
Wash-basins, . . . .	-	-	-	24	-	24
Tables, . . . .	1	-	-	5	-	5
Looking-glasses, . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	15
Carpet, Governor's headquar- ters, . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Candlesticks, . . . .	-	-	-	9	-	9
Hanging Lamps, . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Lanterns, . . . .	4	-	-	24	-	24
Tin Dippers, . . . .	-	-	-	12	-	12
<b>Unserviceable Quartermasters' Stores.</b>						
Markers' Color Staves, . . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3
Markers numbered 43, . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Markers " 9, . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Marker's Star, . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Silk Color Eagle, . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2
Division Color, . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
State Colors, . . . .	-	-	-	7	-	7
Color Covers, Rubber, . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Color Covers, cotton-cloth, . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4
Camp Color Markers, . . . .	-	-	-	33	-	33
Guidons, . . . .	-	-	-	14	-	14
Forage Caps, . . . .	-	56	-	-	-	-
Trowsers, Infantry, pairs, . . . .	-	18	-	-	-	-
Dress Coats, Infantry, . . . .	-	142	-	-	-	-
Great Coats, Infantry, . . . .	-	66	-	10	-	10
Jackets, Cavalry, . . . .	-	27	-	-	-	-
Blouses, Artillery, . . . .	-	150	-	-	-	-
Cot Bedsteads, . . . .	-	-	-	18	-	18
Mattresses, . . . .	-	-	-	7	-	7

*Military Property — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Purchased.	Sold.	Issued.	At Arsenal, Dec. 31, 1875.	In possession of Militia, Dec. 31, 1875.	Military property of the State.
Hair Pillows, . . . .	-	-	-	14	-	14
Camp Stools and Chairs, . .	-	-	-	15	-	15
Great Coats, Cavalry, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Epaulets, privates', . . .	-	50	-	-	-	-
<i>Unserviceable Accoutrements.</i>						
Cartridge Boxes, . . . .	-	-	-	10	-	10
Waist Belts, . . . .	-	-	-	27	-	27
Gun Slings, . . . .	-	1,315	-	5	-	5
Bayonet Scabbards, . . . .	-	-	-	9	-	9
Knapsacks, . . . .	-	82	-	5	-	5
Snare Drums, . . . .	-	8	-	-	-	-
Drum Slings, . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Non-commissioned Officers' Swords, . . . .	-	14	-	1	-	1
Non-commissioned Officers' Sword Frogs, . . . .	-	-	-	6	-	6
Non-commissioned Officers' Sashes, . . . .	-	3	-	3	-	3
Cartridge Boxes and Plates, old style, . . . .	-	36	-	-	-	-
Cartridge Box Belts, old style, . . . .	-	35	-	-	-	-
Waist Belts, English, . . . .	-	19	-	-	-	-
Waist Belt Plates, English, . . . .	-	127	-	-	-	-
Bayonet Scabbard and Frogs, English, . . . .	-	110	-	-	-	-
Cap Pouches, English, . . . .	-	129	-	-	-	-
Waist Belts, English, . . . .	-	127	-	-	-	-
<i>Unserviceable Muskets, and parts of.</i>						
Muskets, Springfield, 1842, . . . .	-	20	-	-	-	-
Bayonets, Springfield, . . . .	-	250	-	-	-	-
Barrels, . . . .	-	372	-	-	-	-
Gun-stocks, . . . .	-	24	-	-	-	-
Rammers, . . . .	-	261	-	-	-	-
Tumblers, . . . .	-	25	-	-	-	-
Gun Cases, . . . .	-	6	-	-	-	-
<i>Unserviceable Artillery Property.</i>						
Cannon, Iron, 32-pounder, . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cannon, Iron, 24-pounder, . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cannon, Iron, 9-pounder, . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Harness Boxes, . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	5
Elevating Screws, 32-pounder. . . .	-	3	-	-	-	-
Port Fire Cases, . . . .	-	42	-	-	-	-
Vent Covers, . . . .	-	3	-	-	-	-
Splinter Bars, . . . .	-	5	-	-	-	-
Spokes, . . . .	-	161	-	-	-	-

*Military Property — Concluded.*

ARTICLES.	Purchased.	Sold.	Issued.	At Arsenal, Dec. 31, 1876.	In possession of Militia, Dec. 31, 1876.	Military property of the State.
Fellies, . . . . .	-	97	-	-	-	-
Wheel Jacks, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
Solid Shot, 8-inch, . . . . .	-	8	-	-	-	-
Shot, Canister, 12-pounder, . . . . .	-	59	-	-	-	-
Canister Shot, accelerating, . . . . .	-	95	-	-	-	-
Shot, Canister, fixed, 6-pounder, . . . . .	-	98	-	-	-	-
Shot, Canister, fixed, 12-pounder, . . . . .	-	19	-	-	-	-
Shenkle Shell, rifled, 6-pounder, . . . . .	-	27	-	-	-	-
Shell, round, 12-pounder, . . . . .	-	379	-	-	-	-
Worms, 6-pounder, . . . . .	-	19	-	-	-	-
Rings and Thimbles for Drag Ropes, . . . . .	-	19	-	-	-	-
Sponge Covers, tarred, . . . . .	-	10	-	-	-	-
<i>Unserviceable Cavalry Property.</i>						
Horse Pistols, . . . . .	-	148	-	-	-	-
Surcingles, . . . . .	-	80	-	-	-	-
Sabre Knots, . . . . .	-	380	-	-	-	-
Sockets and Straps, Carbine, . . . . .	-	480	-	-	-	-
Watering Bridles, . . . . .	-	44	-	-	-	-
Halter Shanks, . . . . .	-	714	-	-	-	-
Saddle-bags, . . . . .	-	80	-	-	-	-

## REGISTER.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> William Gaston, Boston, elected Nov. 3, 1874; sworn into office Jan. 7, 1875; Member House Representatives, 1853-4-6; Mayor Roxbury, 1861-2; Member Senate, 1868; Mayor Boston, 1871-72.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Killingly, Conn.	

## GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

<i>Adjutant-General.</i> James A. Cunningham, Boston, Maj. Gen., Dec. 17, 1866.	Priv. Co. B, 9th regt., 5th brig., 3d div., Aug., 1849, and 28 June, 1851; 4th lt. Co. B, 9th regt., 28 June, 1851; 1st lt., 24 Feb., 1855; capt., 15 Feb., 1858; dis. 6 Dec., 1859.	1st lt. Co. D, 1st batt. inf., 18 Nov., 1861; capt. Co. F, 1st batt. inf., 6 Mar., 1862 (co. transf. to 32d Mass. vola.); maj. 32d regt. Mass. vola., 20 June, 1864; bvt. lt. col. 30 Sept., 1864; lt. col., 30 June, 1864; bvt. col., 1 Apr., 1865; bvt. brig. gen., 1 Apr., 1865; dis., ex. of service, 29 June, 1865.	Boston.	
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i> Isaac F. Kingbury, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Col., June 1, 1872.	Capt. Co. L (changed to O), 1st regt., 10 Oct., 1870.	Serjt. Co. K, 32d Mass. vola., 23 July, 1862; serjt. maj., 2d lt., 15 Dec., 1862; 1st lt., 6 Feb., 1863; adjt., 1 May, 1863; capt. June, 1865; dis., ex. of service, 15 July, 1865.	Newton, Mass.	

<i>Assistant Inspector-General.</i> Albert A. Haggitt, Lowell, Col., Jan. 13, 1876.	Capt., and judge-adv. 1st brig., July 11, 1871; res. June 1874.	. . . . .	Westminster, Mass.	
<i>Judge-Advocate-General.</i> Patrick A. Collins, Boston, Brig. Gen., Jan. 13, 1876.	Prie, and non-com. officer of cav., 1840 to 1857; adjt. 1st batl. cav., 1858 to 1861; maj. 1st batl. cav., 1862 to 1866; maj. and brig. insp. 1st brig., 1866 to 1867; lt. col. and assist. adjt. gen. 1st brig., 1867 to 23, 1871.	. . . . .		M.D., Harvard, 1840.
<i>Surgeon-General.</i> William J. Ditt, North Ando- ver; Brig. Gen., June 14, 1861.	Prie ind. corps cadets; surg. ind. corps cadets, 27 Dec., 1843, to 15 Oct., 1844.	Act'g med. direc. U. S. A., and A. A. S., U. S. A., 1861 to 1866.	Gloucester, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon-General.</i> Josias B. Treadwell, Boston, Col., Apr. 10, 1874.	Surg. 6th regt., 28 July, 1864; dia. 18 May, 1871, . .	Asst. SURG. 45th regt. M. V. M., 21 Oct., 1862; surg. 5th regt. M. V. M., 28 July, 1864; surg. 62d regt. Mass. vols., 28 Feb., 1865; asst. surg. 54th regt. Mass. vols., 14 June, 1866; dia., ex. of service, 20 Aug., 1866.	Newmarket, N. H.	M.D., Harvard, 1862.
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> Edward Wyman, Cambridge, Col., Jan. 13, 1876.	Capt. 6th co. state guards, 13 June, 1864, to 9 Oct., 1866; adjt. A. & H. ar. co., 1864; com'd'r A. & H. ar. co., 1872.	. . . . .	Boston.	
James A. Rumrill, Springfield, Col., Jan. 13, 1876. Leverett S. Tuckerman, Salem, Col., Jan. 13, 1876. Edward Gray, Boston, Col., Jan. 13, 1876.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Amherst, N. H.	
<i>Military Secretary.</i> George H. Campbell, Boston, Col., Mar. 6, 1876.	. . . . .	. . . . .		

## DIVISION.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major-General.</i> Benj. F. Butler, Lowell, May 28, 1866.	Priv. (Lowell city guards) Co. D, 6th regt., 1839; 3d lt., 19 May, 1843; 2d lt., 22 Apr., 1846; capt., 1 Oct., 1847; maj., 21 July, 1848; lt. col., 25 July, 1850; col., 21 Oct., 1853; brig. gen. 3d brig., 2d div., 26 May, 1857.	Brig. gen. Mass. vols., 1 Apr., 1861; maj. gen. U. S. vols., 16 May, 1861; dis. 30 Nov., 1865.	Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i> Edgar J. Sherman, Lawrence, Col., June 25, 1866.	. . . . .	Capt. Co. F, 48th regt., M. V. M., 3 Nov., 1862; dis., ex. service, 3 Sept., 1863; capt. Co. K, 6th regt. M. V. M., 14 July, 1864; dis., ex. of service, 27 Oct., 1864; maj., by bvt., 17 Mar., 1865.	Weathersfield, Vt.	
<i>Medical Director.</i> Yorick G. Hurd, Ipswich, Col., Dec. 26, 1867.	. . . . .	Surg. 48th regt. M. V. M., 8 Dec., 1862; dis., ex. of service, 3 Sept., 1863.	Lempsted, N. H.	M. D., Dartmouth, 1864.
<i>Assistant Inspector-General.</i> Edward J. Jones, Boston, Lt. Col., Oct. 30, 1871.	Boston lgt. ar., 23 Apr., 1853; 4th lt. lgt. ar., 5 Feb., 1858; 1st lt. lgt. ar., 6 Mar., 1862; capt. lgt. ar., 3 May, 1862.	State of Maine, 1837-40. Capt. 11th Mass. lgt. bat'y, 5 Aug., 1862, to 29 June, 1863; bvt. maj., 25 Mar., 1865.	Boston.	
<i>Assistant Quartermaster.</i> George J. Carney, Lowell, Lt. Col., Aug. 13, 1867.	. . . . .	Capt. and asst. quar. mas., 18 Dec., 1863; staff dept. Virginia and N. Carolina; maj.; div. quar. mas. 3d div., 18th army corps, 4 Mar., 1864.	Lowell, Mass.	
<i>Engineer.</i> John W. Kimball, Fitchburg, Maj., Aug. 16, 1870.	Co. B, 9th regt., 6th brig., 3d div., May, 1846; corp., 18 June, 1846; sergt., 25 Apr., 1860; 4th lt., 8 May, 1851; 3d lt., 6 July, 1851; capt., 9 Mar., 1865; lt. and adjt., 7 May, 1868; capt., 18 Jan., 1869; capt. 50th unat. co., 24 Apr., 1866.	Maj. 16th regt. Mass. vols., 1 Aug., 1861; lt. col., 20 Apr., 1862; col. 53d regt., 8 Dec., 1862; dis., ex. service, 2 Sept., 1863; bvt. brig. gen. U. S. vols., 13 Mar., 1866.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
<i>Judge-Advocate.</i> Edwin L. Barney, New Bedford, Maj., Aug. 13, 1867.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Swansey, Mass.	
<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i> Roland G. Unlier, Lynn, Maj., June 26, 1866.	. . . . .	. . . . .		

## FIRST BRIGADE.

<i>Brigadier-General.</i> Isaac B. Burdell, Boston, July 26, 1866.	Co. A, 2d batt. ar., 1840; 4th lt. Co. D, 9th regt. ar., 24 Dec., 1849; 1st lt., 12 Feb., 1850; capt., 29 Mar., 1853; maj., 2d regt. inf., 14 May, 1857; lt. col., 11 May, 1858; col., 23 May, 1862.	Col. 42d regt. M. V. M., 6 Nov., 1862.	Boston.
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i> Eobart Moore, Boston, Lt. Col., Mar. 6, 1870.	Priv. and non-com. officer of 4th regt. inf.; Co. B, 2d batt. rifles; capt. Co. C, 2d batt. rifles, 20 Aug., 1860; adjt. 2d regt., 11 Apr., 1866; asst. insp. gen. 1st brig., 1 May, 1869.	. . . . .	Sudbury, Mass.
<i>Medical Director.</i> Joseph W. Hayward, Taunton, Lt. Col., July 23, 1876.	Surg. 3d regt. inf., 5 Aug., 1867, to July 21, 1875, . . .	Med. cadet, U. S. A., 12 Mar., 1863; asst. surg. U. S. vols., 6 July, 1864; bvt. maj., 17 Mar., 1866.	Easton, Mass.
<i>Assistant Inspector-General.</i> Solomon A. Bolster, Boston, Maj., May 21, 1870.	2d lt. Co. A, 1st regt. inf., 21 June, 1860; capt. and judge-adv. 1st brig., 27 Jan., 1867.	Priv. and sergt. 23d Maine vols., 29 Sept., 1862, to 15 Nov., 1862; 2d lt., 15 Nov., 1862, to 16 July, 1863.	Paris, Me.
<i>Assistant Quartermaster.</i> Freeman L. Gilman, Boston, Capt., May 22, 1872.			
<i>Engineer.</i> [Vacancy.]			
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> Edward G. Stevens, Clinton, Capt., June 22, 1875. Horace J. Hoolton, Boston, Capt., July 16, 1876.	2d lt. Co. A, 4th batt. inf., 6 July, 1874, . . . . Corp. 2d batt'ry 1st ar., 20 June, 1864; sergt., 1 Jan., 1865; 2d lt., 21 Dec., 1866, 1st lt., 7 May, 1869; res. 14 May, 1874.	2d lt. 6th U. S. cav.; res. 1 Dec., 1871. . . . . .	Lancaster, Mass. Boston.
<i>Judge-Advocate.</i> John Q. A. Brackett, Boston, Capt., June 27, 1874.			
<i>Provost Marshal.</i> [Vacancy.]			
			West Point.

## FIRST REGIMENT.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> Henry W. Wilson, Boston, Dec. 12, 1872.	Sergt. Co. E, 1st regt.; capt. Co. F, 6th regt., 5 May, 1864; 1st lt. 81st unat. co., 21 Mar., 1866; adjt. 1st regt., 5 Sept., 1866; capt. and eng. 1st brig., 9 Feb., 1872.	Capt. Co. F, 6th regt. M. V. M., 16 July, 1864; dis. 27 Oct., 1864.	Boston.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Alfred N. Proctor, Boston, Aug. 29, 1866.	Priv. Ind. Boston Fus., 1844; 4th lt., 1852; 3d lt., 1853; 1st lt., 1858; capt., 2d regt., 28 Apr., 1862; transf. to 10th regt.	Gen. Newton's brig., 10 Mar., 1862, to 14 June; capt. Co. G, 42d regt., 16 Sept., 1862.	Marlborough, Mass.	
<i>Major.</i> John McDonough, Boston, Aug. 29, 1866.	Corp. and sergt. Co. G, 1st regt., Aug., 1857; 1st sergt., Apr., 1861; capt. Co. F, 1st regt., 8 June, 1866.	2d lt. Co. K, 1st regt., 27 July, 1861; 1st lt. Co. K, 1st regt., 1 July, 1862; capt. Co. G, 1st regt., 1 Mar., 1863; dis. 25 May, 1864.	Boston.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Franklin G. Bixby, Boston, Dec. 24, 1872.	1st lt. and asst. surg. 2d ball. ar., 29 Aug., 1870.	Hosp. stew. 22d Mass. vols., 12 Oct., 1861, to 20 Feb., 1863; asst. surg. 22d Mass. vols., 20 Feb., 1863; asst. surg. 22d Mass. vols., 17 Oct., 1864; surg. 29th Mass. vols., 21 Dec., 1864; dis. 26 Aug., 1865.	Plymouth, Mass.	M. D., Penn., 1858.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Wm. H. H. Murray, Boston, Jan. 10, 1873.	.	Priv. 4th Iowa cav., 26 Nov., 1861, to 16 Dec., 1862.	Chelsea, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Thomas H. Atwood, Boston, July 27, 1875.	.			
<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> [Vacancy.]	.			



<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Albert W. Hervey, Boston, June 4, 1872.	Capt., 28 Feb., 1866, militia dist. 194, Worcester, Mass., 1874.	51st M. V. M., 20 Aug., 1862, to 27 July, 1863.	Spencer, Mass.
COMPANY A—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> [Vacancy.]			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Philip McBryan, Boston, Apr. 6, 1874.	1st regt., Mar., 1869, to June, 1870; May, 1872, to Apr., 1874.	Sergt. 4th Mass. cav., 28 Feb., 1864, to Nov. 14, 1865.	Scotland.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Curley, Boston, Apr. 6, 1874.	Co. A, 1st regt., 8 Mar., 1869, to Apr., 1874.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.
COMPANY B—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William H. Warner, Boston, Aug. 13, 1874.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. C, 1st regt.; 2d lt., 12 Mar., 1869; 1st lt., 29 May, 1871; Co. changed to B.	Priv. 16th unat. co. inf., 6 Aug. to 14 Nov., 1864.	Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Matthew R. Lyon, Boston, Aug. 13, 1874.	Co. C, 1st regt., June, 1868.	. . . . .	Boston.
COMPANY C—Newton. <i>Captain.</i> Frank N. Brown, Newton, Nov. 24, 1875.	Co. C, 1st regt., 10 Oct., 1870; corp., 4 Nov., 1870; sergt., 26 June, 1871; 2d lt., 3 Feb., 1873; 1st lt., 30 July, 1873; capt., 22 Sept., 1873; res. 1 Dec., 1874.	. . . . .	Brookfield, Vt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George N. B. Cousens, Newton, Feb. 25, 1875.	Co. C, 1st regt., 1 Nov., 1872; sergt., 22 Dec., 1873; 2d lt., 2 Mar., 1874.	Co. H, 18th Mass. vols., and Co. K, 32d, 17 Aug., 1861, to July, 1863.	Waltham, Mass.

Chauncy Hall  
School, inst.  
Tech., 4 yrs.

*First Regiment—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William E. Glover, Newton, Jan. 25, 1876.	Co. C, 7th regt., and Co. C, 1st regt.,	. . . . .	Quincy.	
COMPANY D—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William A. Smith, Boston, Jan. 13, 1875.	Chelsea lgt. inf., 1869-60, . . . . .	Priv. and corp. 1st regt. Mass. vols.; 2d lt. 40th regt. Mass. vols., 15 Aug., 1863; 1st lt., 15 Sept., 1863; capt., 26 Feb., 1863; dis. 6 Sept., 1864.	Lyme, N. H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Benj. R. Wales, Boston, June 27, 1873.	2d lt. Co. D, 1st regt., 15 Aug., 1872, . . . . .	Co. G, 46th M. V. M., 15 Sept., 1862, to 7 July, 1863; capt. Co. K, 42d M. V. M., 13 July, 1864, to 11 Nov., 1864.	Dorchester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Hawley, Boston, June 12, 1875.	2d regt., 1866; Co. D, 1st ball. cav., 1871; corp., sergt. and 2d lt. Co. D, 1st regt.	Co. C, 44th M. V. M., 13 Sept., 1862, to 13 June, 1863.	Boston.	
COMPANY E—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Paul M. Foss, Boston, Aug. 1, 1867.				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Marcus J. Long, Boston, July 14, 1873.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. E, 1st regt., 17 Apr., 1867, to July, 1873.	Co. D, 20th Mass. vols., 13 July, 1861, to 13 July, 1864; Co. E, 10th Conn. vols., Sept., 1864, to Sept., 1866.	Boston.	

<p>COMPANY F—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Matthew R. Walsh, Boston, May 15, 1876.</p>	<p>2d lt. Co. F, 1st regt., 9 May, 1867; 1st lt. Co. F, 1st regt., June, 1867.</p>	<p>Co. E, 13th Mass. vol., 16 July, 1861, to Jan., 1863.</p>	<p>Harlem, N. Y.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]</p>			
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel Mitchell, Boston, June 18, 1869.</p>	<p>Ord. sergt. Co. G, 1st regt., 1841; 1st lt. Co. F, 1st regt., 27 May, 1846; capt. Co. G, 1st regt., 29 June, 1849; capt. Co. G, 1st regt., 23 Apr., 1853; capt. Co. G, 1st regt., 21 Feb., 1870.</p>	<p>Capt. 1st regt. Mass. vol., 22 May, 1861, to 8 Aug., 1861.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>
<p>COMPANY G—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Henry A. Snow, Newton, Mar. 15, 1876.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>2d lt. 31st Mass. Vol., 1 Dec., 1863; 1st lt. 15 Apr., 1864; dia. 9 Dec. 1864; 2d lt. Frontier cav., 27 Dec., 1864; 1st lt., 10 Apr., 1865; dia. 30 June, 1866.</p>	<p>Roxbury.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel H. Ross, Boston, Mar. 29, 1876.</p>	<p>10th regt., 4th unat. co., and 1st regt., Sept., 1864, to Aug.; 1867; 2d lt. Co. H, 1st regt., 14 Aug., 1867; 1st lt., 13 Apr., 1869.</p>	<p>Co. H, 1st regt. Mass. vol., 22 May, 1861, to 25 May, 1864.</p>	<p>Hallam, N. S.</p>
<p>COMPANY H—Chelsea. <i>Captain.</i> Henry Wilson, Jr., Chelsea, May 17, 1876.</p>	<p>Co. H, 1st regt., 22 July, 1869; corp., 30 July, 1869; sergt., 4 July, 1870; ord. sergt., Jan., 1871.</p>	<p>Priv. and corp. Co. B, 32d Mass. vol., 6 Apr., 1862, to 4 Oct., 1864; 2d lt. Co. K, 1st batl. hvy. ar., 12 Oct., 1864; 2d lt. Co. D, 1st batl. hvy. ar., 28 June, 1865; dia. 12 Sept., 1865.</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John F. Cook, Chelsea, May 3, 1872.</p>	<p>Co. H, 1st regt., May, 1868; corp., July, 1870, . . .</p>	<p>Co. F, 44th M. V. M., 13 Sept., 1862, to 18 June, 1863.</p>	<p>Portland, Me.</p>

*First Regiment—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY I.—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> [Vacancy.]				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Cleophas Fals, Boston, Mar. 20, 1872.	Sergt. Co. I, 1st regt., 24 July, 1868, . . . .	Corp. Co. E, 7th regt. Mass. vols., 1 June, 1861, to 19 Jan., 1864.	Germany.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Abylon L. Jackson, Boston, Jan. 19, 1873.	Co. I, 1st regt., 21 July, 1874, . . . .	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. I, 13th Mass. vols., 16 July, 1861, to 1 Aug., 1864.	Boston.	
COMPANY K.—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> James H. Wade, Boston, July 17, 1873.				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Theodore R. Wilson, Boston, Dec. 10, 1872.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. K, 1st regt., Aug., 1867, to Dec., 1872.	. . . . .	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George W. Cullen, Boston, June 19, 1874.	1st unat. co. Inf., 10th regt.; 1st regt., Dec., 1863, to June, 1874.	Corp. 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 30 Oct., 1862, to Aug., 1863; 1st unat. co. Inf., May, 1864, to Aug., 1864.	Boston.	

## THIRD REGIMENT.

<i>Colonel.</i> Bradford D. Davol, Fall River, Mar. 9, 1871.	2d lt. 3d regt.; 1st lt., 31 Aug., 1863; capt. Co. B, 7 Sept., 1866; maj., 23 June, 1868; lt. col., 25 May, 1870.	2d lt. 6th unat. co. M. V. M., 4 May, 1864; dia. 2 Aug., 1864.	Portsmouth, R. I.
---	---	--	-------------------

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Frederick Mason, Taunton, Mar. 9, 1871.	Priv. Co. G, 3d regt., 1865; 2d lt., 16 May, 1865; 1st lt., 27 June, 1865; capt., 1 Aug., 1865.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	Worc. High'd Mil'ry Inst., 5 years.
<i>Major.</i> Thomas B. Griffin, South Carver, May 25, 1870.	Sergt. Co. K, 3d regt., 10 July, 1862; 3d lt., 6 July, 1860; 2d lt., 6 July, 1860; capt., 3 May, 1862; capt. Co. L, 25 Sept., 1867.	Priv. Co. B, 3d regt. M. V. M., 1 Sept., 1861; capt. Co. B, 3d regt. M. V. M., 26 Sept., 1862; dis. 26 June, 1863.	Middleboro', Mass.	
<i>Adjutant.</i> Sierra L. Bradley, Fall River, Mar. 27, 1871.	1st lt. Co. D, 3d regt., 16 Dec., 1866; capt. 2 Jan., 1868.	Corp. 3d regt. M. V. M., 23 Sept., 1862; to 23 June, 1863; sergt. 2d ar., 11 Dec., 1863, to 23 June, 1865; 2d lt. 14th U. S. col'd ar., 3 June, 1865, to 11 Dec., 1865.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster.</i> James T. Milne, Fall River, July 22, 1874.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Shodack, N. Y.	
<i>Surgeon.</i> [Vacancy.]	. . . . .	. . . . .		
<i>Chaplain.</i> Alonzo H. Quint, New Bed- ford, June 15, 1872.	. . . . .	Chap. 2d Mass. vols., 20 June, 1861, to 26 May, 1864.	Barnstead, N. H.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> [Vacancy.]	. . . . .	. . . . .		
<i>Paymaster.</i> Wm. G. Bonnett, Fall River, June 20, 1873.	2d lt. Co. D, 3d regt., 9 May, 1870; quar. maa., 27 Mar., 1871.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY A—Halifax.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Geo. H. Bonney, Jr., King- ston, Aug. 10, 1874.	Priv. and corp. Co. A, 3d regt., 1867 to 1871; 2d lt. Co. A, 4 Apr., 1871; 1st lt., 16 Mar., 1872.	Corp. Co. A, 3d hvy. ar., 10 Jan., 1863, to 13 Sept., 1866.	Kingston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank C. Hill, Pembroke, Aug. 10, 1874.	Priv., 1857 to 1862; sergt., 1868 to 1875; 2d lt. Co. A, 3d regt., 16 Mar., 1872.	Priv. Co. A, 3d regt. M. V. M., 23 Apr. to 22 July, 1861; 1st sergt. Co. D, 38th regt. Mass. vols., 20 Aug., 1862, to 17 Nov., 1863.	Brockton, Mass.	

## Third Regiment—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Geo. C. Hobart, South Hanson, Aug. 10, 1874.	Priv. Co. A, 3d regt., July, 1866, to Aug., 1874, . . . . .	. . . . .	East Bridgewater, Mass.	
COMPANY B—Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Wm. J. Richardson, Fall River, Feb. 4, 1876.	Priv. and sergt. Co. B, 3d regt., Nov., 1864, to May, 1872; 2d lt., 8 May, 1872; 1st lt., 8 May, 1874.	Priv. 5th and 21st unat. co. Inf., 3 May, 1864, to 18 Nov., 1864.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Squire Bogle, Fall River, Apr. 30, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. B, 3d regt., 1864 to 1871; 2d lt., 8 May, 1872.	. . . . .	England.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Wm. J. Brooks, Fall River, Apr. 30, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. C, 3d regt., June, 1870, to Apr., 1876.	. . . . .	England.	
COMPANY C—South Abington. <i>Captain.</i> George B. Reed, South Abington, July 21, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. C, 3d regt., 1 July, 1870, to 8 Oct., 1874; 2d lt., 8 Oct., 1874; 1st lt., 30 Dec., 1874.	Priv. Co. A, 1st Mass. hvy. ar., 8 Dec., 1863, to 16 Aug., 1865.	So. Abington, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Seth P. Gurney, South Abington, July 21, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. C, 3d regt., 1871 to 1874, . . . . .	. . . . .	So. Abington, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Samuel Biola, East Bridgewater, Oct. 24, 1874.	Priv. and corp. Co. D, 3d regt., 16 July, 1869; 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1872.	26th Maine regt., Co. B, unat. Inf., . . . . .	Thorndike, Me.	
COMPANY D—Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Valorous O. Sayward, Fall River, May 6, 1873.				

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Byron T. Barnes, Fall River, Aug. 18, 1874.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. D, 2d regt.,	. . . . .	. . . . .	Pawtucket, R. I.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Byron Spence, Fall River, May 6, 1873.	Priv. and sergt. Co. D, 2d regt.,	. . . . .	Co. D, 2d regt. Mass. vols. 28 Sept., 1861; re-enlisted 2 Dec., 1863; dis. 26 June, 1864.	Centerville, R. I.
<i>COMPANY E—New Bedford.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Daniel A. Butler, New Bed- ford, June 4, 1868.	Priv. Co. E, 2d regt.; 1st lt., 28 Mar., 1868; capt., 24 Sept., 1868; dis. May 6, 1868.	. . . . .	Priv. and sergt. Co. E and L, 2d regt. M. V. M., Apr. to July, 1861; Co. E, 2d regt. M. V. M., 18 Sept., 1862, to 26 June, 1863.	New Bedford, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wm. Sanders, New Bedford, Nov. 16, 1874.	2d lt. Co. E, 2d regt., May 27, 1872, . . . . .	. . . . .	Corp. Co. B, 60th regt. M. V. M., 16 July to 30 Nov., 1864.	Warren, R. I.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Richmond B. Hathaway, New Bedford, Nov. 16, 1874.	Priv. Co. E, 2d regt., 4 Aug., 1865, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.
<i>COMPANY F—Taunton.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Alfred B. Hodges, Taunton, Jan. 13, 1873.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. F, 2d regt., 1867 to 1871; 1st lt., 14 Jan., 1871.	. . . . .	Priv., 4th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 19 Sept., 1862, to 28 Aug., 1863.	Taunton, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Blanchard B. Kelly, Taunton, July 14, 1873.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. F, 2d regt., 1870 to 1874, . . . . .	. . . . .	1st class boy, U. S. navy, 3 June, 1864, to 11 Oct., 1866.	Philadelphia, Penn.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry O. Spence, Taunton, Nov. 16, 1874.	Priv. Co. G, 4th regt., 1858; mus., 1859; sergt., 1860; 2d lt., 16 Mar., 1865, to 10 July, 1865; 1st lt., 7 Sept., 1866, to 29 July, 1868.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.
<i>COMPANY G—Taunton.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Francis L. Morse, Taunton, Mar. 28, 1871.		. . . . .	. . . . .	

*Third Regiment—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Willard Taunton, Mar. 23, 1871.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. G, 3d regt.; 1st sergt. Co. G, 4th regt., 17 June, 1860, to 28 Mar., 1861.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur Mason, Taunton, Aug. 14, 1872.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. G, 3d regt., . . . . .	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY H—Plymouth.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Herbert Morfsey, Plymouth, Mar. 23, 1874.	Priv. and sergt. Co. M, 3d regt., 1871 to 1872; 2d lt., 5 Aug., 1872; 1st lt., 10 Dec., 1873.	. . . . .	Nantucket, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Martin J. Hunting, Plymouth, Mar. 23, 1874.	Priv. and sergt. Co. M, 3d regt.; 2d lt., 10 Dec., 1873, . . . . .	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
<i>COMPANY I—Brookton.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Samuel B. Hinckley, Brookton, Mar. 4, 1872.	Priv., corp. and sergt., 4th regt. ar., 1851 to 1860; capt. Co. I, 3d regt., 12 Sept., 1869; out, 12 Feb., 1872.	1st sergt. Co. D, 3d regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 23 Sept., 1862, to 26 June, 1863; capt. Co. G, 68th regt., Mass. vol., 18 Jan., 1864, to 14 July, 1865.	Machias, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bradford Morse, Brookton, July 23, 1874.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. I, 3d regt., 1869 to 1874, . . . . .	. . . . .	Middleboro', Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James N. Keith, Brookton, Aug. 14, 1874.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. I, 3d regt., . . . . .	. . . . .	Bridgewater, Mass.	



<p>COMPANY K—Abington.  <i>Captain.</i>          Timothy S. Atwood, Abington,          Oct. 13, 1860.</p>	<p>Priv. Co. K, 3d regt., 13 Oct., 1860; 2d lt., 30 Apr., 1867.</p>	<p>Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. K, 3d regt. Mass. vol., 6 Aug., 1862, to 1865; priv., 3d regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.); priv., 3d Maryland regt. (3 mos.).</p>	<p>Plymouth, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i>          [Vacancy.]  <i>Second Lieutenant.</i>          John M. Lyon, Abington, May 19, 1871.</p>	<p>Priv. Co. K, 3d regt., 1866, . . . . .</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Rockland.</p>
<p>COMPANY L—Carver.  <i>Captain.</i>          Simeon Harlow, Middleboro',          Nov. 26, 1874.</p>	<p>Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. L, 3d regt., 1867 to 1872; 2d lt., 18 May, 1872; 1st lt., 28 July, 1875.</p>	<p>Co. C, 18th regt. Mass. vol., 14 Jan., 1862, to 23 Jan., 1864.</p>	<p>Carver, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i>          Arad R. Dunham, Middleboro',          Nov. 28, 1874.</p>	<p>Priv. and sergt. Co. L, 3d regt., . . . . .</p>	<p>Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. A., 40th regt. Mass. vol., 23 Aug., 1862; 2d lt., 29 May, 1866.</p>	<p>Middleboro', Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i>          Frederic E. Wood, Middleboro',          July 28, 1873.</p>	<p>Priv., 1849 to 1860.</p>	<p>Sergt. Co. C, 4th regt. M. V. M., 23 Sept., 1862, to 23 Aug., 1863; sergt. 20th co. unat. hvy. ar., 6 Aug., 1864, to 16 June, 1865.</p>	<p>Orono, Me.</p>
NINTH REGIMENT.			
<p><i>Colonel.</i>          Bernard F. Finnan, Boston, Mar. 12, 1860.</p>	<p>1st lt. 46th unat. co., 25 Feb., 1865; adjt. 9th regt., 29 May, 1866; capt. Co. F, 23 Feb., 1867; transf. to Co. I.</p>	<p>Priv., corp. and sergt. 9th regt. Mass. vol., 11 June, 1861, to 26 Sept., 1862; 2d lt., 26 Sept., 1862; 1st lt., 13 Feb., 1863; dis. 21 June, 1864.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>

## Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> William M. Strachan, Boston, Jan. 9, 1872.	Capt. Co. E, 9th regt., 1870, . . . . .	British army, priv., corp. and sergt., 10 years; sergt. maj. 9th regt. Mass. vols., 11 June, 1861; 1st lt., 26 Aug., 1861; 1st sergt. 4th bvy. ar., Mass. vols., 18 Aug., 1864; 2d lt., 9 Feb., 1866, to 17 June, 1866.	Edinburgh, Scotl'd.	
<i>Major.</i> Laurence J. Logan, Boston, Mar. 4, 1872.	1st lt. 9th regt., 28 Apr., 1866; capt., 2 Apr., 1869.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edmund H. Fitzpatrick, Boston, Mar. 29, 1869.	. . . . .	2d lt. 28th regt. Mass. vols., 2 Oct., 1861; 1st lt., 26 July, 1862; capt., 11 Mar., 1863, to 1 Mar., 1864.	Ireland.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Dennis G. Quirk, Boston, June 3, 1873.	59th unat. co., 1 May, 1866; sergt. Co. G, 9th regt., 15 May, 1866; 2d lt., 28 Jan., 1869; 1st lt., 22 Oct., 1869; capt., 30 Aug., 1870; dis. 21 June, 1871.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Jas. A. McDonald, Boston, Feb. 29, 1874.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	M.D., Harvard, 1866.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Dennis J. O'Donnovan, Boston, July 29, 1873.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	
<i>Paymaster.</i> [Vacancy.]	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Jas. H. McDonnell, Newton, Sept. 6, 1874.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	M.D., Harvard, 1871.

COMPANY A—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Patrick Houghton, Jr., Somerville, June 6, 1871. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. McDonough, Boston, Feb. 23, 1873. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick C. Beardon, Boston, Oct. 27, 1874.	Corp. and sergt. Co. A, 9th regt., 1865; 2d lt., 6 May, 1870, 1st lt., 9 Feb., 1871.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
	Co. A, 9th regt., 11 June, 1869; sergt., 1870.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
	Co. A, 9th regt., 1868.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
	40th unak co., 1865; 2d lt. Co. B, 9th regt., 22 Feb., 1871.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. B, 9th regt., June, 1867, to June, 1873.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
COMPANY B—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Dennis J. Gorman, Boston, July 24, 1873. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> John D. Kelly, Boston, July 24, 1873. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Dennis H. Mortimer, Boston, Aug. 13, 1874.	Co. B, 9th regt., . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
	2d lt. 9th regt., 13 May, 1870; 1st lt., 13 Oct., 1871.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
	1st regt.; 3d lt. bat'y; 9th regt., 29 Apr., 1868.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
	1857 to 1860. 1st regt., May, 1869, to 1871; 9th regt., 15 Apr., 1875.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
	Co. A, 9th regt., 28 May, 1868; 1st lt., 21 July, 1871.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Chester, Penn. 1868.
COMPANY C—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Edmond B. Keehan, Boston, July 24, 1873. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel D. Desmond, Boston, June 14, 1875. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James H. Nugent, Boston, June 14, 1875.	Co. B, 28th Mass. vols. and 14th Vet. Res.; corp., 13 Dec., 1861; sergt., 1 Sept., 1862; 1st sergt., 1 Apr., 1864.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
	Co. H, 32d Mass. vols., 8 Aug., 1862, to 29 June, 1865.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
	Co. D, 1st regt. inf., Mass. Vols., 24 May, 1861, to 20 Nov., 1862.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
	Co. A, 2d batt. 15th U. S. inf., 1863 to 1868.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Chester, Penn. 1868.
	Co. A, 9th regt., 28 May, 1868; 1st lt., 21 July, 1871.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Chester, Penn. 1868.
COMPANY D—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> James F. J. Haney, Boston, Apr. 8, 1874.	Co. A, 9th regt., 28 May, 1868; 1st lt., 21 July, 1871.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Chester, Penn. 1868.
	Co. A, 9th regt., 28 May, 1868; 1st lt., 21 July, 1871.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Chester, Penn. 1868.
	Co. A, 9th regt., 28 May, 1868; 1st lt., 21 July, 1871.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Chester, Penn. 1868.
	Co. A, 9th regt., 28 May, 1868; 1st lt., 21 July, 1871.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Chester, Penn. 1868.
	Co. A, 9th regt., 28 May, 1868; 1st lt., 21 July, 1871.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Chester, Penn. 1868.

## Third Regiment—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Geo. O. Hubert, South Hanson, Aug. 10, 1874.	Priv. Co. A, 3d regt., July, 1866, to Aug., 1874,	. . . . .	East Bridgewater, Mass.	
COMPANY B.—Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Wm. J. Richardson, Fall River, Feb. 4, 1875.	Priv. and sergt. Co. B, 3d regt., Nov., 1864, to May, 1872; 2d lt., 3 May, 1872; 1st lt., 8 May, 1874.	Priv. 6th and 21st unat. co. Inf., 3 May, 1864, to 18 Nov., 1864.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Squire Bogle, Fall River, Apr. 30, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. B, 3d regt., 1864 to 1871; 2d lt., 8 May, 1872.	. . . . .	England.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Wm. J. Brooks, Fall River, Apr. 30, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. C, 3d regt., June, 1870, to Apr., 1874.	. . . . .	England.	
COMPANY C.—South Abington. <i>Captain.</i> George B. Reed, South Abington, July 21, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. C, 3d regt., 1 July, 1870, to 8 Oct., 1874; 2d lt., 8 Oct., 1874; 1st lt., 30 Dec., 1874.	Priv. Co. A, 1st Mass. hvy. ar., 8 Dec., 1863, to 10 Aug., 1866.	So. Abington, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Seth P. Gurney, South Abington, July 21, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. C, 3d regt., 1871 to 1874.	. . . . .	So. Abington, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Samuel Biola, East Bridgewater, Oct. 24, 1874.	Priv. and corp. Co. D, 3d regt., 15 July, 1869; 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1872.	29th Maine regt., Co. B, unat. Inf.,	Thorndike, Me.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Byron T. Barnes, Fall River, Aug. 18, 1874.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. D, 3d regt., .	.	.	.	.	.	Pawtucket, R. I.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Byron Spencer, Fall River, May 6, 1873.	Priv. and sergt. Co. D, 3d regt., .	.	.	.	.	Co. D, 2d regt. Mass. vols., 28 Sept., 1861; re-enlisted 3 Dec., 1863; dis. 26 June, 1865.	Centerville, R. I.
<i>COMPANY E—New Bedford.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Daniel A. Butler, New Bedford, June 14, 1869.	Priv. Co. E, 3d regt.; 1st lt., 23 Mar., 1865; capt., 24 Sept., 1866; dis. May 6, 1868.	.	.	.	.	Priv. and sergt. Co. E and L, 3d regt. M. V. M., Apr. to July, 1861; Co. E, 3d regt. M. V. M., 18 Sept., 1862, to 26 June, 1863.	New Bedford, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wm. Sanders, New Bedford, Nov. 16, 1874.	2d lt. Co. E, 3d regt., May 27, 1873.	.	.	.	.	Corp. Co. B, 60th regt. M. V. M., 16 July to 30 Nov., 1864.	Warren, R. I.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Richmond B. Hathaway, New Bedford, Nov. 16, 1874.	Priv. Co. E, 3d regt., 4 Aug., 1865.	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford, Mass.
<i>COMPANY F—Taunton.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Alfred B. Hodges, Taunton, Jan. 13, 1873.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. F, 3d regt., 1867 to 1871; 1st lt., 14 Jan., 1871.	.	.	.	.	Priv., 4th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 19 Sept., 1862 to 23 Aug., 1863.	Taunton, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Blanchard B. Kelly, Taunton, July 14, 1873.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry C. Spence, Taunton, Nov. 16, 1874.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. F, 3d regt., 1870 to 1874.	.	.	.	.	1st class boy, U. S. navy, 3 June, 1864, to 11 Oct., 1864.	Philadelphia, Penn.
<i>COMPANY G—Taunton.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Francis L. Morse, Taunton, Mar. 28, 1871.	Priv. Co. G, 4th regt., 1858; mus., 1859; sergt., 1860; 2d lt., 16 Mar., 1865, to 10 July, 1865; 1st lt., 7 Sept., 1866, to 29 July, 1868.	.	.	.	.	.	Taunton, Mass.

*Ninth Regiment—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> William Barry, Boston, Aug. 24, 1871.	62d unat. co., May and Sept., 1865; 2d lt. Co. E, 9th regt., June, 1866.	Co. C, 62d regt. Mass. vol., 12 Apr., 1865, to 5 May, 1865.	Queensstown, Ireld.	
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> James F. Barry, Boston, July 23, 1874.	62d unat. co., 6 Mar., 1866, to 3 Apr., 1867; Coe. F and K, 9th regt., Jan., 1868, to 23 July, 1874.	Co. M, 1st 37th ar., Mass. vol., 8 Mar., 1863, to 5 Mar., 1865.	So. Boston.	

## SECOND BATTALION INFANTRY.

<i>Major.</i> Lewis Gani, Boston, Sept. 1, 1866.	Capt. 14th unat. co., 26 Sept., 1863, . . . . .	. . . . .	Danbury, Conn.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Hamilton S. Smith, Boston, July 1, 1875.	Priv. and sergt. Co. A, 2d batt., from July, 1873, to July 1876.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Benj. H. Glover, Boston, Feb. 24, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Charleston, S. C.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> George W. Williams, Boston, May 24, 1876.	. . . . .	. . . . .	.	
<i>Surgeon.</i> [Vacancy.]	. . . . .	. . . . .	.	
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Geo. W. Lowther, Boston, June 2, 1876.	. . . . .	. . . . .	No. Carolina.	

<b>COMPANY A—Boston.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Chas. F. A. Francis, Boston, Nov. 12, 1874. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wm. W. Bryant, Boston, Dec. 20, 1874. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert Bell, Boston, Nov. 8, 1875.	Priv. and sergt. Co. A, 2d batt., 21 Sept., 1863, to 1867; 1st lt., 6 May, 1870.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford, Mass.
	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. A, 2d batt., 1863 to 1874.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Richmond, Va.
	Sergt. Co. B, 2d batt., 26 Sept., 1865; 1st lt. 10 Dec., 1870.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Norfolk, Va.
	2d lt. Co. B, 2d batt., 8 Apr., 1869.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Virginia.
	Co. B, 2d batt., 1864.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford, Mass.
<b>COMPANY B—New Bedford.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Jas. R. Reynolds, New Bedford, Mar. 30, 1874. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Geo. Delavan, New Bedford, Mar. 30, 1874. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Allen, New Bedford, Mar. 30, 1874.	Corp. 54th regt. Mass. vol., 30 Mar., 1863, to 18 May, 1864.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	

## FOURTH BATTALION INFANTRY.

<i>Major.</i> Austin C. Wellington, Boston, May 19, 1873. <i>Adjutant.</i> [Vacancy.] <i>Quartermaster.</i> D. Austin Brown, Boston, Aug. 29, 1874.	Capt. Co. A, 7th regt., . . . . . Priv. Co. A, 4th batt.; hosp. stew., 1 Aug., 1873; sergt. maj., 18 Dec., 1873.	1st sergt. 28th regt. Mass. vol., 7 Aug., 1862, to 21 Nov. 1863; 2d lt., 21 Nov., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Sept., 1864, to 30 June, 1866.	Lexington, Mass. Roxbury, Mass.
--	--	---	------------------------------------

## Fourth Battalion Infantry—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Surgeon.</i> John L. Hildreth, Cambridge, Mar. 29, 1875.	. . . . .	Inspector camps and hospitals for sanitary commissions.	Chelmsford, Mass.	M. D., Dartmouth, 1867.
<i>Paymaster.</i> Lowell B. Hiscock, Boston, June 11, 1875.	. . . . .	Priv. 22d regt. and 42d regt. Ill. Inf., Mar., 1863, to 17 Nov., 1866.	Cambridge't, Mass.	
COMPANY A—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Nicholas N. Noyes, Boston, June 30, 1875.	. . . . .	Priv. Co. C. 48th regt. M. V. M., 20 Sept., 1862; 2d lt. Co. F., 3 Nov., 1862; 1st lt., 29 Dec., 1862; dis. 3 Sept., 1863.	New Durham, N. H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George O. Noyes, Boston, Sept. 29, 1875.	Priv. and sergt. Co. A, 1st batl.; 2d lt., 30 June, 1875.	Corp. 38th regt. Mass. vols., 20 Aug., 1862, 30 June, 1865.	South Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry A. Stevens, Boston, July 7, 1875.	Priv. and corp. Co. A, 4th batl. Inf., 1873 to 1875, . . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
COMPANY B—Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Levi Hawkes, Cambridge, Jan. 23, 1874.	. . . . .	Priv. 3d regt. M. V. M. (3 mo.); priv. corp. sergt. and sergt. maj. 18th regt. Mass. vols., 19 Aug., 1861, to 22 Sept., 1864.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harrison W. Huguoley, Cambridge, July 6, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Maline.	Georget'n College, D. C.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David F. Ellis, Cambridge, July 27, 1875.	Priv. corp. and sergt. Co. A, 1st batl., 1870 to 1871; priv. and sergt. Co. B., 4th batl., 1874 to 1875.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	



<p><b>COMPANY C—Boston.</b>  <i>Captain.</i>          Horace R. Chapp, Boston, Oct. 25, 1874.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i>          Wm. E. Cunningham, Boston, Oct. 25, 1875.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i>          [Vacancy.]</p> <p><b>COMPANY D—Boston.</b>  <i>Captain.</i>          Henry Parkhuson, Jr., Boston, Jan. 15, 1874.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i>          George E. Harrington, Boston, Dec. 5, 1874.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i>          Wm. J. Fitzmeyer, Boston, Mar. 3, 1874.</p>	Priv. and sergt. Co. C, 4th batt., 4 Apr., to 5 Oct., 1875.	. . . . .	Boston.	English High School, Boston.
	Priv. Co. C, 4th batt.; 2d lt., 26 July, 1875.	. . . . .	Boston.	Leicester Mill Academy.
	Capt. Co. B, 1st regt., 19 June, 1866; 1st lt. Co. G, 1st regt.	1st sergt. Co. B, 1st regt. Mass. vols., 23 May, 1861; 2d lt., 26 Aug., 1861; capt. Co. G, 1st regt. Mass. vols., 3 Aug., 1862; dis. 25 May, 1864.	Nantucket.	
	Sergt. Co. B, 1st regt.; sergt. Co. A, 1st and 4th batt.; sergt. maj. 4th batt.	Co. C, 40th regt. N. Y. S. vols. (Mozart regt.), 14 June, 1861, to 5 Nov., 1864.	Eastport, Me.	
	Priv. Co. C, 7th regt.; 2d lt. Co. E, 1st batt., Aug., 1870; 1st lt., 30 July, 1872.	. . . . .	Germany.	

## FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> John H. Roberts, Chelsea, Jan. 20, 1873.	Priv. Co. C, 1st batt. cav.; 1st lt. and adjt., 20 May, 1869.	Priv. 8th regt. Maine vols., 6 Aug., 1861, to 7 Sept., 1861; 2d lt., 7 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 8 July, 1862; capt., 1 Aug., 1862; capt. 2d regt. Maine vet. cav., 1 Jan., 1864, transf. from 8th regt. Maine vols.	Alfred, Me.	
<i>Major.</i> George Curtis, Boston, June 23, 1870.	Capt. Co. D, 1st batt. cav., Dec. 5, 1866.	. . . . .	Westminster, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant.</i> Edmund C. Colman, Boston, Feb. 1, 1873.	Priv. and corp. Co. A, 1st batt. cav., . . . . .	1st lt. Co. F, 6th regt. M. V. M., 17 July, 1864; adjt., 1 Aug., 1864, to 27 Oct., 1864.	Newburyport, Mass.	

*Ninth Regiment—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> William M. Strachan, Boston, Jan. 9, 1872.	Capt. Co. E, 9th regt., 1870, . . . . .	British army, priv., corp. and sergt., 10 years; sergt. maj. 9th regt. Mass. vols., 11 June, 1861; 1st lt., 26 Aug., 1861; 1st sergt. 4th hvy. ar., Mass. vols., 18 Aug., 1864; 2d lt., 9 Feb., 1866, to 17 June, 1866.	Edinburgh, Scotl'd.	
<i>Major.</i> Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Mar. 4, 1872.	1st lt. 9th regt., 28 Apr., 1866; capt., 2 Apr., 1869.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edmund H. Fitzpatrick, Boston, Mar. 20, 1869.	. . . . .	2d lt. 28th regt. Mass. vols., 8 Oct., 1861; 1st lt., 26 July, 1862; capt., 11 Mar., 1863, to 1 Mar., 1864.	Ireland.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Dennis G. Quirk, Boston, June 3, 1873.	59th unat. co., 1 May, 1866; sergt. Co. G, 9th regt., 15 May, 1866; 2d lt., 28 Jan., 1869; 1st lt., 22 Oct., 1869; capt., 30 Aug., 1870; dis. 21 June, 1871.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Jas. A. McDonald, Boston, Feb. 26, 1874.	. . . . .	. . . . .		M.D., Harvard, 1866.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Dennis J. O'Donnovan, Boston, July 29, 1872.	. . . . .	. . . . .		
<i>Paymaster.</i> [Vacancy.]	. . . . .	. . . . .		
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Jas. H. McDonnell, Newton, Sept. 6, 1874.	. . . . .	. . . . .		M.D., Harvard, 1871.



## FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> Dexter H. Follett, Boston, Dec. 4, 1871.	Priv. Boston lgt. inf., 1851; lt. Boston lgt. guard, 1853; capt., 1856; adjt. Boston lgt. ar., 1860 to 1861.	Capt. 3d Mass. bat'y, 5 Sept., 1861, to 27 Nov., 1861.	Boston.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Francis C. Choate, Boston, July 18, 1874.	Priv. Co. E, 1st regt., 1848 to 1850; capt., Sept., 1860, to Sept., 1867.	Priv. to sergt. maj. 3d U. S. inf., and 6th U. S. lgt. ar., from 21 Jan., 1861, to 22 Feb., 1862; 3d lt. 1st Penn. lgt. art., and ord. officer 4th army corps, 15 Mar., 1862; capt. Bat'y B, 1st U. S. col. lgt. ar., from 28 Dec., 1863, to 2 May, 1866.	Boston.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Jacob Pfaff, Boston, Nov. 24, 1875.	Priv. Boston lgt. inf., 1851 to 1854; priv. Boston city guards, 1854 to 1861; 1st lt. and paymas. 1st batl. lgt. ar., 4 June, 1873.		Bavaria.	
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> John Sullivan, Boston, Nov. 24, 1875.			Exeter, N. H.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Minot J. Savage, Boston, June 28, 1875.		Priv. Co. E, 2d regt. N. H. vols., from 10 June, 1861, to 30 Sept., 1861; med. cadet U. S. A., 30 Sept., 1861, to 3 Oct., 1862; asst. surg. 13th regt. N. H. vols., 9 Oct., 1862; act. asst. surg. U. S. A., 16 Sept., 1864; dia. 16 June, 1865.	Norridgewock, Me.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Maj.</i> Benj. H. Mann, Boston, Oct. 20, 1874.	Asst. surg. 1st batl. cav., 10 June, 1868; surg., 12 May, 1871; dia. 27 Jan., 1873.			M.D., Harvard, 1867.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Robert Amory, Brookline, July 28, 1876.				M.D., Harvard, 1866.

BATTERY A.—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Edwin O. Langley, Cambridge, May 9, 1871.	Priv., corp. and sergt. bat'y A, 1st batl. lgt. ar., . . .	70th N. Y. inf., 1st U. S. vols., 23 May, 1861, to 26 July, 1862.	Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John F. Murray, Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1871.	Priv., 1st bat'y, 17 Dec., 1868; sergt., 18 Jan., 1869; 2d lt., 27 July, 1870.	Priv., 6th bat'y lgt. ar. Mass. vols., from 1 Oct., 1861 to 3 Oct., 1864.	E. Cambridge, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Isaac Chase, Boston, Jan. 6, 1876.	Corp. and sergt. Co. B, 16th regt., from Sept., 1865, to June, 1868; corp. bat'y A, June, 1869; sergt., July, 1869; 2d lt., 9 May, 1871.	. . . . .	Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph W. Smith, Boston, Dec. 6, 1873.	Priv. Bat'y A, 1870, . . . . .	Sergt. Co. A, 38th Mass. vols. (3 yrs.), 16 Aug., 1862, to 30 June, 1865.	Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]			
BATTERY B.—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> O. W. Baxter, Boston, Nov. 6, 1865.	1st lt., Bat'y B, 1864, . . . . .	Priv., 11th bat'y M. V. M., 25 Aug., 1862, to 25 May, 1863; 1st lt. 42d regt. M. V. M., 14 July, 1864, to 11 Nov., 1864.	Quincy, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. Tute, Boston, May 25, 1874.	Priv., 2d lgt. bat'y, May, 1864; corp., 1 July, 1864; sergt., 1 Jan., 1865; 1st sergt., 18 July, 1866; 2d lt., 6 May, 1868.	Priv. Co. H, 44th regt. M. V. M., 11 Sept., 1862, to 18 June, 1863.	Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph W. Paine, Boston, Nov. 16, 1874.	Priv., sergt. and 1st sergt. Bat'y B, 1871 to 1874; 2d lt., 25 May, 1874.	Priv. Co. I, 5th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), 1 May, 1861; 1st lt. Co. K, 43d regt. M. V. M., 18 Sept., 1862; capt. 2d bry. ar. Mass. vols., 14 Aug., 1863, to 3 Sept., 1865.	Welleslet, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Chas. W. Reed, Boston, July 26, 1870.			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]			

## SECOND BRIGADE STAFF.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Brigadier-General.</i> George H. Pierson, Salem, July 26, 1866.	7th regt., 4 Aug., 1834, to 23 May, 1835; paymas. 6th regt., rank lt., 23 May, 1835; 3d lt. Co. B, 7th regt., 17 Mar., 1835; 1st lt., 5 Apr., 1836; capt., 17 Jan., 1837; lt. col. 6th regt., 1 July, 1861; col., 26 June, 1862.	Capt. Co. A, 5th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), 1 May, 1861; lt. col. (3 mos.), 1 July, 1861; col. (9 mos.), 8 Oct., 1862, to 2 July, 1863.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i> Eben Sutton, Lt. Col., North Andover, July 19, 1873.	Salem cadets; 4th lt., 1833; maj. 2d div. staff; capt. and maj. 2d brig. staff.	7th regt. N. Y. S. M., 1857 to 1860.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Medical Director.</i> William Ingalls, Lt. Col., Boston, May 24, 1867.	Ind. corps cadets; 6th regt.; surg., 8 Oct., 1862.	Surg. 5th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 8 Oct., 1862, to 2 Jan., 1863; surg. 56th Mass. vols., 13 Oct., 1863; 12 June, 1865, expiration of service.	Boston.	M.D., Harvard, 1836.
<i>Assistant Inspector-General.</i> Joseph A. Ingalls, Maj., Swampscott, July 19, 1873.	Quar. mas. sergt., 7 Nov., 1862; quar. mas. 8th regt., 26 July, 1864; capt. and asst. quar. mas. 2d brig.; capt. and A. D. C.	Quar. mns. sergt. 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 7 Nov., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Quartermaster.</i> [Vacancy.]	3d lt. bat'y. Aug., 1860, to Oct., 1860; lt., Oct., 1860; capt. and eng. 2d brig., 2 Aug., 1873.	. . . . .	Manchester, Eng.	
<i>Engineer.</i> Hugh Cochrane, Capt., Malden, Aug. 2, 1873.	Eng. 2d brig., 1 Aug., 1868.	Quar. mas. sergt. 12th Mass. vols., 21 June, 1861, to 17 May, 1862; quar. mas. 12th Mass. vols., 17 May, 1862; capt. C. S., U. S. vols., 21 Mar., 1864; bvt. maj. C. S., 8 July, 1865.	Lexington, Mass.	
<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i> Loring W. Nuzzev, Capt. and A. D. C., Lexington, Aug. 1, 1866.	Capt. and A. D. C. 2d brig., 10 Aug., 1866, to 11 Aug., 1866.	Capt. Co. E, 5th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 1 Sept., 1862, to 2 Jan., 1863.		
John Kent, Capt., Boston, July 1, 1875.				

<i>Judge-Advocate.</i> [Vacancy.]	<i>Propost Marshal.</i> David W. Low, Capt., Gloucester, July 24, 1874.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. C, regt. ar., 7 Aug., 1852, to 20 Mar., 1857; 4th lt., 20 Mar., 1857; 2d lt. Co. G, 8th regt., 8 June, 1859; 1st lt., 10 May, 1861; capt., 17 Mar., 1862; maj., 22 July, 1864.	1st lt. 8th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), 30 Apr., 1861; capt. (9 mos.), 16 Sept., 1862; maj. (100 days), 26 July, 1864, to 10 Nov., 1864.	Gloucester, Mass.
<b>FIFTH REGIMENT.</b>				
<i>Colonel.</i> Ezra J. Trull, Boston, Mar. 6, 1876.	Boston city guards, 1858, 1860. Co. A, 5th regt., 23 Nov., 1863, to Jan., 1867; adj., 1 July, 1872; lt. col., 19 July, 1874.	Co. A, 5th regt., 23 Nov., 1863, to Jan., 1867; adj., 1 July, 1872; lt. col., 19 July, 1874.	Priv. 4th ball. rifles, May to June, 1861; 13th regt. Mass. vola, 16 July, 1861, to Aug., 1862; capt. 39th regt. Mass. vola., 19 Aug., 1862, to 2 June, 1863.	Boston.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Charles F. King, Somerville, Mar. 6, 1876.	Capt. Co. B, 5th regt., June, 1871; maj., Aug., 1874.	Co. A, 5th regt., 23 Nov., 1863, to Jan., 1867; adj., 1 July, 1872; lt. col., 19 July, 1874.	10th Maine vola., 2d lt., 1862; 1st lt., 1863; 20th Maine vola., 1st lt. and capt., 1864; Maine coast guard, capt., 1864-66.	Portland, Me.
<i>Major.</i> Leonard C. Laue, Waltham, Dec. 20, 1875.	Capt. Co. F, 5th regt., 20 July, . . . . .	Co. A, 5th regt., 23 Nov., 1863, to Jan., 1867; adj., 1 July, 1872; lt. col., 19 July, 1874.	16th Mass. vola., 13 July, 1863, to 16 Dec., 1864.	Plymouth, N. H.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Henry G. Jordan, Boston, Mar. 10, 1876.	23d unat. co., 21 Feb., 1865; sergt. Cos. F and I, 7th regt.; priv., corp. and sergt. Co. A, 5th regt.; 2d lt., 17 Mar., 1873; 1st lt., 23 Nov., 1874.	Co. A, 5th regt., 23 Nov., 1863, to Jan., 1867; adj., 1 July, 1872; lt. col., 19 July, 1874.	. . . . .	Boston.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace S. Perkins, Salem, Aug. 12, 1873.	26th unat. co. Inf., Sept., 1864, to Oct., 1866.	Co. A, 5th regt., 23 Nov., 1863, to Jan., 1867; adj., 1 July, 1872; lt. col., 19 July, 1874.	. . . . .	Leicester Millitary Acad'my.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Edward J. Forster, Boston, May 19, 1871.	5th regt., Sept. 11, 1873; res. Sept. 1, 1873.	Co. A, 5th regt., 23 Nov., 1863, to Jan., 1867; adj., 1 July, 1872; lt. col., 19 July, 1874.	. . . . .	M.D., Harvard, 1868.
<i>Chaplain.</i> William T. Stowe, Boston, Mar. 10, 1876.	. . . . .	Co. A, 5th regt., 23 Nov., 1863, to Jan., 1867; adj., 1 July, 1872; lt. col., 19 July, 1874.	. . . . .	New Haven, Conn.

## Fourth Battalion Infantry—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Surgeon.</i> John L. Hildreth, Cambridge, Mar. 29, 1873.	. . . . .	Inspector camps and hospitals for sanitary commissions.	Chelmsford, Mass.	M. D., Dartmouth, 1867.
<i>Paymaster.</i> Lowell B. Hiscock, Boston, June 11, 1873.	. . . . .	Priv. 22d regt. and 42d regt. Ill. Inf., Mar., 1863, to 17 Nov., 1865.	Cambridgeport, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY A—Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Nicholas N. Noyes, Boston, June 30, 1873.	. . . . .	Priv. Co. C, 48th regt. M. V. M., 20 Sept., 1862; 2d lt. Co. F, 3 Nov., 1862; 1st lt., 29 Dec., 1862; dis. 3 Sept., 1863.	New Durham, N. H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George O. Noyes, Boston, Sept. 29, 1873.	Priv. and sergt. Co. A, 1st batl.; 2d lt., 30 June, 1873.	Corp. 38th regt. Mass. vols., 20 Aug., 1862, 30 June, 1865.	South Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry A. Stevens, Boston, July 7, 1875.	Priv. and corp. Co. A, 4th batl. Inf., 1873 to 1875.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY B—Cambridge.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Levi Hawkes, Cambridge, Jan. 23, 1874.	. . . . .	Priv. 3d regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.); priv. corp. sergt. and sergt. maj. 18th regt. Mass. vols., 19 Aug., 1861, to 22 Sept., 1864.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harrison W. Hugsley, Cambridge, July 5, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Maline.	Georgetown College, D. C.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David F. Ellis, Cambridge, July 27, 1875.	Priv. corp. and sergt. Co. A, 1st batl. 1870 to 1871; priv. and sergt. Co. B, 4th batl., 1874 to 1875.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	



COMPANY C—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Horace R. Clapp, Boston, Oct. 25, 1874.	Priv. and sergt. Co. C, 4th batl., 4 Apr., to 5 Oct., 1875.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	English High School, Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wm. E. Cunningham, Boston, Oct. 25, 1875.	Priv. Co. C, 4th batl.; 3d lt., 30 July, 1876.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	Leicester Mill Academy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]								
COMPANY D—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Henry Parkinson, Jr., Boston, Jan. 15, 1874.	Capt. Co. B, 1st regt., 19 June, 1866; 1st lt. Co. G, 1st regt.						Nantucket.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George E. Harrington, Boston, Dec. 6, 1874.	Sergt. Co. B, 1st regt.; sergt. Co. A, 1st and 4th batl.; sergt. maj. 4th batl.						Eastport, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Wm. J. Fitzmeyer, Boston, Mar. 3, 1874.	Priv. Co. C, 7th regt.; 2d lt. Co. E, 1st batl., Aug., 1870; 1st lt., 30 July, 1872.						Germany.	

**FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY:**

<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> John H. Roberts, Chelsea, Jan. 20, 1873.	Privt. Co. C, 1st batl. cav.; 1st lt. and adjt., 20 May, 1869.	Privt. 8th regt. Maine vola., 6 Aug., 1861, to 7 Sept., 1861; 2d lt., 7 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 8 July, 1862; capt., 1 Aug., 1862; capt. 2d regt. Maine vet. cav., 1 Jan., 1864, transf. from 8th regt. Maine vola.	Alfred, Me.
<i>Major.</i> George Curtis, Boston, June 23, 1870.	Capt. Co. D, 1st batl. cav., Dec. 5, 1866, . . . . .	. . . . .	Westminster, Mass.
<i>Adjutant.</i> Edmund C. Colman, Boston, Feb. 1, 1873.	Privt. and corp. Co. A, 1st batl. cav., . . . . .	1st lt. Co. F, 6th regt. M. V. M., 17 July, 1864; adjt., 1 Aug., 1864, to 27 Oct., 1864.	Newburyport, Mass.

*Fifth Regiment—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Laroy Browne, Waltham, July 8, 1874.	Co. F, 6th regt., 23 May, 1874; 2d lt., June, 1874.	. . . . .	Turner, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George F. Frost, Waltham, July 8, 1874.	. . . . .	Co. G, 46th M. V. M., 26 Sept. 1862, to 7 July, 1863.	Watertown, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY G—Woburn.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Alonzo L. Richardson, Woburn, Aug. 1, 1873.	Co. G, 6th regt., 1 June, 1866; corp., Feb., 1866; sergt., 1869; 2d lt., 24 May, 1869; 1st lt., 20 Aug., 1872.	Co. K, 39th Mass. vols., 29 Dec., 1863, to 29 June, 1865, transf. to Co. M, 32d Mass. vols.	Woburn, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Marcellus Littlefield, Woburn, Mar. 16, 1876.	Co. G, 6th regt., 1 Dec. to 1 Aug., 1873; 2d lt., 1 Aug., 1873.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James F. Lealle, Woburn, Mar. 16, 1876.	Priv. Co. G, 6th regt., 20 Aug., 1869; corp., 28 Aug., 1869; sergt., 1 Aug., 1873; 1st sergt., 24 June, 1874.	Priv. Co. K, 39th Mass. vols., 22 Aug., 1862, to 6 June, 1865.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
<i>COMPANY H—Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Frank D. Woodbury, Boston, July 22, 1876.				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Winfield T. Chase, Boston, July 22, 1876.	Sergt. Co. H, 5th regt., 9 July, 1873; 2d lt., 6 June, 1876.	Co. E, 47th M. V. M., 22 Sept., 1862, to 1 Sept., 1863.	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James V. Macmillen, Boston, July 22, 1876.				

COMPANY I—Hudson. <i>Captain.</i> John F. Dolan, Hudson, May 13, 1873. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward L. Powers, Hudson, May 13, 1873. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas O'Donnell, Hudson, May 25, 1875.	Co. I, 5th regt., 16 Aug., 1866, to 6 May, 1873; 24 lt., 6 May, 1872.	Co. G, 9th regt. Mass. vol., 11 June, 1861, to 20 June, 1864.	Dublin, Ireland.
	Co. I, 5th regt., 1867, . . . . .	Co. I, 5th regt. (100 days), 19 July, 1864, to 16 Nov., 1864.	Berlin, Mass.
	Co. I, 5th regt., 28 Aug., 1870, . . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.
	12th unat. co., 1866 to 1870; Co. A, 1st batt. inf., 1870 to 1873; 24 lt. Co. I, 5th regt., 8 Apr., 1873; 1st lt. Co. K, 5th regt., 1 Oct., 1874. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry N. Wheeler, Cambridge, July 19, 1875. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George F. Twitchell, Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1875.	Co. G, 40th M. V. M. (100 days), 19 June, 1864, to 1 Dec., 1864. . . . . . . . . . .	Bridgeton, N. S. Concord, Mass. Keene, N. H.

Chauncy Hall,  
Boston.

### SIXTH REGIMENT.

<i>Colonel.</i> Melvin Beal, Lawrence, May 29, 1868.	6th regt., 23 May, 1865; 2d lt. Co. F, 6th regt., 18 Apr., 1860.	2d lt. Co. F, 6th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), 21 Apr., 1861; capt., 6 May, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; lt. col. (9 mos.), 1 Sept., 1862; dis. 3 June, 1863; lt. col. (100 days), 20 July, 1864; dis., 21 Oct., 1864.	Gulford, Me.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Smith M. Decker, Lawrence, July 1, 1875.			

*Sixth Regiment—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> Albert Plunder, Lowell, July 1, 1875.	Capt. Co. G, 6th regt., 28 Mar., 1866, .	Priv. Co. H, 6th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), 16 Apr., 1861, to 30 Aug., 1861; 2d lt., 2 Sept., 1862; 2d lt. Co. I, 69th regt. Mass. vols., 30 Mar., 1864; 1st lt. 31 July, 1864; capt., 25 Mar., 1865; transf. to 57th regt. Mass. vols., 25 Mar., 1865; dis. 30 July, 1865.	Lowell, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Chas. C. Whitney, Lawrence, Mar. 30, 1871.	Sergt. maj. 6th regt., 13 Aug., 1866, .	Sergt. Co. D, 1st batl. frontier cav., 2 Jan., 1865, to 30 June, 1865.	Salmon Falls, N. H.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> James G. Abbott, Lawrence, Apr. 1, 1870.	. . . . .	1st lt. Co. H, 4th M. V. M., 19 Sept., 1862, to 28 Aug., 1863.		
<i>Surgeon, rank Maj.</i> George W. Sargent, Lawrence, Aug. 1, 1873.	Asst. surg., 2 June, 1866, .	Asst. surg. 6th regt. M. V. M., 21 Sept., 1864.	Concord, Vt.	M. D., Albany, 1867.
<i>Chaplain.</i> George W. Perry, Lowell, Aug. 5, 1873.				
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> [Vacancy.]				
<i>Pharmacist.</i> Chase Philbrick, Lawrence, June 7, 1873.	. . . . .	Capt. 15th Mass. vols., 1 Aug., 1861; maj., 29 Apr., 1862; lt. col., 13 Nov., 1862; dis. 16 Apr., 1863.	Sanbornstown, N. H.	
<i>COMPANY A—Wakefield.</i> <i>Captain.</i> John M. Cate, Wakefield, Mar. 19, 1873.	Priv. 6th regt., 1867-68, .	Sergt. and quar. mas. sergt. 33d Mass. vols., 13 July, 1862, to 11 June, 1865.	Tamworth, N. H.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Geo. K. Gilman, Wakefield, Dec. 20, 1871.	Co. E, 7th regt., Oct., 1861; 2d lt. Co. A, 6th regt., 24 Nov., 1871.	Corp. and sergt. Co. E, 50th regt. M. V. M., 19 Sept., 1863, to 24 Aug., 1865.	Tamworth, N. H.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Samuel H. Mitchell, Wakefield, Feb. 9, 1873.			
COMPANY B—Ayer. <i>Captain.</i> George V. Barrett, Ayer, Nov. 30, 1876.			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Chas. F. Williamson, Groton, July 13, 1868.	Priv. Co. D, 6th regt., 1862; 3d lt., 18 June, 1865; 2d lt. Co. B, 15 Feb., 1868.	Corp. Co. B, 6th regt. M. V. M. (100 days), 17 July, 1864, to 27 Oct., 1864.	Standstead, Canada.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. Fisher, Ayer, Nov. 30, 1876.			
COMPANY C—Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Chas. H. Brown, Lowell, Dec. 2, 1874.	2d lt. Co. C, 6th regt., Feb., 1872. . . . .	Priv. Co. F, 33d Mass. vol., from 6 Aug., 1862, to 11 June, 1865.	Lowell.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Merrill, Lowell, Dec. 2, 1874.	Sergt. Co. C, 6th regt., 18 June, 1873, . . . . .	1st sergt. Co. K, 33d regt. Mass. vol., from 8 Aug., 1862, to 16 Mar., 1864.	Landaff, N. H.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alvin A. Hunscom, Lowell, Dec. 2, 1874.	Priv. Co. C, 6th regt., Nov., 1872, . . . . .	Corp. Co. H, 61st regt. Mass. vol., 13 Dec., 1864, to 16 July, 1865.	Lexington, Mass.
COMPANY D—Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> James M. Torney, Lowell, Sept. 14, 1866.	Priv. Co. A, 6th regt., Oct., 1860; 1st lt. Co. D, 14 Mar., 1866.	1st sergt. Co. A, 6th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), from 21 Apr., 1861, to 2 Aug., 1861; 1st sergt. (6 mos.), 31 Aug., 1862, to 3 June, 1863.	No. Haverhill, N. H.

## Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alfred J. Hall, Lowell, Feb. 5, 1868.	Priv. Co. A, 6th regt., from 18 July, 1869, to 1861; 2d lt. Co. D, 14 July, 1867.	Corp. Co. A, 6th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), from 22 Apr., 1861, to 20 Aug., 1861; 2d lt. (9 mos.), 31 Aug., 1862; capt., 3 Jan., 1863.	Rumney, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin W. Bartlett, Lowell, Feb. 5, 1868.	Priv. Co. D, 6th regt., 25 Nov., 1864; corp., 25 July, 1866; sergt., 3 July, 1867.	Priv. Co. D, 6th regt. M. V. M. (100 days), from 16 July, 1864, to 27 Oct., 1864.	Lowell	
<i>COMPANY E—Marlboro'.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Edmund C. Whitney, Marlboro', Aug. 11, 1873.	. . . . .	Sergt. and act. sergt. maj. Co. I, 53d regt. M. V. M., from 18 Oct., 1862, to 2 Sept., 1863.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Parsons, Marlboro', Aug. 11, 1873.	. . . . .	2d lt. Co. H, 148th regt. N. Y. vols., 5 Sept. 1863; 1st lt., 26 Oct., 1863; capt., 14 Dec., 1864.	New York.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ambruse M. Page, Marlboro', Sept. 10, 1873.	. . . . .	Priv. Co. D, 36th Mass. vols., from 16 Aug., 1862, to 2 Sept., 1864; 2d lt. Co. C, 4th hvy. ar. Mass. vols., 25 Aug., 1864, to 17 June, 1865.	Princeton, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY F—Haverhill.</i> <i>Captain.</i> John N. Ellsworth, Jr., Haverhill, Apr. 13, 1874.	Sergt. Co. F, 6th regt., 13 Aug., 1860; 2d lt., 20 Apr., 1872; 1st lt., 26 May, 1873.	Sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. K, 8d regt. Vt. vols., 20 June, 1861, to 27 June, 1863.	Compton, C. E.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Dow, Haverhill, Apr. 13, 1874.	Priv. Co. F, 6th regt., 10 Nov., 1870; corp., 13 June, 1871; sergt., 17 May, 1872; 2d lt., 19 May, 1873.	Priv. Co. M, 4th hvy. ar. Mass. vols., 22 Aug., 1864, to 17 June, 1865.	Haverhill, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				

COMPANY G—Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Chas. H. Richardson, Lowell, July 16, 1876.		Co. G, 6th regt., Oct., 1864; 2d lt., 31 July, 1868; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1876.	Priv. Co. G, 6th regt., Oct., 1864; 2d lt., 31 July, 1868; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1876.	Priv. Co. G, 6th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 1 Sept., 1863, to June, 1863; corp. (100 days), 15 July, 1864, to 27 Oct., 1864.	Andover, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Allen Bailey, Lowell, Aug. 19, 1876.		Priv. Co. G, 6th regt., Oct., 1864; corp., Aug., 1866; sergt., 1869; 2d lt., 16 July, 1876.	Priv. Co. G, 6th regt., Oct., 1864; corp., Aug., 1866; sergt., 1869; 2d lt., 16 July, 1876.	Priv. 1 yr. in Mich. vol. mil.; priv. Co. G, 6th regt. M. V. M., July, 1864, to Oct., 1864.	Poland, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Poor, Lowell, Aug. 19, 1876.		Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. H, 6th regt., 1865 to 1861,	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. H, 6th regt., 1865 to 1861,	Sergt. Co. H, 6th regt. M. V. M., 23 Apr., 1861; 1st lt. (9 mos.), 31 Aug., 1862, to 6 June, 1863; 1st lt. 38th U. S. C. T., 25 Mar., 1864.	Haverhill, Mass.
COMPANY H—Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Timothy Leamy, Lowell, May 8, 1872.		Priv. Co. D, 6th regt., Feb., 1864, to June, 1865; priv. Co. H, 6th regt., June, 1865, to 1 Apr., 1870; 2d lt., 1 Apr., 1870.	Priv. Co. D, 6th regt., Feb., 1864, to June, 1865; priv. Co. H, 6th regt., June, 1865, to 1 Apr., 1870; 2d lt., 1 Apr., 1870.	.	Cork, Ireland.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.] <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Richard Comerford, Lowell, Aug. 18, 1873.		Priv. Co. I, 6th regt., 25 Jan., 1871, . . . . .	Priv. Co. I, 6th regt., 25 Jan., 1871, . . . . .	Sergt. 9th Mass. vols., 11 June, 1861; 2d lt., 26 Sept., 1862; 1st lt., 7 Apr., 1863; dia. 21 June, 1864.	Ireland.
COMPANY I—Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> Timothy Ducey, Lawrence, Feb. 25, 1871.		Priv. and corp. Cos. D and I, 6th regt.; 2d lt. Co. I, 6th regt., 10 June, 1870.	Priv. and corp. Cos. D and I, 6th regt.; 2d lt. Co. I, 6th regt., 10 June, 1870.	.	Ireland.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Timothy Brandon, Lawrence, Aug. 6, 1873.		Sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. I, 6th regt., 2 July, 1873,	Sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. I, 6th regt., 2 July, 1873,	.	Ireland.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel F. Dolan, Lawrence, Aug. 14, 1874.		.	.	.	Ireland.

## Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>COMPANY K—Lawrence.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Laurence N. Duchesney, North Andover, Aug. 23, 1873.	Priv. Co. K, 6th regt., 3 May, 1871; dis. 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt. Co. K., 14 Apr., 1873.	Priv. Co. F, 6th regt. M. V. M., 21 Apr., 1861, to 2 Aug., 1861; sergt. Co. H, 1st cav., Mass. vols., 22 Nov., 1861; 2d lt. Co. B, 1st cav., Mass. vols., 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt. Co. E, Mass. batl. 26th N. Y. cav., 3 Apr., 1865; dis. 19 July, 1866.	Kingscy, C. E.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph Mclasp, Lawrence, Jan. 22, 1875.				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Geo. W. Towne, Oct. 24, 1873.	Priv. and sergt. Co. K, 6th regt., Oct., 1864; 22 Oct., 1873.	Priv. Co. K, 6th regt. M. V. M. (100 days), 14 July, 1864, to 27 Oct., 1864.	N. Andover, Mass.	

## EIGHTH REGIMENT.

<i>Colonel.</i> Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, July 22, 1864.	Priv. and sergt. Co. C, 6th regt., and 1st sergt. Co. C, 8th regt., Apr., 1853, to 30 Mar., 1861; 1st lt., 8th regt., 30 Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862.	1st sergt. Co. C, 8th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), 30 Apr., 1861, to 1 Aug., 1861; adj. 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 7 Nov., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863; col. (100 days), 26 July, 1864, to 19 Nov., 1864.	Marblehead, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Charles L. Ayers, Newburyport, Aug. 3, 1874.	2d lt. 8d unat. co., 8 Sept., 1863; capt., 19 Mar., 1866; afterwards Co. B, 8th regt.	2d lt. Co. M, 4th heavy ar. Mass. vols., 18 Aug., 1864, to 17 June, 1866.	Newburyport, Mass.	
<i>Major.</i> Abram H. Berry, Lynn, Aug. 3, 1874.	Priv. and 1st sergt. Co. I, 8th regt., 1862; 1st lt. and adj., 10 July, 1864.	Co. I, 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 1st regt., 18 Sept., 1862; 2d lt., 8 Aug., 1863; 1st lt., 30 May, 1863, to 7 Aug., 1863; 1st lt. 11th unat. co., 16 May, 1864, to 15 Aug., 1864; adj. 8th regt. M. V. M. (100 days), 16 Aug., 1864, to 19 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	



<i>Adjutant.</i> Charles C. Fry, Lynn, Aug. 3, 1874.	Sergt. 11th unal. co., 28 Oct., 1864; 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1865; quar. mas. 8th regt., 21 July, 1874.	Corp. Co. I, 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 15 Sept., 1863, to 7 Aug., 1863.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster.</i> Augustus Brown, Salem, Aug. 3, 1874.	Priv. Co. A, 7th regt., and Co. H, 8th regt.; sergt. Co. H, 8th regt.; quar. mas. sergt. 6th regt.; sergt. maj. 8th regt.; 2d lt. Co. H, 8th regt., 2 Nov., 1866; 1st lt., 17 Dec., 1867; 2d lt., 13 May, 1868.	Sergt. Co. A, 50th M. V. M., 15 Sept., 1862, to 24 Aug., 1863; 1st sergt. 18th unal. co. inf., 16 May, 1864, to 16 Aug., 1864.	Ipswich, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Maj.</i> Preston M. Chase, Danvers, Jan. 13, 1876.	Asst. surg., 2 May, 1870, . . . . .	. . . . .	Danvers, Mass.	M.D., Harvard Univ., 1867.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, Dec. 15, 1872.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	M. D., Dart- mouth, 1867.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles A. Carleton, Salem, Mar. 5, 1876.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Wakfield, Mass.	
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> William N. Tyler, Melrose, June 1, 1873.	. . . . .	Priv. Co. B, 6th regt. M. V. M., 1 May to 31 July, 1861; corp. Co. E, 50th regt. M. V. M., 19 Sept., 1862, to 24 Aug., 1863; sergt. maj. 8th regt. M. V. M., 20 July, 1864, to 10 Nov., 1864.	Newburyport, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY A—Newburyport.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Edward F. Bartlett, Newbury- port, Aug. 21, 1873.	Co. A, 8th regt., 1859 to 1870; 2d lt., 18 Aug., 1870; 1st lt., 30 Sept., 1871.	Sergt. Co. A, 8th regt., M. V. M., 15 Sept., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863; sergt. Co. H, 60th M. V. M., 23 July, 1864, to 30 Nov., 1864.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Walsh, Newburyport, Mar. 5, 1875.				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick A. Cully, Newbury- port, Mar. 5, 1875.				

*Fifth Regiment—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Leroy Brown, Waltham, July 8, 1874.	Co. F, 5th regt., 20 May, 1874; 2d lt., June, 1874.	. . . . .	Turner, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George F. Frost, Waltham, July 8, 1874.	. . . . .	Co. G, 45th M. V. M., 26 Sept. 1862, to 7 July, 1863.	Watertown, Mass.	
COMPANY G—Woburn. <i>Captain.</i> Alonzo L. Richardson, Woburn, Aug. 1, 1873.	Co. G, 5th regt., 1 June, 1866; corp., Feb., 1868; sergt., 1869; 2d lt., 24 May, 1869; 1st lt., 20 Aug., 1874.	Co. K, 39th Mass. vols., 29 Dec., 1863, to 29 June, 1865, transf. to Co. M, 32d Mass. vols.	Woburn, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Marcellus Littlefield, Woburn, Mar. 16, 1875.	Co. G, 5th regt., 1 Dec. to 1 Aug., 1873; 2d lt., 1 Aug., 1873.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James F. Leslie, Woburn, Mar. 16, 1875.	Priv. Co. G, 5th regt., 20 Aug., 1869; corp., 28 Aug., 1869; sergt., 1 Aug., 1873; 1st sergt., 24 June, 1874.	Priv. Co. K, 39th Mass. vols., 22 Aug., 1862, to 6 June, 1865.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
COMPANY H—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Frank D. Woodbury, Boston, July 22, 1875.				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Winfield T. Chase, Boston, July 22, 1875.	Sergt. Co. H, 5th regt., 9 July, 1873; 2d lt., 5 June, 1875.	Co. E, 47th M. V. M., 22 Sept., 1862, to 1 Sept., 1863.	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James V. Macmillen, Boston, July 22, 1875.				

COMPANY I.—Hudson. <i>Captain.</i> John F. Dolan, Hudson, May 13, 1873. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward L. Powers, Hudson, May 13, 1873. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas O'Donnell, Hudson, May 25, 1875.	Co. I, 5th regt., 16 Aug., 1866, to 6 May, 1872; 2d lt., 6 May, 1872.	Co. G, 9th regt. Mass. vols., 11 June, 1861, to 20 June, 1864.	Dublin, Ireland.
	Co. I, 5th regt., 1867, . . . . .	Co. I, 5th regt. (100 days), 19 July, 1864, to 16 Nov., 1864.	Berlin, Mass.
	Co. I, 5th regt., 25 Aug., 1870, . . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.
	12th unat. co., 1866 to 1870; Co. A, 1st bat. inf., 1870 to 1873; 2d lt. Co. L, 5th regt., 8 Apr., 1873; 1st lt. Co. K, 5th regt., 1 Oct., 1874.	Co. G, 60th M. V. M. (100 days), 19 June, 1864, to 1 Dec., 1864.	Bridgeton, N. S.
COMPANY K.—Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> William L. B. Robinson, Cambridge, July 19, 1875. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry N. Wheeler, Cambridge, July 19, 1875. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George P. Twitchell, Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1875.	Co. F, 6th regt., Sept., 1868, to Sept., 1869; transf. to Co. L, 5th regt., 1869; corp., Sept., 1872; changed to Co. C, 1873; sergt., Apr., 1874; 2d lt. Co. K, 5th regt., 1 Oct., 1874.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.
	Co. K, 5th regt., 17 Apr., 1875, . . . . .	. . . . .	Keene, N. H.

Chauncy Hall,  
Boston.

## SIXTH REGIMENT.

<i>Colonel.</i> Melvin Beal, Lawrence, May 24, 1866. <i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Smith M. Decker, Lawrence, July 1, 1875.	6th regt., 23 May, 1865; 2d lt. Co. F, 6th regt., 18 Apr., 1860.	2d lt. Co. F, 6th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), 21 Apr., 1861; capt., 6 May, 1861; dis. 1 Aug., 1861; lt. col. (9 mos.), 1 Sept., 1862; dis. 3 June, 1863; lt. col. (100 days), 20 July, 1864; dis. 27 Oct., 1864.	Gulford, Me.
---	--	---	--------------

*Eighth Regiment—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George Sauborn, Gloucester, Nov. 18, 1874.	Priv. Co. G, 8th regt., 13 Aug., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863.	.	Gloucester, Mass.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Samuel Cook, Gloucester, Jan. 13, 1875.	Priv. Co. G, 8th regt., 1870.	.	Gloucester, Mass.	.
<i>COMPANY II—Salem.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Jonathan Osborn, Boston, May 4, 1874.	Priv. Co. H, 8th regt., 14 June, 1868; sergt., 17 Aug., 1868, to 14 Nov., 1874; 2d lt., 13 Oct., 1871; 2d lt., 23 Apr., 1873.	.	Salem, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George A. Copeland, Salem, May 4, 1874.	Priv. and sergt. Co. H, 8th regt., Aug., 1868, to May, 1874.	.	Watertown, Mass.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Nathaniel D. Pierce, Salem, May 4, 1874.	Priv. and sergt. Co. H, 8 regt., July, 1870, to 4 May, 1874.	2d corporado M. V. M., 28 May, 1862, to 11 Oct., 1862; Co. A, 50th regt. M. V. M., 31 Oct., 1862, to 24 Aug., 1863; Co. A, 23d regt. Mass. vola., 23 Feb., 1864, to 25 June, 1866.	Portsmouth, N. H.	.
<i>COMPANY I—Lynn.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Jeremiah C. Batcheller, Lynn, May 6, 1863.	Priv. and sergt. Co. I, 8th regt., 22 Apr., 1862, to 10 Sept., 1862; 2d lt., 22 Sept., 1862.	Corp. Co. K, 60th regt. M. V. M., 19 Sept., 1862, to 24 Aug., 1863; 17th unat. co., 13 Nov., 1864, to 13 July, 1865.	Lynn, Mass.	2d lt. 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 15 Sept., 1862, to 6 May, 1863; 1st lt. Co. I, 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 6 May, 1863, to 7 Aug., 1863.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. Pool, Lynn, July 24, 1874.	Priv. and corp. Co. I, 8th regt., and sergt. 11th unat. co., 11 Mar., 1862, to 19 Apr., 1869; 2d lt. Co. I, 8th regt., 19 Apr., 1869.	Priv. Co. I, 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 15 Sept., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863.	New Bedford, Mass.	.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Charles E. Chase, Lynn, July 24, 1874.

*COMPANY K—Salem.*

*Company.*  
Winsor M. Ward, Peabody, Apr. 21, 1871.

*First Lieutenant.*

Charles C. Jewell, Salem, Apr. 21, 1871.

*Second Lieutenant.*

James Leonard, Salem, Sept. 12, 1872.

Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. I, 6th regt., Apr., 1863, to 7 Aug., 1863.

Priv. Salem art'y, 1852 to 1863; priv. Co. K, 8th regt., 1860; 1st lt., 24 Oct., 1869.

Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. K, 8th regt., 26 Aug., 1865; 2d lt., 23 Mar., 1870.

Priv. and sergt. Co. A, 6th regt.; 1st lt. 68th unat. co., 5 May, 1864, to 29 Apr., 1867.

Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. I, 8th regt., M. V. M., and 11th unat. co., 15 Sept., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863; 2d lt. Co. L, 4th hvy. ar. Mass. vols., 16 Aug., 1864; 1st lt. Co. E, 22 Mar., 1865; dis. 17 June, 1865.

Sergt. 2d co. sharpshooters (22d regt. Mass. art.), 19 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 19 May, 1863, to 21 Sept., 1864.

Sergt. Co. K, 2d Mass. cav. 26 Jan., 1863, to 20 July, 1863.

Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. A, 5th regt. M. V. M., 1 May, 1861, to 1 Aug., 1861; Co. B, 7th regt. Mass. vols., 1 July, 1862 to 1 Jan., 1863; sergt. Co. A, 3d Mass. hvy. ar., 11 Jan., 1863; 2d lt., 29 Oct., 1864; dis. 18 Sept., 1865.

Rowley, Mass.

Peabody, Mass.

Salisbury, Mass.

Halifax, N. S.

## COMPANY F, UNATTACHED CAVALRY.

*COMPANY F—Chelmsford.*

*Captain.*  
Christopher Roby, Chelmsford, Sept. 5, 1864.

*Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.*

Elijah D. Bearee, Chelmsford, July 6, 1874.

*Assistant Surgeon.*

Levi Howard, Chelmsford, July 24, 1868.

Dunstable, Mass.

Hanson, Mass.

Bolton, Mass.

Maine militia,

M. D., Dartmouth, 1845.

## Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alfred J. Hall, Lowell, Feb. 5, 1868.	Priv. Co. A, 6th regt., from 18 July, 1869, to 1861; 2d lt. Co. D, 14 July, 1867.	Corp. Co. A, 6th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), from 22 Apr., 1861, to 20 Aug., 1861; 2d lt. (9 mos.), 31 Aug., 1862; capt., 3 Jan., 1863.	Runney, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin W. Bartlett, Lowell, Feb. 5, 1868.	Priv. Co. D, 6th regt., 25 Nov., 1864; corp., 25 July, 1866; sergt., 3 July, 1867.	Priv. Co. D, 6th regt. M. V. M. (100 days), from 16 July, 1864, to 27 Oct., 1864.	Lowell.	
COMPANY F—Marlboro'. <i>Captain.</i> Edmund C. Whitney, Marlboro', Aug. 11, 1873.	. . . . .	Sergt. and act. sergt. maj. Co. I, 53d regt. M. V. M., from 18 Oct., 1862, to 2 Sept., 1863.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Parsons, Marlboro', Aug. 11, 1873.	. . . . .	2d lt. Co. H, 148th regt. N. Y. vols., 5 Sept. 1862; 1st lt., 26 Oct., 1863; capt., 14 Dec., 1864.	New York.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ambrose M. Fogg, Marlboro', Sept. 10, 1873.	. . . . .	Priv. Co. D, 35th Mass. vols., from 18 Aug., 1862, to 2 Sept., 1864; 2d lt. Co. C, 4th hvy. ar. Mass. vols., 25 Aug., 1864, to 17 June, 1865.	Princeton, Mass.	
COMPANY F—Haverhill. <i>Captain.</i> John N. Ellsworth, Jr., Haverhill, Apr. 13, 1874.	Sergt. Co. F, 6th regt., 13 Aug., 1869; 2d lt., 20 Apr., 1872; 1st lt., 20 May, 1873.	Sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. K, 3d regt. Vt. vols., 20 June, 1861, to 27 June, 1863.	Compton, C. E.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Dow, Haverhill, Apr. 13, 1874.	Priv. Co. F, 6th regt., 10 Nov., 1870; corp., 13 June, 1871; sergt., 17 May, 1872; 2d lt., 19 May, 1873.	Priv. Co. M, 4th hvy. ar. Mass. vols., 22 Aug., 1864, to 17 June, 1865.	Haverhill, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				

COMPANY G—Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Chas. H. Richardson, Lowell, July 16, 1873.	Co. G, 6th regt., Oct., 1864; 2d lt., 31 July, 1868; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1870.	Priv. Co. G, 6th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 1 Sept., 1862, to June, 1863; corp. (100 days), 15 July, 1864, to 27 Oct., 1864.	Andover, Mass.
	Priv. Co. G, 6th regt., Oct., 1864; corp., Aug., 1866; sergt., 1869; 2d lt., 18 July, 1875.	Priv. 1 yr. in Mich. vol. mil.; priv. Co. G, 6th regt. M. V. M., July, 1864, to Oct., 1864.	Poland, Me.
	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. H, 6th regt., 1855 to 1861,	Sergt. Co. H, 6th regt. M. V. M., 22 Apt., 1861; 1st lt. (9 mos.), 31 Aug., 1862, to 6 June, 1863; 1st lt. 88th U. S. C. T., 25 Mar., 1864.	Haverhill, Mass.
COMPANY H—Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Timothy Leahy, Lowell, May 8, 1872. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.] <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Richard Comerford, Lowell, Aug. 18, 1873.	Priv. Co. D, 6th regt., Feb. 1864, to June, 1865; priv. Co. H, 6th regt., June, 1865, to 1 Apt., 1870; 2d lt., 1 Apt., 1870.	. . . . .	Cork, Ireland.
	Priv. Co. I, 6th regt., 25 Jan., 1871, . . . . .	Sergt. 9th Mass. vols., 11 June, 1861; 2d lt., 28 Sept., 1862; 1st lt., 7 Apr., 1863; dis. 21 June, 1864.	Ireland.
	Priv. and corp. Cos. D and I, 6th regt.; 2d lt. Co. I, 6th regt., 10 June, 1870.	. . . . .	Ireland.
COMPANY I—Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> Timothy Dwyer, Lawrence, Feb. 25, 1871. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Timothy Reardon, Lawrence, Aug. 9, 1873. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel F. Dolan, Lawrence, Aug. 14, 1874.	Sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. I, 6th regt., 2 July, 1873,	. . . . .	Ireland.

*Sixth Regiment—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>COMPANY K—Lawrence.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Lawrence N. Duchesney, North Andover, Aug. 22, 1873.	Priv. Co. K, 6th regt., 3 May, 1871; 1st lt., 17 May, 1871; dis. 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt. Co. K., 14 Apr., 1873.	Priv. Co. F, 6th regt. M. V. M., 21 Apr., 1861, to 2 Aug., 1861; sergt. Co. H, 1st cav., Mass. vols., 22 Nov., 1861; 2d lt. Co. B, 1st cav., Mass. vols., 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt. Co. E, Mass. batt. 26th N. Y. cav., 3 Apr., 1866; dis. 19 July, 1866.	Kingscy, C. E.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph McIsop, Lawrence, Jan. 22, 1873.	Priv. and sergt. Co. K, 6th regt., Oct., 1864; 22 Oct., 1873.	Priv. Co. K, 6th regt. M. V. M. (100 days), 14 July, 1864, to 27 Oct., 1864.	N. Andover, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Geo. W. Towne, Oct. 22, 1873.				

**EIGHTH REGIMENT.**

<i>Colonel.</i> Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, July 22, 1864.	Priv. and sergt. Co. C, 6th regt., and 1st sergt. Co. C, 8th regt., Apr., 1863, to 30 Mar., 1861; 1st lt., 8th regt., 30 Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862.	1st sergt. Co. C, 8th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), 30 Apr., 1861, to 1 Aug., 1861; adj. 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 7 Nov., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863; col. (100 days), 26 July, 1864, to 10 Nov., 1864.	Marblehead, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Charles L. Ayers, Newburyport, Aug. 3, 1874.	2d lt. 3d unal. co., 8 Sept., 1863; capt., 19 Mar., 1866; afterwards Co. B, 8th regt.	2d lt. Co. M, 4th heavy ar. Mass. vols., 18 Aug., 1864, to 17 June, 1865.	Newburyport, Mass.	
<i>Major.</i> Abram H. Berry, Lynn, Aug. 3, 1874.	Priv. and 1st sergt. Co. I, 8th regt., 1862; 1st lt. and adj., 16 July, 1864.	Co. I, 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 1st sergt., 16 Sept., 1862; 2d lt., 6 May, 1863; 1st lt., 30 May, 1863, to 7 Aug., 1863; 1st lt. 11th unal. co., 16 May, 1864, to 15 Aug., 1864; adj. 8th regt. M. V. M. (100 days), 16 Aug., 1864, to 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	



<i>Adjutant.</i> Charles C. Fry, Lynn, Aug. 3, 1874.	Sergt. 11th unal. co., 25 Oct., 1864; 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1865; quar. mas. 8th regt., 21 July, 1874.	Corp. Co. I, 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 15 Sept., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster.</i> Augustus Brown, Salem, Aug. 3, 1874.	Priv. Co. A, 7th regt. and Co. H, 8th regt.; sergt. Co. H, 8th regt.; quar. mas. sergt. 6th regt.; sergt. maj. 8th regt.; 2d lt. Co. H, 8th regt., 2 Nov., 1866; 1st lt., 17 Dec., 1867; 2d lt., 13 May, 1869.	Sergt. Co. A, 50th M. V. M., 15 Sept., 1862, to 24 Aug., 1863; 1st sergt., 13th unal. co. inf., 16 May, 1864, to 15 Aug., 1864.	Ipswich, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Maj.</i> Preston M. Chase, Danvers, Jan. 13, 1875.	Ast. surg., 2 May, 1870, . . . . .	. . . . .	Danvers, Mass.	M.D., Harvard Univ., 1867.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, Dec. 15, 1872.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	M. D., Dart- mouth, 1867.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles A. Carleton, Salem, Mar. 5, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Wakefield, Mass.	
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> William N. Tyler, Melrose, June 1, 1873.	. . . . .	Priv. Co. B, 6th regt. M. V. M., 1 May to 31 July, 1861; corp. Co. E, 50th regt. M. V. M., 16 Sept., 1862, to 24 Aug., 1863; sergt. maj. 8th regt. M. V. M., 20 July, 1864, to 10 Nov., 1864.	Newburyport, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY A—Newburyport.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Edward F. Bartlett, Newbury- port, Aug. 21, 1873.	Co. A, 8th regt., 1859 to 1870; 2d lt., 18 Aug., 1870; 1st lt., 30 Sept., 1871.	Sergt. Co. A, 8th regt., M. V. M., 15 Sept., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863; sergt. Co. H, 60th M. V. M., 23 July, 1864, to 30 Nov., 1864.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Walsh, Newburyport, Mar. 5, 1875.				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick A. Colby, Newbury- port, Mar. 5, 1875.				

*Sixth Regiment—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>COMPANY K—Lawrence.</i> Laurence N. Duchesney, North Andover, Aug. 23, 1873.	Priv. Co. K, 6th regt., 3 May, 1871; 1st lt., 17 May, 1871; dis. 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt. Co. K., 14 Apr., 1873.	Priv. Co. F, 6th regt. M. V. M., 21 Apr., 1861, to 2 Aug., 1861; sergt. Co. H, 1st cav., Mass., vol., 23 Nov., 1861; 2d lt. Co. B., 1st cav., Mass., vol.; 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt. Co. E, Mass. batl., 29th N.Y. cav., 3 Apr., 1865; dis. 19 July, 1866.	Kingsay, C. E.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph Melser, Lawrence, Jan. 22, 1873.	Priv. and sergt. Co. K, 6th regt., Oct., 1864; 22 Oct., 1873.	Priv. Co. K, 6th regt. M. V. M. (100 days), 14 July, 1864, to 27 Oct., 1864.	N. Andover, Mass.	

**EIGHTH REGIMENT.**

<i>Colonel.</i> Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, July 22, 1864.	Priv. and sergt. Co. C, 6th regt., and 1st sergt. Co. C, 8th regt., Apr., 1853, to 30 Mar., 1861; 1st lt., 8th regt., 30 Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862.	1st sergt. Co. C, 8th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), 30 Apr., 1861, to 1 Aug., 1861; adj. 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 7 Nov., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863; col. (100 days), 28 July, 1864, to 10 Nov., 1864.	Marblehead, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Charles L. Ayers, Newburyport, Aug. 3, 1874.	2d lt. 2d unat. co., 8 Sept., 1863; capt., 19 Mar., 1866; afterwards Co. B, 8th regt.	2d lt. Co. M, 4th heavy ar. Mass. vol., 18 Aug., 1864, to 17 June, 1865.	Newburyport, Mass.	
<i>Major.</i> Abram H. Berry, Lynn, Aug. 3, 1874.	Priv. and 1st sergt. Co. I, 8th regt., 1862; 1st lt. and adj., 15 July, 1864.	Co. I, 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 1st sergt., 15 Sept., 1862; 2d lt., 6 May, 1863; 1st lt., 30 May, 1863, to 7 Aug., 1863; 1st lt. 11th unat. co., 16 May, 1864, to 16 Aug., 1864; adj. 8th regt. M. V. M. (100 days), 16 Aug., 1864, to 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	

<i>Adjutant.</i> Charles C. Fry, Lynn, Aug. 3, 1874.	Sergt. 11th unat. co., 25 Oct., 1864; 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1865; quar. mas. 8th regt., 21 July, 1874.	Corp. Co. I, 8th regt. M. V. M. (9 mos.), 15 Sept., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster.</i> Augustus Brown, Salem, Aug. 8, 1874.	Priv. Co. A, 7th regt., and Co. H, 8th regt.; sergt. Co. H, 8th regt.; quar. mas. sergt. 6th regt.; sergt. maj. 8th regt.; 2d lt. Co. H, 8th regt., 2 Nov., 1866; 1st lt., 17 Dec., 1867; 2d lt., 13 May, 1869.	Sergt. Co. A, 50th M. V. M., 15 Sept., 1862, to 24 Aug., 1863; 1st sergt., 13th unat. co. inf., 16 May, 1864, to 15 Aug., 1864.	Ipswich, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Maj.</i> Preston M. Chase, Danvers, Jan. 13, 1876.	Asst. surg., 2 May, 1870.	.	Danvers, Mass.	M.D., Harvard Univ., 1867.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, Dec. 15, 1872.	.	.		
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles A. Carleton, Salem, Mar. 5, 1876.	.	.	Salem, Mass.	M. D., Dart- mouth, 1867.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> William N. Tyler, Melrose, June 1, 1873.	.	.	Wakefield, Mass.	
COMPANY A—Newburyport. <i>Captain.</i> Edward F. Hartt, Newbury- port, Aug. 21, 1873.	Co. A, 8th regt., 1869 to 1870; 2d lt., 18 Aug., 1870; 1st lt., 30 Sept., 1871.	Priv. Co. B, 6th regt. M. V. M., 1 May to 31 July, 1861; corp. Co. E, 50th regt. M. V. M., 19 Sept., 1862, to 24 Aug., 1863; sergt. maj. 8th regt. M. V. M., 20 July, 1864, to 10 Nov., 1864.	Newburyport, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Walsh, Newburyport, Mar. 5, 1876.		Sergt. Co. A, 8th regt., M. V. M., 15 Sept., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863; sergt. Co. H, 6th M. V. M., 23 July, 1864, to 30 Nov., 1864.		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick A. Colby, Newbury- port, Mar. 5, 1876.				

*Second Regiment—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert W. Lyman, Northampton, Sept. 18, 1876.	Sergt. Co. F, 2d regt., 22 Sept., 1873, to 18 Sept., 1876.	. . . . .	Northampton, Mass.	
COMPANY G—Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Alex. H. G. Lewis, Springfield, Aug. 6, 1875.				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James N. Dodge, Springfield, Feb. 26, 1873.	. . . . .	Priv. Co. G, 2d regt. Minn. vols., 26 June, 1861; 1st lt., 30 Mar., 1865; capt., 3 Apr., 1865.	Montague, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Dodge, Springfield, Aug. 6, 1875.	Priv. corp. and sergt. Co. G, 2d regt., Aug., 1868, to 6 Aug., 1876.	Priv. 1st hvy. ar., Maine vols., 9 Feb., 1863, to 12 Dec., 1864.	Unity, Me.	
COMPANY H—Deerfield. <i>Captain.</i> Benj. F. Bridges, Jr., South Deerfield, Mar. 15, 1875.	Priv. 10th regt. inf., 1862 to 1863; 1st lt. Co. H, 2d regt., 28 Nov., 1871.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles Stowell, South Deerfield, Mar. 15, 1875.	2d lt. Co. H, 2d regt., 28 Nov., 1871.	Priv. and sergt. Co. F, 84th regt. Mass. vols., 16 Nov., 1863; transfer to 24th Mass. vols.; dis. 20 Jan., 1866.	Streetsboro', Ohio.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Parcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, Mar. 15, 1875.	Priv. Co. H, 2d regt., 1871 to 1875.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	

<p>COMPANY I.—Shelburne Falls. <i>Captain.</i> Herbert B. Kowley, Shelburne Falls, Sept. 6, 1872.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederic W. Merriam, Shelburne Falls, Aug. 27, 1874.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Jones, Shelburne Falls, Aug. 27, 1874.</p> <p>COMPANY K—Holyoke. <i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Flinders, Holyoke, Aug. 20, 1874.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Geo. E. Whitaker, Holyoke, Aug. 18, 1871.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Oyrus R. Bagley, South Hadley, Aug. 6, 1874.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p> <p>2d lt. Co. I, 2d regt., 5 Sept., 1872, . . . . .</p> <p>1st sergt. Co. I, 2d regt., July, 1872, to Aug., 1874, . . . . .</p> <p>1st sergt. Co. K, 2d regt., Oct., 1868; 1st lt., 3 July, 1869; capt., 20 Aug., 1871; dia. 16 July, 1872.</p> <p>Priv. and sergt. Co. K, 2d regt., Oct., 1868, to 18 Aug., 1871.</p>	<p>Priv. corp. and sergt. Co. F, 24th regt. Mass. vols., 13 July, 1862, to 18 Oct., 1864; 2d lt., 18 Oct., 1864; 1st lt., 25 Nov., 1864; dia. 16 June, 1865.</p> <p>Priv. Co. B, 52d M. V. M., 11 Oct., 1862, to 14 Aug., 1863.</p> <p>Priv. Co. G, 6th regt. Vt. vols., 15 Oct., 1861, to 23 Sept., 1862.</p> <p>Corp. Co. C, 8d hvy. ar., Mass. vols., 14 Aug., 1863; sergt., 24 Mar., 1864, to 18 Sept., 1866.</p> <p>Corp. 46th M. V. M., 15 Oct., 1862, to 29 July, 1863.</p> <p>.</p>	<p>Newark, N. J.</p> <p>Charlemont, Mass.</p> <p>Northfield, Vt.</p> <p>Hopkinton, N. H.</p> <p>Newmarket, N. H.</p>
<p>TENTH REGIMENT.</p>			
<p><i>Colonel.</i> James M. Drennan, Worcester, Feb. 17, 1875.</p> <p><i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> John F. Searle, Grafton, Feb. 17, 1876.</p>	<p>Priv. corp. and sergt. Worcester 1st inf., 1853 to 1861; capt. 70th unat. co., 30 June, 1865; maj. 10th regt., 10 Feb., 1869; lt. col., 20 Aug., 1873.</p> <p>Capt. Co. G, 10th regt. 1867; maj., 20 Aug., 1873, . . . . .</p>	<p>Priv. and 1st sergt. 25th regt. Mass. vols., Sept., 1861; 2d lt., 12 Oct., 1861; 1st lt., 22 July, 1862; capt., 4 June, 1864; dia. 20 Oct., 1864.</p> <p>Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. E, 51st regt. M. V. M. 25 Sept., 1862, to 27 July, 1863, and 1st batl. hvy. ar., Mass. vols., 15 Aug., 1864, to 23 June, 1866.</p>	<p>Queen's Co., Ireland.</p> <p>Grafton, Mass.</p>

## Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> Geo. E. Goodrich, Fitchburg, Feb. 17, 1875.	Priv. Co. E, 9th regt., Aug., 1855, to 19 July, 1861; priv. Co. B, 10th regt., 1 Mar., 1867; capt., 13 May, 1867.	Sergt. Co. D, 21st regt. Mass. vols., 19 July, 1861, to 6 Aug., 1862; 2d lt. Co. I, 34th Mass. vols., 6 Aug., 1862, 1st lt. Co. A, 6 Sept., 1863; capt. Co. C, 15 Oct., 1864; dis. 16 June, 1865.	Stow, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Wm. B. Harding, Worcester, May 16, 1875.	. . . . .	Priv. and 1st sergt. Co. A, 48th regt. M. V. M., 16 Sept., 1862 to 3 June, 1863; 2d lt. Co. K, 48th M. V. M., 22 June, 1863; dis. 3 Sept., 1863.	Tilton, N. H.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> David F. Parker, Worcester, May 1, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Holden, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Maj.</i> Wm. J. Clark, Milford, Mar. 24, 1875.	. . . . .	Priv. 6 mos. Vt. brig.; 2d lt. signal corps, U. S. A.	Andover, Vt.	M.D., Harvard, 1867.
<i>Chaplain.</i> George S. Ball, Upton, Mar. 24, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .		
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frederick H. Thompson, Fitch- burg, Aug. 28, 1874.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Salem, Mas.	M.D., Harvard, 1870.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Amos E. Holden, Westminster, Mar. 24, 1875.	Priv. Co. D, 9th regt., Dec., 1849; 4th lt., 28 Aug., 1848; 2d lt., 28 Aug., 1849; capt., 1856; dis. 1856; priv. Co. H, 10th regt., July, 1867.	1st sergt. 32d regt. Mass. vols., 28 Oct., 1861; 2d lt., 25 Mar., 1863; 2d lt. 1st batt. hvy. ar., 5 June, 1865; 1st lt., 16 Aug., 1866; dis. 20 Oct., 1866.	Barre, Mass.	

<p>COMPANY A—Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> William H. King, Worcester, Oct. 10, 1870.</p>	<p>Corp. and sergt. Co. A, 10th regt., 1869; 2d lt., 28 Nov., 1872.</p>	<p>Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. I and F, 4th regt. Vt. vol.</p>	<p>Jamaica, Vt.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edwin R. Shumway, Worces- ter, Jan. 18, 1875.</p>			
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James F. Meech, Worcester, Jan. 18, 1875.</p>			
<p>COMPANY B—Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> Henry G. Greene, Fitchburg, Mar. 15, 1875.</p>	<p>Priv., corp., sergt. and 1st sergt., Apr., 1868; 2d lt. Co. B, 10th regt., 16 Aug., 1871; 1st lt., 15 Feb., 1873.</p>	<p>Priv. 34th Mass. vol., 31 July, 1862, to 25 May, 1863.</p>	<p>Westboro', Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert E. Caswell, Fitchburg, Mar. 15, 1875.</p>	<p>Priv., corp., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. B, 10th regt., May, 1866; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1873.</p>	<p>Priv. Co. H, 4th hvy. ar., Mass. vol., 20 Aug., 1864, to 17 June, 1865.</p>	<p>Fitchburg, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert A. Willard, Fitchburg, Mar. 15, 1875.</p>	<p>Priv., corp., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. B, 10th regt., Mar., 1866, to 1876.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Ashburnham, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY C—Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Levi Lincoln, Worcester, Nov. 8, 1874.</p>	<p>Priv., corp. and sergt. in Worcester lgt. inf., . . .</p>	<p>2d lt. Co. E, 24th Mass. vol., 18 July, 1862; 1st lt., 9 Nov., 1862, dis. 31 Aug., 1864.</p>	<p>Alton, Ill.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.] <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]</p>			<p>Highland, Mil. Acad., Wor- cester.</p>

*Company F, Unattached Cavalry—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Nathan B. Ingraham, Chelmsford, Jan. 3, 1874.	Priv. Co. E, 6th regt., 31 Aug., 1862.	. . . . .	Groton, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Sherman H. Fletcher, Westford, May 21, 1874.	Corp., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. F, unat. cav., 1 Sept., 1864, to 27 May, 1874.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.	
<b>SECOND BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.</b>				
<i>Major.</i> George S. Merrill, Lawrence, Aug. 11, 1873.	1st lt. and adjt. 6th regt. inf., 15 July, 1866, to 31 Mar., 1869; capt. 4th bat'y, 31 Mar., 1869.	1st lt. Co. B, 4th regt. inf., M. V. M., 1 Sept., 1862; capt., 8 Dec., 1862, to 28 Aug., 1863.	Methuen, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> James Ingalls, Methuen, Aug. 20, 1873.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Methuen, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> George W. Russell, Lawrence, Aug. 1, 1874.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Wells River, Vt.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Mdt.</i> David Dana, Lawrence, May 1, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	M.D. Harvard, 1847.
<i>Chaplain.</i> [Vacancy.]	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> [Vacancy.]	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Albert D. Swan, Lawrence, May 1, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Tewksbury, Mass.	



BATTERY C—Melrose. <i>Captain.</i> Clark B. Baldwin, Melrose, May 30, 1871.	2d Lt. Co. A, 2d bat'y lgt. ar., 13 July, 1865; 2d lt., 26 Feb., 1867; 1st lt., 20 May, 1867; capt., 23 July, 1868.	Priv. Vt. V. M., 3 yrs.; capt. Co. E, 1st regt. inf., Mass. vol., 23 May, 1861; lt. col., 9 Sept., 1862, to 10 Nov., 1864.	Westminster, Vt.
	Priv. 2d lgt. bat'y, May, 1865; sergt., 1 Aug., 1865; 1st lt., 24 Apr., 1866.	Priv. 6th lgt. bat'y, Mass. vol., 10 May, 1864, to 8 May, 1865.	Guilford, N. H.
	. . . . .	Corp. 2d lgt. bat'y, Mass. vol., 31 July, 1861; sergt., Feb., 1864; 2d lt., 8 Jan., 1865; dis. 11 Aug., 1865.	Canton, Me.
	Priv. 2d bat'y, July, 1866.	Priv. Co. E, 17th regt. Mass. vol., 22 July, 1861, to 8 Aug., 1864; priv. Co. I, 4th regt. cav., Mass. vol., 30 Dec., 1864, to 29 May, 1865.	Nantucket.
BATTERY D—Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> George G. Durrell, Lawrence, Aug. 15, 1873.	Sergt. 6th regt., 1855; 2d lt. 4th bat'y, 3 July, 1865; 1st lt. Bat'y D, 24 May, 1867.	Sergt. Co. D, 6th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), 22 Apr., 1861, to 2 Aug., 1861; sergt. Co. C, 4th hvy. ar., Mass. vol., 10 Aug., 1864, to 17 June, 1865.	Sanford, Me.
	Priv. 4th bat'y, 15 Sept., 1865; sergt. 15 Aug., 1866; 2d lt., 14 July, 1868.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.
	4th bat'y, 4 July, 1864; 2d lt. 2d ball. lgt. ar., 15 Aug., 1872.	. . . . .	New Portland, Me.
	Guidon, corp., sergt. and 1st sergt. 4th bat'y, Sept., 1865, to 3 Apr., 1874.	13th and 30th regts., Maine vol., 24 Oct., 1861, to 29 Aug., 1865.	Lowell, Mass.
BATTERY E—Melrose. <i>Captain.</i> Charles O. Boyd, Melrose, July 18, 1871.	Priv. Co. K, 6th regt., 1865; priv. Bat'y D, 1865; corp., 1870; guid., 1871; serge., 1871; quar. mas. sergt., 1872; 1st sergt., 1873.	. . . . .	No. Andover, Mass.
Berry's Military Academy.			

## THIRD BRIGADE STAFF.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Brigadier-General.</i> Robert H. Chamberlain, Worcester, Brigs. Gen., Dec. 31, 1868.	Co. A, 3d batl. rifles, June, 1860; maj. 1st batl. inf., July, 1866; col. 10th regt., 30 Jan., 1867.	Sergt. Co. A, 51st M. V. M., 25 Sept., 1862, to 27 July, 1863; 1st lt. Co. F, 60th M. V. M., 20 July, 1864; capt., 1 Aug., 1864; dia. 30 Nov., 1864.	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i> Joseph A. Thua, Worcester, Lt. Col., Aug. 30, 1870.	2d lt. Co. A, 1st batl. inf., 5 June, 1866; capt., 19 July, 1866; maj. and asst. insp. gen. 3d brig., 20 Aug., 1870.	1st sergt. Co. F, 42d M. V. M., 18 Aug., 1862, to 20 Aug., 1863; 2d lt. Co. F, 60th M. V. M., 20 July, 1864; 1st lt., 1 Aug., 1864; dia. 30 Nov., 1864.	Leicester, Mass.	Amherst Col- lege, 1861 and 1862.
<i>Medical Director.</i> Samuel Flagg, Worcester, Lt. Col., Feb. 1, 1869.	Hosp. stew. 8th regt., 18 Aug., 1852, 3 July, 1853, 9 Aug., 1856; surg. 3d batl. rifles, 22 July; surg. 10th regt., 28 Feb., 1867.	Hosp. stew. 26th Mass. vols., 3 Oct., 1861; asst. surg., 31 July, 1862; dia. 9 Aug., 1863.	Worcester, Mass.	M. D., Penn., 1844.
<i>Assistant Inspector-General.</i> Edward T. Raymond, Worcester, Maj., Feb. 3, 1874.	. . . . .	Sergt. Co. K, 25th Mass. vols., 10 Sept., 1861, to 22 Aug., 1862; 1st lt. 36th Mass. vols., 22 Aug., 1862; capt., 29 Jan., 1863; bvt. maj., 19 Aug., 1864; maj., 18 Nov., 1864; dia. 8 June, 1866.	Worcester, Mass.	Highland Mil. Acad., Wor- cester.
<i>Assistant Quartermaster.</i> Charles S. Chapin, Worcester, Capt., Feb. 1, 1869.	Worcester city guards; 1st lt. and quar. mas. 1st bat'y inf.; 1st lt. and quar. mas. 10th regt., 28 Feb., 1867.	Co. F, 60th M. V. M., 20 July, 1864, to 30 Nov., 1864.	Enfield, Mass.	
<i>Engineer.</i> Edward B. Hamilton, Worcester, Capt., Aug. 22, 1876.	Worcester city guards; A. D. C. 8d brig., 2 Sept., 1870.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Atlas de Camp.</i> Winlow S. Lincoln, Worcester, Capt., June 1, 1876. George T. Fayerweather, West-borough, Capt., Aug. 22, 1876.	Worcester lgt. inf., 1865 to 1869, . . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	

## SECOND REGIMENT.

<i>Judge-Advocate.</i> Theo. B. Johnson, Worcester, Capt., May 29, 1874.	1st lt. 85th unat. co., 2 July, 1867, to 29 Mar., 1869; capt. Co. H, 10th regt., 27 Mar., 1869, to 24 Feb., 1873.	Co. F, 25th Mass. vols., 1 Oct., 1861, to 24 July, 1862.	Barre, Mass.
<i>Provost Marshal.</i> Ethan W. Holden, Westminister, Capt., Feb. 27, 1874.			
<i>Colonel.</i> Joseph B. Parsons, Northamp- ton, Dec. 8, 1868.	1st sergt. Co. C, 10th regt., 1848 to 1861; 1st lt., 1861; capt. Co. F, 2d batt., 1868.	Capt. Co. C, 10th Mass. vols., 21 June, 1861; lt. col., 20 July, 1863; dis. as bvt. col., 1 July, 1864.	Northampton, Mass.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Embury P. Clark, Holyoke, Aug. 31, 1875.	Corp. and sergt. Co. K, 2d regt., 1868 to 1869; capt., 4 June, 1869; maj., 14 Aug., 1871.	Corp. Co. B, 46th regt. M. V. M., 15 Oct., 1862, to 29 July, 1863.	Buckland, Mass.
<i>Major.</i> Andrew L. Bush, Westfield, Aug. 31, 1875.	Capt. Co. D, 2d regt., 30 July, 1870, . . . . .	2d lt. Co. H, 37th Mass. vols., 27 Aug., 1862; 1st lt., 4 June, 1863; dis. 6 Feb., 1865.	Westfield, Mass.
<i>Adjutant.</i> David McGuire, Northampton, Aug. 8, 1874.	Priv. Co. H, 2d regt., Aug., 1868, to May, 1869; sergt. maj., July to Aug., 1874; 1st lt., 12 May, 1869; capt. Co. F, 20 Aug., 1872; dis. 6 Dec., 1873.	Corp. and sergt. 75th and 192d N. Y. vols., 21 Feb., 1864, to 12 Sept., 1865; 2d lt. Co. E, 192d N. Y. vols., 12 Sept., 1865.	Albany, N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster.</i> Wm. G. McIntyre, Northamp- ton, Mar. 15, 1875.	Sergt. Co. F, 2d regt., 22 July, 1873, to 14 Sept., 1874; sergt. maj., 14 Sept., 1874, to 15 Mar., 1875.	. . . . .	Manchester, Eng.
<i>Surgeon, rank Maj.</i> Horatio G. Stickney, Spring- field, June 18, 1872.	. . . . .	Surg. 3d regt. R. I. vols., 21 Aug., 1861.	Huntington, Mass.
<i>Chaplain.</i> J. Sturgis Pearce, Northamp'tn, Aug. 1, 1874.	. . . . .	Priv. 13th regt. Ohio vols. (3 yrs.), priv. 6th regt. vet. vols. (1 yr.).	Brighton, Ohio.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> David Clark, Springfield, Sept. 18, 1872.	. . . . .		M. D., Penn., 1869.

## Second Regiment—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry Into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Byron Porter, Springfield, June 16, 1873.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. F, 10th regt., 1854 to 1861; corp. Co. G, and sergt. maj. 2d regt., 1869 to 18 June, 1873.	1st lt. Co. E, 10th Mass. vols., 21 June, 1861; capt. and asst. adjt. gen., 16 June, 1863; dis. 7 Sept., 1862.	Pottsville, Penn.	
COMPANY A—Greenfield. <i>Captain.</i> Gorham D. Williams, Greenfield, Mar. 15, 1875.	Corp., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. A, 2d regt., 22 June, 1870; 1st lt., 7 Mar., 1874.	. . . . .	East Bridgewater, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Philip H. Temple, Greenfield, Mar. 15, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. A, 2d regt., 3 Sept., 1870, to 15 Mar., 1875.	Priv. Co. B, 1st N. Y. cav., 11 Dec., 1861, to 8 June, 1865.	Charlément, Mass.	
COMPANY B—Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Robt. J. Hamilton, Springfield, Dec. 4, 1872.	Quar. mas. 2d batl.; Quar. mas. 3d brig. . . . .	1st sergt. Co. I, 34th Mass. vols., 13 July, 1862; dis. 7 June, 1863; capt. 55th Mass. vols., 7 June, 1863; dis. 20 Aug., 1865.	Springfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Newton E. Kellogg, Springfield, Oct. 15, 1873.	1st lt. Co. B, 2d regt., 11 June, 1870; capt., 31 July, 1871.	Corp. and sergt. Co. I, 27th Mass. vols., 20 Sept., 1861, to 27 Sept., 1864.	Flint, Mich.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James A. Turnbull, Springfield, Aug. 5, 1874.	Priv. and 1st sergt. Co. B, 2d regt., 1869 to 1874, . . . . .	Priv. Co. I, 3d hvy. ar., Mass. vols., 10 Feb., 1864, to 26 Sept., 1865.	Tarriffville, Conn.	
COMPANY C—Stockbridge. <i>Captain.</i> Charles E. Brace, Stockbridge, July 30, 1874.	. . . . .	Priv. 2d regt. Mass. vols. 25 May, 1861; transf. to V. R. C. 18 July, 1863; dis. 28 May, 1864.	Stockbridge, Mass.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry B. Duan, Stockbridge, Aug. 4, 1875. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]	2d lt. Co. C, 2d regt., 30 July, 1874, . . . . .	Sergt. 2d ar. Conn. vols., 4 Aug., 1862, 2d lt., 4 Feb., 1863.	Goshon Conn.
<i>COMPANY D—Westfield.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Phineas Solomon, Westfield, Dec. 22, 1875. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Darwin H. Bunnell, Westfield, Dec. 22, 1875. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]			
<i>COMPANY E—Pittsfield.</i> <i>Captain.</i> [Vacancy.] <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Eugene G. Judd, Pittsfield, July 23, 1875. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William Mink, Pittsfield, July 23, 1875.	Priv. Co. E, 2d regt., in 1871, . . . . .	Priv. 34th Mass. vols., 31 July, 1862, to 26 May, 1865.	Rhineback, N. Y.
<i>COMPANY F—Northampton.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Edward P. Hall, Northampton, Aug. 2, 1875. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Geo. W. Crittenden, North- ampton, Aug. 17, 1874.	. . . . .	Priv. Co. A, 25th regt. Mass. vols., 3 Oct., 1861, to 13 July, 1865.	Worcester, Mass.

*Second Regiment—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert W. Lyman, Northampton, Sept. 18, 1876.	Sergt. Co. F, 2d regt., 22 Sept., 1873, to 18 Sept., 1876, .	. . . . .	Northampton, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY G—Springfield.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Alex. H. G. Lewis, Springfield, Aug. 6, 1876.	. . . . .	Priv. Co. G, 2d regt. Minn. vols., 26 June, 1861; 1st lt., 30 Mar., 1865; capt., 3 Apr., 1866.	Montague, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James N. Dodge, Springfield, Feb. 26, 1876.	. . . . .	Priv. 1st bvy. ar., Maine vols., 9 Feb., 1863, to 12 Dec., 1864.	Unity, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Dodge, Springfield, Aug. 6, 1876.	Priv. corp. and sergt. Co. G, 2d regt., Aug., 1868, to 6 Aug., 1876.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY H—Deerfield.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Benj. F. Bridges, Jr., South Deerfield, Mar. 16, 1876.	Priv. 10th regt. Inf., 1852 to 1862; 1st lt. Co. H, 2d regt., 28 Nov., 1871.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles Stowell, South Deerfield, Mar. 16, 1876.	2d lt. Co. H, 2d regt., 28 Nov., 1871, . . . . .	Priv. and sergt. Co. F, 34th regt. Mass. vols., 18 Nov., 1863; transf. to 24th Mass. vols.; dis. 20 Jan., 1866.	Streetboro', Ohio.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Parcellus D. Briggs, South Deerfield, Mar. 16, 1876.	Priv. Co. H, 2d regt., 1871 to 1876, . . . . .	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	

<p>COMPANY I—Shelburne Falls. <i>Captain.</i> Herbert B. Rowley, Shelburne Falls, Sept. 5, 1872.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederic W. Merriam, Shelburne Falls, Aug. 27, 1874.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Jones, Shelburne Falls, Aug. 27, 1874.</p> <p>COMPANY K—Holyoke. <i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Flinders, Holyoke, Aug. 20, 1874.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Geo. E. Whitaker, Holyoke, Aug. 18, 1871.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Cyrus R. Bagley, South Hadley, Aug. 6, 1874.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p> <p>2d lt. Co. I, 2d regt., 5 Sept., 1872, . . . . .</p> <p>1st sergt. Co. I, 2d regt., July, 1872, to Aug., 1874, . . . . .</p> <p>1st sergt. Co. K, 2d regt., Oct., 1868; 1st lt., 3 July, 1869; capt., 29 Aug., 1871; dis. 16 July, 1872.</p> <p>Priv. and sergt. Co. K, 2d regt., Oct., 1868, to 18 Aug., 1871.</p>	<p>Priv. corp. and sergt. Co. F, 34th regt. Mass. vols., 13 July, 1862, to 13 Oct., 1864; 2d lt., 18 Oct., 1864; 1st lt., 25 Nov., 1864; dis. 16 June, 1865.</p> <p>Priv. Co. B, 62d M. V. M., 11 Oct., 1862, to 14 Aug., 1863.</p> <p>Priv. Co. G, 6th regt. Vt. vols., 15 Oct., 1861, to 23 Sept., 1862.</p> <p>Corp. Co. C, 3d hvy. ar., Mass. vols., 14 Aug., 1863; sergt., 24 Mar., 1864, to 18 Sept., 1868.</p> <p>Corp. 46th M. V. M., 15 Oct., 1862, to 29 July, 1863.</p>	<p>Newark, N. J.</p> <p>Charlemont, Mass.</p> <p>Northfield, Vt.</p> <p>Hopkinton, N. H.</p> <p>Newmarket, N. H.</p>
<b>TENTH REGIMENT.</b>			
<p><i>Colonel.</i> James M. Drennan, Worcester, Feb. 17, 1875.</p> <p><i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> John F. Searle, Grafton, Feb. 17, 1875.</p>	<p>Priv., corp. and sergt. Worcester 1st inf., 1863 to 1861; capt., 70th unat. co., 30 June, 1865; maj., 10th regt., 10 Feb., 1869; lt. col., 20 Aug., 1873.</p> <p>Capt. Co. G, 10th regt. 1867; maj., 20 Aug., 1873, . . . . .</p>	<p>Priv. and 1st sergt. 25th regt. Mass. vols., Sept., 1861; 2d lt., 12 Oct., 1861; 1st lt., 22 July, 1862; capt., 4 June, 1864; dis. 20 Oct., 1864.</p> <p>Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. E, 51st regt. M. V. M., 25 Sept., 1862, to 27 July, 1863, and 1st batt. hvy. ar., Mass. vols., 15 Aug., 1864, to 23 June, 1866.</p>	<p>Queen's Co., Ireland.</p> <p>Grafton, Mass.</p>

## Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> Geo. E. Goodrich, Fitchburg, Feb. 17, 1875.	Priv. Co. E, 9th regt., Aug., 1855, to 19 July, 1861; priv. Co. B, 10th regt., 1 Mar., 1867; capt., 13 May, 1867.	Sergt. Co. D, 21st regt. Mass. vols., 19 July, 1861, to 6 Aug., 1862; 2d lt. Co. I, 34th Mass. vols., 6 Aug., 1862; 1st lt. Co. A, 6 Sept., 1863; capt. Co. C, 15 Oct., 1864; dia. 16 June, 1865.	Stow, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Wm. B. Harding, Worcester, May 16, 1875.	. . . . .	Priv. and 1st sergt. Co. A, 48th regt. M. V. M., 16 Sept., 1862, to 3 June, 1863; 2d lt. Co. K, 48th M. V. M., 22 June, 1863; dia. 3 Sept., 1863.	Tilton, N. H.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> David F. Parker, Worcester, May 1, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Holden, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Maj.</i> Wm. J. Clark, Milford, Mar. 24, 1875.	. . . . .	Priv. 6 mos. Vt. brig.; 2d lt. signal corps, U. S. A.	Andover, Vt.	M.D., Harvard, 1867.
<i>Chaplain.</i> George S. Ball, Upton, Mar. 24, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .		
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frederick H. Thompson, Fitch- burg, Aug. 28, 1874.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Salem, Mass.	M.D., Harvard, 1870.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Amos B. Holden, Westminister, Mar. 24, 1875.	Priv. Co. D, 9th regt., Dec., 1842; 4th lt., 23 Aug., 1848; 3d lt., 23 Aug., 1849; capt., 1855; dia. 1856; priv. Co. H, 10th regt., July, 1867.	1st sergt., 32d regt. Mass. vols., 28 Oct., 1861; 2d lt., 25 Mar., 1862; 2d lt. 1st batt. hvy. ar., 6 June, 1863; 1st lt., 16 Aug., 1865; dia. 20 Oct., 1865.	Barre, Mass.	



<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James F. Meech, Worcester, Jan. 18, 1876.</p> <p>COMPANY B—Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> Henry G. Greene, Fitchburg, Mar. 15, 1875.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert E. Caswell, Fitchburg, Mar. 15, 1875.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert A. Willard, Fitchburg, Mar. 15, 1875.</p> <p>COMPANY C—Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Levi Lincoln, Worcester, Nov. 8, 1874.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]</p>	<p>Priv., corp., sergt. and 1st sergt., Apr., 1868; 2d lt. Co. B, 10th regt., 16 Aug., 1871; 1st lt., 15 Feb., 1873.</p> <p>Priv., corp., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. B, 10th regt., May, 1866; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1873.</p> <p>Priv., corp., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. B, 10th regt., Mar., 1866, to 1875.</p> <p>Priv., corp. and sergt. in Worcester lgt. inf., . . .</p>	<p>Priv. 34th Mass. vol., 31 July, 1862, to 25 May, 1863.</p> <p>Priv. Co. H, 4th hvy. ar., Mass. vol., 20 Aug., 1864, to 17 June, 1866.</p> <p>. . . . .</p> <p>2d lt. Co. E, 34th Mass. vol., 18 July, 1862; 1st lt., 9 Nov., 1862; dis. 31 Aug., 1864.</p>	<p>Westboro', Mass.</p> <p>Fitchburg, Mass.</p> <p>Ashburnham, Mass.</p> <p>Alton, Ill.</p> <p>Highland Mil. Acad., Wor- cester.</p>
--	--	---	--

*Tenth Regiment—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY D—Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> Frank W. Bigelow, Fitchburg, Mar. 22, 1875.	Priv. Co. B, and drum-maj. 10th regt., 25 Aug., 1868, to 14 Aug., 73; 1st lt. Co. D, 14 Aug., 1873.	Priv. Co. D, 21st regt. Mass. vols., 23 Aug., 1861; transf. to Co. I, 36th regt. Mass. vols., 2 Jan., 1864; transf. to Co. F, 68th regt. Mass. vols., 8 June, 1865; dis. 12 July, 1865.	Harvard, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Michael Donlan, Fitchburg, Mar. 22, 1875.	Feb., 1870, to Oct., 1871; priv. and sergt. Co. D, 10th regt., 30 July, 1873, to 22 Mar., 1875.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William I. Welch, Fitchburg, July 3, 1872.	Sergt. Co. D, 10th regt., 1867, . . . . .	Co. H, 4th hvy. ar., Mass. vols., 20 Aug., 1864, to 17 June, 1865.	Mason, N. H.	
COMPANY E—Ashburnham. <i>Captain.</i> Walter O. Parker, Ashburnham, Mar. 30, 1872.	Priv. Co. G, 9th regt., 12 Apr., 1861; priv. Co. E, 10th regt., 16 June, 1866; 1st lt., 21 June, 1871.	Musician, 34th Mass. vols., 31 July, 1862, to 17 June, 1866.	Ashburnham, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Josiah W. Bride, Ashburnham, Aug. 9, 1875.				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel F. Rensan, Ashburnham, Sept. 8, 1874.				
COMPANY F—Milford. <i>Captain.</i> Henry E. Fales, Milford, Dec. 2, 1872.	Priv. and sergt. Co. F, 10th regt., June, 1868; 2d lt., 1869; 1st lt., 1872.	. . . . .	Walpole, Mass.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William Walsh, Milford, July 23, 1873.	Priv. Co. F, 10th regt., June, 1867; corp., 4 Mar., 1870; sergt., 20 May, 1873; 1st sergt., 1 Jan., 1873.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George P. Cook, Milford, Dec. 20, 1874.									
<i>COMPANY G—Milbury.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Arthur H. Batchelor, Milbury, Aug. 4, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. G, 10th regt., July, 1867, to 17 Jan., 1874; 1st lt., 17 Jan., 1874.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Grafton, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]									
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Geo. H. Chaffin, Grafton, Aug. 4, 1875.	Priv. Co. G, 10th regt., 27 July, 1867.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Grafton, Mass.
<i>COMPANY H—Westminster.</i> <i>Captain.</i> [Vacancy.]									
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edw. S. Kendall, Westminster, Mar. 13, 1873.	Sergt. 85th unat co., 1864.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Priv. Co. B, 15th Mass. vols., 13 July, 1861, to 6 Nov., 1862.	Royalston, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lyman M. Drury, Westminster, Mar. 29, 1873.	Corp. and sergt. Co. H, 10th regt., June, 1866, to 29 Mar., 1873.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Westminster, Mass.
<i>COMPANY I—Sterling.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Charles A. Tenney, Sterling, Jan. 20, 1872.									
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Sawyer, Erving, Jan. 20, 1872.									

*Tenth Regiment—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Wm. H. Burpee, Sterling, Aug. 29, 1874.	Corp. and 1st sergt. Co. I, 10th regt., 10 June, 1869, to Sept., 1874.	. . . . .	Sterling, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY K—Leominster.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Cleson Kenney, Leominster, Apr. 6, 1875.	Priv. and sergt. Co. K, 10th regt., May, 1867, to 21 July, 1873.	Sergt. Co. D, 53d M. V. M., 17 Oct., 1862; 2d lt., 23 May, 1863.	Leominster, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles D. Pierce, Leominster, Apr. 17, 1873.	Priv. Co. K, 10th regt., May, 1867; sergt., 1868; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1871.	. . . . .	North Leominster, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry Joy, Leominster, Apr. 6, 1874.	Priv. Co. A, 9th regt., 17 May, 1869; priv. Co. K, 10th regt., 10 May, 1867.	Corp. Co. A, 15th Mass. vols., 12 July, 1861; transf. to U. S. navy, 17 Feb., 1862.	Leominster, Mass.	

**FIFTH BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY—Worcester.**

<i>Captain.</i> John G. Rice, Worcester, May 2, 1871.	Priv. 6th bat'y, 14 May, 1869; 2d lt., 13 Oct., 1869, . . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles F. Mann, Worcester, Aug. 4, 1873.	. . . . .	7th regt. nat. guard of N. Y., . . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	Worcester's High School.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lyander B. Nichols, Worcester, Mar. 27, 1874.	Priv. 6th bat'y, 16 Aug., 1869; 2d lt., 8 May, 1871, . . . . .	Priv. Co. A, 51st inf., M. V. M., 23 Sept., 1862; dis. 27 July, 1863.	Spencer, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				

*Second Lieutenant.*  
Charles Hartwell, Worcester,  
Apr. 16, 1875.  
*Second Lieutenant.*  
[Vacancy.]  
*Assistant Surgeon.*  
[Vacancy.]

## FIRST CORPS CADETS—Boston.

<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Thomas F. Edmunds, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.	Priv. Co. B, 4th batt. N. E. guards. Adj't. 1st corps cadets, 29 Sept., 1868; maj., 18 Mar., 1873.	2d lt. 24th regt. Mass. vols., 2 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 27 Aug., 1862; capt., 16 June, 1864; maj., 16 Nov., 1864; lt. col., 7 May, 1868; must'd out, 20 Jan., 1866.	Boston.	
<i>Major.</i> Charles P. Horton, Boston, Jan. 2, 1874.	Priv. 1st corps cadets, 1855 to 1861; 1st lt., 18 Sept., 1871.	2d lt. 24 Mass. vols., 28 May, 1861; 1st lt., 1 Nov., 1861; capt. and asst. adj't. gen. U. S. vols., 17 July, 1862; capt. and aide-de-camp U. S. vols., Aug., 1863; maj. and lt. col., Mar., 1865.	Boston.	
<i>Captain and Paymaster.</i> Charles E. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 9, 1874.	Priv., corp. and sergt. 1st corps cadets, 1860 to 1867; 1st lt. and quar. mas., 26 Feb., 1868.	. . . . .	Boston.	M. D., Harvard Univ., 1867.
<i>Surgeon, rank Maj.</i> Wm. L. Richardson, Boston, Nov. 6, 1875.	Priv. 1st corps cadets, 2 Mar., 1864; corp., 12 Dec., 1865; hosp. stew., 4 Sept., 1871.	. . . . .	Boston.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> [Vacancy.]	Priv., corp. and quar. mas. sergt. 1st corps cadets, 1867 to 1875.	Priv. N. H. militia, . . . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles C. Melcher, Boston, Feb. 9, 1875.	Priv. corp. and sergt. 1st corps cadets, July, 1858, to 3 Dec., 1862; 1st lt., 3 Dec., 1862.	Serg't. 1st corps cadets, M. V. M., 29 May, 1862, to 2 July, 1862.	Nashua, N. H.	
<i>COMPANY A—Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> William F. Lawrence, Boston, Jan. 21, 1875.				

*First Corps Cadets—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY B—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William E. Perkins, Boston, Jan. 21, 1875.	Priv. N. E. guards. 1st lt. 1st corps cadets, 10 Sept., 1872.	Sergt. Co. F. 44th regt. M. V. M., 12 Sept., 1863; 2d lt. 2d regt. Mass. vol., 26 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 7 July, 1863; capt., 17 Mar., 1866; dis. 14 July, 1865.	Boston.	
COMPANY C—Brookline. <i>Captain.</i> George R. Rogers, Brookline, Jan. 21, 1875.	Priv., corp., sergt. and sergt. maj. 1st corps cadets, 1870 to 1874; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1874.	Co. C. 44th regt. M. V. M., 12 Sept., 1863; dis. 18 June, 1863.	Boston.	
COMPANY D—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Charles J. Williams, Boston, Nov. 30, 1875.	Priv., corp., sergt. and sergt. maj. 1st corps cadets, 8 Nov., 1864, to 25 Jan., 1876; 1st lt., 25 Jan., 1876.	. . . . .	Saco, Me.	
COMPANY A—Brookline. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William L. Parker, Brookline, Jan. 21, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. 1st corps cadets, 1867 to 1875.	. . . . .	Boston.	
COMPANY B—Boston. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Francis H. Appleton, Boston, July 13, 1875.	Priv., corp., sergt. and sergt. maj. 1st corps cadets, 1870 to 1875.	. . . . .	Boston.	
COMPANY C—Boston. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Eben Dale, Boston, Dec. 14, 1875.	Corp., 1st sergt. and sergt. maj. 1st corps cadets, Sept., 1868, to 14 Dec., 1875.	. . . . .	Boston.	



<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> A. Parker Browne, Boston, June 2, 1873.	Priv., corp. and sergt. 2d corps cadets, July, 1854, to 1862; 1st lt., July, 1864; maj., Apr., 1866.	1st sergt. Salem cadets, 28 May, 1862; 1st lt. 40th regt., 26 Aug., 1862; adjt. 40th regt. Mass. vols., 5 Sept., 1862; maj., 26 Aug., 1863; dis. 5 Mar., 1864.	Salem, Mass.
<i>Major.</i> Samuel Dalton, Salem, Apr. 3, 1874.	Priv. 2d corps cadets, 1858 to 1861; capt., 6 Apr., 1866.	Priv. 14th Mass. vols.; sergt. 1st Mass. hvy. ar., 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1862; 1st lt., 7 June, 1862; dis. 7 Oct., 1864.	Salem, Mass.
<i>Paymaster, rank Capt.</i> Thomas H. Johnson, Salem, Apr. 9, 1874.	Priv. corps cadets, Sept., 1853; corp., May, 1855; sergt., Apr., 1858; 4th lt. and ens., 24 May, 1858; ens., 13 Feb., 1861; maj., 20 June, 1864.	4th lt. corps cadets at Ft. Warren, B. har., 26 May to Oct. 11, 1862.	Salem, Mass.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> J. Franklin Dalton, Salem, Feb. 1, 1872.	Corp. 2d corps cadets, 1866; sergt., 1867; sergt. maj., 4 June, 1869.	U. S. navy, 1861 to 1863, . . .	Salem, Mass.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward A. Simonds, Salem, July 1, 1868.	Priv. 2d corps cadets, 1844; 17 May, 1854; 1st lt., 23 Jan., 1865.	1st sergt. 2d corps cadets, 26 May, 1862, to 11 Oct., 1862.	Salem, Mass.
<i>Surgeon.</i> Wm. F. Southard, Templeton, June 28, 1873.	Surgt. 2d corps cadets, 12 Aug., 1872.	. . . . .	Gardiner, Me.
<i>Captain—Co. A.</i> Edward Hobbs, Salem, Aug. 7, 1874.	Priv. and corp. 2d corps cadets, 1858 to 4 July, 1861; 2d lt., 4 Aug., 1866; 1st lt., 18 Apr., 1870.	1st sergt. 1st Mass. hvy. ar., 4 July, 1861; 2d lt., 17 Jan., 1862; 1st lt., 16 June, 1862; dis. 18 Nov., 1864.	No. Hampton, N. H.

M.D., Harvard,  
1872.

*Second Corps Cadets—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Services of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Rec'd Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Captain—Co. B.</i> Charles H. Masury, Danvers, Aug. 7, 1874.	Priv. and sergt. 2d corps cadets, 1859 to 1861; 9d lt., 18 Apr., 1870; 1st lt., 28 May, 1872.	1st sergt. 1st Mass. hvy. ar., 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 26 Feb., 1863; dia. 8 July, 1864.	Wenham, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant—Co. A.</i> John W. Hart, Salem, Aug. 7, 1874.	Salem mechanic 1st inf., 1858-61.	Corp. Co. A., 6th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), 1 May, 1861, to 31 July, 1861; 1st sergt. Co. I., 1st Mass. hvy. ar., 29 Feb., 1864; dia. 21 June, 1866.	Kinderhook, N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant—Co. B.</i> Henry Newhall, Danvers, Aug. 7, 1874.	Priv. 2d corps cadets, 12 Oct., 1867; corp., 1 July, 1868; sergt., 1 June, 1869; 2d lt., 2 Aug., 1872.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant—Co. B.</i> Stillman G. Symonds, Salem, July 9, 1875.	Priv. 2d corps cadets, Apr., 1861; sergt., 13 Jan., 1863; dia. Aug., 1872; re-enlisted, 27 May, 1874.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant—Co. A.</i> George B. Hodgdon, Somerville, July 9, 1875.	Priv. and sergt. 2d corps cadets, 1867, . . . . .	Priv. and corp. 23d regt. Mass. vols., 28 Sept., 1861, to 20 July, 1865.	Salem, Mass.	



## RESIGNATIONS AND DISCHARGES.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Cause of Resignation or Discharge.
<b>COLONELS.</b>				
<i>Fifth Regiment.</i> Walker Everett, Boston, May 3, 1871; dis. Jan. 19, 1876.	Priv. Charlestown city guards, 1850; 4th lt. Co. H, 5th regt., 11 Apr., 1861; 3d lt., 30 Apr., 1861; capt., 27 Apr., 1864; adjt., 8 Sept., 1866; lt. col., 12 Feb., 1868.	2d lt. Co. H, 5th regt. M. V. M. (3 mos.), 8 July, 1861; 1st lt. (9 mos.), 16 Sept., 1862.	Dover, N. H.	Business engagements.
<i>Tenth Regiment.</i> James May, Fitchburg, Feb. 10, 1869; dis. Jan. 4, 1875.	. . . . .	2d lt. 15th Mass. vols., 28 Oct., 1862; 1st lt., 30 Mar., 1863; capt., 22 Nov., 1863.	. . . . .	Business engagements.
<b>LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.</b>				
<i>Second Regiment.</i> Homer G. Glimore, Springfield, Aug. 23, 1871; dis. Aug. 17, 1875.	Co. F, 10th regt., Sept., 1859, to May, 1861; 1st lt. Co. G, 2d regt., 29 Aug., 1863; maj., 15 Mar., 1869.	1st sergt. Co. F, 10th regt. Mass. vols., 21 June, 1861; 2d lt. Co. I, 10th Mass. vols., 6 Nov., 1861; 1st lt., 9 Aug., 1862; capt., 26 Nov., 1862; dis. 1 July, 1864, as bvt. maj.	W. Claremont, N. H.	Business engagements.
<i>Sixth Regiment.</i> Thomas F. Goddard, Lowell, May 29, 1866; dis. June 14, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
<b>MAJORS.</b>				
<i>Fifth Regiment.</i> B. Frank Stoddard, Boston, Mar. 6, 1875; dis. July 19, 1875.	1st lt. and adjt. 5th regt., 17 Aug., 1872, . . . . .	Sergt. 24th Mass. vols., 15 Oct., 1861; 1st lt., 14 Oct., 1864; capt., 10 Apr., 1865; dis. 25 Jan., 1866.	Salem, Mass.	Business engagements.
<i>Adjutants, rank 1st Lt.</i> <i>Second Battalion Infantry.</i> Wm. G. Butler, Boston, July 10, 1871, dis. July 7, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Business engagements.

*Resignations and Discharges—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Cause of Resignation or Discharge.
<i>Fourth Battalion Infantry.</i> George H. Thom, Boston, June 15, 1874; dis. Sept. 15, 1875.	Priv. 2d unat. co., 28 Jan., 1864; corp. sergt. and quar. mas. sergt. Co. B, 7th regt., 1864 to 1872; priv. Co. D, 1st batt. cav., 16 Feb., 1872; 1st lt. Co. D, 1st batt. inf., 25 July, 1873; 2d lt. Co. A, 1st batt. inf., 10 Oct., 1873.	. . . . .	Boston.	Business engagements.
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, rank Capt. <i>Second Brigade.</i> Daniel W. Lawrence, Medford, Aug. 16, 1860; dis. Aug. 30, 1875.	Quar. mas. 6th regt., 8 Sept., 1866, . . . . .	Quar. mas. sergt. 8th regt. M. V. M. (100 days), 23 July, 1864, to 16 Nov., 1864.	Boston.	Business engagements.
QUARTERMASTER, rank 1st Lt. <i>First Regiment.</i> Walter H. Stearna, Jr., Boston, June 10, 1873; dis. July 28, 1875.	Co. C, 1st regt., 10 Oct., 1870; com. sergt., 23 Sept., 1871; 2d lt., 7 May, 1872.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	Business engagements.
<i>Second Regiment.</i> Joseph D. Parsons, Northampton, May 10, 1873; dis. Mar. 17, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Removed to California.
<i>Second Battalion Infantry.</i> James W. Bomers, Boston, Apr. 13, 1872; dis. Feb. 24, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Business engagements.
<i>First Battalion Light Artillery.</i> D. Foster Farrar, Boston, Dec. 30, 1871; dis. Oct. 4, 1875.	Marker Boston lgt. guard, 1853; quar. mas. sergt. lgt. ar., 1859.	. . . . .	Boston.	Business engagements.
SUBROTOR, rank Major. <i>Eighth Regiment.</i> John L. Robinson, Wrenham, July 26, 1864; dis. Jan. 15, 1875.	Asst. surg., 8th regt. M. V. M., Nov., 1862, . . . . .	Asst. surg. 8th regt. M. V. M., Nov., 1862; surg., 26 July, 1864, to 10 Nov., 1864.	Pembroke, N. H.	Business engagements.



*Resignations and Discharges — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Cause of Resignation or Discharge.
<i>Second Battalion Light Artillery.</i> Thomas Kittredge, Lawrence, Apr. 21, 1875; dis. Sept. 14, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Removed residence.
<i>Fifth Light Battery.</i> Charles H. Davis, Worcester, Aug. 20, 1872; dis. Oct. 6, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Business engagements.
<i>PAYMASTERS, rank 1st Lt. Ninth Regiment.</i> Hugh A. Mudden, Boston, June 3, 1873; dis. Nov. 16, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Business engagements.
<i>First Battalion Cavalry.</i> Fred. I. Clayton, Boston, Apr. 23, 1873; dis. June 4, 1875.	Priv., corp. and quar. mas. sergt. Co. A, 6th regt.; quar. mas. sergt. 1st batt. cav.	. . . . .	Jay, Me.	Business engagements.
<i>Second Battalion Light Artillery.</i> J. Spencer Drayton, Lynnfield, Aug. 20, 1873; dis. Apr. 7, 1876.	Priv. Batt'y C. Aug., 1871, to Aug., 1872; 1st lt. and adjt. 2d batt. lgt. ar., 1 Aug., 1872.	Priv. 1st batt. hvy. ar., Mass. vols. 21 Feb., 1862; quar. mas. sergt., 1 Mar., 1862; 1st lt. and quar. mas. 1st N. C. vols., 12 May, 1862; capt. 35th U. S. inf., 3 July, 1863; dis. July, 1864; paymas., rank maj., 10 Aug., 1864; dis. 31 Dec., 1866.	Lynnfield Mass.	Business engagements.
<i>CAPTAINS.</i> <i>First Regiment—Co. A.</i> Nathaniel H. Kemp, Boston, July 6, 1872; dis. Dec. 23, 1876.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Removed to Maine.

Apr. 23, 1871; dis. Apr. 16, 1875.	<i>Co. I.</i> Joseph T. Paget, Boston, May 18, 1868; dis. Dec. 28, 1875.	Co. E, 2d regt.; 2d lt. Co. I, 42d regt., Oct., 1865; 1st lt. Co. I, 1st regt., May, 1866.	Co. I, 42d M. V. M., 20 Oct., 1862, to 20 Aug., 1863.	Boston.	Business engagements.
<i>Second Regiment—Co. A.</i> Anson Withey, Greenfield, May 19, 1871; dis. Mar. 6, 1875.	<i>Co. I.</i> Jason N. Sheparison, Pittsfield, Mar. 3, 1874; dis. Dec. 27, 1875.	Priv. and corp. Co. E, 2d regt., 1 Sept., 1869; 2d lt., 20 Sept., 1872.	1	Langsboro', Mass.	Business engagements.
<i>Co. F.</i> Benj. F. Prouty, Northampton, Dec. 19, 1873; dis. July 20, 1875.	<i>Co. F.</i> F. Edward Gray, Springfield, Apr. 20, 1873; dis. July 27, 1875.	Co. G, 2d regt., 1867 to 1870; capt., 19 July, 1870; dis. 6 Mar., 1872; 1st lt., 20 May, 1872.			For good of the service.
<i>Co. G.</i> F. Edward Gray, Springfield, Apr. 20, 1873; dis. July 27, 1875.	<i>Co. G.</i> F. Edward Gray, Springfield, Apr. 20, 1873; dis. July 27, 1875.	Sergt. Co. G, 2d regt., 1867 to 1870; capt., 19 July, 1870; dis. 6 Mar., 1872; 1st lt., 20 May, 1872.	1st sergt. 37th Mass. vols., 2 Sept., 1862; 2d lt., 30 Dec., 1862; 1st lt., 18 Nov., 1863; capt., 20 Nov., 1864; dis. 21 June, 1875.	Springfield, Mass.	Discharged by Special Orders, No. 97.
<i>Co. H.</i> Charles S. Babcock, South Deerfield, Nov. 28, 1871; dis. Mar. 1, 1875.	<i>Co. H.</i> Charles S. Babcock, South Deerfield, Nov. 28, 1871; dis. Mar. 1, 1875.				Business engagements.

*Resignations and Discharges — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Cause of Resignation or Discharge.
<i>Third Regiment—Co. B.</i> Joseph Bowers, Jr., Fall River, May 8, 1873; dis. Jan. 13, 1874.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Business en- gagement.
<i>Co. C.</i> Timothy Reed, South Abing- ton, May 9, 1873; dis. June 6, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. A, 4th ar., 1843; 2d lt., 19 May, 1846; 1st lt., Oct., 1851; capt., 31 Dec., 1853; dis. 29 Mar., 1858; priv. Co. E, 4th inf., 30 Mar., 1858.	Corp. Co. E, 4th inf., M. V. M., 22 Apr., 1861; to 22 July, 1861; 1st lt. Co. C, 38th Mass. vol., 14 Aug., 1862; capt. Co. D, 1 Nov., 1862; dis. 7 Mar., 1863.	So. Abington, Mass.	Business en- gagement.
<i>Fifth Regiment—Co. H.</i> Joseph M. Foster, Boston, Dec. 17, 1874; dis. July 7, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Removed from State.
<i>Co. K.</i> George A. Keeler, Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1873; dis. July 7, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hyde Park, Vt.	Business en- gagement.
<i>Sixth Regiment—Co. B.</i> Josiah S. Williams, Framing- ham, Dec. 30, 1870; dis. July 7, 1875.	Co. B, 6th regt., 26 May, 1865; 2d lt., 21 Jan., 1870, . . . . .	. . . . .	Groton.	Removed resi- dence.
<i>Eighth Regiment—Co. D.</i> Edward C. Neal, Lynn, Mar. 11, 1873; dis. Feb. 20, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. Co. D, 8th regt.; 1st lt., 17 Jan., 1870.	Priv. and corp. Co. D, 8th regt. (9 mos.), 9 Sept., 1862, to 7 Aug., 1863; sergt. (100 days), 18 July, 1864, to 10 Nov., 1864.	Portland, Me.	Business en- gagement.
<i>Tenth Regiment—Co. D.</i> William Ewen, Fitchburg, Aug. 14, 1873; dis. Mar. 6, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Business en- gagement.



## Resignations and Discharges — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Cause of Resignation or Discharge.
<i>Second Regiment—Co. A.</i> George E. Salisbury, Greenfield, Mar. 18, 1875; dis. Oct. 21, 1875.	Priv. Co. A, 2d regt., 1869; corp., 1870; sergt., 1871; 2d lt., 15 Sept., 1873.	.	Foster, R. I.	Business engagements.
<i>Co. E.</i> Alfred H. Stocker, Pittsfield, Mar. 8, 1874; dis. Jan. 8, 1875.	.	.	.	Business engagements.
<i>Third Regiment—Co. K.</i> Nathaniel O. Holbrook, Abington, Apr. 8, 1871; dis. July 10, 1876.	Co. K, 3d regt., Aug., 1858, to 22 July, 1861; priv., 30 Apr., 1867; 1st lt., 8 Apr., 1871.	Sergt. Co. E, 4th regt., M. V. M. (3 mos.), 22 Apr. to 22 July, 1861; corp. Co. C, 38th Mass. vol., 24 July, 1862, to 7 June, 1863; priv. U. S. C., 22 Mar., 1864; dis. 31 Aug., 1865.	Randolph, Mass.	Business engagements.
<i>Fifth Regiment—Co. E.</i> William S. Howe, Somerville, Aug. 4, 1874; dis. Nov. 30, 1875.	Priv. Co. B, 5th regt., 29 May, 1866; corp., 19 July, 1869; sergt., 29 Aug., 1872; 1st sergt., 11 Aug., 1873.	.	Lexington, Mass.	Business engagements.
<i>Co. D.</i> Michael J. Singleton, Boston, Sept. 29, 1873; dis. July 7, 1875.	.	.	.	Discharged by Special Orders, No. 90.
<i>Co. G.</i> Alonso T. Young, Woburn, Aug. 1, 1873; dis. Feb. 25, 1875.	.	.	.	Business engagements.
<i>Sixth Regiment—Co. H.</i> Owen McDermott, Lowell, May 6, 1872; dis. Aug. 17, 1873.	.	.	.	Physical disability.





## Resignations and Discharges — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Cause of Resignation or Discharge.
<i>Fifth Light Battery.</i> J. Lorin Baird, Worcester, Aug. 29, 1870; dis. Nov. 9, 1876.	Corp. 6th bat'y, 13 May, 1869; 2d lt., 21 Oct., 1869, .	Priv. Co. E, 4th hvy. ar., Mass. vols., 12 Aug., 1864, to 17 June, 1865.	Grafton, Mass.	Business en- gagements.
<i>First Corps Cadets.</i> William H. Neal, Boston, Jan. 12, 1874; dis. Jan. 11, 1875.	Priv., corp. and sergt. 1st corps cadets, Apr., 1870, to 12 Jan., 1874.	Sergt. Co. D, 44th M. V. M., 12 Sept., 1862, to 19 June, 1863.	Boston.	Business en- gagements.
<i>SECOND LIEUTENANTS.</i> <i>First Regiment—Co. D.</i> Edwin H. Fowle, Boston, June 27, 1873; dis. June 8, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Business en- gagements.
<i>Co. G.</i> Daniel G. Wiggan, Boston, Sept. 26, 1873; dis. Mar. 22, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Business en- gagements.
<i>Co. I.</i> Edward F. Bryant, Boston, Oct. 5, 1869; dis. Jan. 8, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Business en- gagements.
<i>Second Regiment—Co. E.</i> William F. Harrington, Pitts- field, June 13, 1874; dis. Jan. 25, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Business en- gagements.
<i>Co. F.</i> Edwin H. Fowle, Northamp- ton, Apr. 15, 1874; dis. Apr. 7, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	For grievance.
	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Removed from State.

<i>Fourth Regiment—Co. H.</i> <i>Private, corp. and sergt., Co. M, 54 regt. M. V., 1867 to 1874.</i> <i>Private, corp. and sergt., Co. M, 54 regt. M. V., 1867 to 1874.</i> <i>Private, corp. and sergt., Co. M, 54 regt. M. V., 1867 to 1874.</i>	<i>Fifth Regiment—Co. D.</i> <i>J. Debus, Boston, Mar. 12, 1873; dis. Mar. 12, 1873.</i> <i>Sept. 1875.</i> <i>John Y. Burnett, Boston, Dec. 1875.</i> <i>John Y. Burnett, Boston, Dec. 1875.</i>	<i>Quar. mas. sergt., Co. D, 54th regt. M. V., 1867 to 1873.</i> <i>Sept. 1873.</i>	<i>Co. B, 68th Mass. vols., 18 Apr., 1864, to 23 June, 1865.</i>	<i>Selkute, Mass.</i>	<i>Business engagements.</i>
<i>Co. I.</i> Fred O. Welsh, Hudson, May 13, 1873; dis. Apr. 7, 1875.	<i>Sixth Regiment—Co. F.</i> Charles H. Stanton, Haverhill, Apr. 13, 1874; dis. July 25, 1875.	Priv. and corp. Co. I, 5th regt., 1 Apr., 1872, to 13 May, 1873.	. . . . .	New York City.	<i>Business engagements.</i>
<i>Eighth Regiment—Co. B.</i> Edmund S. Johnson, Newburyport, Aug. 7, 1874; dis. July 26, 1875.	Corp. and sergt. Co. F, 6th regt., 9 Aug., 1869, to 13 May, 1872; priv., 26 June, 1873.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Business engagements.</i>
<i>Ninth Regiment—Co. C.</i> Francis J. Doherty, Boston, Oct. 12, 1871; dis. May 26, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Business engagements.</i>
<i>Tenth Regiment—Co. C.</i> Ira Woodcock, Worcester, May 28, 1872; dis. Dec. 18, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Business engagements.</i>
<i>Co. K.</i> Frank W. Polley, Loominster, Apr. 17, 1873; dis. Mar. 23, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Business engagements.</i>

*Resignations and Discharges — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Cause of Reassignment or Discharge.
<i>Fourth Battalion Infantry—Co. B.</i> Robert Torrey, Cambridge, July 3, 1874; dis. July 16, 1875.	Priv., 1855 to 1860; priv. Co. F. 2d regt., 1864; capt. 31st unat. co.; 1st sergt. and sergt. maj. 4th batl. inf., 1864 to 1875.	1st lt. 43d regt. M. V. M., 24 Sept., 1862, to 30 July, 1863.	Cambridge, Mass.	Business engagements.
<i>Second Battalion Light Artillery—Battery C.</i> H. Frank Nevins, Malden, Aug. 3, 1870; dis. Aug. 3, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Business engagements.
<i>Fifth Light Battery.</i> George Carter, Worcester, Aug. 20, 1873; dis. Apr. 7, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Business engagements.
Frank W. Buxton, Aug. 20, 1873; dis. Nov. 12, 1875.	Sergt. 5th baty., 27 June, 1870, . . . . .	. . . . .	New Hampshire.	Member of fire department.

## DISCHARGED BY BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

<i>CAPTAINS.</i> <i>Second Regiment—Co. D.</i> Washington I. Burdhardt, Westfield, Oct. 21, 1875; dis. Dec. 15, 1875.	Priv. and sergt. Co. D, 2d regt., 31 July, 1873; 2d lt., 26 Oct., 1874.	U. S. A. 6 years; corp. 27th Mass. vols., 27 Sept., 1861, to 10 July, 1866.	Great Barrington, Mass.	Failed to appear for examination.
<i>Sixth Regiment—Co. B.</i> Richard H. Knight, Ayer, July 21, 1875; dis. Oct. 6, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Failed to appear for examination.
<i>FIRST LIEUTENANTS.</i> <i>First Regiment—Co. F.</i> Michael J. Killian, Boston, May 12, 1875; dis. Aug. 13, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Failed to appear for examination.

<i>Second Regiment—Co. D.</i> Henry L. Cram, Westfield, Oct. 8, 1875; dis. Dec. 15, 1875.	Priv. and sergt. Co. D, 2d regt., 31 July, 1873, to 8 Oct., 1875.		Priv. Co. C, 46th regt. M. V. M., 23 Sept., 1862; priv. Co. A, 24 bvy. ar., Mass. vols., 28 July, 1863, to 3 Sept., 1865.	Westfield, Mass.	Failed to ap- pear for ex- amination.
<i>Co. E.</i> Charles H. Chamberlain, Pitts- field, Apr. 1, 1875; dis. June 10, 1875.					Failed to ap- pear for ex- amination.
<i>Co. F.</i> Edward F. Prouty, Northamp- ton, June 21, 1875; dis. Aug. 21, 1875.	Corp. Co. F, 2d regt., 1868; 1st sergt., 22 July, 1875, to 21 June, 1875.		Co. C, 10th regt. Mass. vols., 21 June, 1861, to 12 Aug., 1861.	Amherst, Mass.	Failed to ap- pear.
<i>Third Regiment—Co. B.</i> Wm. J. Brooks, Fall River, Feb. 4, 1875; dis. Apr. 7, 1875.					Rejected.
<i>Fifth Regiment—Co. D.</i> Sylvester G. Maloney, Boston, July 20, 1875; dis. Nov. 17, 1875.					Failed to ap- pear for ex- amination.
<i>Sixth Regiment—Co. G.</i> Henry M. Thompson, Lowell, July 16, 1875; dis. Aug. 4, 1875.					Rejected.
<i>Second Battalion Infantry— Co. A.</i> Sampson S. Woods, Boston, Nov. 8, 1875; dis. Dec. 1, 1875.	Priv. Co. A, 2d batt. inf., 1873; corp., 1874; 2d lt., 12 Nov., 1874.			Newbern, N. C.	Rejected by Board.
<i>SECOND LIEUTENANTS.</i> <i>Second Regiment—Co. C.</i> Charles W. Rathburn, Stock- bridge, Apr. 14, 1875; dis. June 16, 1875.					Failed to ap- pear for ex- amination.
Chester Averill, Aug. 4, 1875; dis. Oct. 6, 1875.					Failed to ap- pear for ex- amination.

## Discharged by Board of Examiners — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Cause of Reeligion or Discharge.
<i>Second Regiment—Co. E.</i> Michael J. Conner, Pittsfield, Apr. 1, 1875; dia. June 16, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Failed to ap- pear.
<i>Fifth Regiment—Co. D.</i> Edward Murphy, Boston, July 26, 1875; dia. Oct. 6, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Failed to ap- pear.
<i>Sixth Regiment—Co. B.</i> Chas. D. Robinson, Ayer, July 21, 1875; dia. Oct. 6, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Failed to ap- pear.
<i>Co. F.</i> Benj. H. Jellerson, Haverhill, Aug. 4, 1875; dia. Oct. 6, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Failed to ap- pear.
<i>Eighth Regiment—Co. B.</i> Charles W. Adams, Newbury- port, Aug. 4, 1875; dia. Oct. 6, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Failed to ap- pear.
<i>Battery A, First Battalion Light Artillery.</i> Frank M. Foster, Boston, Jan. 6, 1875; dia. Apr. 7, 1875.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Failed to ap- pear.

## DEATHS.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Cause of Death.
PROVOST-MARSHAL. <i>First Brigade.</i> Eben R. Frost, Capt., July 14, 1875; died Dec. 20, 1875.	1st lt. Co. G, 2d regt., 20 Feb., 1865; capt. Co. H, 3 May, 1865, to 29 June, 1867; capt. and judge-adv. 1st brig., 21 Mar., 1870.	. . . . .	Dublin, N. H.	Heart disease.
<i>Ninth Regiment—Co. E.</i> Dennis J. Long, Boston, Capt., Sept. 25, 1873; died Mar. 31, 1876.				
<i>Second Battalion Infantry—Co. A.</i> Henry H. G. Scott, 1st Lt., Nov. 12, 1874; died Sept. 20, 1876.	2d lt. Co. A, 2d batt. inf., 10 July, 1874, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Typhoid pneumonia.

1876.

---

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

---

Governor and Commander-in-Chief:

HIS EXCELLENCY ALEXANDER H. RICE, OF BOSTON.

---

Adjutant-General:

MAJ. GEN. JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, OF BOSTON.

---

Assistant Adjutants-General:

COL. ISAAC F. KINGSBURY, OF NEWTON.      COL. C. FRANK LUTHER, OF ADAMS.

---

Inspector-General:

BRIG. GEN. CORNELIUS G. ATTWOOD, OF BOSTON.

---

Assistant Inspector-General:

COL. EDWARD G. STEVENS, OF CLINTON.

---

Judge-Advocate-General:

BRIG. GEN. WILMON W. BLACKMAR, OF BOSTON.

---

Assistant Quartermaster-General:

COL. HENRY G. PARKER, OF BOSTON.

---

Surgeon-General:

BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM J. DALE, OF NORTH ANDOVER.

---

Assistant Surgeon-General:

COL. JOSHUA B. TREADWELL, OF BOSTON.

---

Aides-de-Camp:

COL. WILLIAM V. HUTCHINGS, OF BOSTON.	COL. WILLIAM A. TOWER, OF LEXINGTON.
COL. ARTHUR T. LYMAN, OF BOSTON.	COL. WILLIAM P. ALEXANDER, OF SPRINGFIELD.

---

Military Secretary:

COL. GEORGE H. CAMPBELL, OF BOSTON.



## INDEX TO REGISTER.

---

### A.

429	Abbott, Jas. G., . . . . .	Quar. mas. 6th regt., 108.
430	Adams, Chas. W., . . . . .	2d lt., B, 8th regt., 148.
198	Allen, Chas. E., . . . . .	2d lt., B, 2d batl. inf., 95.
431	Amory, Robert, . . . . .	Asst. surg. 1st batl. lgt. ar., 100.
51	Appleton, Francis H., . . . . .	1st lt. 1st corps cadets, 132.
413	Appleton, Thomas R., . . . . .	Paymas. 1st batl. cav., 98.
368	Angier, Amos M., . . . . .	1st lt., C, 1st batl. cav., 99.
405	Atwood, Thos. H., . . . . .	Quar. mas. 1st regt., 80.
288	Atwood, Timothy S., . . . . .	Capt., K, 3d regt., 89.
432	Averill, Chester, . . . . .	2d lt., C, 2d regt., 147.
54	Ayers, Charles L., . . . . .	Lt. col. 8th regt., 112.

### B.

433	Babcock, Chas. S., . . . . .	Capt., H, 2d regt., 139.
83	Bacheller, Jeremiah C., . . . . .	Capt., I, 8th regt., 116.
434	Bagley, Cyrus K., . . . . .	2d lt., K, 2d regt., 125.
105	Bailey, Allen, . . . . .	1st lt., G, 6th regt., 111.
89	Baird, J. Lorin, . . . . .	1st lt. 5th lgt. bat'y, 144.
325	Baldwin, Clark B., . . . . .	Capt. Bat'y C, 2d batl. ar., 119.
435	Ball, George S., . . . . .	Chap. 10th regt., 126.
380	Barney, Edwin L., . . . . .	Judge-adv. div., 78.
140	Barnes, Byron T., . . . . .	1st lt., D, 3d regt., 87.
436	Barrett, George V., . . . . .	Capt., B, 6th regt., 109.
21	Barrett, Richard F., . . . . .	2d lt., C, 5th regt., 105.
275	Barry, James F., . . . . .	2d lt., K, 9th regt., 94.
274	Barry, William, . . . . .	1st lt., K, 9th regt., 94.
285	Bartlett, Edward F., . . . . .	Capt., A, 8th regt., 113.
202	Bartlett, Edwin W., . . . . .	2d lt., D, 6th regt., 110.
154	Batchelor, Arthur H., . . . . .	Capt., G, 10th regt., 129.
354	Baxter, Charles W., . . . . .	Capt. Bat'y B, 1st batl. ar., 101.
349	Beal, Melvin, . . . . .	Col. 6th regt., 107.
215	Bearce, Elijah D., . . . . .	Adjt., F, cav., 117.
264	Bell, Robert, . . . . .	2d lt., A, 2d batl. inf., 95.
268	Bennett, Wm. G., . . . . .	Paymas. 3d regt., 85.
173	Berry, A. H., . . . . .	Maj. 8th regt., 112.
19	Bigelow, Frank W., . . . . .	Capt., D, 10th regt., 128.
437	Bixby, Franklin G., . . . . .	Adjt. 1st regt., 80.
286	Blois, Samuel, . . . . .	2d lt., C, 3d regt., 86.
149	Bogan, Fred'k B., . . . . .	Capt., D, 5th regt., 105.
98	Bogle, Squire, . . . . .	1st lt., B, 3d regt., 86.
358	Bolster, Solomon A., . . . . .	Asst. insp'r-gen. 1st brig., 79.
71	Bonney, Geo. H., Jr., . . . . .	Capt., A, 3d regt., 85.
438	Bowers, Joseph, Jr., . . . . .	Capt., B, 3d regt., 140.
260	Boyd, Chas. O., . . . . .	1st lt., C, 2d batl. lgt. ar., 119.

28	Boyd, Wm. W., . . . . .	Chap. 1st batl. cav., 98.
53	Brace, Chas. E., . . . . .	Capt., C, 2d regt., 122.
166	Brackett, Chas. K., . . . . .	2d lt., B, 5th regt., 104.
423	Brackett, J. Q. A., . . . . .	Capt. judge-adv. 1st brig., 79.
23	Braley, S. L., . . . . .	Adj. 3d regt., 85.
439	Bride, Josiah W., . . . . .	1st lt., E, 10th regt., 128.
419	Bridges, Benj. F., Jr., . . . . .	Capt., H, 2d regt., 124.
418	Bridges, Parcellus D., . . . . .	2d lt., H, 2d regt., 124.
440	Brooks, Wm. J., . . . . .	1st lt., B, 3d regt., 147.
3	Browne, A. Parker, . . . . .	Lt. col. 2d corps cadets, 133.
256	Brown, Augustus, . . . . .	Quar. mas. 8th regt., 113.
269	Brown, Charles H., . . . . .	Capt., C, 6th regt., 109.
348	Brown, D. Austin, . . . . .	Quar. mas. 4th batl. inf., 95.
313	Brown, Frank N., . . . . .	Capt., C, 1st regt., 81.
90	Browne, Laroy, . . . . .	1st lt., F, 5th regt., 106.
310	Brooks, Wm. J., . . . . .	2d lt., B, 3d regt., 86.
441	Bryant, Edw. F., . . . . .	2d lt., I, 1st regt., 144.
365	Bryant, Frank A., . . . . .	1st lt., D, 2d batl. lgt. ar., 119.
442	Bryant, Wm. W., . . . . .	1st lt., A, 2d batl. inf., 95.
443	Bunnell, Darw n H., . . . . .	1st lt., D, 2d regt., 123.
290	Burghardt, Washington I., . . . . .	Capt., D, 2d regt., 146.
444	Burnett, John Y., . . . . .	2d lt., H, 5th regt., 145.
131	Burpee, Wm. H., . . . . .	2d lt., I, 10th regt., 130.
376	Burrell, Isaac S., . . . . .	Brig. gen. 1st brig., 79.
300	Bush, Andrew L., . . . . .	Capt., D, 2d regt., 121.
186	Buxton, Frank W., . . . . .	1st lt. 5th lgt. bat'y, 146.
383	Butler, Benj. F., . . . . .	Maj. gen. div., 78.
445	Butler, Wm. G., . . . . .	Adj. 2d batl. inf., 135.
446	Butler, Ellery C., . . . . .	Chap. 8th regt., 113.
173	Butler, Dan'l A., . . . . .	Capt., E, 3d regt., 87.

## C.

396	Callahan, Matthew J., . . . . .	1st lt., I, 9th regt., 93.
447	Campbell, Geo. H., . . . . .	Mil. sec. com.-in-chief, 77.
188	Cannon, Benj. F., . . . . .	2d lt., C, 2d batl. lgt. ar., 119.
266	Carleton, Chas. A., . . . . .	Asst. surg. 8th regt., 113.
15	Carney, George J., . . . . .	Asst. quar. mas. div., 78.
448	Carr, Uriah W., . . . . .	2d lt., C, 1st batl. cav., 99.
449	Carter, George, . . . . .	2d lt. 5th lgt. bat'y, 146.
387	Caswell, Herbert E., . . . . .	1st lt., B, 10th regt., 127.
394	Cate, John M., . . . . .	Capt., A, 6th regt., 108.
204	Chaffin, Geo. H., . . . . .	2d lt., G, 10th regt., 129.
278	Chamberlain, Robt. H., . . . . .	Brig. gen. 3d brig., 120.
450	Chamberlain, Chas. H., . . . . .	1st lt., E, 2d regt., 147.
335	Chapin, Charles S., . . . . .	Asst. quar. mas. 3d brig., 120.
158	Chase, Charles E., . . . . .	2d lt., I, 8th regt., 117.
38	Chase, Isaac, . . . . .	1st lt. Bat'y A, 1st batl. ar., 101.
238	Chase, Preston M., . . . . .	Surg. 8th regt., 113.
331	Chase, Winfield T., . . . . .	1st lt., H, 5th regt., 106.
27	Choate, Francis C., . . . . .	Adj. 1st batl. ar., 100.
37	Cilley, Orran G., . . . . .	Surg. 1st batl. cav., 98.
339	Clapp, Horace B., . . . . .	Capt., C, 4th batl. inf., 97.
138	Clark, David, . . . . .	Asst. surg. 2d regt., 121.
130	Clark, Embury P., . . . . .	Lt. col. 2d regt., 121.
55	Clark, Wm. J., . . . . .	Capt., F, 8th regt., 115.
411	Clark, Wm. J., . . . . .	Surg. 10th regt., 126.
36	Clayton, Fred. I., . . . . .	Paymas. 1st batl. cav., 138.

205	Cochrane, Hugh, . . . . .	Eng. 2d brig., 102
512	Colby, Fred. A., . . . . .	2d lt., A, 8th regt., 113.
388	Colgan, G. A. J., . . . . .	Capt., K, 9th regt., 93.
513	Collins, P. A., . . . . .	Judge-adv. gen. Mass., 77.
338	Colman, Edmund C., . . . . .	Adj't. 1st batl. cav., 97.
514	Commerford, Richard, . . . . .	2d lt., H, 6th regt., 111.
515	Connors, Michael J., . . . . .	2d lt., E, 2d regt., 148.
125	Cook, John F., . . . . .	2d lt., H, 1st regt., 83.
551	Cook, Geo. P., . . . . .	2d lt. 10th regt., 129.
97	Cook, Samuel, . . . . .	2d lt., G, 8th regt., 116.
242	Copeland, Geo. A., . . . . .	1st lt., H, 8th regt., 116.
393	Cotter, John J., . . . . .	2d lt., H, 9th regt., 93.
243	Consens, Geo. N. B., . . . . .	1st lt., C, 1st regt., 81.
222	Cowan, Thomas, . . . . .	2d lt., B, 1st batl. cav., 99.
305	Cram, Henry L., . . . . .	2d lt., D, 2d regt., 147.
516	Crittenden, Geo. W., . . . . .	1st lt., F, 2d regt., 123.
409	Cronin, Patrick H., . . . . .	1st lt., F, 9th regt., 92.
517	Crowley, Wm. H., . . . . .	1st lt., G, 9th regt., 143.
292	Cullen, George W., . . . . .	2d lt., K, 1st regt., 84.
385	Cunningham, James A., . . . . .	Adj't. gen. Mass., 76.
340	Cunningham, Wm. E., . . . . .	1st lt., C, 4th batl. inf., 97.
337	Curley, John, . . . . .	2d lt., A, 1st regt., 81.
346	Curtis, George, . . . . .	Maj. 1st batl. cav., 97.
289	Curtiss, John L., . . . . .	1st lt., A, 5th regt., 104.
518	Cushing, Ira B., . . . . .	Asst. surg. 3d regt., 137.

## D.

61	Dakin, Alfred B. C., . . . . .	1st lt., C, 5th regt., 105.
312	Dalton, J. Franklin, . . . . .	Adj. 2d corps cadets, 133.
4	Dalton, Samuel, . . . . .	Maj. 2d corps cadets 133.
397	Dale, Eben, . . . . .	1st lt. 1st corps cadets, 132.
389	Dale, Wm. J., . . . . .	Surg. gen. Mass., 77.
519	Dana, David, . . . . .	Surg. 2d batl. lgt. ar., 118.
520	Davis, Charles H., . . . . .	Asst. surg. 5th lgt. bat'y, 138.
99	Davol, Bradford D., . . . . .	Col. 3d regt., 84.
63	Dean, Henry S., . . . . .	1st lt., C, 2d regt., 123.
330	Dacey, Timothy, . . . . .	Capt., I, 6th regt., 111.
62	Debus, Wm. J., . . . . .	2d lt., D, 5th regt., 145.
521	Decker, Smith M., . . . . .	Lt. col. 6th regt., 107.
170	Delavan, Geo., . . . . .	1st lt., B, 2d batl. inf., 95.
381	Dennett, Horatio B., . . . . .	2d lt. 2d lgt. ar., 119.
2	Desmond, Daniel D., . . . . .	1st lt., C, 9th regt., 91.
304	Dodge, Chas. E., . . . . .	2d lt., G, 2d regt., 124.
363	Dodge, Chas. L., . . . . .	1st lt., E, 8th regt., 115.
367	Dodge, J. N., . . . . .	1st lt., G, 2d regt., 124.
522	Doherty, Francis J., . . . . .	2d lt., C, 9th regt., 145.
69	Dolan, John F., . . . . .	Capt., I, 5 h regt., 107.
143	Dolan, Daniel F., . . . . .	2d lt., I, 6th regt., 111.
523	Dolan, Edw. J., . . . . .	1st lt., B, 4th batl. inf., 143.
416	Donlon, Michael, . . . . .	1st lt., D, 10th regt., 128.
270	Donovan, Dennis, . . . . .	Capt., G, 9th regt., 92.
407	Dow, Frank A., . . . . .	1st lt., F, 6th regt., 110.
177	Drayton, J. Spencer, . . . . .	Paymas. 2d lgt. ar., 138.
382	Drennan, Jas. M., . . . . .	Col. 10th regt., 125.
142	Drury, Lyman M., . . . . .	2d lt., H, 2d regt., 129.
209	Duchesney, Lawrence N., . . . . .	Capt., K, 6th regt., 112.
245	Dunham, Arad R., . . . . .	1st lt., L, 7d regt., 89.
225	Durrell, Geo. G., . . . . .	Capt., D, 2d lgt. ar., 119.

## E.

42	Edmands, Thos. F., . . . . .	Lt. col. 1st corps cadets, 131.
206	Ellis, David F., . . . . .	2d lt., C, 4th batl. inf., 96.
221	Ellis, Jacob M., . . . . .	1st lt., C, 2d lgt. ar., 119.
347	Ellsworth, John N., Jr., . . . . .	Capt., F, 6th regt., 110.
199	Emery, Cyrus C., . . . . .	Capt., A, 1st batl. cav., 98.
417	Everett Walter, . . . . .	Col. 5th regt., 135.
503	Ewen, William, . . . . .	Capt., D, 10th regt., 140.

## F.

282	Fals, Cleophas, . . . . .	1st lt., I, 1st regt., 84.
180	Fales, Henry E., . . . . .	Capt., F, 10th regt., 128.
144	Fallon, Dalton, . . . . .	Capt., D, 4th batl. inf., 141.
59	Farrar, D. Foster, . . . . .	Quar. mas. 1st batl. lgt. ar., 136.
504	Fayerweather, Geo. T., . . . . .	Capt. and A. D. C. 3d brig., 120.
505	Fenner, Wm. B., . . . . .	2d lt., D, 1st batl. cav., 99.
48	Finan, B. F., . . . . .	Col. 9th regt., 89.
178	Finn, John A., . . . . .	1st lt., B, 1st regt., 141.
506	Fisher, Chas. F., . . . . .	2d lt., B, 6th regt., 109.
369	Fitzmeyer, Wm. J., . . . . .	2d lt., D, 4th batl. inf., 97.
303	Fitzpatrick, Edmund H., . . . . .	Adj. 9th regt., 90.
236	Flagg, Samuel, . . . . .	Med. dir. 3d brig., 120.
111	Flanders, Chas. H., . . . . .	Capt., K, 2d regt., 125.
86	Fletcher, Sherman H., . . . . .	2d lt., F, cav., 118.
247	Flynn, James J., . . . . .	Capt., I, 9th regt., 93.
374	Follett, Dexter H., . . . . .	Maj. 1st lgt. ar., 100.
401	Ford, Lawrence J., . . . . .	2d lt., I, 9th regt., 93.
114	Forster, Edward J., . . . . .	Surg. 5th regt., 103.
507	Foss, Paul M., . . . . .	Capt., E, 1st regt., 82.
508	Foster, Frank M., . . . . .	2d lt., A, 1st batl. ar., 148.
509	Foster, Joseph M., . . . . .	Capt., H, 5th regt., 140.
510	Fowle, Edwin H., . . . . .	2d lt., F, 2d regt., 144.
176	Francis, Chas. F. A., . . . . .	Capt., A, 2d batl. inf., 95.
511	Freeman, Albert, . . . . .	Capt. and prov. mar. 1st brig., 137.
377	Frost, Eben R., . . . . .	Prov. mar. 1st brig., 149.
316	Frost, Geo. F., . . . . .	2d lt., F, 5th regt., 106.
45	Fry, Charles C., . . . . .	Adj. 8th regt., 113.
75	Frye, Miner G., . . . . .	2d lt., D, 2d batl. lgt. ar., 119.
214	Fuller, Geo. A., . . . . .	2d lt., D, 8th regt., 115.

## G.

390	Gaston, William, . . . . .	Gov. and com.-in-chief, 76.
117	Gaul, Lewis, . . . . .	Maj. 2d batl. inf., 94.
208	Gilman, Geo. K., . . . . .	1st lt., A, 6th regt., 109.
470	Gilman, Freeman L., . . . . .	Capt. and asst. quar. mas. 1st brig., 79.
233	Gillmore, Homer G., . . . . .	Lt. col. 2d regt., 135.
135	Gillmore, Kelsey M., . . . . .	Capt., C, 1st batl. cav., 99.
191	Glover, Benj. H., . . . . .	Quar. mas. 2d batl. inf., 94.
148	Glover, Wm. E., . . . . .	2d lt., C, 1st regt., 82.
471	Goddard, Thomas F., . . . . .	Lt. col. 6th regt., 135.
309	Goodrich, Geo. E., . . . . .	Maj. 10th regt., 126.
223	Gorman, Dennis J., . . . . .	Capt., B, 9th regt., 91.
472	Gray, Edward, . . . . .	A. D. C. staff com.-in-chief, 77.
251	Gray, F. Edward, . . . . .	Capt., G, 2d regt., 139.
345	Green, Chas. M., . . . . .	2d lt., E, 5th regt., 105.



334	Green, Geo. A., . . . . .	2d lt., C, 8th regt., 114.
193	Green, Henry G., . . . . .	Capt., B, 10th regt., 127.
79	Griffiths, Thomas B., . . . . .	Maj. 3d regt., 85.
461	Gurney, Seth P., . . . . .	1st lt., C, 3d regt., 86.

## H.

462	Haggett, Albert A., . . . . .	Asst. insp'r-gen. staff com.-in-chief, 77.
421	Hall, Aaron A., . . . . .	Capt., D, 1st batl. cav., 99.
259	Hall, Alfred J., . . . . .	1st lt., D, 6th regt., 110.
18	Hall, Edward P., . . . . .	Capt., F, 2d regt., 123.
232	Hamilton, Edw. B., . . . . .	Eng. staff 3d brig., 120.
298	Hamilton, Robt. J., . . . . .	Capt., B, 2d regt., 122.
240	Haney, Jas. P. J., . . . . .	Capt., D, 9th regt., 91.
104	Hanscom, Alvin A., . . . . .	2d lt., C, 6th regt., 109.
11	Harding, Wm. B., . . . . .	Adj't. 10th regt., 126.
190	Harlow, Simeon, . . . . .	Capt., I, 3d regt., 89.
463	Harlow, Theo. L., . . . . .	Capt., C, 4th batl. inf., 141.
299	Harrington, Geo. E., . . . . .	1st lt., D, 4th batl. inf., 97.
464	Harrington, Wm. F., . . . . .	2d lt., E, 2d regt., 144.
76	Hart, John W., . . . . .	1st lt. 2d corps cadets, 134.
465	Hartwell, Chas., . . . . .	2d lt. 5th lgt. bat'y, 131.
343	Hathaway, Richmond B., . . . . .	2d lt., E, 3d regt., 87.
263	Hawkes, Levi, . . . . .	Capt., B, 4th batl. inf., 96.
160	Hawley, W. H., . . . . .	2d lt., D, 1st regt., 82.
139	Hayward, Jos. W., . . . . .	Med. dir. 1st brig., 79.
179	Hersey, A. W., . . . . .	Paymas. 1st regt., 81.
145	Hewins, Edmund H., . . . . .	Eng. staff 1st brig., 137.
112	Hill, Frank C., . . . . .	1st lt., A, 3d regt., 85.
360	Hildreth, John L., . . . . .	Surg. 4th batl. inf., 96.
107	Hinckley, Sam'l B., . . . . .	Capt., I, 3d regt., 88.
118	Hiscock, Lowell B., . . . . .	Paymas. 4th batl. inf., 96.
168	Hobart, Geo. C., . . . . .	2d lt., A, 3d regt., 86.
218	Hobbs, Edward, . . . . .	Capt. 2d corps cadets, 133.
167	Hodgdon, Geo. R., . . . . .	2d lt. 2d corps cadets, 134.
73	Hodges, Alfred B., . . . . .	Capt., F, 3d regt., 87.
422	Holbrook, Nath'l O., . . . . .	1st lt., K, 3d regt., 142.
353	Holden, Amos B., . . . . .	Paymas. 10th regt., 126.
100	Holden, Ethan W., . . . . .	Prov. mar. staff 3d brig., 121.
466	Holt, Charles A., . . . . .	Asst. surg. 1st regt., 137.
244	Holt, Geo. S., . . . . .	1st lt., A, 1st batl. cav., 98.
181	Holmes, Oliver D., . . . . .	1st lt., F, 10th regt., 143.
336	Horton, Chas. P., . . . . .	Maj. 1st corps cadets, 131.
88	Horton, Myron J., . . . . .	2d lt., A, 1st batl. cav., 98.
406	Hooton, Horace J., . . . . .	Capt. and A. D. C. 1st brig., 79.
159	Houghton, Patrick, Jr., . . . . .	Capt., A, 9th regt., 91.
80	How, Geo. P., . . . . .	Capt., C, 5th regt., 105.
364	Howard, Levi, . . . . .	Asst. surg., F, cav., 117.
262	Howe, Wm. S., . . . . .	1st lt., B, 5th regt., 142.
399	Huguley, Harrison W., . . . . .	1st lt., B, 4th batl. inf., 96.
157	Hunting, Martin J., . . . . .	1st lt., H, 3d regt., 88.
162	Hurd, Yorick G., . . . . .	Med. dir. div., 78.
50	Hutchings, Mark F., . . . . .	2d lt., F, 8th regt., 115.

## I.

108	Ingalls, William, . . . . .	Med. dir. 2d brig., 102.
10	Ingalls, Joseph A., . . . . .	Asst. insp'r-gen. 2d brig., 102.
246	Ingalls, James, . . . . .	Adj't. 2d lgt. ar., 118.

## J.

201	Jackson, Albion L., . . . .	2d lt., I, 1st regt., 84.
12	Jeffries, B. Joy, . . . .	Surg. 1st corps cadets, 137.
467	Jellerson, Benj. H., . . . .	2d lt., F, 6th regt., 148.
468	Jenness, Edwin R., . . . .	2d lt., D, 1st regt., 144.
119	Jewell, Chas. C., . . . .	1st lt., K, 8th regt., 117.
459	Johnson, Edmund S., . . . .	2d lt., B, 8th regt., 145.
524	Johnson, Theodore S., . . . .	Capt. and judge-adv. 3d brig., 121.
253	Johnson, Thos. H., . . . .	Paymas. 2d corps cadets, 133.
210	Jones, Edward J., . . . .	Asst. insp'r-gen. div., 78.
92	Jones, George A., . . . .	2d lt., I, 2d regt., 125.
525	Jones, Wm. H., . . . .	1st lt., G, 1st regt., 83.
351	Jordan, Henry G., . . . .	Adj. 5th regt., 103.
165	Joy, Henry, . . . .	2d lt., K, 10th regt., 130.
526	Judd, Eugene G., . . . .	1st lt., E, 2d regt., 123.

## K.

147	Keith, James N., . . . .	2d lt., I, 3d regt., 88.
527	Keeler, George A., . . . .	Capt., K, 5th regt., 140.
41	Kelley, Blanchard B., . . . .	1st lt., F, 3d regt., 87.
234	Kellogg, Newton E., . . . .	1st lt., B, 2d regt., 122.
295	Kelly, John D., . . . .	1st lt., B, 9th regt., 91.
528	Kemp, Nath'l H., . . . .	Capt., A, 1st regt., 138.
24	Kendall, Edw. S., . . . .	1st lt., H, 10th regt., 129.
529	Kent, John, . . . .	Capt. and A. D. C. 2d brig., 102.
115	Kenney, Clesson, . . . .	Capt., K, 10th regt., 130.
530	Killian, Michael J., . . . .	1st lt., F, 1st regt., 146.
314	Kimball, John W., . . . .	Eng. div., 78.
216	King, Charles F., . . . .	Lt. col. 5th regt., 103.
531	King, Wm. H., . . . .	Capt., A, 10th regt., 127.
231	Kingsbury, Isaac F., . . . .	Asst. adjt. gen. Mass., 76.
532	Kittredge, Thomas, . . . .	Asst. surg. 2d batl. lgt. ar., 138.
279	Kramer Rudolph, . . . .	Capt., B, 5th regt., 104.
552	Knight, Richard H., . . . .	Capt., B, 6th regt., 146.

## L.

230	Lane, Leonard C., . . . .	Capt., F, 5th regt., 103.
424	Langley, E. C., . . . .	Capt. Bat'y A, 1st lgt. ar., 101.
273	Lapham, Nathan B., . . . .	1st lt., F, cav., 118.
235	Lawrence, D. W., . . . .	Asst. quar. mas. 2d brig., 136.
64	Lawrence, Richard C., Jr., . . . .	Capt., G, 8th regt., 115.
128	Lawrence, Wm. F., . . . .	Capt. 1st corps cadets, 131.
172	Leahy, Timothy, . . . .	Capt., H, 6th regt., 111.
371	Leonard, James, . . . .	2d lt., K, 8th regt., 117.
395	Leslie, James F., . . . .	2d lt., G, 5th regt., 106.
533	Lewis, Alex. H. G., . . . .	Capt., G, 2d regt., 124.
70	Lincoln, Levi, . . . .	Capt., C, 10th regt., 127.
74	Lincoln, Winslow S., . . . .	A. D. C. 3d brig., 120.
194	Littlefield, Marcellus, . . . .	1st lt., G, 5th regt., 106.
366	Logan, Lawrence J., . . . .	Maj. 9th regt., 90.
534	Long, Dennis J., . . . .	Capt., E, 9th regt., 149.
306	Long, Marcus J., . . . .	2d lt., E, 1st regt., 82.
404	Loughlin, Michael H., . . . .	1st lt., B, 9th regt., 92.
293	Low, David W., . . . .	Pro. mar. 2d brig., 102.
35	Lowther, Geo. W., . . . .	Paymas. 2d batl. inf., 94.
280	Lyman, Robt. W., . . . .	2d lt., F, 2d regt., 124.

391	Lyons, Charles E.,	. . . .	Capt., H, 9th regt., 93.
85	Lyon, John M.,	. . . .	2d lt., K, 3d regt., 89.
361	Lyon, Matthew R.,	. . . .	2d lt., B, 1st regt., 81.

## M.

535	Macmillen, Jas. V.,	. . . .	2d lt., H, 5th regt., 106.
536	Madden, Hugh A.,	. . . .	Paymas. 9th regt., 133.
537	Mahoney, Michael J.,	. . . .	1st lt., C, 9th regt., 143.
538	Maloney, Sylvester G.,	. . . .	1st lt., D, 5th regt., 147.
539	Mann, Benj. H.,	. . . .	Surg. 1st batl. lgt. ar., 100.
540	Mann, Henry,	. . . .	Capt., G, 10th regt., 141.
207	Mann, Charles F.,	. . . .	Adj. 5th lgt. bat'y, 130.
96	Manning, Warren W.,	. . . .	Capt., E, 5th regt., 105.
174	Marion, Horace E.,	. . . .	Asst. surg. 5th regt., 104.
197	Marley, John,	. . . .	2d lt., G, 9th regt., 93.
52	Mason, Arthur,	. . . .	2d lt., G, 3d regt., 88.
261	Mason, Frederick,	. . . .	Lt. col. 3d regt., 85.
113	Masury, Charles H.,	. . . .	Capt. 2d corps cadets, 134.
541	May, James,	. . . .	Col. 10th regt., 135.
249	McBryan, Phillip,	. . . .	1st lt., A, 1st regt., 81.
542	McDermott, Owen,	. . . .	1st lt., H, 6th regt., 142.
543	McDonald, Jas. A.,	. . . .	Surg. 9th regt., 90.
544	McDonnell, Jas. H.,	. . . .	Asst. surg. 9th regt., 90.
217	McDonough, Thos. F.,	. . . .	1st lt., A, 9th regt., 91.
229	McDonough, John,	. . . .	Maj. 1st regt., 80.
161	McGuire, David,	. . . .	Adj. 2d regt., 121.
321	McGran, Thos. J.,	. . . .	2d lt., E, 9th regt., 92.
103	McIntyre, Wm. G.,	. . . .	Quar. mas. 2d regt., 121.
196	Meehan, E. B.,	. . . .	Capt., C, 9th regt., 91.
545	Meech, James F.,	. . . .	2d lt., A, 10th regt., 127.
546	Melsop, Joseph,	. . . .	1st lt., K, 6th regt., 112.
6	Melcher, Chas. C.,	. . . .	Quar. mas. 1st corps cadets, 131.
220	Merrill, Geo. S.,	. . . .	Maj. 2d lgt. ar., 118.
239	Merrill, Geo. W.,	. . . .	1st lt., C, 6th regt., 109.
127	Merriam, Fred. W.,	. . . .	1st lt., I, 2d regt., 125.
8	Milne, James T.,	. . . .	Quar. mas. 3d regt., 85.
91	Miller, Edw. P.,	. . . .	Capt., H, 10th regt., 141.
67	Mink, William,	. . . .	2d lt., E, 2d regt., 123.
547	Mitchell, Daniel,	. . . .	2d lt., F, 1st regt., 83.
425	Mitchell, Sam'l H.,	. . . .	2d lt., A, 6th regt., 109.
375	Moore, Hobart,	. . . .	Asst. adjt. gen. 1st brig., 79.
322	Montgomery, E. E.,	. . . .	1st lt., E, 9th regt., 92.
20	Morse, Bradford,	. . . .	1st lt., I, 3d regt., 88.
254	Morse, Francis L.,	. . . .	Capt., G, 3d regt., 87.
13	Morissey, Herbert,	. . . .	Capt., H, 3d regt., 88.
227	Morrissey, Dennis H.,	. . . .	2d lt., B, 9th regt., 91.
277	Munsey, Hugh J.,	. . . .	Capt., E, 8th regt., 115.
548	Murphy, Edward,	. . . .	2d lt., D, 5th regt., 148.
84	Murray, John F.,	. . . .	1st lt., A, 1st lgt. ar., 101.
549	Murray, Wm. H. H.,	. . . .	Chap. 1st regt., 80.
9	Muzzey, Loring W.,	. . . .	A. D. C. 2d brig., 102.

## N.

34	Neal, Edward C.,	. . . .	Capt., D, 8th regt., 140.
224	Neal, Wm. H.,	. . . .	1st lt. 1st corps cadets, 144.
550	Nevins, H. Frank,	. . . .	2d lt., C, 2d batl. ar., 146.
341	Newcomb, John,	. . . .	1st lt., D, 1st batl. cav., 143.

164	Newhall, Henry, . . . . .	1st lt. 2d corps cadets, 134.
294	Nichols, George G., . . . . .	Capt., G, 1st regt., 139.
241	Nichols, Lysander B., . . . . .	1st lt. 5th bat'y, 130.
16	Noyes, Geo. O., . . . . .	1st lt., A, 4th batl. inf., 96.
258	Noyes, Nicholas N., . . . . .	Capt., A, 4th batl. inf., 96.
195	Nugent, James H., . . . . .	2d lt., C, 9th regt., 91.

## O.

156	O'Donnell, Thos., . . . . .	2d lt., I, 5th regt., 107.
451	O'Donovan, Dennis J., . . . . .	Chap. 9th regt., 90.
386	O'Hare, Chas. H., . . . . .	1st lt., C, 8th regt., 114.
228	Osborne, Jonathan, . . . . .	Capt., H, 8th regt., 116.
414	Osgood, Edwin A., . . . . .	Quar. mas. 1st batl. cav., 98.
200	O'Sullivan, Dennis F., . . . . .	Capt., E, 9th regt., 92.

## P.

68	Page, Ambrose M., . . . . .	2d lt., E, 6th regt., 110.
255	Paget, Joseph T., . . . . .	Capt., I, 1st regt., 139.
237	Paine, Joseph W., . . . . .	1st lt., B, 1st lgt. ar., 101.
234	Parker, David F., . . . . .	Quar. mas. 10th regt., 126.
452	Parker, John D., Jr., . . . . .	Capt. 1st corps cadets, 141.
123	Parker, Wm. L., . . . . .	1st lt. 1st corps cadets, 132.
403	Parker, Walter O., . . . . .	Capt., E, 10th regt., 128.
370	Parkinson, Henry, Jr., . . . . .	Capt., D, 4th batl. inf., 97.
146	Parsons, Henry, . . . . .	1st lt., E, 6th regt., 110.
276	Parsons, Joseph B., . . . . .	Col. 2d regt., 121.
453	Parsons, Joseph D., . . . . .	Quar. mas. 2d regt., 136.
454	Pearce, J. Sturgis, . . . . .	Chap. 2d regt., 121.
1	Peach, Benj. F., . . . . .	Col. 8th regt., 112.
211	Peirson, Geo. H., . . . . .	Brig. gen. 2d brig., 102.
65	Perkins, Geo. T., . . . . .	Surge. 1st regt., 80.
455	Perkins, Horace S., . . . . .	Quar. mas. 5th regt., 103.
110	Perkins, Wm. E., . . . . .	Capt. 1st corps cadets, 132.
95	Perry, Alonzo H., . . . . .	2d lt., H, 3d regt., 145.
456	Perry, Geo. W., . . . . .	Chap. 6th regt., 108.
373	Perry, Winthrop E., . . . . .	2d lt., E, 8th regt., 115.
384	Pfaff, Jacob, . . . . .	Quar. mas. 1st batl. lgt. ar., 100.
457	Philbrick, Chase, . . . . .	Paymas. 6th regt., 108.
126	Phipps, John E., . . . . .	Capt., A, 5th regt., 104.
153	Pierce, Chas. D., . . . . .	1st lt., K, 10th regt., 130.
283	Pierce, Nath'l D., . . . . .	2d lt., H, 8th regt., 116.
356	Pinder, Albert, . . . . .	Maj. 6th regt., 108.
415	Pinkham, Geo. E., . . . . .	Asst. surg. 6th regt., 137.
372	Pitman, Benj., . . . . .	Capt., C, 8th regt., 114.
328	Pond, Albert C., . . . . .	1st lt. 1st corps cadets, 133.
458	Polley, Frank W., . . . . .	2d lt., K, 10th regt., 145.
271	Pool, James F., . . . . .	1st lt., I, 8th regt., 116.
344	Poor, Chas. E., . . . . .	2d lt., G, 6th regt., 111.
82	Porter, Byron, . . . . .	Paymas. 2d regt., 122.
265	Powers, Edw. L., . . . . .	1st lt., I, 5th regt., 107.
332	Pray, Wm. C., . . . . .	1st lt., C, 4th batl. inf., 143.
120	Priest, Wallace M., . . . . .	1st lt., D, 2d lgt. ar., 119.
132	Prouty, Edward F., . . . . .	2d lt., F, 2d regt., 147.
459	Prouty, Benj. F., . . . . .	Capt., F, 2d regt., 139.
400	Proctor, Alfred N., . . . . .	Lt. col. 1st regt., 80.
460	Putnam, Geo. D., . . . . .	Paymas. 5th regt., 104.



## Q.

267	Quirk, Dennis G., . . . .	Quar. mas. 9th regt., 90.
133	Quint, Alonzo H., . . . .	Chap. 3d regt., 85.

## R.

102	Ramsey, Edwin A., . . . .	Eng. 3d brig., 137.
473	Rathburn, Chas. W., . . . .	2d lt., C, 2d regt., 147.
302	Raymond, Edward T., . . . .	Asst. insp'r-gen. 3d brig., 120.
474	Reagan, Dan'l F., . . . .	2d lt., E, 10th regt., 128.
408	Reardon, John B., . . . .	Capt., F, 9th regt., 92.
150	Reardon, Patrick C., . . . .	2d lt., A, 9th regt., 91.
311	Reardon, Timothy, . . . .	1st lt., I, 6th regt., 111.
475	Reed, Chas. W., . . . .	2d lt., B, 1st batl. lgt. ar., 101.
187	Reed, George B., . . . .	Capt., C, 3d regt., 86.
78	Reed, Timothy, . . . .	Capt., C, 3d regt., 140.
169	Reynolds, Jas. R., . . . .	Capt., B, 2d batl. inf., 95.
87	Rice, John G., . . . .	Capt. 5th lgt. bat'y, 130.
226	Richardson, Alonzo L., . . . .	Capt., G, 5th regt., 106.
182	Richardson, Chas. H., . . . .	Capt., G, 6th regt., 111.
141	Richardson, Wm. J., . . . .	Capt., B, 3d regt., 86.
307	Richardson, Wm. L., . . . .	Surg. 1st corps cadets, 131.
81	Roberts, John H., . . . .	Lt. col. 1st cav., 97.
94	Roberts, Wm. H., . . . .	Capt., C, 1st cav., 141.
476	Robinson, Chas. D., . . . .	2d lt., B, 6th regt., 148.
129	Robinson, John L., . . . .	Surg. 8th regt., 136.
355	Robinson, Wm. L. B., . . . .	Capt., K, 5th regt., 107.
379	Roby, Christopher, . . . .	Capt., F, cav., 117.
323	Rogers, Geo. R., . . . .	Capt. 1st corps cadets, 132.
477	Ross, Dan'l H., . . . .	2d lt., G, 1st regt., 83.
44	Rowley, H. B., . . . .	Capt., I, 2d regt., 125.
478	Rumrill, James A., . . . .	A. D. C. staff com.-in-chief, 77.
219	Russell, Geo. W., . . . .	Quar. mas. 2d lgt. ar., 118.

## S.

29	Sanders, William, . . . .	1st lt., E, 3d regt., 87.
32	Sanborn, George, . . . .	1st lt., G, 8th regt., 116.
137	Sargent, John W., . . . .	1st lt., B, 8th regt., 114.
287	Sargent, Geo. W., . . . .	Surg. 6th regt., 108.
31	Salisbury, Geo. E., . . . .	1st lt., A, 2d regt., 142.
479	Savage, Minot J., . . . .	Chap. 1st batl. lgt. ar., 100.
25	Sawyer, William H., . . . .	1st lt., I, 10th regt., 129.
122	Sayward, Valorous O., . . . .	Capt., D, 3d regt., 86.
317	Scott, David, . . . .	Capt., B, 1st batl. cav., 99.
490	Scott, Henry H. G., . . . .	1st lt., A, 2d batl. inf., 149.
481	Scott, John A., . . . .	Capt., D, 1st batl. cav., 141.
281	Searle, John F., . . . .	Lt. col. 10th regt., 125.
398	Senior, Levi, . . . .	2d lt., B, 8th regt., 114.
134	Sherman, Edgar J., . . . .	Asst. adjt. gen. 1st div., 78.
327	Shepardson, Jason N., . . . .	Capt., E, 2d regt., 139.
482	Shumway, Edwin R., . . . .	1st lt., A, 10th regt., 127.
121	Simonds, Edw. A., . . . .	Quar. mas. 2d corps cadets, 133.
483	Singleton, Michael J., . . . .	1st lt., D, 5th regt., 142.
116	Smith, Hamilton S., . . . .	Adjt. 2d batl. inf., 94.
291	Smith, Jos. W., . . . .	2d lt. Bat'y A, 1st lgt. ar., 101.
359	Smith, Wm. A., . . . .	Capt., D, 1st regt., 82.

248	Snow, Henry A., . . . . .	Capt., G, 1st regt., 83.
484	Solomon, Phineas, . . . . .	Capt., D, 2d regt., 123.
485	Somers, James W., . . . . .	Quar. mas. 2d batl. inf., 136.
60	Southard, Wm. F., . . . . .	Surg. 2d corps cadets, 133-137.
77	Spence, Henry C., . . . . .	2d lt., F, 3d regt., 87.
297	Spencer, Byron, . . . . .	2d lt., D, 3d regt., 87.
350	Sprague, Clarence M., . . . . .	1st lt., D, 8th regt., 115.
324	Stanton, Charles H., . . . . .	2d lt., F, 6th regt., 145.
333	Stearns, Walter H., Jr., . . . . .	Quar. mas. 1st regt., 136.
5	Stevens, Chas. E., . . . . .	Paymas. 1st corps cadets, 131.
410	Stevens, Henry A., . . . . .	2d lt., A, 4th batl. inf., 96.
33	Stevens, Edw. G., . . . . .	A. D. C. 1st brig., 79.
185	Stickney, Horatio G., . . . . .	Surg. 2d regt., 121.
486	Stocker, Alfred H., . . . . .	1st lt., E, 2d regt., 142.
7	Stoddard, B. Frank, . . . . .	Maj. 5th regt., 135.
100	Stowell, Charles, . . . . .	1st lt., H, 2d regt., 124.
40	Stowe, Wm. T., . . . . .	Chap. 5th regt., 103.
136	Stratton, Chas. H., . . . . .	1st lt., C, 10th regt., 143.
301	Strachan, Wm. M., . . . . .	Lt. col. 9th regt., 90.
357	Sullivan, John, . . . . .	Paymas. 1st batl. lgt. ar., 100.
182	Sutton, Eben, . . . . .	Asst. adjt. gen. 2d brig., 102.
342	Swan, Albert D., . . . . .	Paymas. 2d batl. lgt. ar., 118
392	Sweeney, Daniel J., . . . . .	1st lt., H, 9th regt., 93,
66	Symonds, Stillman G., . . . . .	2d lt. 2d corps cadets, 134.

## T.

487	Temple, Philip H., . . . . .	2d lt., A, 2d regt., 122.
488	Tenney, Chas. A., . . . . .	Capt., I, 10th regt., 129.
296	Thom, Geo. H., . . . . .	Adjt. 4th batl. inf., 136.
106	Thompson, Henry M., . . . . .	2d lt., G, 6th regt., 147.
43	Thompson, Fred'k H., . . . . .	Asst. surg. 10th regt., 126.
58	Titus, Joseph A., . . . . .	Asst. adjt. gen. 3d brig., 120.
402	Torrey, Robert, . . . . .	2d lt., B, 4th batl., 146.
318	Torsey, James M., . . . . .	Capt., D, 6th reg., 109.
56	Towne, Geo. W., . . . . .	2d lt., K, 6th regt., 112.
192	Treadwell, Joshua B., . . . . .	Asst. surg. gen. Mass., 77.
315	Trull, Ezra J., . . . . .	Col. 5th regt., 103.
163	Tuck, Sam'l W., . . . . .	Capt., B, 8th regt., 114.
489	Tuckerman, Leverett S., . . . . .	A. D. C. staff com.-in-chief, 77.
184	Tumith, Jas. H., . . . . .	1st lt., F, 8th regt., 115.
151	Turnbull, Jas. A., . . . . .	2d lt., B, 2d regt., 122.
109	Tute, Thos. J., . . . . .	1st lt. Bat'y A, 1st lgt. ar., 101.
47	Tyler, Wm. N., . . . . .	Paymas. 8th regt., 113.
326	Twitchell, Geo. P., . . . . .	2d lt., K, 5th regt., 107.

## U.

490	Usher, Roland G., . . . . .	Maj. and A. D. C. div., 78.
-----	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

## Y.

491	Young, Alonzo T., . . . . .	1st lt., G, 5th regt., 142.
-----	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

## W.

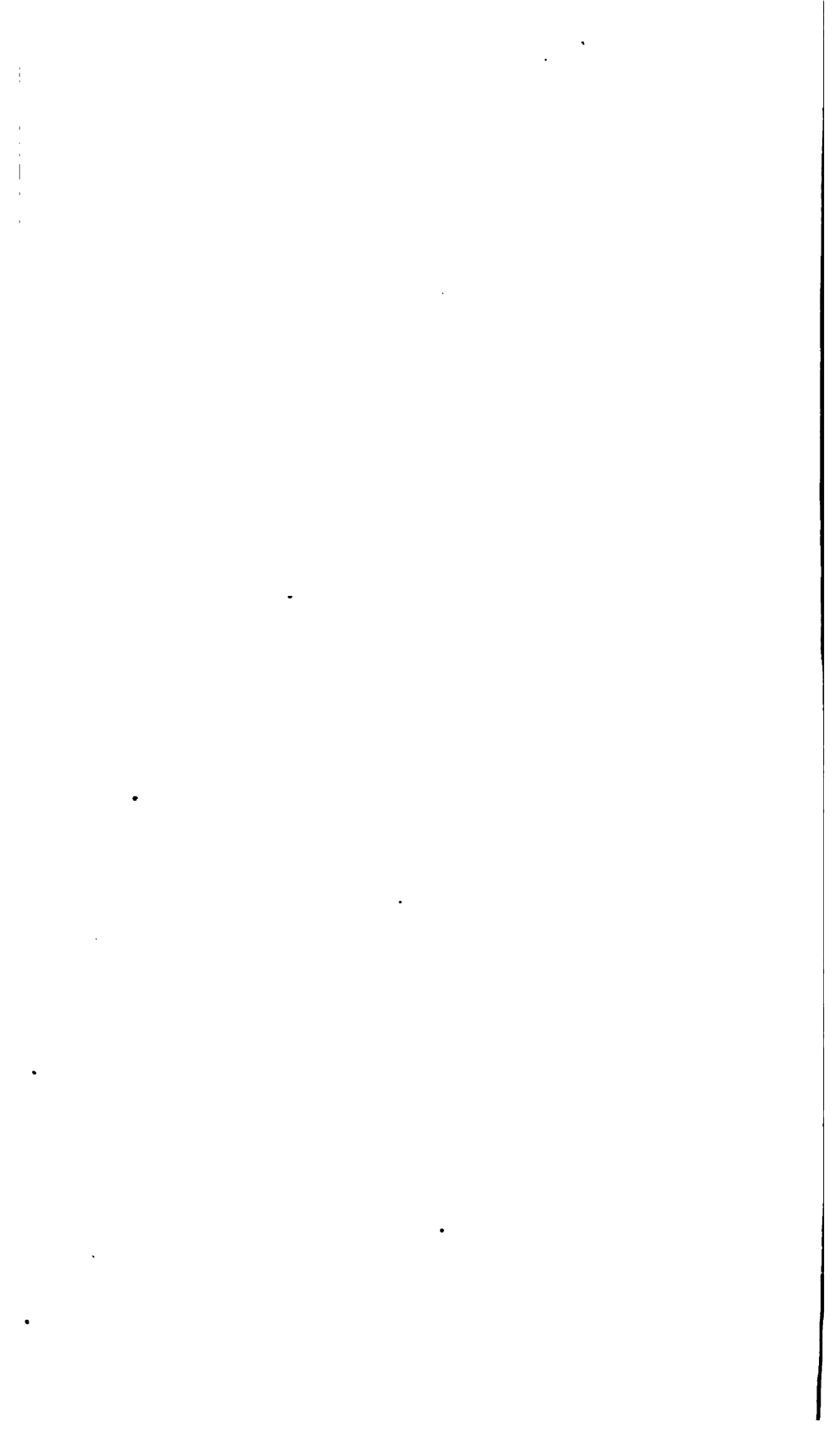
492	Wade, James H., . . . . .	Capt., K, 1st regt., 84.
493	Walsh, Henry, . . . . .	1st lt., A, 8th regt., 113.
308	Walsh, William, . . . . .	2d lt., F, 10th regt., 129.
312	Walsh, Mathow R., . . . . .	Capt., F, 1st regt., 83.

39	Wales, Benj. R., . . . . .	1st lt., D, 1st regt., 82.
49	Walworth, Arthur C., . . . . .	Capt., C, 1st regt., 139.
213	Warner, John G., . . . . .	Capt., D, 8th regt., 114.
427	Warner, Wm. H., . . . . .	Capt., B, 1st regt., 81.
14	Ward, Winsor M., . . . . .	Capt., K, 8th regt., 117.
378	Webster, Moses F., . . . . .	1st lt., B, 1st batl. cav., 99.
494	Weigle, John, . . . . .	1st lt., E, 1st regt., 141.
250	Welsh, Fred. O., . . . . .	2d lt., I, 5th reg., 145.
319	Wellington, Austin C., . . . . .	Maj. 4th batl. inf., 95.
26	Wheeler, Henry N., . . . . .	1st lt., K, 5th regt., 107.
495	Wheeler, Stephen W., . . . . .	Capt., H, 1st regt., 139.
203	White, Chas. A., . . . . .	1st lt., G, 10th regt., 143.
124	White, Geo. W., . . . . .	1st lt., H, 1st regt., 83.
46	Whittaker, Geo. E., . . . . .	1st lt., K, 2d regt., 125.
320	Whitney, Chas. C., . . . . .	Adjt. 6th regt., 108.
57	Whitney, E. C., . . . . .	Capt., E, 6th regt., 110.
496	Whiting, Geo. W., . . . . .	2d lt., A, 5th regt., 104.
426	Whitney, Jophanus H., . . . . .	1st lt., E, 5th regt., 105.
497	Wiggin, Dan'l G., . . . . .	2d lt., G, 1st regt., 144.
412	Wilder, Charles W., . . . . .	Asst. quar. mas. staff com.-in-chief, 77.
329	Wilson, Henry, Jr., . . . . .	Capt., H, 1st regt., 83.
362	Wilson, Henry W., . . . . .	Col. 1st regt., 80.
17	Wilson, Theo. P., . . . . .	1st lt., K, 1st regt., 84.
257	Willard, C. Edgar, . . . . .	1st lt., E, 10th regt., 143.
155	Willard, Herbert A., . . . . .	2d lt., B, 10th regt., 127.
272	Willard, Wm. A., . . . . .	1st lt., G, 3d regt., 88.
22	Williams, Chas. J., . . . . .	1st lt. 1st corps cadets, 132.
30	Williams, Gorham D., . . . . .	Capt., A, 2d regt., 122.
498	Williams, Geo. W., . . . . .	Chap. 2d batl. inf., 94.
425	Williams, Josiah S., . . . . .	Capt., B, 6th regt., 140.
72	Williamson, Chas. F., . . . . .	1st lt., B, 6th regt., 109.
352	Winch, Wm. J., . . . . .	2d lt., D, 10th regt., 128.
499	Withey, Anson, . . . . .	Capt., A, 2d regt., 139.
500	Wood, Fred'k E., . . . . .	2d lt., L, 3d regt., 89.
501	Woodcock, Ira, . . . . .	2d lt., C, 10 regt., 145.
252	Woods, Sampson S., . . . . .	1st lt., A, 2d batl. inf., 147.
502	Woodbury, Frank D., . . . . .	Capt., H, 5th regt., 106.
420	Wyman, Edward, . . . . .	A. D. C. staff com.-in-chief, 77.

# GENERAL INDEX.

	Page
Adjutant-General's Office, . . . . .	22
Appropriations, . . . . .	43
Armament, . . . . .	4
Armories, . . . . .	15
Armory Rent Roll, . . . . .	50
 Board of Examiners, . . . . .	 16
 Camp Duty, Return of, . . . . .	 36-47
Camp Equipage, . . . . .	5
Camp-ground, . . . . .	5
Celebration at Philadelphia, . . . . .	19
 Davol, B. D., Col., Report of Riot at Fall River, . . . . .	 17
Deaths, . . . . .	33
Discharges, . . . . .	29
 Elementary Drills, . . . . .	 12
Encampments, . . . . .	12
Enrolled Militia, Return of, . . . . .	26
Equipments, . . . . .	4
Expenditures, . . . . .	48
Expenses, . . . . .	20
Extra Duty, . . . . .	16
 Force consists of, . . . . .	 3
 Governor and Staff, 1876, . . . . .	 150
 May Inspection, Return of, . . . . .	 36
Militia, Apportionment of, . . . . .	37
Militia Law, . . . . .	22
Militia, Organization of, . . . . .	27
 Orders, General, . . . . .	 52
Orders, Special, . . . . .	62
 Property, Table of, . . . . .	 66
 Regulations, . . . . .	 15
Register, . . . . .	76
Rifle Practice, . . . . .	20
 Scores, Rifle Practice, . . . . .	 21
Service, . . . . .	7
Service, Expiration of, . . . . .	22
Seventeenth of June, . . . . .	9
 Uniforms, . . . . .	 5
 Vacancies, Table of, . . . . .	 34





ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF SAVINGS BANKS,

INCLUDING THE

ABSTRACTS OF RETURNS

FROM THE

SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

—  
1875.  
—

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).  
1876.





---

---

ABSTRACT  
OF  
ANNUAL EXAMINATIONS  
OF THE  
SAVINGS BANKS, BANKING AND  
TRUST COMPANIES.

---

1875.

---

---

## ABINGTON SAVINGS BANK—ABINGTON.

[October 13.]

Z. N. WHITMARSH, *President.**Treasurer, J. N. FARRAR.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$845,844 88	
Profits, . . . . .	37,577 50	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	2,121 65	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$68,657 50
Bank Stock, . . . . .		120,353 25
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		70,053 75
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		3,815 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		4,590 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		480,221 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		93,613 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		33,500 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		10,000 00
Taxes and Insurance, . . . . .		98 95
Cash on hand, . . . . .		641 58
	\$885,544 03	\$885,544 03

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,656
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$14,810 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,700 00

## AMESBURY SAVINGS BANK—AMESBURY.

[November 30.]

JOHN S. POYEN, *President.**Treasurer, DANIEL J. POORE, Jr.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$79,278 17	
Profits, . . . . .	62 41	
Due First National Bank, . . . . .	130 76	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		\$7,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		42,225 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		29,202 50
Expense Account, . . . . .		43 84
	\$79,471 34	\$79,471 34

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	360
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$300 00

## AMHERST SAVINGS BANK—AMHERST.

[December 24.]

E. F. COOK, *President*.*Treasurer*, SAMUEL C. CARTER.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$405,994 28	
Interest, . . . . .	6,698 44	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$42,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		6,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		13,269 07
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		899 79
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		550 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		290,385 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		51,060 71
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		900 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		64,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		8,128 10
	<b>\$412,692 67</b>	<b>\$412,692 67</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,880
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$6,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,000 00

## ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK—ANDOVER.

[November 30.]

NATHANIEL SWIFT, *President*.*Treasurer*, JOHN F. KIMBALL.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,350,157 86	
Profits, . . . . .	41,878 61	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$20,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		130,000 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		228,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,700 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		899,854 40
on Personal Security, . . . . .		73,985 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		526,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		8,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		9,246 57
	<b>\$1,392,035 97</b>	<b>\$1,392,035 97</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	3,237
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$35,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	2,000 00

## ARLINGTON FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—ARLINGTON.

[October 28.]

ALBERT WINN, *President.**Treasurer, ABEL R. PROCTOR.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$612,773 12	
Profits, . . . . .	11,160 54	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$35,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		21,014 75
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		10,690 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		26,396 59
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		450,116 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		45,350 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		40,368 75
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		2,752 52
Expense Account, . . . . .		372 54
Taxes Paid, . . . . .		277 56
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,594 95
	<b>\$633,933 66</b>	<b>\$633,933 66</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,904
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, . . . . .	Oct. 1, 1870.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,955 75
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,200 00

## ASHBURNHAM SAVINGS BANK—ASHBURNHAM.

[September 1.]

GEO. C. WINCHESTER, *President.**Treasurer, GEO. W. EDDY.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$22,762 94	
Profits, . . . . .	163 80	
Interest, . . . . .	42 11	
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		\$8,955 51
on Personal Security, . . . . .		2,795 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		9,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		25 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,193 34
	<b>\$22,968 85</b>	<b>\$22,968 85</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	139
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	

## ATHOL SAVINGS BANK—ATHOL.

[September 2.]

CHAS. C. BASSETT, *President.**Treasurer, A. HARDING.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$711,790 57	
Profits, . . . . .	6,639 36	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$10,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		21,222 50
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		5,281 87
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		2,950 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		23,550 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		361,891 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		181,852 20
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		91,930 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		805 45
Cash on hand, . . . . .		19,496 91
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$718,429 93	\$718,429 93

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,554
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,500 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,800 00

## ATTLEBOROUGH SAVINGS BANK—ATTLEBOROUGH.

[August 24.]

A. CODDING, Jr., *President.**Treasurer, E. R. PRICE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$328,718 64	
Profits, . . . . .	11,100 86	
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		\$216,497 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		85,611 21
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		32,025 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		5,685 79
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$339,819 00	\$339,819 00

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,075
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$1,200 00

## BARNSTABLE SAVINGS BANK—BARNSTABLE.

[August 17.]

DANIEL SCUDDER, *President.*

Treasurer, GUSTAVUS A. HINGCLEY.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,505,612 89	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$273,450 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		95,025 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		250 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		680,504 20
on Personal Security, . . . . .		435,198 40
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		6,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		4,111 80
Accrued Interest Account, . . . . .		18,496 40
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,601 80
	\$1,515,612 89	\$1,515,612 89

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	3,716
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$4,000 00

## BARRE SAVINGS BANK—BARRE.

[December 27.]

CHAS. BRIMBLECOM, *President.*

Treasurer, EDWIN WOOD.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$310,055 08	
Profits, . . . . .	9,458 24	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$9,530 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		123,981 10
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		121,610 60
on Personal Security, . . . . .		35,550 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		20,900 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		36 50
Cash on hand, . . . . .		7,949 90
	\$319,508 32	\$319,508 32

Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, . . . . .	None yet made.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.

## VER SAVINGS BANK—SOUTH YARMOUTH.

[December 10.]

Treasurer, P. P. AKIN.

	\$138,551 01	
	2,280 57	
		\$2,000 00
		52,079 62
		8,292 50
nds,		900 00
k,		425 00
e,		19,000 00
security,		49,783 00
		8,351 46
	\$140,831 58	\$140,831 58

	662
nds for the last year,	6 per cent.
d in the stock of any one bank,	\$9,381 25
es,	442 82

## N FRANKLIN SAVINGS BANK—FRANKLIN.

[December 13.]

resident.

Treasurer, C. W. STEWART.

	\$208,625 87	
	6,478 23	
		\$51,126 12
		2,043 33
e,		125,440 00
security,		22,313 11
ities and Towns,		4,911 00
		51 13
		538 31
		8,681 10
	\$215,104 10	\$215,104 10

	875
nds for the last year,	7 per cent.
d profits, in	July, 1875.
de at	No regular time.
d in the stock of any one bank,	\$12,055 00
es,	1,000 00

## BERKSHIRE COUNTY SAVINGS BANK—PITTSFIELD.

[November 11.]

JULIUS ROCKWELL, *President*.*Treasurer*, ROBERT W. ADAMS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,938,054 06	
Profits, . . . . .	26,017 96	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$291,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		100,620 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		20,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		7,883 40
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		4,900 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		53,900 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		941,133 75
on Personal Security, . . . . .		335,895 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		4,700 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		179,800 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		4,646 50
Cash on hand, . . . . .		19,593 40
	<b>\$1,964,072 02</b>	<b>\$1,964,072 00</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	5,640
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	Jan., 1872.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$16,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	5,000 00

## BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK—BEVERLY.

[November 18.]

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *President*.*Treasurer*, R. G. BENNETT.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$511,640 25	
Profits, . . . . .	3,891 68	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$136,067 30
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		2,732 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		3,300 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		5,860 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		348,837 60
on Personal Security, . . . . .		10,600 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		100 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		8,034 80
	<b>\$515,531 93</b>	<b>\$515,531 90</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,900
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$15,747 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,000 00



## FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[March 17.]

ent.

Treasurer, CURTIS C. NICHOLS.

	\$12,326,597 83	
	352,659 13	
	9,712 30	
		\$2,035,000 00
		422,987 50
		240,000 00
		125,377 52
ands,		1,000 00
ck,		8,600 00
te,		7,398,650 00
Security,		903,000 00
Bonds,		5,000 00
and Towns,		730,800 00
interest,		663,606 24
		35,460 70
		115,732 24
		3,755 06
	\$12,688,969 26	\$12,688,969 26
		68,248
ends for the last year,		6 per cent.
ved profits, in		April, 1874.
made once in		Three years.
ed in the stock of any one bank,		\$64,900 00
ases,		39,985 00

## TON PENNY SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[March 15.]

resident.

Treasurer, HENRY R. REYNOLDS.

	\$1,143,267 29	
	16,010 43	
		\$45,426 87
		5,012 50
		122,495 94
		350 00
ands,		11,150 00
ck,		690,450 00
te,		220,333 33
Security,		24,137 50
Cities and Towns,		36,343 57
interest,		3,578 01
	\$1,159,277 72	\$1,159,277 72
		8,817
ends for the last year,		6 per cent.
e made.		
ed in the stock of any one bank,		\$15,000 00
ases,		7,233 85

## BRAINTREE SAVINGS BANK—BRAINTREE.

[October 12.]

E. A. HOLLINGSWORTH, *President.**Treasurer, C. H. HOBART.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$68,794 71	
Profits, . . . . .	518 88	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$7,102 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		1,011 25
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		54,465 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		1,100 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		1,500 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		4,130 29
	\$69,308 54	\$69,308 54

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	342
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$2,591 50
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	175 00

## BRIGHTON FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[September 14.]

JAMES DANA, *President.**Treasurer, B. S. FINE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$194,480 72	
Profits, . . . . .	11,655 79	
Suspense Account, . . . . .		\$3,802 97
Bank Stock, . . . . .		19,977 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		8,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		153,378 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		22,815 07
Expense Account, . . . . .		288 34
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,885 13
	\$206,136 51	\$206,136 51

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	768
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	July, 1873.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$9,465 25
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,500 00

## BRISTOL COUNTY SAVINGS BANK—TAUNTON.

[December 16.]

JOSEPH WILBAR, *President*.*Treasurer*, CHARLES H. ATWOOD.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$3,866,901 61	
Profits, . . . . .	42,448 51	
Interest, . . . . .	24,124 98	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$62,360 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		56,750 00
Suspense Account, . . . . .		12,141 80
Real Estate, . . . . .		23,890 51
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		2,100 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		5,500 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		2,473,099 04
on Personal Security, . . . . .		777,350 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		500 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		141 06
Cash on hand, . . . . .		19,642 69
	\$3,433,475 10	\$3,433,475 10

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	8,870
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$13,600 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	7,000 00

## BRIDGEWATER SAVINGS BANK—BRIDGEWATER.

[October 12.]

J. A. HYDE, *President*.*Treasurer*, SAMUEL P. GATES.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$220,519 13	
Interest, . . . . .	6,512 81	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$31,712 48
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		131,220 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		52,185 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		3,017 73
Cash on hand, . . . . .		8,896 73
	\$227,031 94	\$227,031 94

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	794
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$12,594 12
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	675 00

## BROADWAY SAVINGS BANK—LAWRENCE.

[November 23.]

JOHN FALLON, *President*.*Treasurer*, J. L. BREWSTER.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,013,874 40	
Profits, . . . . .	12,870 41	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$197,622 01
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,900 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		7,500 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		793,670 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		25,852 87
Cash on hand, . . . . .		10,199 93
	<b>\$1,036,744 81</b>	<b>\$1,036,744 81</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	3,370
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$25,064 64
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	3,000 00

## BROOKFIELD SAVINGS BANK—BROOKFIELD.

[December 29.]

EMMONS TWICHELL, *President*.*Treasurer*, GEO. E. FORBES.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$32,358 00	
Profits, . . . . .	547 76	
Interest, . . . . .	1,430 41	
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		\$21,900 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		10,100 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		1,900 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,036 17
	<b>\$34,336 17</b>	<b>\$34,336 17</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	269
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Extra dividends are made at discretion of Trustees.	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$100 00

## BROOKLINE SAVINGS BANK—BROOKLINE.

[September 12.]

EDWARD ATKINSON, *President.**Treasurer, F. W. PRESCOTT.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$144,684 69	
Guarantee Fund, . . . . .	556 96	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$53,078 37
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		65,725 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		15,550 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		8,400 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		21 00
Interest, . . . . .		376 66
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,090 62
	\$145,241 65	\$145,241 65

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,478
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends have been made.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$9,470 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,200 00

## CAMBRIDGE SAVINGS BANK—CAMBRIDGE.

[October 26.]

JOHN B. DANA, *President.**Treasurer, JAMES M. THURSTON.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,796,300 25	
Profits, . . . . .	11,677 05	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$113,916 67
Bank Stock, . . . . .		180,834 21
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		20,700 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		2,700 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,298,961 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		129,440 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		61,425 42
	\$1,807,977 30	\$1,807,977 30

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	4,902
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$18,646 62
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	5,000 00

## CAMBRIDGEPORT SAVINGS BANK—CAMBRIDGE.

[November 3.]

BENJ. TILTON, *President.**Treasurer, EDWIN HYDE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,902,702 77	
Interest, . . . . .	36,536 63	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$129,879 45
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,416,951 06
on Personal Security, . . . . .		120,800 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		100,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		168,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		871 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,737 89
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,939,239 40	\$1,939,239 40

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	5,887
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends, . . . . .	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$30,691 87
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,000 00

## CANTON INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—CANTON.

[November 22.]

CHAS. H. FRENCH, *President.**Treasurer, F. W. DEANE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$307,337 16	
Profits, . . . . .	11,619 24	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$10,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		31,897 62
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		27,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		4,131 50
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		9,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		188,985 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		42,500 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		5,442 28
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$318,956 40	\$318,956 40

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,300
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	April, 1870.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$750 00

## CAPE ANN SAVINGS BANK—GLOUCESTER.

GOREHAM P. LOW, *President.**Treasurer,* GEO. J. MARSH.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,164,978 91	
Profits, . . . . .	36,371 79	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$55,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		197,292 27
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		41,654 43
Real Estate, . . . . .		8,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,400 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		545,219 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		121,125 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		212,892 92
Cash on hand, . . . . .		18,762 08
	<u>\$1,201,345 70</u>	<u>\$1,201,345 70</u>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	3,987
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	April, 1871.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$21,461 50
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	3,300 00

## CAPE COD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—HARWICH.

[December 10.]

JOSIAH HARDY, *President.**Treasurer,* OBED BROOKS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$547,860 72	
Profits, . . . . .	1,781 36	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$708 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		28,807 08
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		10,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		2,249 80
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		5,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		67,726 68
on Personal Security, . . . . .		402,267 75
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		2,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		23,228 44
Suspense Account, . . . . .		518 67
Cash on hand, . . . . .		7,136 16
	<u>\$549,642 08</u>	<u>\$549,642 08</u>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,545
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$15,805 25
Average annual expenses . . . . .	1,600 00

## CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK—LOWELL.

[November 18.]

O. H. MOULTON, *President.**Treasurer, S. A. CHASE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,093,215 70	
Profits, . . . . .	1,578 29	
Interest, . . . . .	8,551 42	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$187,997 87
Real Estate, . . . . .		51,500 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		16,900 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		728,825 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		56,127 60
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		23,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		37,968 17
Expense Account, . . . . .		214 09
Cash on hand, . . . . .		812 68
	\$1,103,345 41	\$1,103,345 41

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,910
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$20,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	3,700 00

## CHARLESTOWN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[November 2.]

P. J. STONE, *President.**Treasurer, AMOS STONE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$3,085,330 08	
Profits, . . . . .	67,468 68	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$572,478 50
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		179,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		98,416 06
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		3,000 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		29,500 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		2,192,086 35
on Personal Security, . . . . .		51,500 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		20,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		6,817 85
	\$3,152,798 76	\$3,152,798 76

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	9,009
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	April, 1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$45,900 00
Average annual expenses. . . . .	5,000 00



## CHELSEA SAVINGS BANK—CHELSEA.

[October 21.]

JOHN H. OSGOOD, *President.**Treasurer, J. F. FELLOWS.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,058,484 50	
Profits, . . . . .	40,215 73	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$121,356 25
Bank Stock, . . . . .		72,458 31
Real Estate, . . . . .		15,925 25
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		779,526 20
on Personal Security, . . . . .		16,000 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		46,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		47,384 22
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,098,650 23	\$1,098,650 23

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	5,216
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	August, 1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,988 25
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,500 00

## CHICOPEE SAVINGS BANK—CHICOPEE.

[December 30.]

GEO. D. ROBINSON, *President.**Treasurer, H. H. HARRIS.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$454,319 41	
Profits, . . . . .	8,971 16	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$15,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		11,075 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		383,214 50
on Personal Security, . . . . .		26,070 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		1,250 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		8,900 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		5,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		12,781 07
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$463,290 57	\$463,290 57

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,332
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1869.
No extra dividends are made.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	2,000 00

## CHICOPEE FALLS SAVINGS BANK—CHICOPEE FALLS.

[December 30.]

J. W. Osgood, *President.**Treasurer, A. C. CHAPIN.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$5,553 70	
Interest, . . . . .	9 50	
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$1,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,500 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		875 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		181 07
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,007 13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,563 20	\$5,563 20
<hr/>		
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		92
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .		Five years.
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		No expense.

## CITIZENS' SAVINGS BANK—FALL RIVER.

[December 31.]

JOSEPH OSBORN, *President.**Treasurer, E. E. HATHAWAY.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,807,679 93	
Profits, . . . . .	132,676 79	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	16,783 15	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$285,891 50
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		649,690 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		1,001,076 25
Expense Account, . . . . .		142 50
Dividends Paid, . . . . .		18,888 86
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,450 76
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,957,189 87	\$1,957,189 87
<hr/>		
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		2,880
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		7 per cent.
No extra dividends are made.		
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$80,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		3,065 81

## CITY FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—HAVERHILL.

[December 1.]

W. R. WHITTIER, *President.**Treasurer, E. G. Wood.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$943,088 49	
Interest, . . . . .	22,081 87	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$71,192 05
Bank Stock, . . . . .		48,611 08
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		68,138 33
Unsettled Insurance, . . . . .		8,952 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		2,750 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		8,500 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		642,283 19
on Personal Security, . . . . .		55,291 39
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		26,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		20,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		573 98
Cash on hand, . . . . .		22,878 34
	<b>\$965,170 86</b>	<b>\$965,170 86</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	4,355
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1874.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$21,588 71
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	2,500 00

## CITY INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—LOWELL.

[April 23.]

NATHANIEL ALLEN, *President.**Treasurer, JOHN A. BUTTRICK.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$3,393,229 49	
Interest, . . . . .	220,083 06	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$636,153 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		236,000 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		22,600 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,585,540 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		416,600 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		604,400 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		91,908 40
Suspense Account, . . . . .		17,906 57
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,204 58
	<b>\$3,613,312 55</b>	<b>\$3,613,312 55</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	8,439
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	Jan., 1873.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$50,700 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	7,245 79

## CLINTON SAVINGS BANK—CLINTON.

FRANKLIN FORBES, *President.*

Treasurer, C. L. S. HAMMOND.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$712,355 49	
Profits, . . . . .	14,038 52	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$97,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		84,062 50
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,700 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		23,100 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		310,032 58
on Personal Security, . . . . .		151,203 86
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		8,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		51,295 07
	\$726,394 01	\$726,394 01
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		2,347
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent.
No extra dividends.		
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$25,100 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		2,200 00

## COHASSET SAVINGS BANK—COHASSET.

[August 26.]

MARTIN LINCOLN, *President.*

Treasurer, L. N. BATES.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$390,618 76	
Profits, . . . . .	3,491 80	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$58,700 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		40,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		277,450 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		11,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		6,960 56
	\$394,110 56	\$394,110 56
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		985
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .		Jan., 1872.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .		Five years.
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		\$1,253 10

## CROCKER INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—TURNER'S FALLS.

[November 9.]

ALVAN CROCKER, *President.*

Treasurer, R. H. OAKMAN.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$70,421 42	
Profits, . . . . .	348 72	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$2,500 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		2,180 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		40,700 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		9,525 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		11,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		4 75
Cash on hand, . . . . .		4,905 39
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$70,765 14	\$70,765 14

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	445
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$2,500 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	85 00

## DANVERS SAVINGS BANK—DANVERS.

[November 18.]

RUFUS PUTNAM, *President.*

Treasurer, WM. L. WESTON.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,021,101 69	
Profits, . . . . .	21,387 32	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	1,259 21	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$17,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		142,847 25
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		4,900 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		29,565 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		562,241 13
on Personal Security, . . . . .		243,939 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		34,155 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		8,432 34
Expense Account, . . . . .		2,350 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		9,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,043,698 22	\$1,043,698 22

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,906
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$18,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	2,000 00

## DEDHAM SAVINGS BANK—DEDHAM.

[July 23.]

THOMAS BARROWS, *President.*

Treasurer, CALVIN GUILD.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,145,235 85	
Profits, . . . . .	35,087 83	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$128,039 50
Bank Stock, . . . . .		45,522 25
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		65,076 25
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		900 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		2,300 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		854,335 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		19,053 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		10,025 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		16,850 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		36,138 39
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,084 29
	\$1,180,323 68	\$1,180,323 68

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	3,541
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	May, 1871.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.

## DORCHESTER SAVINGS BANK—DORCHESTER.

[December 10.]

WILLIAM POPE, *President.*

Treasurer, J. FRANK POPE.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$581,224 53	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	39 19	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$19,436 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		48,961 50
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		33,235 50
Real Estate, . . . . .		6,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		367,840 27
on Personal Security, . . . . .		92,644 88
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		8,885 67
Accrued interest, . . . . .		2,412 08
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,847 82
	\$581,263 72	\$581,263 72

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,805
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,492 25
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	2,500 00

## EAST ABINGTON SAVINGS BANK—ROCKLAND.

[December 27.]

RICHMOND LANE, *President.**Treasurer,* WM. B. STUDLEY.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$338,996 47	
Interest, . . . . .	5,512 97	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	873 13	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$68,728 35
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		2,049 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		860 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		3,025 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		235,065 62
on Personal Security, . . . . .		29,497 88
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		2,497 27
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,606 17
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,053 28
	\$345,382 57	\$345,382 57

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,221
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	July, 1873.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$11,644 25
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	700 00

## EAST BOSTON SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[March 16.]

P. M. CRANE, *President.**Treasurer,* ALBERT BOWKER.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,341,023 79	
Profits, . . . . .	31,164 30	
Interest, . . . . .	8,508 80	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$529,523 51
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		8,525 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		28,209 77
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		8,175 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		43,440 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,496,185 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		224,450 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		20,000 00
Suspense Account, . . . . .		908 69
Expense Account, . . . . .		548 38
Cash on hand, . . . . .		20,731 54
	\$2,380,696 89	\$2,380,696 89

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	8,137
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$32,018 38
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	6,137 00

## EAST BRIDGEWATER SAVINGS BANK—EAST BRIDGEWATER.

[October 12.]

HENRY HOBART, *President.**Treasurer,* ISAAC N. NUTTER.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$90,259 42	
Profits, . . . . .	2,509 83	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$7,803 40
Bank Stock, . . . . .		11,311 75
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		7,052 50
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		40,798 67
on Personal Security, . . . . .		19,748 28
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		5,355 49
Expense Account, . . . . .		105 37
Safe, . . . . .		370 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		223 79
	\$92,769 25	\$92,769 25

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	463
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$2,317 50
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	300 00

## EAST CAMBRIDGE FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—EAST CAMBRIDGE.

[October 21.]

GEO. STEVENS, *President.**Treasurer,* SAMUEL SLOOCMB.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$867,863 03	
Profits, . . . . .	29,882 11	
Interest, . . . . .	34,505 29	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$106,154 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		68,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		10,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		659,575 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		7,800 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		61,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		12,587 95
Expense Account, . . . . .		5,978 32
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,155 16
	\$932,250 43	\$932,250 43

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	3,413
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	October, 1878.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$9,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,800 00



## EASTHAMPTON SAVINGS BANK—EASTHAMPTON.

[December 30.]

E. H. SAWYER, *President*.*Treasurer*, C. E. WILLIAMS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$163,202 87	
Profits, . . . . .	3,295 44	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$28,272 25
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		2,600 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		6,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		91,325 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		34,075 00
State Tax, . . . . .		581 40
Expense Account, . . . . .		109 80
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,534 86
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$166,498 31	\$166,498 31

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	716
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	July, 1873.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$8,972 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	500 00

## EAST WEYMOUTH FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—EAST WEYMOUTH.

[October 1.]

JOHN P. LOVELL, *President*.*Treasurer*, NATHAN CANTERBURY.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$53,335 91	
Profits, . . . . .	2,337 37	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	65 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$2,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		43,225 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		1,100 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		4,500 00
Accrued Interest, . . . . .		1,376 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,537 28
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$55,738 28	\$55,738 28

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	333
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	150 00

## ELIOT FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[March 10.]

WM. C. APPLETON, *President*.*Treasurer*, GEO. C. LEACH.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,124,115 82	
Profits, . . . . .	7,270 74	
Interest, . . . . .	8,573 45	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	47 30	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$113,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		55,400 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		45,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		45,600 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		200 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		735,050 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		139,200 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		2,059 72
Cash on hand, . . . . .		4,497 59
	<b>\$1,140,007 31</b>	<b>\$1,140,007 31</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	4,938
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	April, 1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$13,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,666 37

## EMIGRANT SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[March 12.]

CHARLES F. DONNELLY, *President*.*Treasurer*, JAMES HAVY.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,651,996 24	
Interest, . . . . .	15,432 22	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$216,725 12
Bank Stock, . . . . .		67,265 88
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		225,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		291,498 57
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,652,468 71
on Personal Security, . . . . .		109,500 00
Profit and Loss, . . . . .		3,075 41
Suspense Account, . . . . .		1,185 05
Fixtures, . . . . .		13,808 25
Expense Account, . . . . .		11,639 34
Cash on hand, . . . . .		74,262 13
	<b>\$2,667,428 46</b>	<b>\$2,667,428 46</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	9,596
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$22,507 38
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	12,000 00

## ESSEX SAVINGS BANK—LAWRENCE.

[November 23.]

GEO. D. CABOT, *President.**Treasurer,* JAMES H. EATON.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$3,159,225 35	
Profits, . . . . .	81,169 35	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	1,169 33	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$150,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		307,750 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		401,500 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		17,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,938,662 10
on Personal Security, . . . . .		235,742 34
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		57,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		119,154 13
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,050 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		18,705 46
	\$3,241,564 03	\$3,241,564 03

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	9,011
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, on . . . . .	Oct. 1, 1872.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$30,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	6,000 00

## FAIRHAVEN INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—FAIRHAVEN.

[December 31.]

J. F. TERRY, *President.**Treasurer,* CHARLES DREW.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,013,950 30	
Profits, . . . . .	37,734 11	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$84,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		264,640 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		20,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		12,416 48
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		600 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		10,421 22
on Real Estate, . . . . .		230,032 50
on Personal Security, . . . . .		387,349 98
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		28,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		488 31
Cash on hand, . . . . .		13,235 92
	\$1,051,684 41	\$1,051,684 41

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,727
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$40,240 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	2,486 00

## FALL RIVER FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—FALL RIVER.

[December 30.]

S. ANGIER CHACE, *President.**Treasurer, CHAS. J. HOLMES.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,430,848 56	
Profits, . . . . .	56,331 72	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$100,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		179,700 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		70,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		410,324 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		719,950 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		402 99
Cash on hand, . . . . .		6,803 29
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,487,180 28	\$1,487,180 28
<hr/>		
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		5,764
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		7 per cent.
No extra dividends.		
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$30,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		3,750 00

## FALL RIVER SAVINGS BANK—FALL RIVER.

[December 31.]

J. B. FRENCH, *President.**Treasurer, J. F. LINDSEY.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$5,807,534 36	
Interest, . . . . .	262,579 59	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$240,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		683,600 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		50,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,942,910 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		3,021,913 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		105,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		26,690 95
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,070,113 95	\$6,070,113 95
<hr/>		
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		11,562
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		7 per cent.
No extra dividends.		
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$75,600 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		9,000 00

## FITCHBURG SAVINGS BANK—FITCHBURG.

[April 16.]

NATHANIEL WOOD, *President.**Treasurer, C. J. BILLINGS.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,310,452 51	
Interest, . . . . .	41,701 32	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	98 23	
Rent Account, . . . . .	6,808 07	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$171,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		234,200 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		2,700 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		187,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		18,800 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		26,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,063,226 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		789,832 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		6,822 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		217,347 50
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,756 88
Cash on hand, . . . . .		40,375 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,759,060 13	\$2,759,060 13

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	7,069
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1871.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$22,800 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,000 00

## FLORENCE SAVINGS BANK—FLORENCE.

[December 30.]

A. F. LILLY, *President.**Treasurer, H. H. BOND.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$60,894 69	
Interest, . . . . .	534 27	
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		\$38,596 06
on Personal Security, . . . . .		22,516 89
Expense Account and Taxes, . . . . .		298 98
Cash on hand, . . . . .		17 03
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$61,428 96	\$61,428 91

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	522
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	April, 1875.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Two years.
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	357 41

## FOXBOROUGH SAVINGS BANK—FOXBOROUGH.

[January 5.]

OTIS CARY, *President.**Treasurer,* JAMES F. LEONARD.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$217,471 49	
Interest, . . . . .	2,602 55	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$9,300 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		5,500 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		165,415 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		21,095 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		18,500 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		264 04
	<b>\$220,074 04</b>	<b>\$220,074 04</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	900
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	May, 1871.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$1,500 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	500 00

## FRAMINGHAM SAVINGS BANK—FRAMINGHAM.

[July 20.]

GEORGE PHIPPS, *President.**Treasurer,* C. S. ADAMS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,051,284 68	
Profits, . . . . .	85,783 12	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$20,100 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		112,000 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		25,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		140 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		2,700 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		874,009 93
on Personal Security, . . . . .		30,785 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		2,000 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		6,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		2,859 69
Vaults, Safes, &c., . . . . .		2,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		19,473 18
	<b>\$1,097,067 80</b>	<b>\$1,097,067 80</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	4,049
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$3,000 00

## FRANKLIN SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[March 19.]

OSMYN BREWSTER, *President.**Treasurer,* HENRY WHITEMORE.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,299,168 59	
Profits, . . . . .	35,420 04	
Interest, . . . . .	25,281 37	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$399,289 17
Bank Stock, . . . . .		113,503 33
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		9,737 50
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,100 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		18,800 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		2,883,045 44
on Personal Security, . . . . .		807,807 50
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		3,400 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		67,141 21
Interest accrued, . . . . .		51,741 76
Expense Account, . . . . .		938 73
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,365 36
	\$1,359,870 00	\$1,359,870 00

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	9,710
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	Aug., 1873.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$49,417 75
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	14,196 66

## FRANKLIN INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—GREENFIELD.

[September 3.]

S. O. LAMB, *President.**Treasurer,* WM. HENRY ALLEN.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,998,411 09	
Profits, . . . . .	55,603 77	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$452,300 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		71,400 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		186,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		722 23
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		7,785 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		64,250 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,090,950 12
on Personal Security, . . . . .		433,692 68
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		505,224 60
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		232,042 39
Interest due, . . . . .		8,340 79
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,307 05
	\$3,054,014 86	\$3,054,014 86

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	7,401
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	Jan., 1872.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$20,400 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,652 49

## GARDNER SAVINGS BANK—GARDNER.

[September 1.]

CHAS. HEYWOOD, *President.**Treasurer,* JOHN D. EDGELL.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$558,663 13	
Profits, . . . . .	2,413 55	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$33,952 75
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		8,560 00
Loans on Collaterals, . . . . .		5,933 44
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		10,800 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		261,162 66
on Personal Security, . . . . .		99,379 20
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		125,063 21
to School Districts, . . . . .		9,100 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		31 82
Cash on hand, . . . . .		7,093 60
	\$561,076 68	\$561,076 68

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,736
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	363 35

## GEORGETOWN SAVINGS BANK—GEORGETOWN.

[November 30.]

A. P. JONES, *President.**Treasurer,* WM. H. HARRIMAN.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$102,947 06	
Profits, . . . . .	336 13	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$20,211 75
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		66,996 65
on Personal Security, . . . . .		12,265 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		247 50
Cash on hand, . . . . .		5,562 29
	\$105,283 19	\$105,283 19

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	446
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	225 00



## GRAFTON SAVINGS BANK—GRAFTON.

[December 30.]

ABRAHAM M. BIGELOW, *President.**Treasurer,* HENRY F. WING.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$114,939 46	
Interest, . . . . .	7,050 39	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$37,434 74
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		61,985 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		6,450 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		10,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		419 40
Cash on hand, . . . . .		5,700 71
	\$121,989 85	\$121,989 85
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		425
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent.
No extra dividends.		
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$3,310 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		None.

## GREENFIELD SAVINGS BANK—GREENFIELD.

[September 3.]

JOHN SANDERSON, *President.**Treasurer,* HENRY K. SIMONS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$922,501 12	
Profits, . . . . .	1,618 47	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$153,637 30
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		20,000 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		11,550 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		434,568 82
on Personal Security, . . . . .		188,250 29
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		9,410 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		15,000 00
Bank Stock Tax, . . . . .		46 34
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,103 99
Taxes, . . . . .		3,077 73
Cash on hand, . . . . .		87,475 13
	\$924,119 59	\$924,119 59
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		3,292
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent.
No extra dividends.		
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$25,930 40
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		1,400 00

## GREAT BARRINGTON SAVINGS BANK—GREAT BARRINGTON.

[November 10.]

E. HOLLISTER, *President.**Treasurer, Wm. H. PARKS.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$192,646 31	
Profits, . . . . .	4,601 19	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$34,279 70
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		3,350 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		4,201 34
on Real Estate, . . . . .		261,209 40
on Personal Security, . . . . .		110,678 69
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		600 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		12,500 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,223 86
Tax Account, . . . . .		1,728 85
Cash on hand, . . . . .		7,475 66
	\$197,247 50	\$197,247 50

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,798
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$15,341 63
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	2,000 00

## GROVELAND SAVINGS BANK—GROVELAND.

[December 1.]

MOSES FOSTER, *President.**Treasurer, N. H. GRIFFITH.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$41,360 74	
Profits, . . . . .	327 47	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$3,029 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		28,800 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		536 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		6,950 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,373 21
	\$41,688 21	\$41,688 21

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	162
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$2,211 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	45 00

## HAMPDEN SAVINGS BANK—SPRINGFIELD.

[December 31.]

E. TRASK, *President*.*Treasurer*, P. S. BAILEY.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,718,037 06	
Profits, . . . . .	22,952 65	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$100,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		195,090 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		23,000 00
Taxes Paid, . . . . .		6,281 64
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		4,900 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		17,050 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,046,449 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		292,125 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		8,500 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		10,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		20,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		2,310 54
Cash on hand, . . . . .		15,283 53
	\$1,740,989 71	\$1,740,989 71

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	3,830
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1871.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$47,966 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	5,000 00

## HAMPSHIRE SAVINGS BANK—NORTHAMPTON.

[December 30.]

LUTHER BODMAN, *President*.*Treasurer*, LEWIS WARNER.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$141,473 85	
Profits, . . . . .	2,465 97	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$199,404 92
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		15,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		193,482 51
on Personal Security, . . . . .		25,935 58
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		6,550 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		22 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,544 81
	\$143,939 82	\$143,939 82

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,457
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	May, 1875.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$40,363 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,250 00

## HAVERHILL SAVINGS BANK—HAVERHILL.

[December 1.]

JOHN A. APPLETON, *President.**Treasurer, A. B. JAC*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,628,384 88	
Profits, . . . . .	23,516 16	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$800,600
Bank Stock, . . . . .		499,650
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		60,000
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		5,450
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		20,300
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,179,950
on Personal Security, . . . . .		14,950
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		60,000
Expense Account, . . . . .		262
Cash on hand, . . . . .		10,738
	\$2,651,901 04	\$2,651,901

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	7,258
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$37,500
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,000

## HAYDENVILLE SAVINGS BANK—HAYDENVILLE.

[December 30.]

JOEL HAYDEN, *President.**Treasurer, B. S. JOHN*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$208,715 33	
Profits, . . . . .	1,281 55	
Interest, . . . . .	7,003 80	
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		\$88,350
on Personal Security, . . . . .		119,839
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		3,600
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		3,352
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,083
Cash on hand, . . . . .		774
	\$217,000 68	\$217,000

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	79
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1874
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$1,000

## M INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—HINGHAM.

[August 16.]

ident. Treasurer, HENRY C. HARDING.

	\$1,567,053 29	
		\$100,000 00
		143,100 00
		45,000 00
		2,850 00
		1,000 00
		600 00
unds,		1,120,845 13
ck,		92,860 00
ate,		1,200 00
Security,		14,000 00
Stock,		15,650 38
Cities and Towns,		1,257 71
interest,		28,690 07
	\$1,567,053 29	\$1,567,053 29

	3,770
s,	
lends for the last year,	6 per cent.
ved profits, in	Jan., 1875.
nade once in	Five years.
ted in the stock of any one bank,	\$15,000 00
nses,	2,960 00

## HOLYOKE SAVINGS BANK—HOLYOKE.

[December 22.]

ident. Treasurer, R. B. JOHNSON.

	\$982,399 40	
	34,876 89	
		\$45,200 00
		178,549 17
		3,400 00
		150 00
		9,000 00
		586,514 00
		140,680 00
		5,323 75
		1,311 16
		47,148 21
	\$1,017,276 29	\$1,017,276 29

	3,164
ors,	
idends for the last year,	6½ per cent.
erved profits, in	1865.
ested in the stock of any one bank,	\$32,625 00
enses,	2,938 51

## HOME SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[October 15.]

HENRY SMITH, *President.**Treasurer, E. O. ROCKWELL.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$6,798,248 04	
Profits, . . . . .	13,668 44	
Interest, . . . . .	38,442 79	
State Tax, . . . . .	19,000 00	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	50,000 00	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$3,834
Bank Stock, . . . . .		515,109
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		518,000
Real Estate, . . . . .		21,500
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		5,000
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		81,700
on Real Estate, . . . . .		3,702,289
on Personal Security, . . . . .		951,700
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		19,200
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		831,368
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		82,415
Accrued Interest, . . . . .		144,149
Expense Account, . . . . .		276
Suspense Account, . . . . .		617
Cash on hand, . . . . .		42,193
	<b>\$6,919,354 27</b>	<b>\$3,919,354</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	27,29
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$52,89
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	25,00

## HOOSAC SAVINGS BANK—NORTH ADAMS.

[November 11.]

S. JOHNSON, *President.**Treasurer, AUSTIN B.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$181,271 12	
Profits, . . . . .	4,434 97	
Suspense, . . . . .		\$557
Bank Stock, . . . . .		13,372
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		107,926
on Personal Security, . . . . .		60,002
Expense Account, . . . . .		748
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,999
	<b>\$185,706 09</b>	<b>\$185,706</b>

Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,03
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,50



## HOPKINTON SAVINGS BANK—HOPKINTON.

[December 3.]

ident.

Treasurer, WM. E. JENKS.

	\$176,004 20	
	1,204 86	
		\$58,308 24
		16,020 00
ock, . . . . .		250 00
ate, . . . . .		63,634 77
Security, . . . . .		14,050 00
Cities and Towns, . . . . .		21,885 00
		7,040 00
		2,990 65
	\$177,209 06	\$177,209 06

s, . . . . .	620
dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
erved profits, in . . . . .	1872.
made once in . . . . .	Every five years.
ted in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$11,023 74
nses, . . . . .	600 00

## HOLLISTON SAVINGS BANK—HOLLISTON.

[December 3.]

ident.

Treasurer, ORRIN THOMPSON.

	\$203,129 60	
	2,384 25	
		\$6,600 00
		16,811 75
		5,150 00
unds, . . . . .		400 00
ock, . . . . .		7,600 00
ate, . . . . .		109,275 00
Security, . . . . .		12,235 00
Cities and Towns, . . . . .		33,500 00
n interest, . . . . .		11,314 49
		2,487 61
	\$205,513 85	\$205,513 85

s, . . . . .	746
dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
ted in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$9,203 00
nses, . . . . .	1,200 00

## HUDSON SAVINGS BANK—HUDSON.

[April 29.]

FRANCIS BRIGHAM, *President.**Treasurer, F. D. BRIGHAM.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$210,284 11	
Profits, . . . . .	1,513 30	
Interest, . . . . .	1,031 98	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$4,884 28
Bank Stock, . . . . .		14,307 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		7,820 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		4,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		137,628 95
on Personal Security, . . . . .		9,250 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		28,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		3,269 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		301 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,369 16
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$212,829 39	\$212,829 39

Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . . 6 per cent.

No extra dividends.

Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . . \$8,201 00

Average annual expenses, . . . . . 625 30

## HYANNIS SAVINGS BANK—HYANNIS.

[December 6.]

F. G. KELLEY, *President.**Treasurer, JOSEPH R. HALL.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$606,875 19	
Profits, . . . . .	10,972 02	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$14,225 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		121,237 25
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		15,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		10,410 95
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,000 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		7,100 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		223,978 54
on Personal Security, . . . . .		217,621 72
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		756 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		1,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		5,517 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$617,847 21	\$617,847 21

Number of Depositors, . . . . . 1,721

Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . . 6 per cent.

Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . . \$26,473 25

Average annual expenses, . . . . . 1,952 73



## HYDE PARK SAVINGS BANK—HYDE PARK.

[August 9.]

C. F. GERRY, *President.**Treasurer,* HENRY S. BUNTON.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$47,601 19	
Interest, . . . . .	173 06	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$10,323 25
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		26,550 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		9,300 00
Furniture, etc., . . . . .		930 77
Expense Account, . . . . .		9 25
Profit and Loss, . . . . .		202 04
Cash on hand, . . . . .		458 94
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$47,774 25	\$47,774 25

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	407
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$450 00

## INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS IN ROXBURY—BOSTON.

[March 10.]

A. D. HODGES, *President.**Treasurer,* EDWARD RICHARDS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,525,272 61	
Interest, . . . . .	101,368 68	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$99,329 90
Bank Stock, . . . . .		188,139 97
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		130,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		15,800 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		33,000 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		62,850 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,063,117 97
on Personal Security, . . . . .		942,730 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		33,900 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		57,773 45
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,626,641 29	\$2,626,641 29

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	7,271
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	Oct., 1870.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$58,729 50
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	8,392 43

## INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS IN NEWBURYPORT—NEWBURYPORT.

[November 13.]

EDWARD S. MOSELY, *President*.*Treasurer*, R. STONE.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$5,026,758 87	
Profits, . . . . .	31,825 07	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	503 18	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$70,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		1,011,487 60
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		429,600 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		43,007 04
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		6,500 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		2,900 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,557,525 07
on Personal Security, . . . . .		564,942 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		1,237,463 00
Accrued Interest Account, . . . . .		53,021 70
Loans to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		57,033 80
Expense Account, . . . . .		13 25
Fifty Associates Stock, . . . . .		25,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		593 06
	\$5,059,087 12	\$5,059,087 12

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	10,949
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$79,500 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	6,200 00

## IPSWICH SAVINGS BANK—IPSWICH.

[September 28.]

JOSEPH ROSS, *President*.*Treasurer*, THEODORE F. COGSWELL.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$82,197 06	
Profits, . . . . .	858 61	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$1,868 84
Bank Stock, . . . . .		25,515 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		44,430 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		8,435 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		5 40
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,871 48
	\$83,055 72	\$83,055 72

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	542
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$1,194 75
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	355 57

## JAMAICA PLAIN SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[August 11.]

JOHN C. PRATT, *President.**Treasurer, J. PHILLIPS GEORGE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$22,000 45	
Interest, . . . . .	205 52	
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		\$17,400 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		2,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,077 52
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,728 45
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$22,205 97	\$22,205 97

Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . . 6 per cent.  
Average annual expenses, . . . . . No expense.

## LANCASTER SAVINGS BANK—LANCASTER.

[October 19.]

C. F. SYMMES, *President.**Treasurer, W. H. McNEIL.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,042,389 74	
Profits, . . . . .	49,502 77	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$76,300 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		31,500 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		23,315 96
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,075 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		2,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		599,671 27
on Personal Security, . . . . .		348,722 15
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		1,800 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		7,508 13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,091,892 51	\$1,091,892 51

Number of Depositors, . . . . . 2,522  
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . . 6 per cent.  
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . . \$15,000 00  
Average annual expenses, . . . . . 2,500 00

## LAWRENCE SAVINGS BANK—LAWRENCE.

[November 23.]

MILTON BONNEY, *President.**Treasurer, W. R. SPAULDING.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$129,660 34	
Profits, . . . . .	21,539 31	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$1,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		57,667 87
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		4,754 17
on Real Estate, . . . . .		330,963 81
on Personal Security, . . . . .		30,278 00
Premiums, . . . . .		10,966 07
Expense Account, . . . . .		761 56
Cash on hand, . . . . .		14,808 17
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$451,199 65	\$451,199 65

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,630
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$16,100 74
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,800 00

## LEE SAVINGS BANK—LEE.

[November 10.]

H. GARFIELD, *President.**Treasurer, J. L. KILBORN.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$146,712 24	
Profits, . . . . .	4,251 72	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	768 72	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$10,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		53,060 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		5,200 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		960 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		256,195 32
on Personal Security, . . . . .		45,589 56
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		50,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		717 80
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$451,722 68	\$451,722 68

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,424
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$11,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,500 00

## LEICESTER SAVINGS BANK—LEICESTER.

[December 29.]

CHENEY HATCH, *President.**Treasurer, D. E. MERRIAM.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$240,258 61	
Interest, . . . . .	11,710 72	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$67,020 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		50,119 12
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		3,030 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		3,300 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		107,850 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		15,949 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		1,850 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,906 13
Cash on hand, . . . . .		945 08
	<b>\$251,969 33</b>	<b>\$251,969 33</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	525
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,467 57
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,000 00

## LEOMINSTER SAVINGS BANK—LEOMINSTER.

[September 27.]

LEONARD BURRAGE, *President.**Treasurer, A. L. BURDITT.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$480,201 53	
Profits, . . . . .	10,963 95	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$16,451 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,450 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		19,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		330,440 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		84,075 00
on Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		600 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		9,149 48
	<b>\$491,165 48</b>	<b>\$491,165 48</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,699
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$22,102 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,300 00

## LEXINGTON SAVINGS BANK—LEXINGTON.

[November 19.]

GEO. W. ROBINSON, *President.**Treasurer, WM. D. PHELPS.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$111,095 20	
Profits, . . . . .	3,769 20	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$5,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		84,900 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		22,800 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		3,007 59
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,156 81
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$117,864 40	\$117,864 40

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	488
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	751 89

## LOWELL FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—LOWELL.

[December 24.]

HORATIO WOOD, *President.**Treasurer, ARTEMAS S. TYLER.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,866,831 59	
Profits, . . . . .	24,991 54	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$140,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		458,748 37
Real Estate, . . . . .		89,996 86
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		2,000 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		13,400 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,553,962 50
on Personal Security, . . . . .		347,020 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		6,400 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		174,975 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		94,837 20
Furniture and Fixtures, . . . . .		9,036 48
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,446 72
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,891,823 13	\$2,891,823 13

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	10,932
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	July, 1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$34,500 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	8,600 00

## LOWELL INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—LOWELL.

[November 30.]

THOMAS EDSON, *President*.

Treasurer, GEO. J. CARNEY.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,180,710 04	
Profits, . . . . .	10,546 26	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$75,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		320,700 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		20,334 06
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		5,400 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		11,500 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		412,300 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		1,279,975 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		66,047 24
	<b>\$2,191,256 30</b>	<b>\$2,191,256 30</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	5,358
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	May, 1875.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	550 shares, Hamilton Bank.
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$6,500 00

## LYNN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—LYNN.

[November 5.]

THOS. B. NEWHALL, *President*.

Treasurer, B. V. FRENCH.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,715,396 07	
Profits, . . . . .	84,898 07	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$50,127 04
Bank Stock, . . . . .		436,792 97
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		49,450 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		49,003 99
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		17,700 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		783,435 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		87,827 47
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		276,558 60
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		44,986 06
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,168 59
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,244 42
	<b>\$1,750,294 14</b>	<b>\$1,750,294 14</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	8,167
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$72,440 37
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	5,000 00

## LYNN INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—LYNN.

[November 5.]

PHILIP A. CHASE, *President.**Treasurer, D. H. SWEET*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,842,644 76	
Profits, . . . . .	16,024 57	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$278,580
Bank Stock, . . . . .		272,578
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		42,700
Real Estate, . . . . .		63,944
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		8,200
on other Collaterals, . . . . .		5,000
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		8,950
on Real Estate, . . . . .		907,098
on Personal Security, . . . . .		55,137
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		150,925
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		63,556
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,100
	\$1,858,669 33	\$1,858,669

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	5,355
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends, . . . . .	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$48,180
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,500

## MALDEN SAVINGS BANK—MALDEN.

[September 10.]

HENRY BARRETT, *President.**Treasurer, CHARLES MERRILL*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$263,227 18	
Profits, . . . . .	5,020 81	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$20,000
Bank Stock, . . . . .		5,900
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		197,100
on Personal Security, . . . . .		25,900
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		10,000
Expense Account, . . . . .		254
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,093
	\$268,248 01	\$268,248

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,366
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1875
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$3,900
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,000



## MARBLEHEAD SAVINGS BANK—MARBLEHEAD.

[December 2.]

*President.**Treasurer, WILLIAM GILLEY.*

	\$160,580 28	
	5,466 66	
		\$27,225 39
		13,737 51
		5,860 89
State, . . . . .		95,100 00
l Security, . . . . .		13,000 00
s, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		8,147 83
n interest, . . . . .		2,107 88
		784 44
		83 00
	\$166,046 94	\$166,046 94

rs, . . . . .	926
idends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
sted in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$3,979 15
enses, . . . . .	800 00

## MARLBOROUGH SAVINGS BANK—MARLBOROUGH.

[April 29.]

*President.**Treasurer, EDWD. C. WHITNEY.*

	\$717,632 75	
	12,477 47	
		\$79,875 00
State, . . . . .		504,800 00
l Security, . . . . .		1,600 00
s, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		109,100 00
		540 44
		34,194 78
	\$730,110 22	\$730,110 22

rs, . . . . .	2,162
idends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
sted in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$44,875 00
enses, . . . . .	2,300 00

## MECHANICS' SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[September 9.]

NATHL. O. HART, *President.**Treasurer, GEO. R. DWELLEY.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$378,876 77	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$31,201 00
Furniture and Fixtures, . . . . .		8,607 34
Interest, . . . . .		2,369 67
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		260,800 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		24,080 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		51,272 96
Expense Account, . . . . .		8,390 69
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,235 11
	\$378,876 77	\$378,876 77

Number of Depositors, . . . . . 1,486  
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . . 6 per cent.

## MECHANICS' SAVINGS BANK—HOLYOKE.

[December 30.]

J. H. NEWTON, *President.**Treasurer, C. B. PRESCOTT.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$232,065 33	
Interest, . . . . .	490 50	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$19,383 50
Furniture and Fixtures, . . . . .		1,571 23
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,250 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		1,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		165,760 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		39,490 14
Expense Account, . . . . .		986 58
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,174 58
	\$232,555 83	\$232,555 83

Number of Depositors, . . . . . 925  
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . . 6½ per cent.  
No extra dividends.  
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . . \$8,000 00  
Average annual expenses, . . . . . 1,200 00

## MECHANICS' SAVINGS BANK—LOWELL.

[April 21.]

WM. A. BURKE, *President*.*Treasurer*, C. C. HUTCHINSON.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,050,580 22	
Interest, . . . . .	42,001 93	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$78,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		180,250 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		98,205 06
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		26,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,175,542 04
on Personal Security, . . . . .		392,500 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		10,000 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		35,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		90,923 05
Expense Account, . . . . .		2,200 06
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,461 94
	\$2,092,582 15	\$2,092,582 15

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	5,024
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	June, 1873.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$28,100 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,300 00

## MEDFORD SAVINGS BANK—MEDFORD.

[December 31.]

HENRY HASTINGS, *President*.*Treasurer*, DANIEL W. LAWRENCE.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$262,643 62	
Profits, . . . . .	8,632 65	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$20,510 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		19,915 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		5,300 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		179,550 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		2,700 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		38,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		4,028 90
Furniture Account, . . . . .		285 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		395 35
Cash on hand, . . . . .		592 02
	\$271,276 27	\$271,276 27

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,177
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,947 50
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	950 00

## MEDWAY SAVINGS BANK—MEDWAY.

[August 23.]

M. M. FISHER, *President*.*Treasurer*, O. A. MASO

Deposits, . . . . .	\$149,287 84	
Profits, . . . . .	980 09	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$15,397
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		917
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		104,589
on Personal Security, . . . . .		15,133
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		7,500
Expense Account, . . . . .		41
Cash on hand, . . . . .		6,689
	<b>\$150,267 93</b>	<b>\$150,267</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	678
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,040
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	600

## MELROSE SAVINGS BANK—MELROSE.

[December 11.]

W. P. SARGENT, *President*.*Treasurer*, E. H. GO

Deposits, . . . . .	\$21,015 58	
Profits, . . . . .	374 62	
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		\$15,500
on Personal Security, . . . . .		250
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		4,000
Expense Account, . . . . .		106
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,583
	<b>\$21,390 20</b>	<b>\$21,390</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	284
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$100

## MERCANTILE SAVINGS INSTITUTION—BOSTON.

[December 29.]

L. S. HARGOOD, *President*.*Treasurer*, ANSON J. STONE.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$4,722,784 95	
Profits, . . . . .	3,693 65	
Capital Stock, . . . . .	205,571 18	
Notes Payable, . . . . .	110,000 00	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$4,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		27,500 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		301,600 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		192,727 56
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		3,001,944 12
on Personal Security, . . . . .		135,865 10
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		1,095,550 00
Rents, Taxes and Interest Account, . . . . .		97,818 96
Mortgage, Insurance and Expense Account, . . . . .		18,319 10
Cash on hand, . . . . .		166,674 94
	\$5,041,999 78	\$5,041,999 78

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	12,575
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 1-6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1873.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,600 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	11,428 06

## MERRIMACK RIVER SAVINGS BANK—LOWELL.

[April 21.]

J. G. PRABODY, *President*.*Treasurer*, ALMY J. FLINT.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$230,305 27	
Interest, . . . . .	2,924 72	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$13,044 38
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		1,700 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		167,775 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		36,800 00
Interest Paid, . . . . .		43 24
Loans to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		13,381 97
Expense Account, . . . . .		215 10
Cash on hand, . . . . .		270 80
	\$233,229 99	\$233,229 99

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	628
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	May, 1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$3,875 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	300 00

## MIDDLEBOROUGH SAVINGS BANK—MIDDLEBOROUGH.

[July 26.]

EVERETT ROBINSON, *President.*

Treasurer, CORNELIUS B. WOOD.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$116,231 68	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$3,540 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		59,085 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		30,962 37
Interest Accrued, . . . . .		5,191 77
Loans to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		11,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		411 58
Cash on hand, . . . . .		6,050 96
	\$116,231 68	\$116,231 68
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		618
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		7 per cent.
No extra dividends.		
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		\$150 00

## MIDDLESEX INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—CONCORD.

[November 19.]

GEO. M. BROOKS, *President.*

Treasurer, GEO. HETWOOD.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,071,484 40	
Interest received, . . . . .	52,389 42	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$55,205 88
Bank Stock, . . . . .		272,100 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		140,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		490,068 80
on Personal Security, . . . . .		60,828 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		116,250 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		861 51
Cash on hand, . . . . .		48,559 63
	\$1,123,873 82	\$1,123,873 82
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		2,973
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .		1873.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .		Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$30,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		2,600 00

## MILFORD SAVINGS BANK—MILFORD.

[December 3.]

ORISON UNDERWOOD, *President.**Treasurer, A. G. UNDERWOOD.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$577,410 00	
Profits, . . . . .	3,455 71	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$23,600 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		112,048 74
Real Estate, . . . . .		38,758 97
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		3,200 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		12,240 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		239,817 10
on Personal Security, . . . . .		77,424 91
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		70,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		63 50
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,712 49
	\$580,865 71	\$580,865 71

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,284
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$23,973 75
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	2,538 32

## MILLBURY SAVINGS BANK—MILLBURY.

[July 21.]

T. J. HARRINGTON, *President.**Treasurer, F. C. MILES.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$356,688 41	
Profits, . . . . .	103 53	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	744 64	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	17,000 00	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$26,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		85,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		229,310 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		2,275 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		20,000 00
Premiums, . . . . .		9,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,951 58
	\$374,536 58	\$374,536 58

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,016
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$1,250 00

## MINERS' SAVINGS BANK—WEST STOCKBRIDGE.

[November 11.]

GEO. W. KNIFFIN, *President.**Treasurer, WM. C. SPAULDING.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$39,676 76	
Profits, . . . . .	5,337 01	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$1,125 82
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		34,800 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		5,575 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		1,894 84
Expense Account, . . . . .		954 31
Cash on hand, . . . . .		663 80
	<b>\$45,013 77</b>	<b>\$45,013 77</b>
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		208
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent.
No extra dividends.		
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		\$273 66

## MONSON SAVINGS BANK—MONSON.

[December 21.]

CHAS. H. MERRICK, *President.**Treasurer, E. F. MORRIS.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$339,719 47	
Interest, . . . . .	5,558 15	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$39,234 50
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		4,615 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,000 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		12,450 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		235,050 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		19,270 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		17,850 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		12,560 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,178 95
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,129 17
	<b>\$345,277 62</b>	<b>\$345,277 62</b>
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		876
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.		
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$5,070 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		800 00



## NANTUCKET INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—NANTUCKET.

[December 7.]

JOSEPH C. CHASE, *President.**Treasurer,* MATTHEW BARNEY.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$678,524 16	
Profits, . . . . .	7,448 67	
Interest, . . . . .	484 33	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$37,150 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		129,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		3,575 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,300 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		1,340 33
on Real Estate, . . . . .		472,924 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		31,695 72
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		663 87
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		2,067 38
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,099 70
Tax, . . . . .		48 16
Cash on hand, . . . . .		6,593 00
	<b>\$686,457 16</b>	<b>\$686,457 16</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,736
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$20,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	2,369 87

## NATICK FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—NATICK.

[December 6.]

JOHN KIMBALL, *President.**Treasurer,* JAMES WHITNEY.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$453,354 44	
Profits, . . . . .	5,662 25	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$29,796 75
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		311,746 47
on Personal Security, . . . . .		84,000 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		69,500 00
Furniture and Fixtures, . . . . .		575 19
Cash on hand, . . . . .		13,398 28
	<b>\$459,016 69</b>	<b>\$459,016 69</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,969
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	May, 1870.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$3,210 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,250 00

## NEEDHAM SAVINGS BANK—NEEDHAM.

[July 22.]

SAMUEL H. ORR, *President.**Treasurer, E. HENRY GREENWOOD.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$18,410 51	
Profits, . . . . .	344 26	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$3,071 25
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		11,400 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		650 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		2,630 85
Expense Account, . . . . .		235 09
Furniture, . . . . .		219 36
Cash on hand, . . . . .		548 22
	<b>\$18,754 77</b>	<b>\$18,754 77</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	190
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$658 75

## NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—NEW BEDFORD.

[December 30.]

GEO. HOWLAND, Jr., *President.**Treasurer, B. RICKETSON, Jr.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,912,526 56	
Surplus, . . . . .	81,538 11	
Interest, . . . . .	38,277 63	
Premium Account, . . . . .	25,429 33	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$1,222,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		125,200 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		8,342 38
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,000 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		4,944 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		393,410 47
on Personal Security, . . . . .		250,422 23
Expense Account, . . . . .		474 54
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,378 01
	<b>\$2,007,771 63</b>	<b>\$2,007,771 63</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	10,241
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5½ per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	October, 1874.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$49,400 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	6,500 00

## NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—NEW BEDFORD.

[December 31.]

W. C. TABER, *President.**Treasurer,* CHAS. H. PIERCE.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$9,588,855 58	
Profits, . . . . .	172,668 60	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$2,565,202 25
Bank Stock, . . . . .		1,408,470 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		1,476,057 50
Real Estate, . . . . .		46,474 47
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		15,420 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		46,860 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		156,960 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		8,497,166 83
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		33,790 00
on Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		2,000 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		412,146 53
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		94,067 06
Expense Account, . . . . .		3,186 40
Cash on hand, . . . . .		8,713 14
	\$9,761,514 18	\$9,761,514 18

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	19,428
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1859.
Extra dividends, . . . . .	No rule.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$136,800 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	15,886 43

## NEWBURYPORT FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—NEWBURYPORT.

[November 13.]

DAVID WOOD, *President.**Treasurer,* J. A. MAYNARD.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,115,302 06	
Profits, . . . . .	5,067 12	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$30,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		88,900 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		20,069 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		48,794 70
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,000 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		6,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		717,244 58
on Personal Security, . . . . .		83,650 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		103,611 25
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		20,267 99
Expense Account, . . . . .		277 42
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,554 29
	\$1,120,369 18	\$1,120,369 18

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	4,152
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$8,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,800 00

## NEWTON SAVINGS BANK—NEWTON.

[May 5.]

GEORGE HYDE, *President.**Treasurer, E. J. COLLINS.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$436,487 85	
Interest, . . . . .	14,832 41	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$3,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		22,445 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		308,605 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		84,200 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		32,570 26
	<b>\$451,320 26</b>	<b>\$451,320 26</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,945
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	Jan., 1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,944 03

## NORTHAMPTON INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—NORTHAMPTON.

[December 30.]

WILLIAM ALLEN, *President.**Treasurer, L. MALBY.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,888,262 37	
Profits, . . . . .	27,007 91	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$190,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		50,800 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		471,875 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		7,325 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		40,232 84
on Real Estate, . . . . .		773,641 18
on Personal Security, . . . . .		215,843 64
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		108,207 27
Cash on hand, . . . . .		57,345 35
	<b>\$1,915,270 28</b>	<b>\$1,915,270 28</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	5,103
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	April, 1870.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$14,500 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,600 00

## NORTH ADAMS SAVINGS BANK—NORTH ADAMS.

[November 10.]

JOHN F. ARNOLD, *President*.*Treasurer*, V. A. WHITAKER.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$750,843 17	
Surplus, . . . . .	24,284 14	
Taxes, . . . . .	2,300 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$37,743 85
Real Estate, . . . . .		9,157 45
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,200 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		3,800 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		460,724 80
on Personal Security, . . . . .		208,879 15
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		19,250 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		20,000 00
Interest Account, . . . . .		8,806 96
Expense Account, . . . . .		406 40
Cash on hand, . . . . .		12,458 70
	\$777,427 31	\$777,427 31

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,568
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$29,432 75
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	3,500 00

## NORTH AVENUE SAVINGS BANK—CAMBRIDGE.

[October 26.]

SAM'L F. WOODBRIDGE, *President*.*Treasurer*, MILTON L. WALTON.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$64,382 95	
Interest, . . . . .	1,386 32	
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		\$45,100 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		14,300 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		3,633 82
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,243 66
Furniture and Fixtures, . . . . .		542 52
Cash on hand, . . . . .		949 27
	\$65,769 27	\$65,769 27

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	407
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$375 00

## ORANGE SAVINGS BANK—ORANGE.

[September 2.]

A. J. CLARK, *President.**Treasurer, JAMES H. WATTE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$135,386 06	
Profits, . . . . .	378 61	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$37,063 87
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		67,868 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		27,550 66
Expense Account, . . . . .		18 75
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,268 89
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$135,764 67	\$135,764 67

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	700
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1875.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	481 89

## PALMER SAVINGS BANK—PALMER.

[November 12.]

WM. N. FLINT, *President.**Treasurer, E. BROWN.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$229,055 46	
Profits, . . . . .	5,445 52	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$3,700 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		24,175 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		9,640 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,925 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		4,425 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		218,913 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		60,328 99
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		4,700 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		3,283 81
Cash on hand, . . . . .		8,410 18
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$334,500 98	\$334,500 98

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,281
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$6,250 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,000 00

## PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK—WORCESTER.

[April 22.]

JOHN C. MASON, *President*.*Treasurer*, C. M. BENT.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$3,639,069 21	
Interest, . . . . .	54,113 59	
Rent Account, . . . . .	884 45	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$278,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		675,600 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		72,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		65,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		14,750 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		38,050 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,903,093 93
on Personal Security, . . . . .		332,763 76
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		1,300 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		21,500 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		85,967 52
Premium Account, . . . . .		153,363 27
Profit and Loss, . . . . .		42,730 02
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,447 06
Suspense Account, . . . . .		3,949 06
Cash on hand, . . . . .		4,052 63
	<b>\$3,694,067 25</b>	<b>\$3,694,067 25</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . . 10,085

Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . . 6 per cent.

No extra dividends are made.

Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . . \$57,161 50

Average annual expenses, . . . . . 9,443 64

## PLYMOUTH FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—PLYMOUTH.

[August 27.]

LEANDER LOVELL *President*.*Treasurer*, D. J. ROBINSON.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$502,454 98	
Profits, . . . . .	6,673 35	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	2 85	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$48,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		27,500 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		49,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		2,900 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		500 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		2,494 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		274,876 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		36,010 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		1,300 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		59,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		559 30
Cash on hand, . . . . .		11,991 88
	<b>\$509,131 18</b>	<b>\$509,131 18</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . . 2,448

Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . . 6 per cent.

No extra dividends are made.

Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . . \$5,000 00

Average annual expenses, . . . . . 1,700 00

## ORANGE SAVINGS BANK—ORANGE.

[September 2.]

A. J. CLARK, *President.**Treasurer, JAMES H. WAITE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$135,886 06	
Profits, . . . . .	378 61	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$37,063 87
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		67,868 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		27,550 66
Expense Account, . . . . .		18 75
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,263 39
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$135,764 67	\$135,764 67

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	700
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1875.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	481 69

## PALMER SAVINGS BANK—PALMER.

[November 12.]

WM. N. FLINT, *President.**Treasurer, E. BROWN.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$229,055 46	
Profits, . . . . .	5,445 52	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$8,700 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		24,175 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		9,640 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		1,925 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		4,425 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		218,913 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		50,328 99
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		4,700 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		3,283 81
Cash on hand, . . . . .		8,410 18
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$334,500 98	\$334,500 98

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,281
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$6,250 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,000 00



## SALISBURY INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—SALISBURY.

[December 1.]

President. Treasurer, ALFRED C. WEBSTER.

	\$1,290,846 51	
	8,228 44	
		\$495,000 00
		146,825 00
		64,000 00
		2,500 00
		2,000 00
unds,		255,900 00
te, .		239,700 00
Security,		85,800 00
Cities and Towns,		5,200 00
interest,		1,069 85
		1,080 10
	\$1,299,074 95	\$1,299,074 95

	4,045
ends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
ed in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
ses, . . . . .	2,400 00

## QUINCY SAVINGS BANK—QUINCY.

[November 26.]

President. Treasurer, GEORGE L. GILL.

	\$1,236,219 52	
		\$70,000 00
		94,075 24
		20,000 00
unds,		5,450 00
ck, .		8,200 00
te, .		836,833 81
Security,		150,350 00
Cities and Towns,		10,000 00
		11,498 10
		302 38
		29,509 99
	\$1,236,219 52	\$1,236,219 52

	3,457
ends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
ed profits, in . . . . .	April, 1875.
ade once in . . . . .	Five years.
ed in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$28,212 50
ses, . . . . .	2,800 00

## PLYMOUTH SAVINGS BANK—PLYMOUTH.

[August 27.]

JACOB H. LOUD, *President.*

Treasurer, JOHN J. RUSSELL.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,165,970 75	
Profits, . . . . .	66,735 29	
Interest, . . . . .	220 97	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$392,805 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		454,775 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		165,880 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		20,659 67
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		8,900 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		12,825 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		727,250 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		270,764 98
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		19,950 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		123,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		198 73
Cash on hand, . . . . .		40,918 63
	\$2,232,927 01	\$2,232,927 01

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	6,855
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$27,000 00
Average annual expenses. . . . .	5,500 00

## PROVIDENT INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—BOSTON.

[December 12.]

JOHN AMORY LOWELL, *President.*

Treasurer, C. J. MORRILL.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$14,487,615 87	
Profits, . . . . .	391,205 40	
Interest, . . . . .	328,301 78	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	8,582 77	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$209,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		1,105,000 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		459,250 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		80,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		6,000 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		20,500 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		6,796,700 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		4,454,500 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		6,500 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		939,300 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		1,104,476 97
Expense Account, . . . . .		15,134 70
Suspense, . . . . .		1,146 14
Cash on hand, . . . . .		17,648 01
	\$15,215,655 82	\$15,215,655 82

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	34,246
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$100,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	33,900 36

## PROVIDENT INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—SALISBURY.

[December 1.]

WM. C. BINNEY, *President.**Treasurer,* ALFRED C. WEBSTER.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,290,846 51	
Profits, . . . . .	8,228 44	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$495,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		146,825 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		64,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		2,500 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		2,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		255,900 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		239,700 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		85,800 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		5,200 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,069 85
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,080 10
	\$1,299,074 95	\$1,299,074 95

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	4,045
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	2,400 00

## QUINCY SAVINGS BANK—QUINCY.

[November 26.]

EDWARD TURNER, *President.**Treasurer,* GEORGE L. GILL.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,236,219 52	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$70,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		94,075 24
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		20,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		5,450 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		8,200 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		836,833 81
on Personal Security, . . . . .		160,350 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		10,000 00
Accrued Interest, . . . . .		11,498 10
Expense Account, . . . . .		302 38
Cash on hand, . . . . .		29,509 99
	\$1,236,219 52	\$1,236,219 52

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	3,457
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	April, 1875.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$23,212 50
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	2,800 00

## RANDOLPH SAVINGS BANK—RANDOLPH.

[November 28.]

ATHERTON WALES, *President.**Treasurer,* SETH TURNER.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$744,594 43	
Profits, . . . . .	18,274 58	
Premium, . . . . .	9,647 68	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$16,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		233,797 74
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		88,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		400 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		4,500 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		268,650 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		111,300 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		1,400 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		35,500 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		174 12
Cash on hand, . . . . .		12,794 83
	<b>\$772,516 69</b>	<b>\$772,516 69</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,005
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1871.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$19,018 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	2,000 00

## READING SAVINGS BANK—READING.

[November 19.]

EPHRAIM HUNT, *President.**Treasurer,* N. P. PRATT.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$184,909 55	
Profits, . . . . .	5,533 83	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$13,800 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		143,893 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		26,382 63
Interest due on Loans, . . . . .		7,407 35
Cash on hand, . . . . .		135 10
	<b>\$191,618 08</b>	<b>\$191,618 08</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,377
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,100 00

## ROCKPORT SAVINGS BANK—ROCKPORT.

[November 17.]

HENRY DENNIS, *President.**Treasurer,* NEWELL GILES

Deposits, . . . . .	\$412,175 50	
Profits, . . . . .	2,285 21	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$84,022 2½
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		11,700 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		266,520 50
on Personal Security, . . . . .		51,489 9½
Cash on hand, . . . . .		728 0½
	<b>\$414,460 71</b>	<b>\$414,460 71</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,533
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1873.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$9,894 5½
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,200 00

## SALEM FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—SALEM.

[November 16.]

HENRY F. WILLIAMS, *President.**Treasurer,* CHAS. H. HENDERSON.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$2,193,529 66	
Profits, . . . . .	50,845 67	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$91,300 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		252,840 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		22,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		12,275 41
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		12,775 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		3,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,180,905 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		239,119 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		3,950 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		308,600 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		115,100 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,513 92
	<b>\$2,244,375 33</b>	<b>\$2,244,375 33</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	7,630
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$30,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	5,200 00

## SALEM SAVINGS BANK—SALEM.

[November 17.]

JOSEPH S. CABOT, *President.**Treasurer,* CHAS. E. SYMONS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$6,117,086 36	
Profits, . . . . .	57,727 86	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$705,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		350,860 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		184,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		75,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		21,600 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		19,800 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,602,150 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		990,512 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		110,000 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		1,975,500 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		169,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		12,342 22
	\$6,174,764 22	\$6,174,764 22

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	16,037
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Extra dividends are made in . . . . .	Discretion of trustees.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$60,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	12,000 00

## SANDWICH SAVINGS BANK—SANDWICH.

[July 25.]

WM. E. BOYDEN, *President.**Treasurer,* H. G. O. ELLIS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$110,484 59	
Profits, . . . . .	4,028 94	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$13,675 67
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		75,416 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		25,151 80
Expense Account, . . . . .		3 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		267 06
	\$114,513 53	\$114,513 53

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	545
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$325

## SHELburnE FALLS FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—SHELburnE FALLS.

F. A. BALL, *President.**Treasurer, A. K. HAWES.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$662,175 18	
Profits, . . . . .	6,530 60	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	835 79	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$48,650 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		86,900 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		5,500 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		7,500 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		374,384 70
on Personal Security, . . . . .		106,200 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		1,250 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		12,500 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		25,500 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		656 87
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$669,041 57	\$669,041 57
<hr/>		
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		2,800
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$27,300 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		1,650 00

## SOUTHBRIDGE SAVINGS BANK—SOUTHBRIDGE.

[December 29.]

JOHN P. STEDMAN, *President.**Treasurer, S. M. LANE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$790,701 38	
Profits, . . . . .	10,310 49	
Interest, . . . . .	18,980 64	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$309,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		41,300 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		52,900 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		7,550 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		2,800 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		299,350 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		72,940 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		5,300 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		25,000 00
Expense Account and State Tax, . . . . .		2,801 20
Cash on hand, . . . . .		451 31
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$819,992 51	\$819,992 51
<hr/>		
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		2,416
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		5 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .		July, 1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .		Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$13,400 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		2,279 10

## SOUTH ADAMS SAVINGS BANK—SOUTH ADAMS.

[November 10.]

t.

Treasurer, H. H. WELLINGTON.

	\$304,825 44	
	3,660 38	
		\$22,040 00
ck, . . . . .		10,925 00
ate, . . . . .		101,575 00
Security, . . . . .		139,525 00
Cities and Towns, . . . . .		21,000 00
on interest, . . . . .		12,823 22
		597 60
	\$308,485 82	\$308,485 82

	952
ends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
ved profits, in . . . . .	1875.
made once in . . . . .	Five years.
ted in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$21,140 00
ses, . . . . .	1,200 00

## SOUTH BOSTON SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[March 11.]

on, President.

Treasurer, G. W. ELLIS.

	\$1,611,593 77	
	14,097 88	
	15,249 36	
	1,775 49	
		\$226,801 92
		165,285 87
		89,501 25
		91,168 62
ate, . . . . .		854,365 00
Security, . . . . .		187,500 00
ures, . . . . .		4,186 08
		7 00
		23,900 76
	\$1,642,716 50	\$1,642,716 50

	7,662
ends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
ved profits, in . . . . .	January, 1872.
made once in . . . . .	Three years.
ted in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$24,400 00
ses, . . . . .	5,400 00



## SOUTH SCITUATE SAVINGS BANK—SOUTH SCITUATE.

[December 23.]

MOSES F. ROGERS, *President.**Treasurer, EBENEZER T. FOGG.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$425,445 83	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$10,850 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		57,700 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		1,300 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		302,654 21
on Personal Security, . . . . .		40,259 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		8,312 00
Accrued Interest, . . . . .		3,251 68
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,118 94
	<b>\$425,445 83</b>	<b>\$425,445 83</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,116
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1875.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$6,500 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,100 00

## SOUTH WEYMOUTH SAVINGS BANK—SOUTH WEYMOUTH.

[November 26.]

ALBERT TIERRELL *President.**Treasurer, B. F. WHITE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$335,905 63	
Profits, . . . . .	5,963 63	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$106,933 48
Real Estate, . . . . .		4,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		100 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		173,547 66
on Personal Security, . . . . .		53,065 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		355 37
Cash on hand, . . . . .		3,867 75
	<b>\$341,869 26</b>	<b>\$341,869 26</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	852
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1875.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$12,910 25
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	800 00

## FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—SPRINGFIELD.

[December 30.]

President.

Treasurer, DANIEL J. MARSH.

.	.	.	.	.	\$1,126,552 83	
.	.	.	.	.	29,119 66	
.	.	.	.	.		\$157,000 00
.	.	.	.	.		54,800 00
.	.	.	.	.		77,251 67
nds,	.	.	.	.		12,150 00
ck,	.	.	.	.		31,800 00
te,	.	.	.	.		771,995 50
Security,	.	.	.	.		14,500 00
.	.	.	.	.		36,175 32
					\$1,155,672 49	\$1,155,672 49

.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,694
nds for the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 per cent.
ed profits, in	.	.	.	.	.	.	1857.
ed in the stock of any one bank,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$10,000 00
ses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,160 17

## LD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—SPRINGFIELD.

[December 29.]

President.

Treasurer, HENRY S. LEE.

.	.	.	.	.	\$6,129,492 65	
.	.	.	.	.	228,591 54	
.	.	.	.	.		\$866,035 00
.	.	.	.	.		600,100 00
.	.	.	.	.		38,000 00
.	.	.	.	.		99,874 61
nds,	.	.	.	.		53,350 00
ck,	.	.	.	.		123,000 00
te,	.	.	.	.		3,594,975 00
Security,	.	.	.	.		141,800 00
Stock,	.	.	.	.		63,500 00
Bonds,	.	.	.	.		5,000 00
Cities and Towns,	.	.	.	.		625,400 00
interest,	.	.	.	.		85,000 00
.	.	.	.	.		62,049 58
					\$6,358,084 19	\$6,358,084 19

.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16,008
nds for the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 per cent.
made.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
ed in the stock of any one bank,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$49,700 00
ses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,589 85

## SPENCER SAVINGS BANK—SPENCER.

[December 24.]

WILLIAM UPHAM, *President.**Treasurer, ERASTUS JONES.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$182,697 10	
Interest, . . . . .	2,644 73	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$5,250 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		22,426 75
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		5,043 75
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		1,500 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		71,600 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		3,700 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		17,425 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		2 98
Tax, . . . . .		293 46
Cash on hand, . . . . .		8,099 89
	\$185,341 83	\$185,341 83

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	464
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$7,500 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	225 00

## STONEHAM FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—STONEHAM.

[December 31.]

LYMAN DIKE, *President.**Treasurer, ONSLOW GILMORE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$326,819 39	
Profits, . . . . .	3,546 66	
Interest, . . . . .	10,344 77	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$9,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		12,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		237,301 25
on Personal Security, . . . . .		10,375 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		5,000 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		53,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		7,783 99
Cash on hand, . . . . .		5,750 38
	\$340,710 82	\$340,710 82

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,328
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	Nov., 1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Two years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,200 00

## STOCKBRIDGE SAVINGS BANK—STOCKBRIDGE.

[November 11.]

President.

Treasurer, H. J. DUNHAM.

.	.	.	.	.	\$78,420 86	
.	.	.	.	.	1,175 58	
.	.	.	.	.		\$116 00
.	.	.	.	.		6,875 00
.	.	.	.	.		150 00
ate, .	.	.	.	.		46,240 50
Security, .	.	.	.	.		6,616 02
.	.	.	.	.		262 53
Cities and Towns, .	.	.	.	.		19,000 00
.	.	.	.	.		155 50
.	.	.	.	.		180 89
					\$79,596 44	\$79,596 44
						246
ends for the last year, . . . . .						6 per cent.
ed in the stock of any one bank, . . .						\$3,125 00
ses . . . . .						741 52

## SUFFOLK SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[April 13.]

President.

Treasurer, CHARLES HENRY PARKER.

.	.	.	.	.	\$7,492,995 97	
.	.	.	.	.	294,076 90	
.	.	.	.	.		\$220,000 00
.	.	.	.	.		432,625 00
.	.	.	.	.		115,000 00
.	.	.	.	.		203,035 75
unds, .	.	.	.	.		10,000 00
ck, .	.	.	.	.		5,000 00
ate, .	.	.	.	.		3,543,838 87
Security, .	.	.	.	.		2,632,000 00
Stock and Bonds, .	.	.	.	.		190,000 00
Interest, .	.	.	.	.		369,946 75
.	.	.	.	.		3,366 66
.	.	.	.	.		62,259 84
					\$7,787,072 87	\$7,787,072 87
						18,793
ends for the last year, . . . . .						5 per cent.
ved profits, in . . . . .						1873.
made once in . . . . .						Five years.
ted in the stock of any one bank, . . .						\$62,400 00
ses, . . . . .						20,995 65

## TAUNTON SAVINGS BANK—TAUNTON.

[December 16.]

WILLARD LOVERING, *President.**Treasurer,* HENRY R. WOOD.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,788,816 50	
Profits, . . . . .	77,866 99	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$79,208 12
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		30,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		126,596 37
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		2,400 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		3,295 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		913,758 14
on Personal Security, . . . . .		647,031 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		200 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		500 00
Furniture, etc., . . . . .		3,173 89
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,555 34
Cash on hand, . . . . .		7,965 63
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,815,683 49	\$1,815,683 49

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	4,386
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7 per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$27,200 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	3,800 00

## TEMPLETON SAVINGS BANK—TEMPLETON.

[August 3.]

CHARLES A. PERLEY, *President.**Treasurer,* OTIS D. SWAIN.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$51,662 59	
Profits, . . . . .	192 13	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$3,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		36,445 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		8,794 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		3,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		615 72
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$51,854 72	\$51,854 72

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	240
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	75 00

## N INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—BOSTON.

[December 15.]

President.

Treasurer, GEO. F. EMERY.

.	.	.	.	.	\$4,127,515 41	
.	.	.	.	.	92,926 43	
.	.	.	.	.	504 05	
.	.	.	.	.	7,029 17	
.	.	.	.	.		\$132,718 75
.	.	.	.	.		288,353 06
nds,	.	.	.	.		6,000 00
te,	.	.	.	.		3,134,930 95
Security,	.	.	.	.		282,370 00
Cities and Towns,	.	.	.	.		179,090 25
interest,	.	.	.	.		196,578 96
.	.	.	.	.		1,145 67
.	.	.	.	.		6,787 42
					\$4,227,975 06	\$4,227,975 06

.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,435
ends for the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 per cent.
ses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$10,482 47

## NION SAVINGS BANK—FALL RIVER.

[December 31.]

President.

Treasurer, D. A. CHAPIN.

.	.	.	.	.	\$661,527 68	
.	.	.	.	.	11,170 27	
.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00	
.	.	.	.	.		\$10,000 00
.	.	.	.	.		36,575 00
.	.	.	.	.		38,000 00
ck,	.	.	.	.		1,000 00
te,	.	.	.	.		352,513 00
Security,	.	.	.	.		236,560 00
.	.	.	.	.		3,049 95
					\$677,197 95	\$677,197 95

.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,440
ends for the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 per cent.
ed in the stock of any one bank,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$19,140 00
ses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,500 00

## UXBRIDGE SAVINGS BANK—UXBRIDGE.

[August 18.]

MOSES TAFT, *President.**Treasurer, C. A. TAFT.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$279,632 20	
Profits, . . . . .	1,499 34	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$107,438 62
Real Estate, . . . . .		14,151 43
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		129,292 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		23,925 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		2,288 34
Expense Account, . . . . .		3,799 27
Cash on hand, . . . . .		236 88
	<b>\$281,131 54</b>	<b>\$281,131 54</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	995
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$11,996 25
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	800 00

## WAKEFIELD SAVINGS BANK—WAKEFIELD.

[November 19.]

JAMES F. EMBERSON, *President.**Treasurer, CHESTER W. EATON.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$67,635 30	
Profits, . . . . .	298 71	
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		\$47,336 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		13,370 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		6,599 91
Expense Account, . . . . .		132 95
Suspense, . . . . .		240 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		254 45
	<b>\$67,934 01</b>	<b>\$67,934 01</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	500
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$550 00

## WALES SAVINGS BANK—WALES.

[December 22.]

ELIJAH SHAW, *President.**Treasurer, J. C. BURLEY.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$30,806 47	
Profits, . . . . .	593 88	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$11,684 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		315 63
on Real Estate, . . . . .		14,690 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		4,347 09
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		298 60
Cash on hand, . . . . .		114 03
	<b>\$31,399 35</b>	<b>\$31,399 35</b>
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		174
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$3,175 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		60 00

## WALTHAM SAVINGS BANK—WALTHAM.

[December 28.]

HORATIO MOORE, *President.**Treasurer, F. M. STONE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,165,680 25	
Interest, . . . . .	24,290 42	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	1,350 96	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$98,550 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		46,500 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		816,424 56
on Personal Security, . . . . .		49,841 56
Premium, . . . . .		4,253 46
Loans to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		175,500 00
Profit and Loss, . . . . .		2,937 05
Expense Account, . . . . .		325 00
	<b>\$1,191,321 63</b>	<b>\$1,191,321 63</b>
Number of Depositors, . . . . .		3,902
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent.
No extra dividends.		
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$30,750 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		3,000 00



## WARE SAVINGS BANK—WARE.

[December 27.]

WILLIAM HYDE, *President.**Treasurer, OTIS LANE.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,614,913 37	
Profits, . . . . .	14,795 23	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$295,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		280,200 00
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		235,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		3,718 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		11,150 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		396,811 83
on Personal Security, . . . . .		260,673 44
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		134,500 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		12,655 33
	\$1,629,708 60	\$1,629,708 60

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	3,827
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1870.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$39,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,200 00

## WAREHAM SAVINGS BANK—WAREHAM.

[July 26.]

JESSE MURDOCK, *President.**Treasurer, THOS. R. MILES.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$606,946 03	
Profits, . . . . .	85,589 37	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$191,471 59
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		4,910 05
Real Estate, . . . . .		11,783 99
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		1,350 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		297,750 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		122,972 97
on Railroad Stock, State Tax, . . . . .		2,252 01
to Banks, . . . . .		7,943 03
Expense Account, . . . . .		30 80
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,070 96
	\$642,535 40	\$642,535 40

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,457
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$1,715 25

## FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—PEABODY.

[November 17.]

ent.

Treasurer, ALBERT H. MERRILL.

.	.	.	.	.	\$1,253,725 45	
.	.	.	.	.	7,357 88	
.	.	.	.	.	2,244 00	
.	.	.	.	.		\$40,000 00
.	.	.	.	.		90,367 75
.	.	.	.	.		19,675 00
.	.	.	.	.		10,036 88
te, .	.	.	.	.		688,130 00
Security, .	.	.	.	.		45,100 00
Cities and Towns, .	.	.	.	.		322,535 00
.	.	.	.	.		47,482 70
					\$1,263,327 33	\$1,263,327 33

.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,482
ends for the last year, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	6½ per cent.
ed in the stock of any one bank, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$16,500 00
ses, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,200 00

## EN INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—BOSTON.

[November 18.]

ent.

Treasurer, GEO. F. TUFTS.

.	.	.	.	.	\$3,816,614 76	
.	.	.	.	.	73,401 22	
.	.	.	.	.	66,481 69	
.	.	.	.	.	1,324 10	
.	.	.	.	.	1,794 99	
.	.	.	.	.		\$150,000 00
.	.	.	.	.		127,800 00
.	.	.	.	.		206,187 50
.	.	.	.	.		5,000 00
es, .	.	.	.	.		1,000 00
te, .	.	.	.	.		2,688,004 32
Security, .	.	.	.	.		400,175 00
Cities and Towns, .	.	.	.	.		230,695 89
.	.	.	.	.		7,261 96
.	.	.	.	.		65,492 09
					\$3,959,616 76	\$3,959,616 76

.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,806
ends for the last year, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	6½ per cent.
ed in the stock of any one bank, .	.	.	.	.	.	200 shares Union.	
ses, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$9,422 21

## BOSTON.

	Emigrant Savings Bank.	Mercantile Savings Institution.	North-End Savings Bank.	Mechanics' Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	May, 1870.	1861.	Feb. 17, 1870.	Mar. 30, 1874.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	8,834	12,478	1,840	1,583
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$2,760,304 95	\$4,755,161 32	\$639,256 96	\$410,056 13
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	13,259	36,896	2,546	3,953
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$1,111,681 73	\$2,448,192 90	\$307,642 30	\$482,390 56
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceed- ing \$300 at one time, . . . . .	684	2,193	262	489
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$405,280 19	\$1,317,271 37	\$171,648 81	\$288,728 40
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	10,945	14,665	2,031	2,048
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$891,683 84	\$1,973,680 66	\$223,991 58	\$198,458 85
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	2,529	3,481	585	1,368
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	2,301	2,640	473	456
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	—	—	\$1,027 00	—
Public funds, . . . . .	\$209,450 00	\$921,700 00	65,000 00	—
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	—	2,065 00	12,000 00	—
Bank stock, . . . . .	6,652 38	28,172 50	43,781 29	\$54,901 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	—	—	1,200 00	—
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	117,328 40	154,728 69	—	58,150 53
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	225,000 00	293,600 00	37,000 00	—
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	—	—	1,500 00	—
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	296,859 44	189,834 95	—	—
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,823,605 18	2,996,133 72	453,441 12	262,900 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	—	195,850 00	—	—
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	108,000 00	142,103 50	—	24,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	6,597 74	180,717 22	24,253 40	8,745 48
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	{ 6 per cent. \$139,578 66	{ — \$262,248 97	{ 6 per cent. \$31,867 82	{ 6 per cent. \$9,434 88

Average annual per cent. of dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .  
 Extra dividend, how often declared, . . . . .  
 Annual expenses of the institution, . . . . .  
 Number of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000, . . . . .  
 Aggregate amount of same, . . . . .

No extra  
 \$11,362 17  
 252  
 \$441,332 01

7 per cent.  
 Every 6 years.  
 \$16,088 62  
 851  
 \$1,383,086 97

No extra.  
 \$7,702 99  
 58  
 \$109,000 00

*Emigrant Savings Bank*.—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$210,041.84; 7½ per cent. on \$3,000; 7 3-10 per cent. on 100,935; 7½ per cent. on 700,665.33; 7½ per cent. on 20,000; 8 per cent. on 783,383.01.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$430; Boston, 40,000; Portland, 15,000; Chelsea, 12,000; Lowell, 54,000; Charlestown, 20,000; Fall River, 90,000.

Bank Stock owned—Tremont, \$6,632.38.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Boston National, \$117,325.40.

Railroad Bonds—Boston and Albany, \$10,000; Old Colony, 75,000; Cape Cod, 10,000; Eastern, 70,000; Boston and Maine, 90,000.

*Mercantile Savings Institution*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$30,000; 7 per cent. on 38,750; 7½ per cent. on 17,000; 7½ per cent. on 7,500; 8 per cent. on 2,000,623.72; 8½ per cent. on 7,000; 9 per cent. on 4,000.

Public Funds—New Hampshire, \$4,000; Melrose, 10,000; Boston, 19,000; Portland, 120,500; Augusta, 20,700; Bath, 74,700; Hartford, 12,000; Salem, 1,000; Bangor, 15,000; Lynn, 43,000; Calais, 1,700; Belfast, 59,000; Rockland, 76,500; Charlestown, 35,000; Manchester, 20,000; Chelsea, 40,000; Lowell, 15,000; Newburyport, 8,000; Lawrence, 15,000; Fall River, 20,000; Biddeford, 2,000; Portsmouth, 24,000; Dover, 39,200; Holyoke, 35,000; Haverhill, 6,000; Fitchburg, 20,000; Providence, 20,000; Somerville, 32,500; Norwich, 20,000; New London, 3,000; Waterbury, 5,000; Hyde Park, 10,000.

Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$2,065.

Bank Stock owned—Eleventh Ward, \$2,572.50; Manufacturers', 10,600; Wachusett, 10,000; Westminster, 5,000.

Deposits in Banks at interest—Boston National, \$32,888.67; Blackstone, 101,377.43; Manufacturers', 20,492.54.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony and Newport R.R., \$24,000; Fitchburg, 20,000;

Fitchburg and Worcester, 2,500; Nashua and Worcester, 31,000; Boston and Maine, 50,000; Boston and Lowell, 100,000; Cheshire, 66,100.

*North End Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$500; 7 per cent. on 40,000; 7 3-10 per cent. on 10,000; 7½ per cent. on 12,100; 7½ per cent. on 12,200; 8 per cent. on 370,461.12.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$21,000; Chelsea, 10,000; Cambridge, 13,000; Worcester, 5,000; Bath, 6,000; Belfast, 3,000; Wakefield, 6,000; Boston, 1,000.

Loans on Public Funds—On \$12,000 United States Bonds, 12,000.

Bank Stock owned—City, \$6,759.62; Revere, 3,112.37; Shoe and Leather, 3,782; Tremont, 2,100.25; Atlas, 5,757.50; Eagle, 8,012.75; Traders', 1,666.88; First, Chelsea, 5,757.50; North, 6,702.50.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 11 shares Shoe and Leather, \$1,200.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony and Newport, \$10,000; Boston and Albany, 3,000; Boston and Maine, 20,000; Cheshire, 3,000; Eastern, 1,000.

Loans on Railroad Stock—Old Colony and Newport, \$700; Boston and Lowell, 800.

*Mechanics' Savings Bank*.—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$5,000; 7 3-10 per cent. on 8,000; 8 per cent. on 250,900; 8½ per cent. on 21,000; 9 per cent. on 2,000.

Bank Stock owned—Central, \$3,190; North America, 2,975.50; Third, 1,380; Webster, 217; Tremont, 6,570; Republic, 1,275; Boston, 1,368.50; North, 6,063.25; New England, 885; Eleventh Ward, 2,140; Exchange, 9,362.10; Atlas, 648.76; Commerce, 4,708.25; Revere, 663.75; Commonwealth, 2,092; State, 464; Shoe and Leather, 3,721.25; Howard, 2,197.25; Merchandise, 5,000.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Central, \$4,735.69; Commonwealth, 53,414.84.

## WEST BOSTON SAVINGS BANK—BOSTON.

[March 23.]

FRANKLIN HAVEN, *President.**Treasurer, J. H. WILDER.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$3,336,358 90	
Profits, . . . . .	1,309 69	
Interest, . . . . .	55,465 47	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$101,706 25
Bank Stock, . . . . .		594,567 75
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		26,375 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		21,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		6,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,975,592 04
on Personal Security, . . . . .		381,008 00
on Railroad Stock, . . . . .		5,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		255,593 11
Furniture Account, . . . . .		2,096 82
Expense and Tax Account, . . . . .		9,791 18
Accrued Interest Account, . . . . .		8,573 12
Cash on hand, . . . . .		5,830 79
	\$3,393,134 06	\$3,393,134 06

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	9,162
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
No extra dividends.	
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$52,081 75
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	10,000 00

## WESTFIELD SAVINGS BANK—WESTFIELD.

[November 12.]

WM. G. BATES, *President.**Treasurer, V. W. CROWSON.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$725,044 91	
Profits, . . . . .	9,191 22	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$91,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		29,000 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		600 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		13,852 11
on Real Estate, . . . . .		382,953 85
on Personal Security, . . . . .		185,863 42
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		21,200 00
Expense Account and Premium, . . . . .		7,393 25
Cash on hand, . . . . .		1,873 50
	\$734,236 13	\$734,236 13

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,473
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$25,800 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	1,500 00

## WEYMOUTH SAVINGS BANK—WEYMOUTH.

[August 16.]

President.

Treasurer, AMOS S. WHITE.

.	.	.	.	.	.	\$873,319 49	
.	.	.	.	.	.	14,627 15	
t,	.	.	.	.	.	9,368 12	
.	.	.	.	.	.		\$20,200 00
.	.	.	.	.	.		69,200 00
.	.	.	.	.	.		10,000 00
state, .	.	.	.	.	.		538,320 00
l Security, .	.	.	.	.	.		228,522 00
s, Cities and Towns, .	.	.	.	.	.		1,000 00
.	.	.	.	.	.		23,995 27
.	.	.	.	.	.		6,077 49
						\$897,314 76	\$897,314 76

ers, . . . . .	2,441
dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
erved profits, in . . . . .	Jan., 1874.
made once in . . . . .	Five years.
ested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$39,000 00
enses, . . . . .	2,000 00

## WHITINSVILLE SAVINGS BANK—WHITINSVILLE.

[October 15.]

President.

Treasurer, H. A. GOODELL.

.	.	.	.	.	.	\$74,052 32	
.	.	.	.	.	.	282 44	
.	.	.	.	.	.		\$47,339 74
state, .	.	.	.	.	.		18,150 00
l Security, .	.	.	.	.	.		5,900 00
on interest, .	.	.	.	.	.		2,739 24
.	.	.	.	.	.		165 78
.	.	.	.	.	.		40 00
						\$74,334 76	\$74,334 76

ers, . . . . .	311
dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
ested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$6,027 50
enses, . . . . .	200 00

## WINCHENDON SAVINGS BANK—WINCHENDON.

[November 17.]

ORLANDO MASON, *President.**Treasurer, C. L. BEALS.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$528,569 01	
Profits, . . . . .	25,929 20	
Bills Payable, . . . . .	4,630 16	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$12,000 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		72,400 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		249,850 44
on Personal Security, . . . . .		214,363 16
Premium Account, . . . . .		9,153 12
Furniture Account, . . . . .		1,200 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		161 65
	<b>\$559,128 37</b>	<b>\$559,128 37</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,901
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	Mar. 1, 1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$23,400 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	784 20

## WINCHESTER SAVINGS BANK—WINCHESTER.

[December 10.]

DAVID SKILLINGS, *President.**Treasurer, JOHN T. MANN.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$92,761 95	
Interest, . . . . .	1,251 65	
Due Eliot National Bank, . . . . .	4,353 01	
Bank Stock, . . . . .		\$5,000 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		68,950 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		4,000 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		20,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		316 61
Furniture Account, . . . . .		100 00
	<b>\$98,366 61</b>	<b>\$98,366 61</b>

Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in . . . . .	1874.
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	400 00

## BARN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—WOBURN.

[November 24.]

President.

Treasurer, JAMES N. DOW.

	\$477,413 79	
	17,098 73	
		\$3,000 00
		186,744 25
		5,000 00
		1,500 00
		2,350 56
		234,046 16
unds,		54,690 00
ock,		7,181 55
ate,		
Security,		
	\$494,512 52	\$494,512 52
		2,354
ends for the last year,		6 per cent.
ved profits, in		July, 1873.
made		By vote of Trustees.
ted in the stock of any one bank,		\$31,244 00
nces,		2,000 00

## COUNTY INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—WORCESTER.

[December 30.]

President.

Treasurer, C. A. HAMILTON.

	\$6,023,761 67	
	237,024 57	
	10,309 25	
		\$1,254,300 00
		806,450 00
		585,000 00
		6,450 00
		10,100 00
		3,097,392 00
		169,215 00
		1,085 68
		17,782 60
Cities and Towns,		210,700 00
n interest,		76,932 64
		4,590 33
		31,157 24
	\$6,271,095 49	\$6,271,095 49
		15,863
ends for the last year,		6½ per cent.
ted in the stock of any one bank,		\$39,800 00
nces,		11,805 40



	BOSTON.				CHELSEA.	
	Warren Institution for Savings.	Dorchester Savings Bank.	Jamaica Plain Savings Bank.	Institution for Savings in Roxbury.	Chelsea Savings Bank.	
When incorporated, . . . . .	Feb. 21, 1829.	1853	1872.	Feb. 22, 1825	April 28, 1854.	
Number of depositors, . . . . .	10,803	1,822	151	7,588	5,375	
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$3,827,000 19	\$577,712 33	\$21,800 03	\$2,804,114 55	\$1,078,258 53	
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	7,244	1,728	185	7,482	7,814	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$774,166 00	\$142,887 05	\$14,831 87	\$628,991 40	\$387,557 09	
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	683	120	11	468	205	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$434,636 00	\$55,474 60	\$7,695 00	\$289,173 00	\$125,372 56	
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	7,470	1,090	89	6,932	4,558	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$614,596 10	\$107,080 51	\$7,738 03	\$515,284 13	\$280,623 22	
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	1,324	300	55	1,417	1,740	
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	910	218	33	1,028	871	
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$131,011 61	\$11,622 38	-	\$22,711 63	\$17,190 90	
Public funds, . . . . .	160,000 00	19,436 00	-	99,329 90	145,381 25	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,000 00	-	71,000 00	-	
Bank stock, . . . . .	127,800 00	48,961 50	-	188,139 97	72,458 31	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	13,650 00	-	-	27,450 00	-	
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	66,808 48	19,243 05	\$1,000 00	55,872 14	-	
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	206,187 50	83,235 50	-	187,321 73	-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	50,000 00	6,000 00	-	12,000 00	15,925 25	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	2,688,204 32	866,290 27	17,400 00	1,212,172 87	767,226 20	
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	59,500 00	-	-	13,900 00	36,000 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	385,025 00	92,482 00	2,000 00	923,730 00	16,000 00	

## FITCHBURG NORTH SAVINGS INSTITUTION—FITCHBURG.

[November 7.]

President.

Treasurer, H. A. WILLIS.

	\$1,238,781 38	
	24,467 97	
	57 98	
	2,500 00	
		\$60,886 75
		40,825 00
		1,000 00
unds,		23,500 00
ock,		681,056 31
ate,		299,004 66
Security,		12,000 00
Stock,		112,283 87
Cities and Towns,		33,000 00
n interest,		986 32
		1,264 39
	\$1,265,807 30	\$1,265,807 30
		3,081
ends for the last year,		6 per cent.
ted in the stock of any one bank,		\$11,200 00
nces,		3,600 00

## WESTFIELD MONOCO SAVINGS BANK—WESTFIELD.

[November 12.]

President.

Treasurer, R. WELLER.

	\$471,764 57	
	4,000 60	
		\$1,015 00
		23,033 69
		2,340 00
unds,		287,542 67
ock,		79,875 00
ate,		53,300 00
Security,		3,140 33
Cities and Towns,		25,528 48
	\$475,765 17	\$475,765 17
		1,124
ends for the last year,		6 per cent.
ted in the stock of any one bank,		\$1,015 00
nces,		524 70

	AMESBURY.	ANDOVER.	BEVERLY.	DANVERS.	GEORGETOWN.
	Amesbury Savings Bank.	Andover Savings Bank.	Beverly Savings Bank.	Danvers Savings Bank.	Georgetown Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	1871.	1834.	Feb., 1867.	1850.	1868.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	354	3,218	1,902	2,912	448
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$79,939 71	\$1,342,789 01	\$515,934 06	\$1,027,048 61	\$103,939 20
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	309	2,037	4,707	1,374	381
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$35,620 48	\$264,266 69	\$104,635 38	\$174,465 04	\$32,205 76
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	30	256	57	183	43
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$16,244 00	\$162,421 00	\$31,172 95	\$109,815 00	\$25,210 00
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	114	1,423	1,085	1,193	167
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$10,662 59	\$149,862 39	\$94,944 89	\$111,557 44	\$14,175 01
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	108	500	213	381	103
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	35	250	187	286	52
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$52 73	\$37,956 77	\$2,720 44	\$20,502 78	\$111 31
Public funds, . . . . .	.	20,000 00	-	17,500 00	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	500 00	3,900 00	4,900 00	-
Bank stock, . . . . .	-	129,200 00	132,028 35	142,847 25	20,211 76
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	5,860 00	29,565 00	-
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-	3,000 00	-	8,432 34	-
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	7,000 00	228,000 00	2,732 08	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	41,625 00	395,354 40	348,937 62	559,371 13	66,746 65
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	-	526,000 00	-	32,155 00	-
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	28,852 50	72,636 00	10,600 00	243,989 00	14,365 00

---

ABSTRACT  
OF THE  
ANNUAL RETURNS  
OF THE  
SAVINGS BANKS.  
1875.

---

	GLOUCESTER.		GROVELAND.		HAVERHILL.	
	Cape Ann Savings Bank.		Groveland Savings Bank.		City Five Cents Savings Bank.	Haverhill Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	1846.		1869.		Mar. 28, 1870.	1829.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	4,019		162		4,327	7,293
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$1,168,810 36		\$41,413 99		\$930,603 28	\$2,658,685 26
Number of deposits during the year preceeding, . . . . .	3,477		99		4,669	3,927
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$302,892 00		\$12,629 45		\$313,405 43	\$302,736 00
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	217		14		195	260
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$128,959 00		\$7,967 50		\$104,152 28	\$151,573 00
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	2,726		37		2,127	3,541
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$232,922 67		\$3,982 47		\$155,571 98	\$302,718 77
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	973		32		961	709
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	658		7		546	670
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$17,587 61		\$321 47		\$11,128 84	\$19,295 00
Public funds, . . . . .	55,000 00		-		59,292 05	799,600 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	500 00		-		2,750 00	7,250 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	197,292 27		818 00		43,611 08	499,650 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	14,000 00		-		8,500 00	21,250 00
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	41,654 43		-		-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-		68,138 33	60,000 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	8,000 00		-		900 00	400 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	544,609 00		26,600 00		643,032 35	1,176,675 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	212,892 92		6,950 00		26,000 00	60,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	121,625 00		600 00		54,541 39	14,950 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	17,391 66		6,867 46		27,228 42	38,205 26
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	6 per cent. \$61,792 43		6 per cent. \$2,089 80		6 per cent. -	6 per cent. \$149,694 27

*Boston Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—5 per cent. on \$41,000; 5½ per cent. on 15,000; 6 per cent. on 434,800; 6½ per cent. on 440,000; 6¾ per cent. on 150,000; 7 per cent. on 55,900; 7½ per cent. on 4,852,550; 7¾ per cent. on 3,694,300; 8 per cent. on 100,000.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$900,000; Maine, 50,000; New Hampshire, 80,000; Boston, 419,000; Chelsea, 60,000; Cambridge, 40,000; Somerville, 150,000.

Bank Stock owned—Third, Springfield, \$10,000; Boston, 15,287.50; Hyde and Leather, 37,500; Republic, 15,000; First, Boston, 25,000; Second, 12,000; Blackstone, 64,900; Suffolk, 22,100; Shawmut, 10,000; Tremont, 34,500; Continental, 10,000; Rockland, 20,000; Washington, 15,000; Howard, 20,000; Revere, 40,000; Merchants', 7,700; Commerce, 21,500; Commonwealth, 30,000; Webster, 12,500; Merchandise, 5,000.

Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$1,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—40 shares Chelsea, \$3,500; on 214 shares Safety Fund Bank, Fitchburg, 19,000.

Loans on Railroad Stock—On \$3,000 Cheshire Bonds, 2,000.

Deposits in National Banks bearing interest—Commerce, \$409,339.85; North, 381,637.51; Exchange, 200,000.

*Boston Penny Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$50,000; 7 per cent. on 424,814.50; 7¾ per cent. on 25,000; 8 per cent. on 300,050; 8½ per cent. on 104,433.33; 9 per cent. on 40,337.17.

Loans on Public Funds—On \$500 United States Bonds, 350.

Bank Stock owned—Everett, \$15,337.50; Hyde and Leather, 11,333.75; Atlas, 5,717.87; Manufacturers', 1,200; Merchants', 3,625; Commerce, 6,360; Fourth, 5,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 54 shares Everett, \$4,050; on 21 shares Hyde and Leather, 2,100.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Hyde and Leather, \$25,671.72.

Railroad Bonds—Boston and Maine R.R., \$5,000.

*East Boston Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$102,000; 7 per cent. on 141,115; 7½ per cent. on 10,000; 7¾ per cent. on 84,700; 8 per cent. on 25,000; 8½ per cent. on 1,470,042.28; 9 per cent. on 22,970.

Bank Stock owned—Atlas, 22,000; Commercial, 16,750.25; Commerce, 25,000.96; Boylston, 5,766.00; City, 10,172.50; Connecticut, 16,750.25; 40,465; Globe, 25,212; Elliot, 13,183; Exchange, 250; Eagle, 10,874.15; Freeman's, 40,465; Globe, 25,212; Howard, 21,500; Hyde and Leather, 10,768.80; Market, 6,443.10; Massachusetts, 6,981.65; Merchants', 18,253.37; Mount Vernon, 3,064.25; North, 9,970.66; North America, 21,253.35; New England, 12,707.20; Redemption, 13,043.98; Revere, 23,119.56; Republic, 16,620.30; Suffolk, 22,853.76; Shoe and Leather, 8,103.13; State, 31,513.88; Second National, 27,055.50; Traders, 6,466.75; Tremont, 11,816.41; Webster, 6,139; Union Market, 10,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 180 shares Eleventh Ward, \$13,000; on 105 shares Union Market, 9,450; on 130 shares Union Market, 11,700; on 30 shares Union Market, 2,700.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest—First Ward, \$25,317.40; Commerce, 73,346.20.

Railroad Bonds—Eastern R.R., \$8,520.

*Elliot Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—3 per cent. on \$20,000; 5 per cent. on 15,000; 6 per cent. on 24,000; 6½ per cent. on 30,000; 7 per cent. on 339,500; 7½ per cent. on 283,700; 7¾ per cent. on 72,550; 8 per cent. on 100,900.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$50,000; Maine, 1,000; Fall River, 5,000; Portland, 5,000; Charlestown, 6,000; Chelsea, 15,000; Cambridge, 10,000; Lowell, 10,000; Lawrence, 10,000; Somerville, 10,000; Taunton, 13,000; Springfield, 20,000.

Loans on Public Funds—Meriden, \$20,000; United States, 12,000.

Bank Stock owned—People's, \$13,000; Atlantic, 1,000; Atlas, 7,000; Columbian, 2,000; Continental, 5,000; Eagle, 1,000; Elliot, 1,000; Howard, 1,200; Market, 3,000; Merchants', 3,000; Mount Vernon, 6,100; Maverick, 600; State, 1,400; Shawmut, 4,200; Naumkeag, 1,000; Commerce, 1,700; North America, 1,000; Redemption, 2,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 7 shares People's, \$700.

Railroad Bonds—Boston and Lowell R.R., \$30,000; Cape Cod R.R., 15,000.





*Fitchburg and Worcester, 2,500; Nashua and Worcester, 31,000; Boston and Maine, 50,000; Boston and Lowell, 100,000; Cheshire, 66,100.*

*North End Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$500; 7 per cent. on 40,950; 7 3/10 per cent. on 19,900; 7 1/4 per cent. on 12,100; 7 1/2 per cent. on 12,200; 8 per cent. on 370,491.12.

*Public Funds.*—United States Bonds, \$21,000; Chelsea, 10,000; Cambridge, 13,000; Worcester, 5,000; Bath, 6,000; Belfast, 3,000; Wakefield, 6,000; Boston, 1,000.

*Loans on Public Funds.*—On \$12,000 United States Bonds, 12,000.

*Bank Stock owned.*—City, \$6,759.62; Revere, 8,012.75; Traders', 1,606.88; First, Tremont, 2,100.25; Atlas, 5,787.50; Eagle, 8,012.75; Shoe and Leather, 3,782; Chelsea, 6,787.50; North, 5,782.50.

*Loans on Bank Stock.*—On 11 shares Shoe and Leather, \$1,200.

*Railroad Bonds.*—Old Colony and Newport, \$10,000; Boston and Albany, 3,000; Boston and Maine, 20,000; Cheshire, 3,000; Eastern, 1,000.

*Loans on Railroad Stock.*—Old Colony and Newport, \$700; Boston and Lowell, 800.

*Mechanics' Savings Bank.*—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$5,000; 7 3/10 per cent. on 8,000; 8 per cent. on 250,900; 8 1/2 per cent. on 21,000; 9 per cent. on 2,040.

*Bank Stock owned.*—Central, \$3,100; North American, 2,975.50; Third, 1,380; Webster, 211; Tremont, 6,571; Republic, 1,275; Boston, 1,368.50; North, 3,083.25; New England, 888; Eleventh Ward, 2,140; Exchange, 9,362.50; Atlas, 648.75; Commerce, 4,768.25; Revere, 603.75; Commonwealth, 2,092; State, 464; Shoe and Leather, 3,721.25; Howard, 2,197.25; Merchandise, 5,000.

*Deposits in Banks bearing interest.*—Central, \$4,733.69; Commonwealth, 53,414.84.

*Emigrant Savings Bank.*—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$210,041.84; 7 1/4 per cent. on 8,500; 7 3/10 per cent. on 109,983; 7 1/2 per cent. on 790,695.33; 7 1/2 per cent. on 29,000; 8 per cent. on 783,383.01.

*Public Funds.*—United States Bonds, \$450; Boston, 49,000; Portland, 15,000; Chelsea, 12,000; Lowell, 54,000; Charlestown, 29,000; Fall River, 50,000.

*Bank Stock owned.*—Tremont, \$6,652.38.

*Deposit in Bank bearing interest.*—Boston National, \$117,328.40.

*Railroad Bonds.*—Boston and Albany, \$10,000; Old Colony, 75,000; Cape Cod, 10,000; Eastern, 70,000; Boston and Maine, 60,000.

*Mercantile Savings Institution.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$30,000; 7 per cent. on 38,750; 7 1/4 per cent. on 17,000; 7 1/2 per cent. on \$500; 8 per cent. on 2,964,633.72; 8 1/2 per cent. on 7,000; 9 per cent. on 4,000.

*Public Funds.*—New Hampshire, \$4,000; Melrose, 10,000; Boston, 19,000; Portland, 136,600; Augusta, 20,700; Bath, 74,700; Harford, 12,000; Salem, 1,000; Bangor, 15,000; Lynn, 43,000; Calais, 1,700; Belfast, 59,000; Rockland, 76,500; Charlestown, 35,000; Manchester, 30,000; Chelsea, 48,000; Lowell, 15,000; Newburyport, 8,000; Lawrence, 15,000; Fall River, 20,000; Hingham, 2,000; Portland, 24,000; Dover, 39,300; Hallowell, 35,000; Haverhill, 5,000; Fitchburg, 20,000; Providence, 20,000; Somerville, 82,500; Norwich, 30,000; New London, 5,000; Watbury, 5,000; Hyde Park, 10,000.

*Loans on Public Funds.*—On United States Bonds, \$2,045.

*Bank Stock owned.*—Eleventh Ward, \$2,572.50; Manufacturers', 10,600; Wachusett, 10,000; Westminster, 5,000.

*Deposits in Banks at interest.*—Boston National, \$32,888.67; Blackstone, 101,377.48; Manufacturers', 20,462.54.

*Railroad Bonds.*—Old Colony and Newport R.R., \$24,000; Fitchburg, 20,000;



	LYNN.		MARBLEHEAD.		NEWBURYPORT.	
	Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank.		Marblehead Savings Bank.		Institution for Savings in Newburyport.	
When incorporated, . . . . .	1855.	1871.			Jan. 21, 1820.	April 24, 1854.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	8,178	938			11,005	4,155
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$1,718,318 04	\$164,067 87			\$5,077,179 17	\$1,107,152 18
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	8,169	962			4,812	2,494
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$500,078 58	\$51,646 00			\$641,651 45	\$321,772 87
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	378	35			509	317
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$214,771 00	\$20,571 00			\$912,451 05	\$190,605 75
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	6,306	483			6,084	1,725
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$425,199 24	\$26,562 82			\$547,355 42	\$151,178 65
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	1,478	162			1,152	861
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	1,306	92			794	310
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$32,486 89	-			\$32,353 62	\$35,479 80
Public funds, . . . . .	50,127 04	\$3,047 00			70,000 00	80,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-			6,500 00	1,000 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	436,792 97	27,225 29			1,011,487 60	88,900 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	17,700 00	-			2,900 00	6,000 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	34,363 47	22,247 85			87,938 41	46,006 11
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	49,450 00	13,737 57			429,600 00	20,000 00
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-			-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	49,003 99	5,795 13			68,007 64	43,694 70
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	787,535 60	95,100 00			1,561,256 47	715,778 89
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	276,558 60	-			1,237,463 00	105,611 25
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	37,827 47	-			571,213 00	83,100 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	11,446 39	1,009 91			1,450 51	2,472 03
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	6 1/2 per cent. \$37,388 95	6 per cent. \$7,578 82			6 1/2 per cent. \$305,725 79	7 per cent. \$39,954 26

Loans on Railroad Stock—Boston and Lowell R. R., \$159,000.  
 Loans on Railroad Stock—Boston and Maine, \$9,200; Old Colony, 10,000.

*Prudent Institution for Savings*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—4½ per cent. on \$100,000; 5 per cent. on \$50,800; 5½ per cent. on 70,000; 6 per cent. on 1,796,500; 6½ per cent. on 110,000; 6¾ per cent. on 200,000; 7 per cent. on 8,683,100; 7 3-10 per cent. on 281,000.

Public Funds.—Massachusetts, \$299,500.

Loans on Public Funds.—On United States Bonds, \$1,000; on Boston, 5,000.  
 Bank Stock owned—Atlantic, \$21,600; Atlas, 67,500; Old Boston, \$5,000; City, 31,500; Columbia, 42,800; Eagle, 46,000; Globe, 31,500; Hamilton, 35,700; Hide and Leather, 22,500; Massachusetts, 22,500; Merchants, 75,000; Continental, 66,800; State, 63,000; New England, 28,000; North, 36,000; Revere, 40,000; Second, 61,000; Shoe and Leather, 43,000; Shoe and Leather, 50,000; Tremont, 90,000; Union, 31,200; Webster, 100,000; Washington, 33,700.

Loans on Bank Stock.—On 100 shares Tremont, \$9,000; on 123 Continental, 11,500.  
 Railroad Bonds.—Old Colony, \$225,250; Eastern, 234,000.

Loans on Railroad Stock.—On 85 shares Boston and Albany, \$6,500.

Deposits in Banks at Interest.—Webster, \$688,123.88; Merchants, 631,632.31.

*South Boston Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$148,800; 7 3-10 per cent. on 9,000; 7½ per cent. on 364,100; 8 per cent. on 620,586.16.

Public Funds.—United States Bonds, \$86,000; Bangor, 35,000; Bath, 10,500; Belfast, 4,000; Rockland, 6,000; Portland, 35,000; New London, 10,000; Norwich, 6,000; Haverhill, 16,000; Charlestown, 5,000; Somerville, 10,000; Everett, 1,000; Chelsea, 7,000.

Bank Stock owned—Atlas, \$13,213.74; Commerce, 12,490.08; Columbia, 18,808.61; Elliot, 18,791.37; Globe, 7,651.55; Howard, 1,466.33; Massachusetts, 5,974.91; Merchants, 9,640.38; Market, 1,135.26; Suffolk, 6,977.54; Traders', 3,051.92; Tremont, 31,094.79; Webster, 9,772.32; North, 4,692.62; North America, 3,058.44; Republic, 8,636.06; State, 12,726.76.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest.—Broadway, \$54,225.12.

Railroad Bonds.—————, \$133,000.

*Franklin Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6¾ per cent. on \$47,000; 7 per cent. on 2,032,372.50; 7 3-10 per cent. on 164,200; 7½ per cent. on 750,807.50; 8 per cent. on 60,200.

Public Funds.—United States Bonds, \$332,286.67; Massachusetts, 5,000; Boston, 42,002.50.

Bank Stock owned—Continental, \$49,417.75; Webster, 2,905.75; Revere, 26,819.88; New England, 4,170; Atlas, 8,320; Second, 5,692.95; North, 14,067; Third, 5,000.

Loans on Bank Stock, etc.—On 25 shares Continental, 21 shares North, 13 shares Shoe and Leather, 22 shares Boston and Albany R.R., and \$1,100 United States Bonds, 10,700.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Continental, \$222,433.42.

Railroad Bonds.—Old Colony and Newport R. R., \$9,737.50.

*Home Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$68,830; 6½ per cent. on 4,000; 7 per cent. on 2,745,000.41; 7 3-10 per cent. on 25,200; 7½ per cent. on 75,000; 7½ per cent. on 6,000; 7½ per cent. on 515,443.03; 8 per cent. on 1,935,374.90.

Public Funds.—United States Bonds, \$3,834.50; Somerville, 123,000; Worcester, 50,000; Bangor, 6,281.77.

Loans on Public Funds.—On United States Bonds, \$5,000.

Bank Stock owned—Atlas, \$23,320; Blackstone, 18,882; Boston, 4,407; Central, 62,896.25; Columbian, 6,364; Commerce, 6,871.73; Elliot, 6,178.25; Freeman's, 12,908.25; Hide and Leather, 5,676.25; Howard, 16,153.87; Market, Brighton, 20,449; Market, Boston, 11,206.37; Massachusetts, 6,062.50; Merchants, 12,593; New England, 27,312.50; North, 24,153.76; North America, 5,589.24; Redemption, 13,514.25; Revere, 25,976.25; Republic, 25,671.87; Shoe and Leather, 14,000; Suffolk, 6,173.75; Tremont, 25,446.25; Union, 14,412.60; Webster, 9,435; First, 18,720; Hamilton, 13,512.50; Shawmut, 24,425.75; Second, 60,982.26.

Loans on Bank Stock.—On Central, \$24,000; on Boylston, 5,600; on Globe, 750; on Hide and Leather, 4,000; on Elliot, 3,500; on Washington, 2,250; on Dedham, 6,000; on South Reading, 12,000.

Deposits in Banks at Interest.—Central, \$65,112.37; Broadway, 532; Revere, 9,145.83; Hide and Leather, 65,000; Commonwealth, 169,166.67; Redemption, 83,983.75; Shoe and Leather, 100,000; Elliot, 83,394.97; N. E. Trust Co., 18,291.67.

	PEABODY.		ROCKPORT.		SALEM.	
	Warren Five Cents Savings Bank.		Rockport Savings Bank.		Salem Savings Bank.	
When incorporated, . . . . .	Apr. 28, 1854.	1853.		Jan. 28, 1818.	1855.	
Number of depositors, . . . . .	3,446	1,538		16,112	7,613	
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$1,202,285 92	\$104,096 55		\$6,174,282 52	\$2,189,131 46	
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	2,150	885		8,243	5,890	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$250,854 82	\$82,566 73		\$789,994 00	\$417,480 67	
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	257	69		642	309	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$160,371 54	\$37,639 69		\$355,634 00	\$193,208 26	
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	1,519	768		9,079	3,490	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$136,638 55	\$80,852 87		\$788,907 29	\$392,757 23	
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	582	316		1,474	1,015	
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	310	169		1,473	714	
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$38,824 80	\$2,476 05		\$46,821 73	\$44,872 80	
Public funds, . . . . .	40,000 00	—		705,000 00	91,300 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	90,367 75	—		21,600 00	12,775 00	
Bank stock, . . . . .	—	—		348,160 00	251,600 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	—	—		16,400 00	3,000 00	
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	—	—		170,100 00	105,500 00	
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	—	—		148,000 00	22,000 00	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	14,750 00	—		110,000 00	3,950 00	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	10,036 88	—		75,000 00	8,726 10	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	698,180 00	266,620 50		1,607,150 00	1,107,305 00	
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	322,535 00	—		1,975,500 00	327,600 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	41,700 00	67,414 92		998,912 00	239,119 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	22,785 09	446 09		50,282 25	1,129 16	
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	7 per cent.	6 per cent.		6 per cent.	6 per cent.	
	{ \$69,996 58	—		—	\$116,766 17	



Number of outstanding loans not covered by aggregate amount of same,	796	203	67	546
Aggregate amount of same,	\$929,160 00	\$430,226 80	\$92,288 07	\$978,690 00
<p><i>Suffolk Savings Bank</i>.—Rates of Interest on Loans—5 per cent. on \$30,000; 6 per cent. on \$30,076.24; 6½ per cent. on 175,000; 7 per cent. on 5,343,356.60.</p> <p>Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$170,000; City of Boston, 50,000; City of Worcester, 20,000; New Bedford, 10,000.</p> <p>Bank Stock owned—Market, \$15,000; Atlas, 62,400; Washington, 15,000; State, 11,700; Shoe and Leather, 10,000; Revere, 40,000; Bay State, 13,125; Shawmut, 13,300; City, 15,000; Commerce, 20,000; Hide and Leather, 5,000; Union, 10,000; Merchants', 33,200; Columbian, 49,200; Webster, 37,500; Railroad, 5,000; New England, 1,100; Eagle, 36,100; Massachusetts, 5,000.</p> <p>Loans on Bank Stock—On 31 shares First, New Bedford, \$5,000.</p> <p>Railroad Bonds—Old Colony, \$115,000.</p> <p>Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Columbian, \$78,152.79; New England, \$343,342.21.</p>				
<p><i>Union Institution for Savings</i>.—Rate of Interest on Loans—6½ per cent. on \$50,000; 6 per cent. on 102,600; 6½ per cent. on 47,000; 7 per cent. on 448,417.95; 7½ per cent. on 118,700; 7½ per cent. on 545,650; 8 per cent. on 2,246,475.</p> <p>Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$7,000.</p> <p>Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Commerce, \$252,326.80.</p> <p>Railroad Bonds—Boston and Lowell, \$49,708.75; Boston and Providence, 50,000; Old Colony and Newport, 33,000.</p>				
<p><i>West Boston Savings Bank</i>.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$72,000; 7 per cent. on 341,639.44; 7½ per cent. on 100,500; 7½ per cent. on 321,336.51; 8 per cent. on 1,413,660.70; 8½ per cent. on 30,000.</p> <p>Public Funds—Boston, \$34,406.25; New Bedford, 52,300.</p> <p>Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$5,000.</p> <p>Bank Stock owned—Atlantic, \$15,000; Atlas, 29,555.50; Blackstone, 41,230.50; City, 11,525; Commerce, 45,968.37; Continental, 23,144.38; Eagle, 20,196.25; Elev. centh Ward, 10,737.50; Elliot, 30,220; Everett, 12,650; First Ward, 5,112.50; Globe, 12,800; Hamilton, 45,349.50; Hide and Leather, 10,929.25; Howard, 11,412.50; Manufacturers', 10,950; Market, 11,011.76; Merchants', 39,383.37; Mount Vernon, 12,761.83;</p>				

North, 12,189.50; North America, 21,780.50; Redemption, 10,350; Republic, 30,894.13; Revere, 17,453.12; Shawmut, 12,125.25; Shoe and Leather, 26,700; State, 22,275; Suffolk, 12,560; Tremont, 55,307; Webster, 93,685; Brighton, 7,600; Wachusett, 5,000.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony, \$26,375.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Merchants', \$96,186.33.

*Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$14,123; 7½ per cent. on 4,300; 7½ per cent. on 2,300; 8 per cent. on 154,565.07; 9 per cent. on 5,000.

Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$3,000.

Bank Stock owned—Webster, \$5,800; City, 1,411; Suffolk, 1,154.25; Shawmut, 400; Commerce, 1,021.60; Maverick, 6,082.75; Brighton, 12,543.50; Freeman's, 670; Metropolitan, 3,090; Central, 500.

*Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$30,000; 7 per cent. on 511,585.32; 7½ per cent. on 125,000; 7½ per cent. on 639,450; 8 per cent. on 1,022,935.20; 7½ per cent. on 11,000.

Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$4,000.

Bank Stock owned—Blackstone, \$20,000; Republic, 29,575; Market, 19,200; Traders', 14,000; Howard, 25,400; Atlas, 24,600; Shoe and Leather, 9,100; Third, 500; Suffolk, 21,100; State, 17,200; City, 9,800; Washington, 14,240; Tremont, 9,650; Webster, 18,100; First, 1,985; Revere, 15,000; North, 16,000; Maverick, 12,901.50; Hide and Leather, 41,400; Redemption, 6,000; Railroad, 15,300; Commonwealth, 5,000; Elliot, 39,900; Continental, 45,900; Boylston, 9,700; First Ward, 11,140; Monument, 6,245; Bunker Hill, 28,600; First, Lynn, 25,300; Newton, 2,265; Andover, 2,800; Brighton, 1,047; Market, Brighton, 2,700; Blue Hill, 3,300; Home, Brockton, 15,000; Globe, 11,297; Merchants', 10,500; Wachusett, 16,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 90 shares Bunker Hill, \$9,800; on 118 shares Monument, 13,500; on 10 shares Union, 1,100; on 10 shares Monument, 6,100.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Monument, \$49,302.31.

Railroad Bonds—Boston and Albany, \$173,000.

	SALISBURY.		ARLINGTON.		CAMBRIDGE.	
	Provident Institution for Savings in Salisbury and Amesbury.		Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank.		Cambridge Savings Bank.	Cambridgeport Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	1828.		1860.		1834.	Mar. 13, 1853.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	4,074		1,914		4,906	6,886
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$1,268,447 32		\$614,840 89		\$1,800,443 27	\$1,934,075 17
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	1,817		2,109		5,046	6,089
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$213,034 26		\$194,255 42		\$424,054 82	\$558,447 62
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	210		148		335	466
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$123,772 00		\$90,372 22		\$199,549 00	\$304,806 00
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	2,198		1,011		3,911	4,298
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$208,447 85		\$94,570 88		\$390,183 45	\$367,872 01
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	521		359		925	1,171
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	642		176		788	771
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$41,702 94		\$11,251 21		\$11,756 05	\$35,665 63
Public funds, . . . . .	495,000 00		35,000 00		113,916 67	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	2,000 00		-		2,700 00	-
Bank stock, . . . . .	146,825 00		21,014 75		180,834 21	129,879 45
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-		-		-	-
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	15,900 00		2,217 50		60,347 37	168,000 00
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	64,000 00		10,690 00		20,700 00	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	4,000 00		-		-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	2,500 00		26,396 59		-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	256,000 00		447,016 00		1,300,061 00	1,416,951 06
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	85,800 00		40,368 75		-	100,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	236,000 00		45,350 00		129,440 00	120,800 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,215 41		2,388 41		4,900 07	2,737 89
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	{ 6 1/2 per cent. \$78,213 28		6 per cent. \$30,800 71		6 1/2 per cent. \$106,054 39	6 1/2 per cent. -

Amount of outstanding loans not exacted—

	552	168	6	121	371
Aggregate amount of same,	\$1,000,600 00	\$234,188 75	\$12,700 00	\$206,360 90	\$486,276 20
<b>Warren Institution for Savings</b> —Rates of Interest on Loans—5 per cent. on \$100,375; 6 per cent. on 178,000; 7 per cent. on 590,305.20; 7 3-10 per cent. on 180,400; 7 1-2 per cent. on 1,487,823.03; 8 per cent. on 531,970.					
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$150,000; Charlestown, 115,185.89; Somerville, 75,160; Everett, 4,850.					
Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$1,600.					
Bank Stock owned—Bunker Hill, \$19,700; City, 2,000; Eagle, 7,500; Market, 3,500; Shoe and Leather, 5,000; Hide and Leather, 15,000; Massachusetts, 5,500; Traders, 10,000; Third, 5,000; Maverick, 4,000; New England, 11,600; Union, 30,000; Everett, 6,000; Naumkeag, 500; Merchandise, 2,500.					
Loans on Bank Stock—On 45 shares Bunker Hill, \$5,000; on 10 shares Market, 1,000; on 14 shares State, 900; on 50 shares Maverick, 5,500; on 5 shares North America, 450; on 8 shares Union Market, 800.					
Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Bunker Hill, \$16,808; Blackstone, 50,000.					
Railroad Bonds—Worcester and Nashua, \$50,000; Old Colony, 104,837.50; Boston and Albany, 51,250.					
<b>Dorchester Savings Bank</b> —Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$1,000; 7 per cent. on 45,500; 7 3-10 per cent. on 27,750; 8 1-2 per cent. on 360,973.37; 7 1-2 per cent. on 23,450.					
Public Funds—\$19,436.					
Loans on Public Funds—\$1,000.					
Bank Stock owned—\$48,961.50.					
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$19,243.05.					
Railroad Bonds—\$33,235.50.					
<b>Jamaica Plain Savings Bank</b> —Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$2,000; 7 3-10 per cent. on 7,000; 7 1-2 per cent. on 115,500; 8 per cent. on 4,300.					
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$1,000.					
<b>Institution for Savings in Roxbury and vicinity</b> —Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$40,000; 6 per cent. on 76,000; 6 1-2 per cent. on 38,000; 6 1-2 per cent. on 18,000; 7 per cent. on 1,871,662.87; 7 3-10 per cent. on 116,400; 7 1-2 per cent. on 83,000; 8 per cent. on 10,200.					
Public Funds—United States Bonds—\$99,323.90.					
Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$71,000.					
Bank Stock owned—Second, \$5,500; Washington, 58,729.50; Rockland, 19,430; People's, 21,000; Revere, 20,000; First, 20,000; Atlantic, 5,000; Commerce, 2,000; Atlas, 5,000; North, 25,680.47; State, 2,390; Market, 2,500.					
Loans on Bank Stock—On 40 shares Blackstone, \$3,000; on 45 shares Continental, 4,500; on 110 shares Collateral Loan Co., 10,000; on 5 shares Massachusetts, 1,250; on 60 shares Mechanics', N. E., 6,000; on 15 shares Exchange, 1,350; on 20 shares Danvers, 1,350.					
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Washington, \$55,872.14.					
Railroad Bonds—South Shore R. R., \$187,321.75.					
<b>Chelsea Savings Bank</b> —Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$21,000; 7 per cent. on 25,000; 7 3-10 per cent. on 15,000; 8 per cent. on 753,228.20.					
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$57,325; New Hampshire, 1,935; Rhode Island, 1,335; Chelsea, 1,900; Boston, 15,215; Charlestown, 970; Portland, 948.75; Fall River, 20,250; Lynn, 9,825; New Haven, 856.25; Lowell, 8,651.25; Worcester, 3,900; Somerville, 20,050.					
Bank Stock owned—First, Chelsea, \$7,082; North, 2,774.25; Howard, 4,370.25; Massachusetts, 9,708.12; Continental, 7,268.50; Commerce, 1,992.50; Traders, 2,704.75; South Weymouth, 2,420.50; Exchange, 3,022.35; North America, 1,037.50; Webster, 583.84; Hoveston, 3,887; Exchange, Salem, 628.50; Atlas, 10,988.25; State, 2,125.50; Suffolk, 1,460; City, 6,108.75; Eagle, 3,115.75.					

	CAMBRIDGE.		CONCORD.	FRAMINGHAM.	HOPKINTON.
	East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank.	North Avenue Savings Bank.	Middlesex Institution for Savings.	Framingham Savings Bank.	Hopkinton Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	1854.	Mar. 7, 1872.	March, 1885.	Mar. 11, 1846	March, 1867.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	8,524	407	2,972	4,066	626
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$907,134 95	\$64,273 35	\$1,070,733 10	\$1,112,944 34	\$171,280 59
Number of deposits during the year pre- ceding, . . . . .	4,716	610	1,129	1,815	646
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$347,474 25	\$36,307 63	\$168,381 72	\$224,337 77	\$44,432 75
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	212	28	109	210	29
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$136,143 97	\$19,741 19	\$56,455 78	\$129,149 13	\$12,989 80
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	3,402	252	1,130	1,369	332
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$246,184 49	\$19,907 66	\$116,342 36	\$186,529 32	\$28,847 57
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	880	116	313	467	97
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	727	50	258	332	79
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	-	\$142 86	-	\$36,044 17	\$5,931 65
Public funds, . . . . .	-	-	\$25,000 00	20,100 00	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	140 00	-
Bank stock, . . . . .	\$105,689 72	-	272,100 00	108,000 00	58,308 24
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	2,700 00	250 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	3,633 82	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	62,000 00	-	140,000 00	25,000 00	16,020 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	2,000 00	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, Loans to town or county, . . . . .	10,000 00	-	432,968 80	906,434 93	62,659 77
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	665,676 00	45,350 00	60,828 00	6,000 00	17,000 00
	61,000 00	-	116,250 00	38,735 00	14,050 00
	7,800 00	14,800 00			



Amount of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000, Aggregate amount of same,	39 \$41,977 50	107 \$156,804 00	311 \$297,839 62	324 \$294,671 00	131 \$76,111 65
<i>Amesbury Savings Bank</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$9,500; 7½ per cent. on 70,477.50. Railroad Bonds—West Amesbury Branch, \$7,000.					
<i>Andover Savings Bank</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—6½ per cent. on \$6,500; 7 per cent. on 331,485; 7 3/10 per cent. on 73,160; 7½ per cent. on 44,164.40; 8 per cent. on 13,650. Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$29,000. Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$500; Andover Savings Bank, 450. Bank Stock owned—Andover, \$22,700; Bay State, Lawrence, 7,500; Blackstone, 10,000; Merchants', 2,600; Webster, 13,400; Republic, 22,500; Continental, 5,600; Wachusetts, 10,000; Revere, 35,000. Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$5,000. Railroad Bonds—\$225,000.					
<i>Beverly Savings Bank</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$5,500; 7 3/10 per cent. on 358,522.62; 7½ per cent. on 1,100; 8 per cent. on 3,575. Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$3,300. Bank Stock owned—Beverly, \$15,493; Traders', 11,025.75; City, 11,202.50; Howland, 5,293.62; Eagle, 5,864.50; Revere, 5,994; Massachusetts, 12,301.99; North, 6,032.62; Atlas, 5,354.87; Hide and Leather, 5,855.50; Shoe and Leather, 7,044; Webster, 5,403; Republic, 6,480; Continental, 2,165; First, Lynn, 5,958.50; First, Salem, 2,667; Salem, 5,768.50; Exchange, Salem, 3,781.50; Merchandise, 1,500; Tremont, 6,137.50.					
<i>Danvers Savings Bank</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$655; 7 per cent. on 538,530; 7 3/10 per cent. on 21,000; 7½ per cent. on 96,000; 8 per cent. on 176,700. Public Funds—United States 5.20 Bonds, \$17,500. Loans on Public Funds—\$4,900. Bank Stock owned—Washington, \$2,500; Commerce, 8,000; Revere, 10,000; Tremont, 2,400; Exchange, 8,000; Globe, 10,612.50; Redemption, 7,501.25; Atlas, 11,350; State, 5,356.25; Traders', 2,500; Howard, 6,800; Continental, 1,980; Merchants', 6,475; Atlantic, 18,000; Nantucket, 500; Rockport, 1,500; First, Salem, 700; Warren, 8,000; First, Danvers, 6,000; Salem, 2,862.50; Commerce, New Bedford, 8,962.50; First, New Bedford, 14,947.25. Loans on Bank Stock—On First, Danvers, \$5,565; on 100 shares South Reading, 10,000; on City, Lynn, 5,000; on Collateral Loan Co., 9,000. Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Redemption, \$4,076.62; Maverick, 1,518.52; N. E. Trust Co., 28,372.					
<i>Georgetown Savings Bank</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—7 3/10 per cent. on \$23,560; 8 per cent. on 99,403. Bank Stock owned—Columbian, \$1,703; Market, 1,139; State, 3,290; Eleventh Ward, 2,623.75; Manufacturers', 3,465; Georgetown, 5,000.					



	HOLLISTON.		HUDSON.		LEXINGTON.		LOWELL.	
	Holliston Savings Bank.		Hudson Savings Bank.		Lexington Savings Bank.		Central Savings Bank.	City Institution for Savings.
When incorporated, . . . . .	April 1, 1872.		May 1, 1869.		March, 1871.		Mar. 3, 1871.	July, 1837.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	734		833		676		2,910	8,319
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$191,989 51		\$218,222 23		\$115,888 49		\$1,055,970 03	\$3,443,025 47
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	729		582		569		3,428	5,264
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$80,268 80		\$61,900 00		\$58,689 49		\$361,226 96	\$145,286 71
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	76		56		65		329	389
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$42,725 14		\$32,666 00		\$40,436 15		\$174,386 00	\$193,464 00
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	435		466		308		2,085	4,224
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$34,068 68		\$64,002 51		\$31,994 93		\$209,484 30	\$470,530 92
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	206		266		132		966	1,066
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	110		129		51		524	993
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	—		\$2,720 75		\$1,931 69		\$26,924 54	\$172,702 62
Public funds, . . . . .	\$6,600 00		—		—		—	—
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	400 00		—		—		—	—
Bank stock, . . . . .	16,811 75		19,346 86		2,500 00		187,997 87	658,978 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	7,650 00		4,000 00		—		16,900 00	20,100 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	—		—		1,065 61		48,244 10	63,819 03
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	5,150 00		7,820 00		—		—	265,150 00
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	—		—		—		—	—
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	—		—		—		—	—
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	109,875 00		143,953 95		82,350 00		772,625 00	1,387,085 67
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	33,500 00		24,000 00		—		—	605,400 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	8,685 00		14,150 00		27,800 00		57,127 60	411,400 00

**Loans on Bank Stock—Monument Bank, Charlestown, \$500; First National, Boston, \$3,000.**  
**Railroad Bonds—Boston and Maine, \$904; Old Colony, \$3,248.33; Boston and Lowell, \$3,366.**

**Haverhill Savings Bank.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$10,000; 7 per cent. on 1,270,520.**

**Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$220,000; Haverhill, \$5,500; Portsmouth, \$1,500; Fall River, \$0,000; Dover, \$46,300; Cambridge, \$5,000; Nashua, \$5,000; Boston, \$100,000; Portland, \$5,000; Charlestown, \$25,000; Lawrence, \$28,000; Winthrop, \$20,000; Bradford, \$19,000; Rockland, \$5,300; Somerville, \$5,000; Natick, \$20,000.**

**Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$5,450; on Haverhill, \$90; on Maine, \$1,000.**

**Bank Stock owned—Haverhill, \$37,500; Merrimack, \$7,500; Essex, \$16,700; First, \$13,000; Methuen, \$10,000; Malden, \$10,000; Bay State, \$7,750; Andover, \$3,200; Boston, \$26,700; North America, \$26,700; Republic, \$22,500; Blackstone, \$23,700; Howard, \$15,000; Atlas, \$20,000; Hide and Leather, \$20,000; Redemption, \$25,400; Exchange, \$15,000; Shawmut, \$15,000; North, \$15,000; Maverick, \$10,000; Traders', \$10,000; Panucl Hall, \$10,000; First, \$5,000; Webster, \$5,000; Columbian, \$5,000; Eagle, \$8,000; State, \$5,000; Shoe and Leather, \$7,500; Suffolk, \$15,000; City, \$10,000; Continental, \$10,000; Manufacturers', \$5,000; Hamilton, \$7,500; Globe, \$10,000; Commerce, \$5,000; National City, \$15,000; Third National, \$5,000; Everett, \$4,000; Elliot, \$3,000; Fourth, \$5,000.**

**Loans on Bank Stock—Haverhill, \$950; Merrimack, \$450; Tremont, \$1,400; Boston, \$50; Essex, Haverhill, \$5,800.**

**Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$25,000; Old Colony, \$9,000; Boston and Maine, \$10,000; New Bedford and Taunton, \$10,000; West Amesbury Branch, \$5,000.**

**Loan on Railroad Bonds—Boston and Maine, \$400.**

**Cape Ann Savings Bank.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 3-10 per cent. on \$5,812.34; 7 per cent. on 50,000; 6 1-2 per cent. on 25,000; 6 per cent. on 10,000.**

**Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$55,000.**

**Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$500.**

**Bank Stock owned—Atlantic, \$4,200; Atlas, \$6,221.75; Blackstone, \$15,761.50; Cape Ann, Gloucester, \$10,575; Commerce, \$3,015.25; Central, \$2,575; Continental, \$2,354; Eagle, \$8,076.92; Exchange, \$5,815.82; First, Danvers, \$3,375; First, Boston, \$5,050.30; Freeman's, \$5,757; Globe, \$6,115; Gloucester, \$10,000.50; Howard, \$3,100; Hide and Leather, \$8,857.50; Merchants', \$11.25; Market, \$2,925; North, \$6,475; New England, \$5,550; Rockport, \$8,400; Redemption, \$1,461.50; Republic, \$7,520; Shawmut, \$6,979.13; Second, \$7,400; Tremont, \$5,996.53; Webster, \$2,980.37; Boston, \$4,060.50; Globe, \$10,000; Georgetown, \$5,000.**

**Railroad Bonds—Boston and Albany, \$5,334.43; Eastern, \$30,050; Lowell, \$6,270.**

**Deposit in Bank bearing interest—National Bank Redemption, \$14,000.**

**Groveland Savings Bank.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$4,950;**

**8 per cent. on 27,100.**

**Bank Stock owned—First Ward, \$515.**

**City Five Cents Savings Bank.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$13,150; 6 1-2 per cent. on 10,000; 7 per cent. on 105,900; 7 3-10 per cent. on 27,000; 7 1-2 per cent. on 77,000; 8 per cent. on 408,055.**

**Public Funds—City of Lawrence, \$10,000; Haverhill, \$10,000; Hartford, \$1,000; Springfield, \$1,880; Fall River, \$11,500.80; Somerville, \$5,000; Bradford, \$3,900; Marlborough, \$5,254.25.**

**Loans on Public Funds—\$2,750.**

**Bank Stock owned—First, Haverhill, \$21,688.71; Commerce, \$1,457.12; Merchants', \$173.75; Tremont, \$3,783.75; Massachusetts, \$3,600; Merrimack, Haverhill, \$90; Continental, \$247.75.**

LOWELL.				
	Lowell Institution for Savings.	Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank.	Mechanics' Savings Bank.	Merrimack River Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	1829.	June, 1854.	Mar. 1, 1861.	Feb. 24, 1871.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	5,387	10,897	5,219	674
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$2,185,079 61	\$2,860,087 78	\$2,164,127 98	\$262,366 22
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	8,459	8,604	4,022	675
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$497,147 12	\$763,879 94	\$431,592 77	\$104,031 47
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	241	396	396	111
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$123,656 00	\$226,800 20	\$229,406 90	\$54,980 00
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	2,742	5,685	3,304	350
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$372,223 74	\$526,233 89	\$335,848 30	\$48,719 13
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	741	2,164	1,035	228
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	927	1,620	661	117
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$17,389 80	\$7,406 69	\$51,452 33	-
Public funds, . . . . .	-	140,000 00	73,500 00	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	5,400 00	2,000 00	-	-
Bank stock, . . . . .	320,700 00	458,748 87	191,250 00	\$34,121 38
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	13,500 00	13,400 00	26,750 00	500 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	145,260 35	38,494 59	113,045 35	5,999 74
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	3,000 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	20,384 06	80,996 86	98,175 06	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	412,300 00	1,567,987 50	1,155,880 76	198,806 25
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	1,284,975 00	172,975 00	35,000 00	-
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	-	871,020 00	516,900 00	28,800 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	-	1,831 12	5,079 14	1,062 51
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	{ 8 per cent. \$80,928 84	{ 5 per cent. \$129,142 72	{ 5 per cent. \$97,103 72	{ 5 per cent. \$11,011 49



	MALDEN.	MARLBOROUGH.	MEDFORD.	MELROSE.	NATICK.
	Malden Savings Bank.	Marlborough Savings Bank.	Medford Savings Bank.	Melrose Savings Bank.	Natick Five Cents Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	Mar. 30, 1860.	Apr. 30, 1860.	1869.	Aug. 5, 1874.	Apr. 5, 1859.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	1,356	2,166	1,197	284	2,004
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$261,705 73	\$724,794 59	\$270,070 44	\$19,674 93	\$461,848 98
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	1,522	1,101	1,192	848	2,188
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$100,180 00	\$108,726 00	\$77,344 00	\$19,978 42	\$151,902 25
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	75	87	55	15	89
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$41,562 01	\$49,387 00	\$32,628 00	\$6,781 00	\$60,216 10
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	1,280 00	999	606	143	1,247
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$89,411 69	\$168,814 07	\$48,343 09	\$7,747 91	\$119,271 32
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	289	352	229	165	568
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	235	352	156	47	324
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$4,614 36	\$11,004 18	\$6,205 37	-	\$6,242 07
Public funds, . . . . .	20,000 00	-	24,160 00	-	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Bank stock, . . . . .	5,900 00	91,909 00	19,915 00	-	29,796 75
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	33,400 00	3,717 82	\$824 41	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	5,300 00	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	203,550 00	502,603 12	179,800 00	14,100 00	311,006 47
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	10,000 00	98,100 00	38,000 00	4,000 00	69,600 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	125,900 00	4,300 00	2,700 00	260 00	36,400 00



Commonwealth, 26,000; Eagle, 29,744; Elliot, 7770; Exchange, 12,000; Faneuil Hall, 26,920; Freeman's, 20,160; Globe, 14,394; Second, 53,760; Hamilton, 15,900; Hide and Leather, 15,000; Howard, 21,561; Market, 92,832; Massachusetts, 8,745; Maverick, 22,200; Merchants, 19,949; New England, 11,800; North, 32,918; North America, 6,180; Revere, 55,000; First, 12,000; Shawmut, 21,000; Shoe and Leather, 42,400; State, 6,900; Suffolk, 24,175; Traders, 28,560; Tremont, 47,700; Union, 22,904; Washington, 38,477; Webster, 20,000; Redemption, 27,864; Mechanics, Newburyport, 23,220; Merchants, Newburyport, 26,481; Ocean, 5,565; Gloucester, 6,480.

Loans on Bank Stock—On First, Newburyport, \$2,200; on Mechanics, Newburyport, 700.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Ocean, \$7,938.41.

Railroad Bonds—Cheshire, \$10,000; Old Colony, 5,000; Eastern, 114,600; Boston and Albany, 200,000; Providence and Worcester, 100,000.

*Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6½ per cent. on \$5,000; 7 per cent. on 282,971.54; 7 3-10 per cent. on 51,310; 7½ per cent. on 64,700; 8 per cent. on 321,134.97.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$30,000.

Loan on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$1,000.

Bank Stock owned—Atlantic, \$1,000; Atlas, 6,000; Boylston, 800; Boston, 1,700; Blackstone, 4,300; Columbian, 1,300; Commerce, 2,400; Continental, 4,200; Commonwealth, 5,000; City, 8,000; Exchange, 500; Elliot, 3,200; Eagle, 7,400; Howard, 1,500; Hamilton, 1,000; Shawmut, 1,000; Suffolk, 1,200; Tremont, 3,300; Third, 3,700; Hide and Leather, 2,500; Maverick, 4,000; North America, 1,000; New England, 1,000; Republic, 2,300; Revere, 5,000; Union, 2,400; Webster, 5,000; Merchandise, 7,500.

Loans on Bank Stock—Merchandise National, Newburyport, \$1,000; First National, Newburyport, 5,000.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—First National, \$46,006.11.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony and Newport, \$10,000; West Amesbury, 10,000.

*Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—5 per cent. on \$1,027; 6 per cent. on 84,450; 6½ per cent. on 28,000; 7 per cent. on 94,806; 7 3-10 per cent. on 213,575; 7½ per cent. on 415,918; 8 per cent. on 70,800.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$46,127.04; Maine, 7,000.

Bank Stock owned—City, Lynn, \$47,122.50; First, Lynn, 3,980; Central, Lynn, 11,071.97; North, 20,612.75; Exchange, 72,440.37; First, 51,611.75; Globe, 11,560; Redemption, 34,000; Hide and Leather, 1,500; Revere, 11,817.13; Shoe and Leather, 1,500; Freeman's, 2,500; Continental, 34,575; Traders, 13,640; Boylston, 1,000; Columbian, 15,000; Union, 18,000; Blackstone, 9,412.50; Merchants, 31,300; Republic, 4,000; Tremont, 17,000; Commonwealth, 5,000; So. Danvers, 4,500; Naumkeag, Salem, 2,500; Georgetown, 10,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 66 shares City, Lynn, \$5,900; on 111 shares City and 5 shares Exchange, 11,800.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—City, Lynn, \$34,383.47.

Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$9,450; Portsmouth, Great Falls and Conway, 30,000; Old Colony and Newport, 10,000.

*Marblehead Savings Bank*.—Rate of Interest on Loans—8 per cent. on \$95,100.

Public Funds—City Bonds, \$3,047.

Bank Stock owned—Grand, Marblehead, \$5,970.15; Commerce, Boston, 3,181.25; North America, 2,778.12; Republic, 3,072; Hide and Leather, 3,744; Merchants, 3,321.15; Shawmut, 3,084.37; North, 3,050.25; Market, 990.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Marblehead National, \$22,247.35.

Railroad Bonds—Eastern R. R., \$13,737.51.

*Institution for Savings in Newburyport*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—5½ per cent. on \$2,000; 6 per cent. on 196,000; 6½ per cent. on 60,000; 7 per cent. on 1,046,112.10; 7 3-10 per cent. on 692,707; 7½ per cent. on 175,000; 8 per cent. on 253,500.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$60,000; New Hampshire, 10,000.

Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$5,500.

Bank Stock owned—Atlantic, \$13,420; Atlas, 79,500; Blackstone, 6,741; Boston, 3,811; Old Boston, 11,000; City, 11,340; Columbian, 33,000; Commerce, 31,458;

	NEWTON.		READING.		STONEHAM.		WAKEFIELD.		WALTHAM.	
	Newton Savings Bank.		Reading Savings Bank.		Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank.		Wakefield Savings Bank.		Waltham Savings Bank.	
When incorporated, . . . . .	June 17, 1831.		Aug., 1869.		1855.		1869		Mar. 18, 1853.	
Number of depositors, . . . . .	2,112		1,377		1,331		1,362		3,937	
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$507,027 04		\$184,909 59		\$331,233 80		\$66,230 78		\$1,154,383 75	
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	2,298		808		1,510		614		3,791	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$236,557 68		\$63,983 88		\$111,367 27		\$26,110 20		\$852,446 20	
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	172		41		61		16		221	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$94,379 28		\$17,681 91		\$46,777 43		\$10,053 27		\$106,154 82	
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	1,136		972		672		368		3,236	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$104,467 15		\$55,739 41		\$74,722 08		\$23,549 51		\$375,845 54	
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	600		151		234		152		774	
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	268		137		162		98		657	
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$17,346 35		\$1,174 70		\$7,650 37		\$1,546 51		-	
Public funds, . . . . .	3,500 00		-		42,500 00		-		-	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Bank stock, . . . . .	29,945 00		15,551 75		13,504 25		-		\$101,050 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		750 00	
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-		-		16,787 43		4,920 03		-	
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-		-		5,000 00		-		46,500 00	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	873,890 00		141,093 00		233,023 25		47,736 00		808,488 00	
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	-		-		25,000 00		-		170,600 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	81,700 00		26,832 63		10,375 00		12,870 00		75,783 67	

Bank Stock owned—Asiatic, Salem, \$12,810; Exchange, Salem, 4,800; First, Salem, 4,800; Salem, 6,600; Merchants, Salem, 47,450; Beverly, 700; Marblehead, 1,700; City, 10,500; Commerce, 60,000; Columbian, 25,000; Tremont, 20,000; Revere, 60,000; North, 23,300; First, 20,000; Second, 15,000; Merchants, 6,400; Atlantic, 10,000; Home, Brockton, 10,000; Merchandise, 5,000; Naumkeag, 1,100.

Loans on Bank Stock—On Asiatic \$4,200; on Salem, 3,000; on Exchange, 2,800; on Mercantile, 600; on Naumkeag, 700; on Marblehead, 1,000; Grand, 4,000.

Deposits in Bank bearing interest—Merchants, Salem, 170,100.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony, \$34,000; Boston and Maine, 109,000.

Loans on Railroad Stock—Boston and Albany, \$75,000; Boston and Maine, 55,000.

*Salem Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans— $\frac{5}{8}$  per cent. on \$19,000; 6 per cent. on 130,300;  $\frac{6}{8}$  per cent. on 25,000; 7 per cent. on 250,694; 7  $\frac{3}{4}$  per cent. on 1,016,555; 8 per cent. on 117,600.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$9,800; Cities, \$1,500.

Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$4,275; on Salem, 1,500; on Boston, 7,000.

Bank Stock owned—Atlantic, \$6,200; Atlas, 5,000; Blackstone, 3,000; City, 3,400; Commerce, 20,700; Continental, 5,200; Columbian, 800; Everett, 5,400; First, 2,500; Globe, 15,400; Massachusetts, 4,600; Merchants, 23,800; North, 13,000; North America, 14,100; Old Boston, 900; Revere, 30,000; Second, 6,000; Suffolk, 4,000; Traders, 9,100; Webster, 5,000; Shawmut, 1,000; Hamilton, 2,000; Asiatic, Salem, 9,600; Exchange, Salem, 7,000; First, Salem, 600; Mercantile, Salem, 10,700; Merchants, Salem, 7,000; Naumkeag, 8,800; Salem, 25,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 6 shares Exchange and 5 shares Naumkeag, \$1,000; on 20 shares Salem, 2,000.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Asiatic, \$93,500; Mercantile, 12,000.

Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$16,000; Old Colony, 6,000.

Loan on Railroad Stock—On 55 shares Connecticut River R. R., \$5,960.

\* Made at discretion of trustees.

*Warren Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$154,335;  $\frac{6}{8}$  per cent. on 20,400;  $\frac{6}{8}$  per cent. on 25,000; 7 per cent. on 219,000; 7  $\frac{3}{4}$  per cent. on 25,050; 7  $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. on 448,580; 8 per cent. on 133,850; 9 per cent. on 1,500.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$40,000.

Bank Stock owned—Warren, \$1,600; Howard, 2,180; Exchange, 8,000; Webster, 4,000; Atlantic, 1,000; Suffolk, 1,500; Shoe and Leather, 1,500; Hide and Leather, 9,350; Exchange, Salem, 900; Asiatic, Salem, 2,250; Grand, Marblehead, 4,595; Atlas, 10,500; Revere, 6,000; Elliot, 9,500; Blackstone, 9,000; Washington, 500; Tremont, 2,700; Hamilton, 2,000; Faneuil Hall, 6,000; Shawmut, 1,283.75.

Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$4,750; Boston and Maine, 5,000; Boston and Lowell, 5,000.

*Rockport Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$256,620.50; 6  $\frac{4}{5}$  per cent. on 67,414.92.

Bank Stock owned—Revere, \$3,175; State, 5,322.75; City, 2,350.25; Howard, 9,619.50; Second, 900; Boston, 2,074.25; Tremont, 2,051.90; Atlas, 2,827.50; North America, 1,000; Traders, 2,135.50; Central, 4,770.50; Blackstone, 4,783; Hide and Leather, 4,028.25; Commonwealth, 8,690; Republic, 6,867.55; Webster, 3,745.25; Manufacturers, 1,042.60; Commerce, 2,183.75; Gloucester, 940; Grand, Marblehead, 692.25; Salem, 3,014; First, Danvers, 1,000; Rockport, 9,874.55.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 55 shares Rockport, \$10,700; on 5 shares Gloucester, 1,000.

*Salem Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans— $\frac{5}{8}$  per cent.;  $\frac{6}{8}$  per cent.; 7 per cent.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$680,000; Maine, 10,000; New Hampshire, 2,000; Connecticut, 13,000.

Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$14,600; Boston City, 7,000.



	WATERTOWN.	WINCHESTER.	WOBURN.	ASHBURNHAM.	ATHOL.
	Watertown Savings Bank.	Winchester Savings Bank.	Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank.	Ashburnham Savings Bank.	Athol Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	April 18, 1870.	1871.	June, 1854.	May 11, 1871.	Feb. 12, 1867.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	499	452	2,355	134	2,549
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$108,328 98	\$87,459 57	\$478,626 63	\$22,234 51	\$714,788 51
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	576	611	2,215	85	6,361
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$46,699 26	\$45,433 91	\$95,711 01	\$7,035 45	\$205,922 09
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	33	35	59	6	170
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$18,944 00	\$20,876 47	\$32,592 85	\$2,626 00	\$91,881 72
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	210	279	1,152	64	1,165
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$23,793 12	\$25,669 23	\$88,898 89	\$5,499 10	\$118,430 62
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	158	147	296	31	489
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	67	64	310	25	347
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$1,461 23	\$717 84	\$16,306 27	\$163 80	\$6,000 00
Public funds, . . . . .	-	-	3,000 00	-	10,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	1,500 00	-	2,950 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	7,600 00	5,000 00	186,744 25	-	21,222 50
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	350 56	-	23,550 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	5,900 00	5,481 45	-	2,380 00	36,000 00
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	6,614 00	-	-	-	5,231 87
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	5,000 00	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	74,275 00	56,450 00	284,046 16	9,355 51	367,529 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	12,400 00	20,000 00	-	8,000 00	79,990 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	1,000 00	4,000 00	54,690 00	3,430 00	176,385 50

Bank Stock owned—Union, \$1,644; Republic, 4,281.50; Redemption, 1,333.75; Continental, 5,955.75; First Ward, 2,855.25; North American, 2,975; Eleventh Ward, 1,948.50.  
 Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Faneuil Hall, \$2,217.50.  
 Railroad Bonds—Eastern R. R., \$10,890.  
*Cambridge Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$30,140; 7½ per cent. on 1,257,964; 8 per cent. on 134,007.  
 Public Funds—Newburyport Bonds, \$18,000; Fitchburg, 25,454.17; Cambridge, 31,972.50; Lowell, 19,400; Fall River, 19,000.  
 Loan on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$2,700.  
 Bank Stock owned—Charles River, \$2,525; Traders', 11,885.88; Howard, 12,889.49; Revere, 17,920.62; Commerce, 18,646.62; Hamilton, 11,530; Suffolk, 11,167.50; Elliot, 7,865.62; Hide and Leather, 1,169; Globe, 3,996.25; State, 6,481.25; Tremont, 12,380.12; Boston, 11,126.99; Atlas, 18,144.25; Commerce, New Bedford, 6,200; First, New Bedford, 6,250; Naumkeag, 4,000; First National, 11,200; Third, 3,603.12; Commercial, 2,297.25; Eagle, 713.25.  
 Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Charles River, \$60,247.37.  
 Railroad Bonds—Boston and Albany, \$20,700.  
*Cambridgeport Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$55,000; 7 per cent. on 388,925; 7½ per cent. on 477,925; 8 per cent. on 2,000; 7½ per cent. on 713,706.00.  
 Bank Stock owned—Elliot, \$3,995.33; Webster, 8,650; Commerce, 9,810.75; Blackstone, 9,230.25; Washington, 7,105.75; Hamilton, 12,511.25; Tremont, 12,600; Suffolk, 18,918.75; Globe, 6,387.50; Union, 30,691.87; City, 1,400; Cambridgeport, 4,175; First, Cambridge, 5,000.  
 Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Cambridgeport, \$79,000; First, Cambridge, 80,000.

*Provident Institution for Savings in Salisbury*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$29,000; 6½ per cent. on 60,000; 7 per cent. on 266,200; 7½ per cent. on 43,500; 7¾ per cent. on 84,000; 8 per cent. on 10,000.  
 Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$155,000; Rhode Island, 10,000; Maine, 21,000; New Hampshire, 10,000; Chelsea, 65,000; Charlestown, 30,000; Cambridge, 23,000; Portland, 40,000; Boston, 5,000; Rockland, 10,000; Dover, 5,000; Bath, 15,000; Somerville, 20,000; Manchester, 15,000; Amesbury, 9,000; Lewiston, 10,000; Springfield, 10,000; Holyoke, 5,000; Bangor, 10,000; Lawrence, 5,000; Belfast, 10,000; Fall River, 10,000.  
 Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$500; on Maine, 500; on Amesbury, 1,000.  
 Bank Stock owned—Republic, \$3,000; Second, 1,800; New England, 1,500; Webster, 4,000; Hide and Leather, 7,500; Union, 2,500; Howard, 4,000; First, 1,500; Globe, 2,500; Merchants, 3,500; Faneuil Hall, 2,600; Commerce, 4,000; Blackstone, 8,000; Exchange, 5,000; Revere, 10,000; Atlas, 7,500; Elliot, 4,200; Marwick, 2,000; Boston, 21,199; Atlantic, 2,250; Columbia, 3,500; Tremont, 4,000; Shawmut, 4,900; Boylston, 3,500; State, 3,500; Shoe and Leather, 2,500; Eagle, 3,500; Suffolk, 5,700; City, 1,000; Traders', 1,800; Redemption, 5,000; Commonwealth, 5,000; First Ward, 5,000; Powow River, Salisbury, 5,000; Bay State, Lawrence, 3,375; Railroad, Lawrence, 4,200; Georgetown, 5,000.  
 Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Powow River Bank, \$15,000.  
 Railroad Bonds—Eastern R. R. Bonds, \$40,000; Boston and Albany, 10,000; Old Colony and Newport, 5,000; Boston and Maine, 5,000; West Amesbury R. R., 4,000.  
 Loans on Railroad Bonds—Eastern R. R., \$4,000.  
*Arlington Fire Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—3 per cent. on \$2,217.50; 7 per cent. on 19,900; 7½ per cent. on 54,400; 7¾ per cent. on 35,000; 8 per cent. on 382,295; 9 per cent. on 2,800.  
 Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$35,000.

	BAREE.		BROOKFIELD.		CLINTON.		FITCHBURG.	
	Barre Savings Bank.		Brookfield Savings Bank.		Clinton Savings Bank.		Fitchburg Savings Bank.	Worcester North Savings Institution.
When incorporated, . . . . .	-		April 3, 1872.		1851.		1846.	May 26, 1868.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	1,050		260		2,974		7,103	3,075
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$306,552 38		\$31,158 00		\$735,537 92		\$2,783,297 06	\$1,232,899 48
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	634		194		2,590		8,583	2,385
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$63,883 00		\$16,144 00		\$274,708 30		\$566,445 16	\$347,370 08
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	56		7		184		404	369
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$28,410 27		\$3,650 00		\$108,674 80		\$236,719 37	\$224,933 89
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	436		52		1,539		3,086	1,844
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$47,317 75		\$6,232 00		\$182,759 18		\$407,055 78	\$252,110 52
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	149		50		599		851	826
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	103		20		424		824	500
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	-		\$547 76		\$11,436 16		\$51,808 39	\$14,741 16
Public funds, . . . . .	-		-		-		171,000 00	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-		-		1,875 00		18,375 00	1,000 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	\$120,818 66		-		84,062 50		251,850 00	60,886 75
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-		-		19,400 00		80,150 00	23,500 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-		1,817 08		-		75,000 00	28,000 00
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-		-		-		2,700 00	40,825 00
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	9,530 00		-		-		2,270 00	12,000 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		-		-		187,000 00	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	122,110 67		18,900 00		315,027 68		1,076,826 00	677,656 31
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	23,900 00		-		8,000 00		195,347 50	112,283 87
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	40,550 00		10,100 00		165,703 86		811,713 00	299,330 83

ing \$3,000,  
Aggregate amount of same,

267  
\$355,675 00

20  
\$19,950 00

202  
\$255,328 00

344  
\$473,289 38

116  
\$62,959 77

*East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$23,000; 7 per cent. on 136,000;  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on 20,700; 8 per cent. on 615,775; 10 per cent. on 1,000.

Bank Stock owned—Blackstone, \$7,200; Republic, 5,800; Howard, 6,000; Newton, 1,300; Webster, 6,700; Boston, 1,300; Banker Hill, 4,100; Hyde and Leather, 7,500; Revere, 5,000; Commerce, 9,000; Merchants', 6,000; Lechmere, 3,800; Charles River, 2,400; Faneuil Hall, 2,000; Continental, 3,000; Elliot, 1,200; Exchange, 2,600; First Ward, 5,000; North, 1,000; Third, 4,500; Tremont, 7,600; Union, 500; Cambridge City, 2,000; Concord, 3,688.82; First, 2,000; First Malden, 3,000.

Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$3,000; Boston and Albany, 46,000; Passumpsic River, 9,000.

*North Avenue Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$4,000; 8 per cent. on 53,650.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—North National Bank, \$3,653.82.

*Middlesex Institution for Savings*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$47,300; 7 per cent. on 373,625;  $7\frac{1}{2}$  3.10 per cent. on 36,018.80;  $7\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. on 96,200; 8 per cent. on 42,800; 9 per cent. on 20,600; 10 per cent. on 1,000.

Public Funds—Maine, \$11,000; Rhode Island, 14,000.

Bank Stock owned—Central, \$5,000; Blackstone, 14,100; Boston, 13,300; City, 10,000; Columbian, 6,700; Commerce, 15,000; Elliot, 16,700; Faneuil Hall, 10,000; First, 2,800; Hamilton, 2,100; Hyde and Leather, 7,200; Shawmut, 10,000; Howard, 20,000; Merchants', 15,000; North America, 10,000; Revere, 30,000; Second, 4,500; Marlborough, 2,000; Shoe and Leather, 10,000; State, 13,800; Eagle, 15,000; Traders',

2,500; Tremont, 10,000; Webster, 15,000; Old Lowell, 900; Concord, 10,000; Fram-  
ingham, 500; Marlboro', 2,000.

Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$40,000; Boston and Albany, 100,000.

*Framingham Savings Bank*.—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$950,  
000.93.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$29,100.

Bank Stock owned—Framingham, \$4,000; Hyde and Leather, 18,000; Howard, 13,  
600; First, Boston, 16,500; Webster, 1,500; Traders', 1,000; Merchants', 4,900; Mount  
Vernon, 3,500; Boston, 3,300; Commerce, 15,800; Elliot, 8,500; Second, 3,000;  
Republic, 1,000.

Loan on Bank Stock—On 28 shares Framingham, \$2,700.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony, \$25,000.

Loan on Railroad Stock—On 20 shares Boston and Albany, \$2,000.

Loans on Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$140.

*Hopkinton Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$21,000;  
6 $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on 5,000; 7 per cent. on 5,050;  $7\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. on 62,650.77.

Bank Stock owned—Shawmut, \$11,023.74; Hyde and Leather, 1,404; Redemption,  
6,900; Faneuil Hall, 1,965; Republic, 1,080; Continental, 5,930; Atlantic, 6,852.50;  
Revere, 6,090.50; Atlas, 7,505; North, 3,257.50; Natick, 500; Everett, 2,075; Ex-  
change, 1,875.

Loan on Bank Stock—On 2 shares Hopkinton, \$250.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony, \$5,335; Boston and Maine, 10,655.



	GARDNER.	GRAFTON.	LANCASTER.	LEICESTER.	LEOMINSTER.
	Gardner Savings Bank.	Grafton Savings Bank.	Lancaster Savings Bank.	Leicester Savings Bank.	Leominster Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	May 26, 1868.	Mar. 13, 1869.	1845.	April, 1869.	1865.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	1,732	428	2,505	544	2,726
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$358,201 38	\$115,604 71	\$1,030,663 45	\$239,865 30	\$498,065 81
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	4,352	363	1,048	365	1,453
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$129,380 08	\$31,981 96	\$171,478 42	\$63,879 52	\$139,208 02
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	83	26	197	54	133
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$47,401 05	\$16,263 24	\$119,466 62	\$35,448 06	\$75,181 00
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	791	209	1,253	234	999
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$107,871 89	\$18,284 78	\$220,702 45	\$27,169 13	\$118,267 21
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	256	87	334	90	436
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	200	61	367	45	250
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$7,343 04	\$5,470 21	\$49,526 27	\$8,907 99	\$3,513 75
Public funds, . . . . .	—	—	5,894 68	59,887 50	—
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	—	—	1,075 00	3,300 00	2,150 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	33,952 75	37,434 74	76,300 00	49,994 12	46,451 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	15,200 00	—	2,900 00	—	18,700 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	8,560 00	—	31,500 00	3,030 00	—
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	—	—	1,800 00	—	600 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	—	—	23,315 96	—	—
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	262,122 32	62,435 00	601,371 27	107,500 00	336,940 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	128,263 21	10,000 00	—	5,850 00	—
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	104,657 94	5,850 00	348,722 15	15,949 00	84,250 00

	122	136	38	98	72
ing \$3,000, Aggregate amount of same,	\$117,210 00	\$122,003 95	\$1,615 79	\$161,702 00	\$131,640 00
<i>Holliston Savings Bank</i> .—Rates of Interest on Loans— $\frac{6}{1}$ per cent. on \$1,500; 7 per cent. on \$3,933; $\frac{7}{1}$ 3-10 per cent. on 2,000; $\frac{7}{1}$ per cent. on 123,900; 8 per cent. on 8,375.					
Public Funds—Worcester Bonds, \$3,700; Holliston, 2,000.					
Loans on United States Bonds, \$400.					
Bank Stock owned—Holliston, \$0,203; Traders', 3,408.75; Home, 3,000; Franklin, 1,200.					
Loans on Bank Stock—On 74 shares Holliston, \$7,425; on 4 shares State, 225.					
Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$5,150.					
<i>Hudson Savings Bank</i> .—Rates of Interest on Loans— $\frac{6}{1}$ per cent. on \$10,000; 7 per cent. on 23,000; $\frac{7}{1}$ per cent. on 144,933.93; 8 per cent. on 4,150.					
Bank Stock owned—State, \$4,108; Eleventh Ward, \$3,201; Washington, Fitchburg, 5,039.86.					
Loan on Bank Stock—On 40 shares Faneuil Hall, \$4,000.					
Railroad Bonds—\$7,320.					
<i>Lexington Savings Bank</i> .—Rates of Interest on Loans—8 per cent. on \$35,400; 9 per cent. on 6,000; 10 per cent. on 12,000.					
Bank Stock owned—\$2,500.					
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Commonwealth, Boston, \$1,065.61.					
<i>Central Savings Bank</i> .—Rate of Interest on Loans—5 per cent. on \$225; $\frac{6}{1}$ per cent. on 1,000; 7 per cent. on 273,427.60; $\frac{7}{1}$ 3-10 per cent. on 13,700; $\frac{7}{1}$ per cent. on 105,550; 8 per cent. on 408,250; 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on 8,300; 9 per cent. on 25,200; 10 per cent. on 16,000.					
Bank Stock owned—First, Lowell, \$2,740; Maverick, 1,217.50; Webster, 2,708.75; Hide and Leather, 1,746; Railroad, 1,201.50; Blackstone, 15,092.50; Commerce, 10,494.02; Redemption, 8,315.25; Merchants', 12,000; Appleton, 16,982.50; Elliot,					
* Including State tax, \$601.11.					

11,590; Central, 20,000; Republic, 3,415.50; Shoe and Leather, 5,391.25; Merchants', 6,756.25; Second, Boston, 10,797.50; Atlantic, 15,025; City, 12,500; Market, 5,062.50; Shawmut, 6,500; Georgetown, 10,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 60 shares Merchants', Lowell, \$5,400; on 78 shares Boylston, Boston, 10,000; on 15 shares Prescott, Lowell, 1,500.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Merchants', \$43,244.10.

*City Institution for Savings, of Lowell*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—5 per cent. on \$3,600;  $\frac{6}{1}$  per cent. on 38,000;  $\frac{6}{1}$  per cent. on 64,000; 5 5-6 per cent. on 10,500; 6 per cent. on 393,000; 6 45-100 per cent. on 60,000;  $\frac{6}{1}$  per cent. on 140,000; 7 per cent. on 1,693,785.07;  $\frac{7}{1}$  3-10 per cent. on 40,000;  $\frac{7}{1}$  per cent. on 143,000; 8 per cent. on 64,100.

Bank Stock owned—Appleton, \$43,920; Prescott, 20,000; Railroad, 7,100; First, Lowell, 3,400; Pemberton, 7,500; Bay State, 1,875; Bankers', Hill, 3,400; Webster, 10,500; Elliot, 10,000; Exchange, 5,000; Blackstone, 31,000; Boylston, 7,000; Shawmut, 9,250; Tremont, 25,600; Hide and Leather, 8,540; Republic, 42,425; Howard, 13,600; Atlas, 18,000; Revere, 50,000; Second, 26,500; Third, 10,000; North America, 25,000; Boston, 20,000; Market, 6,250; Continental, 11,200; North, 16,700; Redemption, 50,700; Columbian, 16,560; Globe, 17,825; Suffolk, 23,675; Old Boston, 3,936; New England, 5,450; Atlantic, 10,000; Commonwealth, 10,000; Eagle, 3,000; Washington, 2,900; Union, 3,600; Commerce, 20,000; Hamilton, 12,000; Merchants', 4,400; Metropolitan, 10,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 71 shares Appleton, \$5,900; on 34 shares First, 3,400; on 18 shares Pemberton, Lawrence, 1,800; on 33 shares Appleton, Lowell, and 13 shares Merchants', 4,000; on 39 shares Appleton, 8 shares First, and 6 shares Merchants', 5,000.

Railroad Bonds—\$95,150.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Appleton, Lowell, \$32,754.49; Wameet, 15,000; Crocker, Turner's Falls, 5,000; Redemption, 11,034.54.

LOWELL.				
	Lowell Institution for Savings.	Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank.	Mechanics' Savings Bank.	Merrimack River Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	1829.	June, 1854.	Mar. 1, 1861.	Feb. 24, 1871.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	5,337	10,897	5,219	674
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$2,185,079 61	\$2,860,087 78	\$2,164,127 98	\$262,866 22
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	3,459	8,604	4,022	675
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$437,147 12	\$763,879 34	\$431,552 77	\$104,031 47
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	241	396	396	111
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$123,656 00	\$226,800 20	\$229,406 90	\$54,980 00
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	2,742	5,685	3,304	350
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$372,223 74	\$526,233 89	\$335,848 80	\$43,719 13
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	741	2,164	1,035	228
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	927	1,620	661	117
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$17,389 80	\$7,406 69	\$51,452 33	-
Public funds, . . . . .	-	140,000 00	73,500 00	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	5,400 00	2,000 00	-	-
Bank stock, . . . . .	320,700 00	458,748 37	191,250 00	\$34,121 38
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	13,500 00	13,400 00	26,750 00	500 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	145,260 35	38,494 59	113,045 35	5,999 74
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	3,000 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	20,334 06	89,996 86	98,175 06	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	412,300 50	1,567,987 50	1,155,880 76	193,806 25
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	1,284,975 00	172,975 00	35,000 00	-
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	-	371,020 00	516,900 00	28,800 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	-	1,831 12	5,079 14	1,062 51
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	{ 8 per cent. \$80,928 84	5 per cent. \$129,142 72	5 per cent. \$97,103 72	5 per cent. \$11,011 49



Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Prescott, Lowell, \$17,779.43; Commonwealth, 20,715.16.

*Mechanics' Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—4 per cent. on \$75,546.75; 6½ per cent. on 40,000; 7 3/10 per cent. on 121,000; 8 per cent. on 145,697; 6 per cent. on 215,000; 7 per cent. on 347,486.31; 7½ per cent. on 185,750.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$500; Massachusetts, 1,000; Charlestown, 10,000; Hartford, 5,000; Lowell, 50,000.

Bank Stock owned—Traders', \$800; New England, 500; First, 800; City, 900; Mount Vernon, 1,000; Howard, 1,300; Merchants', 1,500; Second, 2,000; Hide and Leather, 2,000; Bay State, 2,250; Elliot, 2,000; North America, 3,700; Shawmut, 3,900; Eagle, 4,000; Maverick, 4,400; North, 4,300; Everett, 9,000; Collateral Loan Co., 2,400; Mechanics', 5,000; Webster, 5,000; Commerce, 6,000; Boston, 6,300; Revere, 21,400; Malden, 6,800; Republic, 8,300; Blackstone, 13,200; Atlas, 10,900; Redemption, 28,100; Railroad, 23,300; Merchants', 500.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 70 shares Commonwealth, \$7,000; on 67 shares Appleton, 4,500; on 30 shares Railroad, 3,000; on 60 shares Lawrence, 5,000; on 30 shares Railroad and 10 shares Prescott, 3,000; on 21 shares Railroad and 8 shares Merchants', Lowell, 1,000; on 17 shares First National, Lowell, 3,150.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Railroad, \$113,045.35.

*Merrimack River Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$11,000; 7 per cent. on 105,556.25; 7½ per cent. on 8,650; 7½ per cent. on 32,700; 7½ per cent. on 5,000; 8 per cent. on 63,200.

Bank Stock owned—Tremont, \$5,641.50; Blackstone, 4,805.50; Atlantic, 1,351.50; Redemption, 2,825.25; Atlas, 3,852.13; Hide and Leather, 2,487.87; Howard, 1,130.25; North, 1,004.88; Metropolitan, 1,120; Boston, 6,912.50.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 17 shares First, Lowell, \$500.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Wamesit, Lowell, \$5,999.74.

Loans on Railroad Stock—Salem and Lowell, \$3,000.

*Lowell Institution for Savings*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—5 per cent. on \$30,000; 5½ per cent. on 101,725; 5½ per cent. on 83,000; 6 per cent. on 559,250; 6½ per cent. on 148,000; 6 6/10 per cent. on 220,000; 7 per cent. on 610,200.

Loans on \$6,660 United States Bonds, 5,400.

Bank Stock owned—Eagle, \$45,000; Merchants', 34,100; Republic, 24,500; Second, 47,800; Boylston, 11,500; Washington, 2,200; Freeman's, 3,600; Hamilton, 55,000; Tremont, 7,600; Columbian, 17,900; New England, 16,100; Union, 600; Atlas, 15,000; Mount Vernon, 900; Railroad, 25,000; First, Lowell, 9,900.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 40 shares Railroad, \$3,600; on 100 shares Prescott, 2,000; on 40 shares First, Lowell, 2,500; on 60 shares Appleton, 4,500; on 10 shares Wamesit, 900.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Prescott, \$3,000; First, Lowell, 142,200.35.

*Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—5½ per cent. on \$20,000; 6 per cent. on 317,700; 6½ per cent. on 51,000; 7 per cent. on 963,150; 7 3/10 per cent. on 422,920; 7½ per cent. on 256,875; 8 per cent. on 201,350.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$140,000.

Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$2,000.

Bank Stock owned—Atlas, \$22,800; Atlantic, 11,537.50; Blackstone, 34,500; Boylston, 4,258; Bunker Hill, 1,925; Continental, 10,000; Commonwealth, 10,000; Columbian, 16,411; Elliot, 10,000; Eagle, 17,100; First, Boston, 16,580; Howard, 15,145; 11,308; Freeman's, 4,957.25; Globe, 14,375; Hide and Leather, 20,000; Second, 15,145; Hamilton, 7,488.75; Old Lowell, 6,614.37; Market, 5,000; Mechanics', 3,240; Merchants', Lowell, 3,540; North, 14,040; North America, 13,910; Prescott, Lowell, 16,809; Railroad, 16,200; Redemption, 18,102; Republic, 22,500; Revere, 20,000; Shawmut, 23,394.50; Shoe and Leather, 6,900; Suffolk, 15,125; State, 3,000; Second National, 14,700; Tremont, 12,225; Union, 11,890; Webster, 5,000; Washington, 4,569.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 45 shares Prescott, \$4,200; on 40 shares Old Lowell, 4,000; on 15 shares Redemption, 13 shares Merchants', and \$200 United States Bonds, 3,000; on 12 shares Appleton, 5 shares Prescott, and \$500 United States Bonds, 2,200.



	MALDEN.	MARLBOROUGH.	MEDFORD.	MELROSE.	NATICK.
	Malden Savings Bank.	Marlborough Savings Bank.	Medford Savings Bank.	Melrose Savings Bank.	Natick Five Cents Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	Mar. 30, 1860.	Apr. 30, 1860.	1869.	Aug. 5, 1874.	Apr. 5, 1859.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	1,356	2,166	1,197	284	2,004
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$261,705 73	\$724,794 59	\$270,070 44	\$19,674 93	\$461,848 98
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	1,522	1,101	1,192	848	2,188
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$100,180 00	\$108,726 00	\$77,344 00	\$19,973 42	\$151,902 25
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	75	87	55	15	89
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$41,562 01	\$49,387 00	\$32,628 00	\$6,781 00	\$60,216 10
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	1,230 00	999	606	143	1,247
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$89,411 69	\$168,814 07	\$48,343 09	\$7,747 91	\$119,271 32
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	289	352	229	165	568
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	235	352	156	47	324
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$4,614 36	\$11,004 18	\$6,205 37	-	\$6,242 07
Public funds, . . . . .	20,000 00	-	24,150 00	-	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Bank stock, . . . . .	5,900 00	91,909 00	19,915 00	-	29,796 75
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	3,717 82	\$824 41	-
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	33,400 00	5,300 00	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	203,550 00	502,603 12	179,300 00	14,100 00	311,006 47
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	10,000 00	98,100 00	38,000 00	4,000 00	69,500 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	125,900 00	4,300 00	2,700 00	250 00	36,400 00

ing \$3,000. Aggregate amount of same,	101 \$156,750 00	269 \$418,753 12	94 \$117,500 00	13 \$14,350 00	265 \$303,434 47
<i>Malden Savings Bank.</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$10,000; 7 per cent. on 10,000; 7½ per cent. on 6,000; 7 3-10 per cent. on 121,750; 8 per cent. on \$1,700.					
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$20,000. Bank Stock owned—First, Malden, \$5,900.					
<i>Marlborough Savings Bank.</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$700; 7 per cent. on \$1,700; 7 3-10 per cent. on 15,700; 7½ per cent. on 452,803.12. Bank Stock owned—First, Marlborough, \$44,375; Continental, 7,624; Market, 4,480; City, 4,280; Globe, 6,270; Howard, 2,060; Elliot, 1,859; Atlas, 1,770; Boston, 1,090; Revere, 1,160; Commerce, 2,498; State, 3,210; Eagle, 1,845; Manufacturers', 1,661; North America, 3,540; First National, Lynn, 3,690. Railroad Bonds—\$33,400.					
<i>Medford Savings Bank.</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$2,000; 6½ per cent. on 6,200; 7 per cent. on 50,200; 7 3-10 per cent. on 14,000; 7½ per cent. on 21,250; 8 per cent. on 125,100; 8½ per cent. on 550.					

Public Funds—Portsmouth, \$3,640; Cambridge, 5,700; Melrose, 5,000; Boston, 9,750.

Bank Stock owned—Commerce, \$1,250; Blackstone, 5,947.50; Revere, 800; Eagle, 1,160; Republic, 1,875; Commonwealth, 2,300; Monument, 2,970; Market, 1,082.50; Hide and Leather, 1,680; Webster, 1,080.

Deposit in Bank bearing Interest—Exchange, \$3,717.82.

Railroad Bonds—Boston and Albany, \$5,300.

*Melrose Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$4,000; 8 per cent. on 14,350.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$824.41.

*Natick Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$69,500; 7 3-10 per cent. on 347,406.47.

Bank Stock owned—Natick, \$2,000; Maverick, 1,300; Everett, 8,210; Second, 1,500; State, 771.75; Atlas, 1,320; Home, 5,000; Redemption, 2,135; Wachuset, 5,000; Merchandise, 2,500.

	NEWTON.	READING.	STONEHAM.	WAKEFIELD.	WALTHAM.
	Newton Savings Bank.	Reading Savings Bank.	Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank.	Wakefield Savings Bank.	Waltham Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	June 17, 1831.	Aug., 1869.	1855.	1869	Mar. 18, 1853.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	2,112	1,377	1,331	1,362	3,987
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$507,027 04	\$184,909 59	\$331,233 80	\$66,230 78	\$1,154,383 75
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	2,298	808	1,510	614	3,791
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$236,557 68	\$63,983 88	\$111,967 27	\$26,110 20	\$352,446 20
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	172	41	61	16	221
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$94,379 28	\$17,631 91	\$46,777 43	\$10,053 27	\$106,154 82
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	1,136	972	672	368	3,236
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$104,467 15	\$55,739 41	\$74,722 08	\$23,549 51	\$375,845 54
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	600	151	234	152	774
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	268	137	162	98	657
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$17,346 35	\$1,174 70	\$7,650 37	\$1,546 51	-
Public funds, . . . . .	3,500 00	-	42,500 00	-	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Bank stock, . . . . .	29,945 00	15,551 75	13,504 25	-	\$101,050 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	750 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	16,787 43	4,920 03	-
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	-	5,000 00	-	46,500 00
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	373,890 00	141,093 00	233,023 25	47,736 00	808,483 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	-	-	25,000 00	-	170,600 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	81,700 00	26,832 63	10,375 00	12,870 00	75,783 67



ing \$3,000, Aggregate amount of same,	99 \$148,160 00	195 \$167,925 63	206 \$162,298 25	44 \$49,106 00	241 \$331,016 67
<p><i>Newton Savings Bank</i>.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$100; 7 per cent. on 25,000; 7 3-10 per cent. on 2,000; 7 1-2 per cent. on 60,000; 8 per cent. on 362,450. Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$3,500.</p> <p>Bank Stock owned—Newton, \$1,500; Revere, 4,000; First, Cambridge, 1,000; Brighton, 720; Waltham, 225; Commonwealth, 3,000; Eleventh Ward, 5,000; Natick, 2,500; Union Market, 4,500; Merchants', Fitchburg, 5,000; Merchandise, 2,500.</p> <p><i>Reading Savings Bank</i>.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 3-10 per cent. on \$100; 6 1-2; 8 per cent. on 55,277.03.</p> <p>Bank Stock owned—Hide and Leather, \$4,340.25; First, Chelsea, 6,710.25; State, 434.25; Continental, 2,924.25; Commonwealth, 2,132.75.</p> <p><i>Stonham Five Cents Savings Bank</i>.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 1-2 per cent. on \$17,000; 7 per cent. on 23,700; 8 per cent. on 202,698.25.</p> <p>Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$9,500; Municipal, 33,000.</p> <p>Bank Stock owned—Howard, \$2,718.25; Continental, 3,382.50; Webster, 1,636.50; State, 1,620; City, 1,293; Hide and Leather, 2,879.</p>					
<p>Deposits in Bank bearing interest—Blackstone, \$16,787.43.</p> <p>Railroad Stock—On 100 shares Stoneham Street R. R., \$5,000; taken to secure indebtedness to the bank.</p> <p><i>Wakefield Savings Bank</i>.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 3-10 per cent. on \$8,450; 8 per cent. on 51,256; 9 per cent. on 900.</p> <p>Deposits in Bank bearing interest—\$4,920.03.</p> <p><i>Waltham Savings Bank</i>.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$143,283.67; 7 per cent. on 35,000; 7 3-10 per cent. on 20,000; 7 1-2 per cent. on 853,633; 8 per cent. on 200.</p> <p>Bank Stock owned—Revere, \$5,000; Mount Vernon, 5,000; Third, Boston, 2,500; Boston, 1,300; Hide and Leather, 3,000; Market, 4,000; Commerce, 3,000; Traders, 6,000; Suffolk, 5,300; North, 1,700; Everett, 4,000; Shawmut, 5,000; Central, 5,000; Waltham, 30,750; Metropolitan, 7,500.</p> <p>Railroad Bonds—Cheshire, \$16,000; Boston and Lowell, 30,500.</p> <p>Loans on Bank Stock—Waltham, \$750.</p>					

	WATERTOWN.		WINCHESTER.		WOBURN.		ASHBURNHAM.		ATHOL.	
	Watertown Savings Bank.		Winchester Savings Bank.		Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank.		Ashburnham Savings Bank.		Athol Savings Bank.	
When incorporated, . . . . .	April 18, 1870.		1871.		June, 1854.		May 11, 1871.		Feb. 12, 1867.	
Number of depositors, . . . . .	499		452		2,355		194		2,549	
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$108,928 98		\$87,456 57		\$478,626 68		\$22,234 51		\$714,788 51	
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	576		611		2,215		85		6,361	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$46,699 26		\$45,488 91		\$95,711 01		\$7,085 45		\$205,922 09	
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	33		85		59		6		170	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$18,944 00		\$20,876 47		\$32,592 85		\$2,626 00		\$91,881 72	
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	210		279		1,152		64		1,165	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$28,798 12		\$25,669 23		\$88,898 89		\$5,499 10		\$118,480 62	
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	158		147		296		31		489	
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	67		64		310		25		847	
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$1,461 23		\$717 84		\$16,306 27		\$163 80		\$6,000 00	
Public funds, . . . . .	-		-		3,000 00		-		10,000 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-		-		1,600 00		-		2,950 00	
Bank stock, . . . . .	7,600 00		5,000 00		186,744 25		-		21,222 50	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-		-		350 56		-		23,550 00	
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	5,900 00		5,481 45		-		2,380 00		36,000 00	
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	6,614 00		-		-		-		5,281 87	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		-		5,000 00		-		-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	74,275 00		56,450 00		284,046 16		9,355 51		867,529 00	
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	12,400 00		20,000 00		-		8,000 00		79,980 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	1,000 00		4,000 00		54,690 00		8,480 00		176,336 50	

Aggregate amount of same,

\$53,573 00

\$31,950 00

\$109,993 82

\$14,285 51

\$341,498 00

*Watertown Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$13,400; 8 per cent. on 74,275.  
Bank Stock owned—Commonwealth, \$2,000; Blackstone, 2,000; Union Market, 1,000; Metropolitan, 2,000.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$5,000.  
Railroad Bonds—Boston and Maine R. R., \$2,290; Vermont and Massachusetts R. R., 404; Cheshire R. R., 4,010.

*Winchester Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$20,000; 7½ per cent. on 14,700; 8 per cent. on 45,750.  
Bank Stock owned—Metropolitan, \$5,000.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Elliot, \$5,481.45.

*Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$700; 7 per cent. on 3,492.80; 7½ per cent. on 400; 7½ per cent. on 95,000; 8 per cent. on 101,193.82.  
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$3,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Blackstone, \$24,406; Faneuil Hall, 4,990; Webster, 1,050; Hide and Leather, 15,642.25; Shoe and Leather, 22,113.75; New England, 21,277.50; State, 2,257.66; Atlas, 18,351.25; Shawmut, 6,288.75; Elliot, 9,950; Second, 3,205;

Mechanics' Association of Woburn, 7,920; Woburn, 31,244; Continental, 14,408.25; Eleventh Ward, \$,660.  
Loan on Bank Stock—On 5 shares Woburn, \$550.56.  
Loan on Public Funds—Government Bonds, \$1,600.

*Ashburnham Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$19,650; 7½ per cent. on 700; 7½ per cent. on 455.57.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$2,380.

*Atchaf Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$91,661.87; 7 per cent. on 47,400; 7½ per cent. on 628,687; 8 per cent. on 13,000; 8½ per cent. on 5,000.  
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$10,000.  
Loans on United States Bonds, \$1,400; Worcester, 1,550.  
Bank Stock owned—Miller's River, \$3,960; First, Barre, 3,600; Central, 5,000; Engle, 5,360; Blackstone, 1,962.50; Elliot, 1,200.  
Loans on Bank Stock—Miller's River, \$13,550; South Reading, 10,000.  
Railroad Bonds—Cheshire, \$9,231.87.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Miller's River, \$26,000.

	BAREE.		BROOKFIELD.		CLINTON.		FITCHBURG.	
	Barre Savings Bank.		Brookfield Savings Bank.		Clinton Savings Bank.		Fitchburg Savings Bank.	Worcester North Savings Institution.
When incorporated, . . . . .	—		April 3, 1872.		1851.		1846.	May 26, 1868.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	1,050		260		2,374		7,103	3,075
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$306,582 38		\$31,158 00		\$736,537 92		\$2,783,297 06	\$1,232,899 48
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	634		194		2,590		3,533	2,385
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$63,883 00		\$16,144 00		\$274,708 80		\$566,445 16	\$347,370 08
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	56		7		184		404	369
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$28,410 27		\$3,650 00		\$108,674 80		\$286,719 37	\$224,933 89
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	436		52		1,539		3,086	1,844
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$47,317 75		\$6,232 00		\$182,759 18		\$407,055 78	\$252,110 52
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	149		50		599		851	826
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	103		20		424		824	500
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	—		\$547 76		\$11,436 16		\$51,808 39	\$14,741 16
Public funds, . . . . .	—		—		—		171,000 00	—
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	—		—		1,875 00		18,375 00	1,000 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	\$120,818 66		—		84,062 50		251,850 00	60,886 75
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	—		—		19,400 00		30,150 00	23,500 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	—		1,817 08		—		75,000 00	28,000 00
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	9,530 00		—		—		2,700 00	40,825 00
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	—		—		—		2,270 00	12,000 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	—		—		—		187,000 00	—
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	122,110 67		18,900 00		315,027 58		1,076,826 00	677,656 31
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	23,900 00		—		8,000 00		195,347 50	112,283 87
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	40,550 00		10,100 00		165,703 86		811,713 00	299,390 53



Number of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000, . . . . . 63  
Aggregate amount of same, . . . . . \$77,060 67

*Barre Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$120,610.67; 7½ per cent. on 30,560; 8 per cent. on 35,400.  
Bank Stock owned—Atlantic, \$1,262; Atlas, 1,469; Blackstone, 7,422.50; Boylston, 1,197; Boston, 1,575.27; Commerce, 5,274.50; Continental, 2,018.56; City, Worcester, 6,830; Citizens', Worcester, 2,961; Elliot, 2,461; Exchange, 2,977.50; First, Boston, 7,747; First, Worcester, 2,700; Howard, 6,755.65; Mechanics', 3,500; North America, 1,631.25; Redemption, 6,263.60; Revere, 1,485; Suffolk, 3,753.75; Maverick, 4,248.72; Shoe and Leather, 2,800; Tremont, 7,837.25; Webster, 2,432.63; Ware, 1,066.25; First, Barre, 7,747; Hyde and Leather, 2,912.70; Second, 5,032.35; Central, Worcester, 8,050; Market, Brighton, 3,782.75; Old Boston, 5,407.50; Boylston, 1,588.33.  
Railroad Bonds—Rutland, \$860; Eastern, 5,200; City, Bangor, 3,470.  
*Brookfield Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$27,550; 8 per cent. on 1,750; 9 per cent. on 1,600.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$1,817.08.  
*Clinton Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$20,000; 7 per cent. on 458,206.44; 8 per cent. on 51,700.  
Bank Stock owned—Howland, \$1,600; Webster, 10,500; City, 500; Boston, 200; Atlas, 1,400; North America, 4,200; Market, 2,000; Traders', 800; Everett, Ward, 2,000; Central, 3,000; Commerce, New Bedford, 6,000; First, New Bedford, 5,000; First, Orange, 5,000; First, Leominster, 5,000; Manufacturers', 1,000; Hyde and Leather, 5,252.50; Metropolitan, 5,000; Clinton, 25,100.  
Loans on Bank Stock—On 100 shares First, Chicago, 10 shares Milford, and 76 shares First, Clinton, \$8,900; Clinton, 5,000; Leominster, 2,500.  
*Fitchburg Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$80,100;

6½ per cent. on 10,000; 7 per cent. on 1,831,260; 7½ per cent. on 16,400; 8 per cent. on 25,000.  
United States Bonds, \$171,000.  
Loans on United States Bonds, \$18,375.  
Bank Stock owned—Fitchburg, \$12,500; Rollstone, 10,000; Crocker, Turner's Falls, 20,000; Townsend, 500; City, Worcester, 10,000; Quinsigmond, Worcester, 3,000; North, 11,600; Howard, 15,000; Merchants', 20,000; Atlas, 22,800; First, 16,600; Boston, 13,300; Webster, 10,000; Revere, 20,000; North America, 6,600; Commerce, New Bedford, 12,400; Commerce, Boston, 15,000; Citizens', 10,000; First, Leominster, 22,550.  
Loans on Bank Stock—On 98 shares Fitchburg, \$11,500; on 50 shares First, Leominster, 5,000; Safety Fund, 13,650.  
Railroad Bonds—Agricultural Branch, guaranteed, \$2,700.  
Loans on Railroad Stock—On 100 shares Fitchburg, \$2,270.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Merchants', \$75,000.  
*Worcester North Savings Institution*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$45,002.75; 6½ per cent. on 10,000; 7 per cent. on 962,367.96; 7½ per cent. on 100,400; 8 per cent. on 15,000.  
Loans on United States Bonds, \$1,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Rollstone, \$3,180; Commerce, 6,220; Boston, 5,737.50; Atlas, 5,750; Elliot, 6,050; Merchants', 6,940.26; Eagle, 5,600; National, 5,500; First, Leominster, 11,200.  
Loans on Bank Stock—On Atlas and Rollstone, \$800; First, Winchendon, 10,000; Safety Fund, Fitchburg, 12,000; Rollstone, 700.  
Railroad Bonds—\$40,825.  
Loan on Railroad Stock—On Fitchburg, \$12,000.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$25,000.

\* At discretion of trustees.



	GARDNER.	GRAFTON.	LANCASTER.	LEICESTER.	LEOMINSTER.
	Gardner Savings Bank.	Grafton Savings Bank.	Lancaster Savings Bank.	Leicester Savings Bank.	Leominster Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	May 26, 1868.	Mar. 13, 1869.	1845.	April, 1869.	1865.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	1,732	428	2,505	544	2,726
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$558,201 38	\$115,604 71	\$1,030,663 45	\$239,855 30	\$198,065 81
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	4,352	363	1,048	365	1,453
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$129,380 08	\$31,981 96	\$171,478 42	\$63,879 52	\$139,208 02
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	83	26	197	54	133
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$47,401 05	\$16,263 24	\$119,466 62	\$35,448 06	\$75,181 00
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	791	209	1,253	234	999
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$107,871 89	\$18,284 78	\$220,702 45	\$27,169 13	\$118,267 21
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	256	87	334	90	436
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	200	61	367	45	250
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$7,343 04	\$5,470 21	\$19,526 27	\$8,907 99	\$3,513 75
Public funds, . . . . .	—	—	5,894 68	59,887 50	—
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	—	—	1,075 00	3,800 00	2,150 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	33,952 75	37,434 74	76,300 00	49,994 12	46,451 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	15,200 00	—	2,000 00	—	18,700 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	8,560 00	—	31,500 00	3,030 00	—
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	—	—	1,800 00	—	600 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	—	—	23,315 06	—	—
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	262,122 32	62,435 00	601,371 27	107,500 00	336,940 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	128,263 21	10,000 00	—	5,850 00	—
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	104,557 94	5,850 00	348,722 15	15,949 00	84,250 00

Number of outstanding loans not exceed-  
ing \$3,000, . . . . . 375  
Aggregate amount of same, . . . . . \$280,880 26

*Gardner Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$119,883.21; 7 per cent. on 10,400; 7 3/10 per cent. on 378,980.26; 8 per cent. on 900.  
Bank Stock owned—First, Gardner, \$4,776; State, 5,612.50; Hide and Leather, 2,430; Eagle, 1,284.25; Crocker, Turner's Falls, 10,000; Orange, 10,000.  
Loan on Bank Stock—On First, Gardner, \$15,200.  
Loan on Railroad Bonds—On Boston and Albany, \$3,560.

*Grafton Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$10,000; 7 per cent. on 8,500; 7 1/4 per cent. on 50,783.  
Bank Stock owned—Redemption, \$4,187.75; Revere, 4,814; State, 2,040; Shawmut, 1,227.75; Howard, 1,744.50; Webster, 1,476.12; North, 1,206.25; Traders', 1,883.50; Maverick, 1,237.50; Massachusetts, 677.12; City, 363.25; Market, 4,276; Grafton, 6,310; North America, 2,714; Elliot, 1,230; Manufacturers', 500; Spencer, 1,000; Fourth, 500.

*Lawacaster Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$106,550; 7 per cent. on 184,537.15; 7 1/4 per cent. on 1,100; 8 per cent. on 364,181.27; 9 per cent. on 50,000.  
Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$1,075.  
Bank Stock owned—City, Lynn, \$15,000; Lancaster, 5,000; Howard, 5,700; Elliot, 8,300; Second, 8,800; Webster, 5,000; Commerce, 5,000; Republic, 7,500; Wachusett, 15,000.

Loan on Bank Stock—On Lancaster, \$2,000.

Railroad Bonds—Lancaster, \$31,500.

Loan on Railroad Stock—On 29 shares Worcester and Nashua, \$1,800.

*Leicester Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$4,850; 7 per cent. on 1,650; 7 1/4 per cent. on 12,450; 8 per cent. on 107,640.

Public Funds—United States 6 per cent. Bonds, 1865, \$17,587.50; Worcester City, 9,690; Chelsea, 7,090; Lynn, 8,880; Fall River, 4,000; Springfield, 2,110; Natick, 9,360.  
Loan on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$3,300.

Bank Stock owned—Hide and Leather, \$5,957.40; Elliot, 3,610; Commonwealth, 1,100; Continental, 1,150; North, 2,425; Webster, 3,162.50; Traders', 2,612.50; Howard, 2,635; State, 5,397.50; Revere, 2,425; Market, 1,815.40; North America, 1,346; Maverick, 1,178.75; Central, 3,525; Leicester, 10,342.57; Millbury, 1,314.50.  
Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$3,930.

*Loominaster Savings Bank.*—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$442,640.  
Loan on United States Bonds, \$2,150.

Bank Stock owned—Webster, \$1,724; Boston, 6,625; First, Loominaster, 32,102.

Loan on Bank Stock—On First, Loominaster, \$18,700.

Loan on Railroad Stock—On Boston and Providence, \$600.

	MILFORD. Milford Savings Bank.	MILLBURY. Millbury Savings Bank.	NO. BROOKFIELD. No. Brookfield Savings Bank.	SOUTHBURIDGE. Southbridge Savings Bank.	SPENCER. Spencer Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	Apr. 24, 1851.	1854.	1854.	Apr. 20, 1848,	1871.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	2,258	1,028	1,224	2,410	443
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$574,761 17	\$359,843 03	\$292,152 97	\$790,995 16	\$127,218 52
Number of deposits during the year pre- ceding, . . . . .	1,877	942	779	1,984	518
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$200,562 73	\$77,938 36	\$97,398 15	\$101,638 55	\$58,524 41
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	192	53	53	73	48
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$69,702 06	\$32,335 71	\$61,367 77	\$36,444 85	\$25,027 72
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	1,394	604	613	902	205
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$124,564 84	\$63,967 85	\$86,695 68	\$102,093 54	\$26,958 01
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	467	200	201	296	179
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	401	156	181	245	74
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$2,879 15	-	\$6,880 21	\$25,567 35	-
Public funds, . . . . .	23,600 00	26,000 00	19,500 00	309,000 00	\$5,250 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	3,200 00	-	-	7,350 00	-
Bank stock, . . . . .	105,548 74	85,000 00	11,626 00	41,300 00	19,991 50
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	16,740 00	-	-	2,800 00	1,500 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	15,439 54	31,000 00	1,661 38
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	-	83,000 00	47,400 00	6,043 75
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	38,758 97	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	236,071 10	229,210 00	135,100 00	298,950 00	66,875 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	70,000 00	20,000 00	2,000 00	5,300 00	17,425 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	73,424 91	2,000 00	2,000 00	73,240 00	3,700 00



Number of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000.	138	110	113	156	57
Aggregate amount of same.	\$169,763 34	\$95,910 00	\$110,700 00	\$159,740 00	\$59,875 00
<i>Millford Savings Bank.</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans— $\frac{5}{4}$ per cent. on \$5,000; $\frac{5}{4}$ per cent. on 10,000; 6 per cent. on 17,200; 7 per cent. on 102,357.67; 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. on 47,892.91; 7 3-10 per cent. on 6,000; 8 per cent. on 76,698.43.					
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$25,000.					
Loan on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$3,200.					
Bank Stock owned—Webster, \$700; Continental, 2,955.25; Revere, 4,645; Elliot, 5,682.50; Howard, 2,600; Hide and Leather, 10,639.50; Central, 15,000; Hopkinton, 2,700; Milford, 17,473.75; Home, 10,000; Shawmut, 4,750; Redemption, 1,505; North, 9,769.13; Union, 6,313.50; Shoe and Leather, 274.50; Boylston, 1,070.12; Freeman's, 5,300; Blackstone, 4,050.					
Loan on Bank Stock—On 197 shares Milford, \$10,740.					
<i>Millbury Savings Bank.</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$145,500; 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. on 103,710; 8 per cent. on 2,000.					
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$25,000.					
Bank Stock owned—Millbury, \$10,000; Citizens', Worcester, 500; Quinsigamond, Worcester, 2,400; Worcester, 500; Central, Worcester, 3,000; Globes, 3,000; Hamilton, 2,500; Shoe and Leather, 7,400; Boston, 1,300; Traders', 2,500; Suffolk, 2,000; North, 4,000; Merchants', 1,300; Old Boston, 300; Atlas, 3,000; Blackstone, 4,000; Commonwealth, 4,200; Shawmut, 2,500; Continental, 2,000; Commerce, 3,500; Second, Boston, 3,500; Elliot, 8,000; North America, 900; Hide and Leather, 4,400; Oxford, 600; First Ward, 5,000.					
<i>North Brookfield Savings Bank.</i> —Rate of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$110,700.					
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$9,500; Maine, 10,000.					
Bank Stock owned—Commonwealth, \$10,000; Elliot, 1,080; Ware, 546.					
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—First, Worcester, \$15,439.54.					
<i>Railroad Bonds.</i> —Boston and Albany, \$25,000; Eastern, 32,000; Eastern, 10,000; Boston and Providence, 8,000; Boston and Maine, 13,000. Total, \$85,000.					
<i>Southbridge Savings Bank.</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans— $\frac{5}{4}$ per cent. on \$5,000; 7 per cent. on 381,940; 8 per cent. on 700.					
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$139,000; Massachusetts, 5,000; New Bedford, 5,000; Portland, 10,000; Waterbury, 10,000; Lawrence, 10,000; Springfield, 10,000; Woburn, 10,000; Fall River, 15,000; Somerville, 15,000; Northampton, 20,000; Malden, 20,000; Holyoke, 20,000; Brookline, 20,000.					
Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$7,350.					
Bank Stock owned—Blackstone, \$5,300; Boylston, 1,800; City, 1,200; Columbian, 500; New England, 2,200; Revere, 3,400; Washington, 2,000; Southbridge, 11,500; Freeman's, 13,400.					
Loans on Bank Stock—On Southbridge, \$900; Ware, 1,100; Blackstone, 800; Ware, 1,100.					
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Southbridge, \$31,000.					
Railroad Bonds—\$47,400.					
<i>Spencer Savings Bank.</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$23,625; 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. on 5,225; 8 per cent. on 60,650.					
Public Funds—Springfield, \$2,100; Bangor, 3,150.					
Bank Stock owned—State, \$1,651.87; Redemption, 900; Commonwealth, 5,646.63; Central, Worcester, 775; Hide and Leather, 348; First, 1,220; Spencer, 7,500; Webster, 1,250.					
Loan on Bank Stock—Leicester, \$1,500.					
Deposits in Banks bearing interest—First, Worcester, \$1,314.94; Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Co., 346.44.					
Railroad Bonds—\$5,043.75.					

	TEMPLETON.	UXBRIDGE.	WEBSTER.	WESTBOROUGH.	WHITINSVILLE.
	Templeton Savings Bank.	Uxbridge Savings Bank.	Webster Five Cents Savings Bank.	Westborough Savings Bank.	Whitinsville Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	Apr. 19, 1871.	June 3, 1870.	Mar. 16, 1868.	1869.	March, 1872
Number of depositors, . . . . .	240	1,006	1,505	1,001	318
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$51,457 10	\$288,106 00	\$252,604 52	\$274,968 23	\$75,068 33
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	164	839	982	1,070	532
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$16,246 07	\$99,553 31	\$64,922 35	\$119,317 38	\$54,039 38
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	12	68	46	80	45
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$5,249 42	\$11,858 66	\$27,289 00	\$42,857 46	\$24,871 00
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	119	386	787	624	113
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$11,371 33	\$46,415 08	\$83,410 01	\$72,632 81	\$10,702 25
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	58	187	212	272	189
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	39	120	306	146	38
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$302 87	\$6,915 56*	-	\$4,282 86	-
Public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Bank stock, . . . . .	3,000 00	112,518 62	\$30,590 50	58,082 50	\$49,229 49
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	3,000 00	-
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-	6,170 94	970 91	-	2,914 61
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	15,780 48	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	36,345 00	133,309 00	179,025 00	182,153 00	19,000 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	1,500 00	-	13,000 00	1,000 00	-
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	9,294 00	22,825 00	26,825 00	34,500 00	5,900 00



	WINCHENDON.		WORCESTER.	
	Winchendon Savings Bank.	People's Savings Bank.	Worcester Co. Institution for Savings.	Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	1854.	May 13, 1864.	Feb. 1838.	Apr. 1, 1854.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	1,913	10,421	15,728	7,785 00
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$549,057 72	\$3,852,374 10	\$5,949,080 47	\$1,669,624 17
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	862	10,134	8,609	6,427
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$129,648 50	\$777,411 03	\$919,114 22	\$425,711 58
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	78	832	835	394
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$41,179 80	\$508,445 36	\$190,603 00	\$245,826 07
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	842	7,299	8,228	3,392
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$112,043 85	\$743,736 15	\$779,437 40	\$287,998 00
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	197	2,138	1,888	1,373
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	185	1,500	1,579	751
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$9,279 21	—	\$50,766 66	\$125,000 00
Public funds, . . . . .	12,000 00	\$281,500 00	1,254,300 00	3,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	2,883 18	12,450 00	6,450 00	168,800 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	81,553 12	778,200 00	806,450 00	21,925 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	—	93,050 00	10,100 00	89,524 16
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	—	43,812 20	190,854 81	37,000 00
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	969 90	182,000 00	422,000 00	—
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	—	800 00	—	—
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	—	65,000 00	—	—
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	249,800 44	1,951,693 93	3,061,112 00	859,475 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	1,000 00	21,000 00	287,700 00	358,100 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	214,688 16	300,923 76	155,715 00	5,300 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8 49	9,864 99	3,042 21	1,488 45
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	{ 6 per cent.	6 per cent.	6 1/4 per cent.	6 per cent.
	—	\$206,509 45	\$352,548 46	\$55,122 81



26,000; Springfield, 6,000; Worcester, 158,000; Union, 44,000; Westborough, 3,000; Lowell, 20,000; Manchester, 10,000; Nashua, 32,000.

*Loans on Public Funds*—On \$14,700 United States Bonds, 6,450.

*Bank Stock owned*—Atlantic, \$5,400; Alfred, 37,500; Blackstone, 18,000; Boylston, 1,400; Columbian, 5,400; Continental, 12,000; Elliot, 9,000; Faneuil Hall, 2,000; First, 25,000; Freeman's, 17,200; Globe, 3,100; Hamilton, 18,000; Howard, 13,000; Market, 7,400; Massachusetts, 11,000; Merchants, 12,500; New England, 19,900; North, 4,700; Old Boston, 3,250; Second, 35,200; Shawmut, 17,500; Shoe and Leather, 13,400; State, 11,500; Suffolk, 3,400; Tremont, 15,600; Washington, 19,000; Commerce, 24,000; North America, 1,800; Redemption, 9,300; Republic, 21,000; City, 20,800; Eagle, 11,000; Exchange, 4,900; Hide and Leather, 30,800; Revere, 50,000; Union, 7,100; Webster, 30,000,—all of Boston; Central, 28,100; Citizens', 24,800; Mechanics', 13,300; Worcester, 60,800; City, 25,500; Quinsigamond, 20,000,—all of Worcester; Blackstone, Uxbridge, 1,000; Fitchburg, 5,100; Grafton, 4,500; Lancaster, 4,600; Leicester, 5,900; Millbury, 10,800; Oxford, 4,800; Southbridge, 3,000; Third National, Springfield, 20,000; Ware, 1,000.

*Loans on Bank Stock*—On 16 shares Leominster, \$1,000; on 5 shares Central, 500; on 14 shares Worcester, 3,000; on 60 shares Tremont, 5,000.

*Deposit in Bank bearing interest*—Worcester, \$190,854.81.

*Railroad Bonds*—Bos. and Albany, \$37,000; Wore'r and Nashua, 200,000; Fitchburg, 30,000; Bos. and Maine, 30,000; Old Colony, 40,000; Bos. and Lowell, 25,000.

*Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank*—Rates of Interest on Loans—5 per cent. on \$25,000; 6 per cent. on 220,000;  $\frac{6}{10}$  per cent. on 60,100; 7 per cent. on 935,700.

*Public Funds*—United States Bonds, \$125,000.

*Bank Stock owned*—Atlas, \$5,000; Commerce, 5,500; Eagle, 10,000; Elliot, 9,200; First, 6,700; Hamilton, 5,000; Hide and Leather, 7,500; Howard, 10,000; Merchants', 5,000; North, 800; Shawmut, 5,000; State, 5,000; Traders', 5,000; Webster, 5,000; Grafton, 5,000; Leicester, 3,000; Millbury, 10,700; Northborough, 3,000; Central, Worcester, 7,000; Citizens', 700; City, 16,800; Mechanics', 5,000; Quinsigamond, 13,000; Worcester, 2,000; Wachusett, 5,000; First, Leominster, 5,600; Spencer, 5,000; Westminster, 1,000.

*Loans on Bank Stock*—On 100 shares City, Worcester, \$10,000; on 100 shares First, Worcester, 10,000; Mechanics', Worcester, 700; Grafton, 1,225.

*Deposits in Banks bearing interest*—City, \$13,947.26; Quinsigamond, 45,576.90.

*Railroad Bonds*—Worcester and Nashua, \$57,000.

*Loans on Public Funds*—On United States Bonds, \$3,000.

*Wachusett Savings Bank*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent.;  $\frac{6}{10}$  per cent.; 7 per cent.; 7  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.; 8 per cent. No amounts given.

*Public Funds*—United States Bonds, \$12,000.

*Bank Stock owned*—Commonwealth, \$2,500; Faneuil Hall, 4,800; Merchants', 10,000; Elliot, 6,700; Mechanics, 3,400; Redemption, 10,000; First, 1,600; First, Wichester, 23,400; Rollstone, Fitchburg, 9,000; Fitchburg, 1,000.

*Railroad Bonds*—Cheshire, \$60,900.

*People's Savings Bank*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$20,150; 7 per cent. on 2,052,534.93; 8 per cent. on 7,153.16.

*Public Funds*—United States Bonds, \$142,500; New York, 30,000; Connecticut, 4,000; Holyoke, 15,000; Charlestown, 20,000; Springfield, 1,000; Burlington, 16,000; Portland, 18,000; Hartford, 6,000; Bangor, 18,000; Worcester, 21,000.

*Loans on \$13,750 United States Bonds*, \$12,450.

*Bank Stock owned*—Shawmut, \$18,800; Market, 13,700; Columbian, 7,600; Atlas, 20,000; Webster, 23,100; Commerce, 37,500; North America, 21,400; Union, 3,100; Maverick, 2,400; Merchants', 43,600; Washington, 10,800; North, 23,600; Tremont, 23,000; Globe, 31,700; New England, 6,400; Eagle, 17,800; State, 25,700; Mechanics', 1,500; Hamilton, 17,600; Blackstone, 49,800; Traders', 6,300; City, 3,200; Continental, 8,700; Revere, 25,500; Hide and Leather, 41,600; Suffolk, 7,000; Republic, 18,300; Elliot, 43,200; Faneuil Hall, 9,100; Shoe and Leather, 14,000; First, 5,000; Freeman's, 16,500; Second, 8,100; Third, 7,500,—all of Boston; City, 24,500; Citizens', 4,400; Mechanics', 13,500; Central, 15,400; Quinsigamond, 13,300; Worcester, 51,400,—all of Worcester.

*Loans on Bank Stock*—On 170 shares First, Worcester, \$11,000; on 159 shares Worcester, 6,500; on Oxford, Worcester, 16,550.

*Deposit in Bank bearing interest*—Central, Worcester, \$43,812.20.

*Railroad Bonds*—Boston and Albany, \$39,000; Old Colony, 50,000; Eastern, 40,000; Nashua, 12,000; Boston and Maine, 50,000.

*Worcester County Institution for Savings*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$986,800;  $\frac{6}{10}$  per cent. on 7,500; 7 per cent. on 4,004,607; 5 per cent. on 148,500.

*Public Funds*—\$685,500; Vermont, 21,000; Massachusetts, 6,000; Connecticut, 1,800; Rhode Island, 7,000; Maine, 20,900; New London, 25,000; Norwich, 52,000; Meriden, 25,000; Brookline, 20,000; Natick, 10,000; United States 5-20s, 344,000; United States 6s, 320,000; United States 10-40s, 21,500; Grafton, 5,000; Roxbury,



	WORCESTER.	AMHERST.	EASTHAMPTON.	HAYDENVILLE.	NORTHAMPTON.
	Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank.	Amherst Savings Bank.	Easthampton Savings Bank.	Haydenville Savings Bank.	Northampton Institution for Savings.
When incorporated, . . . . .	July, 1851.	1864.	1869.	Mar. 17, 1869.	1842.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	6,184	1,844	693	783	5,104
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$2,828,231 65	\$398,456 41	\$158,098 97	\$202,236 91	\$1,891,063 20
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	3,943	1,146	843	648	3,223
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$550,146 01	\$74,887 87	\$53,940 57	\$75,174 85	\$319,620 89
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	569	46	40	57	292
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$338,073 16	\$25,631 80	\$20,816 52	\$34,624 16	\$169,363 56
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	3,944	852	414	621	2,921
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$120,179 79	\$61,704 33	\$40,377 07	\$68,104 24	\$298,369 88
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	963	234	201	168	633
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	704	203	113	146	547
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	—	\$6,315 91	\$2,823 91	\$1,281 55	\$28,731 72
Public funds, . . . . .	\$492,000 00	10,000 00	—	—	190,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	10,400 00	1,024 00	2,600 00	—	8,900 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	241,881 06	6,000 00	28,272 25	—	50,800 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	31,778 00	600 00	6,000 00	—	40,232 84
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	109,923 34	—	—	7,944 68	—
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	102,000 00	32,500 00	—	—	471,875 00
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	900 00	—	—	—
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	—	11,005 60	—	—	—
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,588,400 06	221,835 00	88,725 00	80,350 00	775,741 18
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	70,500 00	64,000 00	—	5,600 00	104,103 77
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	202,707 67	60,348 00	34,125 00	110,781 23	242,402 74

Aggregate amount of same,	\$241,407 00	\$88,850 00	\$153,850 27	\$434,504 46
<i>Easthampton Savings Bank</i> —Rate of Interest on Loans—7 3.10 per cent. on \$88,850.				
Loan on United States Bonds, \$2,600.				
Bank Stock owned—First, Easthampton, \$8,972; First, Northampton, 1,330; First, Lynn, 5,256; Holyoke, 2,000; Blackstone, 3,949.50; Second, Boston, 3,018.75; North, 4,447.50; Commerce, 1,292.50.				
Loan on Bank Stock—First, Easthampton, \$6,000.				
<i>Haydensville Savings Bank</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—7 3.10 per cent. on \$85,900; 8 per cent. on 110,781.23.				
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$7,944.68.				
<i>Northampton Institution for Savings</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$106,730; 7 per cent. on 133,853.77; 7 3.10 per cent. on 228,276.76.				
Public Funds—U. S. Bonds, \$99,000; New Bedford, 45,000; Meriden, 46,000.				
Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$8,900.				
Bank Stock owned—Northampton, \$14,500; First, Northampton, 1,600; City, Worcester, 4,000; Attitude, 1,000; Boston, 1,300; Commerce, 2,000; Exchange, 1,000; First, 3,000; Second, 3,400; Merchants, 2,000; North America, 2,000; Shawmut, 2,600; State, 1,700; Traders, 2,000; Washington, 2,000; Webster, 2,000.				
Loans on Bank Stock—\$24,010.14 on 248 shares First, Northampton; 4,800 on 54 shares First, Easthampton; 3,013.70 on 77 shares Northampton; 6,100 on 61 shares Hampshire County; 400 on 5 shares Shelburne Falls; 1,500 on 15 shares Conway; 1,200 on 13 shares Merchants, Worcester.				
Railroad Bonds—Boston and Albany, \$248,250; Connecticut River, 100,000; Boston and Maine, 11,275; Boston and Lowell, 32,350.				
<i>Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$101,800; 6½ per cent. on 40,000; 7 per cent. on 1,711,985.22.				
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$200,000; City, 192,000.				
Loans on United States Bonds, \$5,900; Worcester, 4,500; Westborough, 2,000.				
Bank Stock owned—Commerce, \$25,791; Boston, 11,450.37; Market, 10,875; North, 7,418.75; Elliot, 5,978.75; Traders, 5,568.75; Redemption, 7,050; Revere, 20,000; Merchants, 9,327.50; Suffolk, 5,985.75; City, Worcester, 18,000; First, Worcester, 1,656; Mechanics', 37,109.60; Citizens', 12,600; Quinsigamond, 1,032.50; Worcester, 10,224; Central, 9,167.50; Grafton, 10,720; Franklin, 4,410; Millbury, 5,220; First, Clinton, 1,120.				
Loans on Bank Stock—On Mechanics', \$2,678; First, 15,700; Central, City, and First, Leicester, 1,300; Wachusett, 8,100; First, Leominster, 4,000.				
Railroad Bonds—\$102,000.				
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$109,923.34.				
Loan on Railroad Stock—Fitchburg and Worcester, \$10,000.				
<i>Amherst Savings Bank</i> —Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$14,500; 7 per cent. on 117,145; 7 3.10 per cent. on 175,060; 7½ per cent. on 40,432; 8 per cent. on 37,750; 9 per cent. on 500.				
Public Funds—Bangor Bonds, \$10,000.				
Loan on United States Bonds, \$6,000.				
Bank Stock owned—First, Easthampton, \$6,000.				
Loan on Bank Stock—On 16 shares First, Amherst, \$600.				
Railroad Bonds—New London and Northern, \$27,000; Vermont and Mass., 5,000.				
Loan on Railroad Bonds—On \$1,000 New London Northern, 900.				

	NORTHAMPTON. Hampshire Savings Bank.	FLORENCE. Florence Savings Bank.	WARE. Ware Savings Bank.	CHICOPEE. Chicopee Savings Bank.	HOLYOKE. Holyoke Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	1869.	1873.	1850.	1854.	1855.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	2,135	501	3,851	1,915	3,166
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$441,403 01	\$58,681 13	\$1,612,444 03	\$450,288 94	\$975,380 26
Number of deposits during the year pre- ceding, . . . . .	980	759	1,966	1,456	5,282
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$179,913 90	\$42,938 51	\$238,388 71	\$191,618 88	\$367,087 60
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	165	20	193	148	248
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$102,879 71	\$13,742 62	\$116,107 51	\$89,482 00	\$133,272 00
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	765	213	1,695	1,148	3,039
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$78,802 61	\$18,196 37	\$243,924 55	\$146,252 94	\$301,811 13
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	375	160	522	378	1,042
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	168	46	503	271	826
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$4,525 32	-	\$19,416 52	\$1,339 38	\$31,425 41
Public funds, . . . . .	-	-	295,000 00	15,000 00	45,200 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	3,868 00	-	150 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	179,609 42	-	278,100 00	11,075 00	178,549 17
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	13,500 00	-	11,250 00	-	8,500 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	30,000 00	-	-	5,000 00	41,608 55
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	-	200,000 00	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	1,350 00	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	182,182 51	\$41,646 06	393,413 92	383,214 50	568,964 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	6,550 00	-	134,500 00	8,900 00	-
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	26,235 58	17,106 41	304,973 44	26,170 00	131,405 00

Cash on hand,	\$7,350 82	\$95 69	\$2,418 22	\$63,332 70
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year,	{ 6 per cent. \$20,113 47	6 per cent. \$2,461 93	6 per cent. \$23,900 27	6½ per cent. \$53,398 48
Average annual per cent of dividends ending at time of and including last extra,	6½ per cent.	6½ per cent.	-	6½ per cent.
Extra dividends, how often declared,	Every 3 years.	Every 2 years.	-	No rule.
Annual expenses of the institution,	\$1,250 00	\$365 43	\$2,000 00	\$2,938 51
Number of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000,	146	76	264	189
Aggregate amount of same,	\$178,482 51	\$55,651 06	\$288,364 50	\$228,425 00

**Hampshire Savings Bank.**—Rates of Interest on Loans.—  
Bank Stock owned—Hampshire County, \$40,783; Northampton, 7,176.50; First, Northampton, 11,837.50; First, Easthampton, 2,001; First, Chicopee, 3,735; John Hancock, 1,300; Chicopee, 800; Mechanics, Worcester, 1,370; Conway, 7,262.50; Home, 3,000; Hamilton, 906; Massachusetts, 1,920; Shawmut, 4,471.50; Suffolk, 3,370; Shoe and Leather, 1,484.25; Revere, 3,667.50; North, 12,661; Hyde and Leather, 3,797; Howard, 2,200; Commerce, 2,665; Commonwealth, 4,630; Republic, 1,032; North America, 1,147.50; Tremont, 6,386; Continental, 1,180; Market, 4,219.37; Mount Vernon, 800; Merchants, 4,200; Atlantic, 1,221.75; Atlas, 2,702.75; Elliot, 4,640; Globe, 5,651.87; Ware, 2,672; Packard, 5,000; Blackstone, 2,755; Eleventh Ward, Boston, 2,165; Second, Boston, 7,000; Third, Boston, 2,100.33.  
Loans on Bank Stock—On Hampshire County, \$9,100; First, Northampton, 2,100; First, Easthampton, 2,300.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Hampshire County, \$30,000.

**Chicopee Savings Bank.**—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 3-10 per cent. on \$288,364.50.  
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$15,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Chicopee, \$3,200; Chapin Banking and Trust Company, 2,875; Third, Springfield, 5,000.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$5,000.  
Loan on Railroad Stock—On Boston and Albany, \$1,350.

**Holyoke Savings Bank.**—Rate of Interest on Loans—7½ per cent. on \$228,425.  
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$23,200; Massachusetts, 17,000.  
Loan on United States Bonds, \$150.

Bank Stock owned—Holyoke, \$32,625; Hadley Falls, 14,000.67; Agawam, 20,154; John Hancock, 6,197; Third, Springfield, 20,678.41; First, 6,988.09; Second, 9,142; First, Westfield, 412; First, Easthampton, 4,910; Northampton, 11,670; Hampshire County, 2,400; Railroad, 4,128; Townsend, 8,213; First, Adams, 2,800; Conway, 3,570; Shelburne Falls, 244.50; Elliot, 2,372.50; Tremont, 1,800; First, Northampton, 14,567.09; Chicopee, 4,711.50.  
Loans on Bank Stock—On 27 shares Holyoke, \$2,500.  
Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Commonwealth, \$31,516.88; Holyoke, 9,791.67.

**Hampshire Savings Bank.**—Rates of Interest on Loans.—  
Bank Stock owned—Hampshire County, \$40,783; Northampton, 7,176.50; First, Northampton, 11,837.50; First, Easthampton, 2,001; First, Chicopee, 3,735; John Hancock, 1,300; Chicopee, 800; Mechanics, Worcester, 1,370; Conway, 7,262.50; Home, 3,000; Hamilton, 906; Massachusetts, 1,920; Shawmut, 4,471.50; Suffolk, 3,370; Shoe and Leather, 1,484.25; Revere, 3,667.50; North, 12,661; Hyde and Leather, 3,797; Howard, 2,200; Commerce, 2,665; Commonwealth, 4,630; Republic, 1,032; North America, 1,147.50; Tremont, 6,386; Continental, 1,180; Market, 4,219.37; Mount Vernon, 800; Merchants, 4,200; Atlantic, 1,221.75; Atlas, 2,702.75; Elliot, 4,640; Globe, 5,651.87; Ware, 2,672; Packard, 5,000; Blackstone, 2,755; Eleventh Ward, Boston, 2,165; Second, Boston, 7,000; Third, Boston, 2,100.33.  
Loans on Bank Stock—On Hampshire County, \$9,100; First, Northampton, 2,100; First, Easthampton, 2,300.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Hampshire County, \$30,000.

**Flourville Savings Bank.**—Rate of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$3,101.41; 8 per cent. on \$5,657.04.

**Ware Savings Bank.**—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$45,000; 6½ per cent. on 30,000; 7 per cent. on \$82,630; 7½ per cent. on 10,000; 7½ per cent. on 15,000; 7 3-10 per cent. on 121,704; 8 per cent. on 25,700.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$285,000; Springfield, 10,000.  
Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$3,908.  
Bank Stock owned—Boston, \$20,000; Monson, 3,500; Ware, 30,000; Elliot, 4,000; North America, 12,100; Traders, 15,400; City, 5,000; Second, 15,000; Redemption, 10,000; North, 10,000; Commerce, 10,000; Republic, 15,000; Washington, 3,000;

	HOLYOKE.		MONSON.		PALMER.		SPRINGFIELD.	
	Mechanics' Savings Bank.		Monson Savings Bank.		Palmer Savings Bank.		Hampden Savings Bank.	
When incorporated, . . . . .	1872.		Mar. 27, 1872.		July 1, 1870.		1852.	
Number of depositors, . . . . .	782		872		1,281		3,805	
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$231,887 24		\$340,911 07		\$327,735 66		\$1,706,759 82	
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	1,466		961		1,091		3,661	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$163,336 09		\$142,035 69		\$110,955 47		\$559,278 50	
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	186		111		84		453	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$87,013 00		\$65,270 89		\$51,202 00		\$289,324 44	
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	840		409		798		2,946	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$96,567 71		\$44,264 35		\$110,743 82		\$348,139 99	
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	381		283		844		985	
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	346		82		215		720	
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	-		\$4,046 53		\$5,441 56		\$16,112 86	
Public funds, . . . . .	-		-		8,700 00		100,000 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	\$1,250 00		-		2,025 00		5,750 00	
Bank stock, . . . . .	19,383 50		39,234 50		24,175 00		195,090 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	1,000 00		11,450 00		4,325 00		17,050 00	
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-		12,500 00		7,546 15		20,000 00	
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-		4,615 00		9,640 00		23,000 00	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		7,000 00	
Loans on real estate, . . . . .	-		-		-		-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	163,050 00		237,550 00		218,913 00		1,046,849 00	
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	-		17,850 00		4,700 00		10,000 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	41,490 14		19,270 00		50,328 99		292,675 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	6,604 11		2,488 10		952 12		3,952 51	
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	6 1/2 per cent. \$5,742 24		6 1/2 per cent. \$18,307 00		6 per cent. \$17,866 74		6 per cent. \$90,648 39	

Average annual per cent. of dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .  
 Extra dividend, how often declared, . . . . .  
 Annual expenses of the institution, . . . . .  
 Number of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000, . . . . .  
 Aggregate amount of same, . . . . .

19

*Mechanics' Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7½ per cent. on \$25,340; 8 per cent. on 176,850.14; 9 per cent. on 6,000.  
 Bank Stock owned—Shoe and Leather, \$3,008.50; First, Springfield, 3,080; Third, Springfield, 6,000; Hadley Falls, 4,732.  
 Loans on Bank Stock—On 10 shares Holyoke, \$1,000.

*Monson Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—3 per cent. on \$10,000; 4 per cent. on 7,500; 5 per cent. on 22,580; 6 per cent. on 24,350; 7 per cent. on 41,350; 7½ per cent. on 25,000; 7½ per cent. on 9,000; 8 per cent. on 64,500.  
 Bank Stock owned—Monson, \$4,585; Elliot, 2,800; Revere, 1,690; Tremont, 1,180; Massachusetts, 641.50; State, 577.25; Exchange, 881.25; Hyde and Leather, 1,182.75; Webster, 1,065; North America, 2,290; Redemption, 3,576.30; Merchants', \$546.25; Commerce, 4,401; Suffolk, 5,070; Eagle, 2,290; North, 2,465; Ware, 382.50.  
 Loans on Bank Stock—On 68 shares Monson, \$6,150; on 15 shares Monson, 10 shares Agawam, and 20 shares Boston and Albany R. R., 5,000; on Savings Bank Books, 300.  
 Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$4,015.  
 Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$12,500.

*Palmer Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$138,541.99; 7½ per cent. on 113,700; 10 per cent. on 17,000.  
 Public Funds—Rockland, \$2,250; Bath, 900; Worcester, 5,550.  
 Loan on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$2,025.

— — — — —  
 \$1,200 00 \$800 00 \$936 37  
 86 127 136  
 \$126,948 14 \$189,550 00 \$167,225 00 \$311,600 00

Bank Stock owned—Monson, \$4,125; Agawam, 3,750; North America, 1,150; Suffolk, 2,500; State, 2,550; Commerce, 3,750; Worcester, 1,000.  
 Loans on Bank Stock—On 30 shares Monson, \$2,000; on 5 shares John Hancock, 400; on Savings Bank Books, 1,025.  
 Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Redemption, \$7,546.15.  
 Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$8,640.

*Hampden Savings Bank.*—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$311,600.  
 Public Funds—United States Bonds—\$100,000.  
 Loan on Public Funds—On \$7,100 United States Bonds, 5,750.  
 Bank Stock owned—Agawam, \$37,999; First, Chicopee, 5,650; Hadley Falls, 4,732; Monson, 2,200; Ware, 12,550; Holyoke, 16,000; First, Boston, 8,300; Hyde and Leather, 1,500; Merchants', 27,210; Tremont, 600; Webster, 4,252; Third, Springfield, 9,760; Commerce, 10,850; Revere, 10,000; Hampshire County, 4,100; Pynchon, 10,085; Wachusett, 10,000; Hampton, 3,000.  
 Loans on Bank Stock—On 5 shares Pynchon, \$150; on 31 shares Third, Springfield, 3,100; on 15 shares Agawam, 1,600; on 9 shares Boston, 900; on 90 shares Holyoke, 9,000; on 19 shares Third, Springfield, 1,900.  
 Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$23,000.  
 Loans on Railroad Stock—On 30 shares Connecticut River R. R., \$3,000; on 45 shares Boston and Albany, 4,000.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Chicopee, \$10,000; Hampshire, 10,000.

	SPRINGFIELD.		WALES.	WESTFIELD.	
	Springfield Institution for Savings.	Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank.		Westfield Savings Bank.	Worcester Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	1827.	1854.	April, 1870.	1852.	1871.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	15,929	4,678	173	2,478	1,107
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$6,081,036 66	\$1,134,315 11	\$31,001 30	\$722,730 91	\$465,973 21
Number of deposits during the year pre- ceding, . . . . .	15,305	2,910	389	6,565	1,267
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$1,692,787 88	\$281,849 22	\$7,831 85	\$258,338 62	\$218,861 65
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	1,502	273	5	203	222
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$982,680 88	\$188,572 46	\$2,275 00	\$123,208 02	\$150,619 56
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	12,739	2,338	51	1,821	688
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$1,401,641 51	\$262,272 79	\$6,251 92	\$190,309 92	\$85,978 99
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	3,306	741	23	447	355
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	2,352	692	16	404	138
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$86,347 87	\$33,301 27	\$560 05	\$892,181 00	\$333 09
Public funds, . . . . .	857,985 00	137,000 00	-	91,500 00	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	58,800 00	13,150 00	315 63	600 00	20,950 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	599,800 00	54,300 00	11,634 00	29,000 00	1,015 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	116,900 00	31,800 00	-	13,852 11	2,340 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, Railroad bonds, . . . . .	65,000 00	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	31,000 00	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	65,700 00	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	99,874 61	77,251 67	14,690 00	383,553 85	288,232 67
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	3,549,825 00	765,895 50	298 60	21,200 00	63,300 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	660,400 00	-	4,424 09	185,863 42	79,375 00
	141,850 00	14,400 00			

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$20,249 92	\$93,719 21	\$181 03	-	\$23,593 63
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	{ 6 per cent. \$325,955 49	6 per cent	6 per cent	6 per cent.	6 per cent. \$21,135 03
Average annual per cent. of dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	-	7 per cent.	6 per cent.	-	7 per cent.
Extra dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Annual expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$12,935 38	\$4,167 57	\$60 00	\$1,660 04	\$524 70
Number of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000, . . . . .	925	137	37	253	186
Aggregate amount of same, . . . . .	\$1,280,150 00	\$190,495 50	\$19,746 32	\$318,929 96	\$258,257 67

*Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$100, \$95.50.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$150,000; City Bonds, 7,000.  
Loan on United States Bonds, \$13,130.  
Bank Stock owned—Pynchon, \$10,900; Agawam, 10,000; Chicopee, 6,500; Second, 4,300; John Hancock, 3,000;—all of Springfield; Ware, 7,000; City, Worcester, 5,600; Hadley Falls, 1,500; Monson, 1,000; First, Chicopee, 2,000.  
Loans on Bank Stock—\$5,000 on 81 shares Pynchon; 7,000 on 52 shares Pynchon and 20 shares John Hancock; 5,000 on 33 shares Agawam and 18 shares First, Chicopee; 2,000 on 20 shares Chicopee; 2,000 on 20 shares Ware; 800 on 8 shares Second, Springfield; 2,000 on 20 shares First, Chicopee; 5,000 on 50 shares Chapin Banking and Trust Company; 900 on 6 shares Agawam; 900 on 6 shares Second Ward.

*Wales Savings Bank.*—Rate of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$19,746.32.  
Loan on United States Bonds, \$313.63.  
Bank Stock owned—State, \$2,519; Continental, 1,185; Hamilton, 1,220; Revere, 2,400; First, Easthampton, 1,130; Southbridge, 3,173.

*Westfield Savings Bank.*—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$318,929.96.  
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$91,500.  
Loan on United States Bonds, \$600.  
Bank Stock owned—Hampden, \$200; First, Westfield, 25,800; Hampshire County, 3,900.

Loan on Bank Stock—First, Westfield, \$13,852.11.

*Worcester Savings Bank.*—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$258,257.67.  
Loan on United States Bonds, \$20,950.  
Loans on Bank Stock—\$1,350 on 15 shares Hampden; 900 on First, Westfield.  
Bank Stock owned—Hampden, \$1,015.

*Springfield Institution for Savings.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$120,000; 4½ per cent. on \$2,500; 7 per cent. on 4,520,975.  
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$452,115; New York, 5,000; Massachusetts, 2,000; New Hampshire, 3,000; Springfield, 137,935; Hartford, 45,000; Worcester, 900; Rhode Island, 2,000; Connecticut, 9,000; Waterbury, 14,000; Lynn, 10,000; Meriden, 5,000; Brookline, 7,000; Cambridge, 30,000; Chelsea, 25,000.  
Loans on Public Funds—On \$40,400 United States Bonds, 46,950; on \$5,000 Springfield, 2,000; on \$1,000 Hartford, 100; on \$10,700 United States Bonds, 9,700.  
Bank Stock owned—Chapin Banking and Trust Company, \$14,300; First, 40,700; Second, 24,000; Third, 35,600; Chicopee, 44,700; Pynchon, 24,300; Agawam, 22,500; John Hancock, 5,500;—all of Springfield; Ware, 2,250; Hadley Falls, 2,000; Northampton, 1,000; Hampshire, Northampton, 2,000; First, Chicopee, 24,000; State, Boston, 10,000; Shawmut, 10,000; Hamilton, 15,000; North, 16,300; City, 10,000; Tremont, 15,000; North America, 15,000; Old Boston, 9,000; Second, 17,700; Commerce, 10,000; Exchange, 2,000; Merchants', 20,500; Atlas, 22,500; Howard, 13,300; Washington, 4,000; Elliot, 5,000; Eagle, 5,000; Blackstone, 30,000; Atlantic, 7,500; Columbian, 8,700; Union, 4,300; Webster, 7,500; Revere, 27,500; First, 5,000; Free-press, 11,200; Redemption, 25,000; Commonwealth, 2,000; Suffolk, 8,700; Hampshire, 1,500; First, Leominster, 10,000; Wachusett, 10,000; Monson, 900.

Loans on Bank Stock—\$12,500 on 135 shares First; 21,150 on 228 shares Second; 25,400 on 238 shares Third; 27,200 on 286 shares Chicopee; 9,400 on 57 shares Agawam; 6,750 on 96 shares Pynchon; 1,800 on 23 shares John Hancock;—all of Springfield; 200 on 2 shares First, Chicopee; 4,000 on 40 shares Holyoke; 800 on 8 shares Hadley Falls; 1,400 on 15 shares First, Easthampton; 500 on 5 shares First, Adams; 500 on 11 shares Ware; 3,000 on 30 shares Mount Vernon; 1,000 on 10 shares Hampden, Westfield.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest—Agawam, \$20,000; Chicopee, 40,000; Third, 6,940.

Loan on Railroad Bonds—On Boston and Albany, \$5,000.

Loans on Railroad Stock—On 225 shares Boston and Albany, \$13,400; on 442 shares N. Y., New Haven and Hartford, 42,000; on 55 shares Conn. River, 5,300.



	GREENFIELD.		ORANGE.		SHELburnE FALLS.		TURNER'S FALLS.	
	Franklin Savings Institution.	Greenfield Savings Bank.	Orange Savings Bank.		Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank.		Crocker Institution for Savings.	
When incorporated, . . . . .	Apr. 2, 1884.	Mar. 19, 1869.	Mar. 30, 1871.		1855.		Apr. 3, 1869.	
Number of depositors, . . . . .	7,389	3,341	894		2,836		441	
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$2,999,948 86	\$928,438 11	\$137,267 58		\$663,322 60		\$69,644 67	
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	8,652	1,224	526		1,956		377	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$421,976 77	\$179,444 71	\$58,569 27		\$139,477 99		\$38,526 14	
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	418	210	62		118		33	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$235,012 33	\$118,759 00	\$32,979 59		\$62,286 03		\$19,886 21	
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	3,305	1,102	329		1,160 00		82	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$326,873 39	\$112,155 65	\$27,865 74		\$113,199 60		\$24,094 55	
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	904	434	162		454		151	
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	648	172	59		333		79	
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$63,962 85	\$3,540 20	\$1,129 11		\$6,004 81		\$139 29	
Public funds, . . . . .	456,300 00	-	-		48,660 00		-	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	7,685 00	-	-		-		-	
Bank stock, . . . . .	71,400 00	159,773 55	37,063 87		86,900 00		2,500 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	65,210 00	12,100 00	700 00		7,500 00		2,130 00	
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	262,961 83	65,072 54	-		28,500 00		-	
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	186,000 00	20,000 00	-		-		-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-		1,250 00		-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	722 23	-	-		5,500 00		-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,082,973 17	439,643 82	71,192 00		373,484 70		86,400 00	
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	505,224 60	6,410 00	-		12,500 00		11,000 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	423,192 96	223,530 39	27,600 66		99,960 00		10,655 00	

Cash on hand,	\$2,341 98	\$5,000 00	\$1,777 83	\$5,092 71	\$9,428 64
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year,	{ 6 per cent. \$164,667 64	6 per cent. \$48,237 85	6 per cent. \$6,268 36	6 per cent. \$36,439 70	6 per cent. —
Average annual per cent. of dividends ending at time of and including last extra,	7 per cent.	6 per cent.	6½ per cent.	6 per cent.	—
Extra dividend, how often declared,	Every 5 years	—	Every 3 years.	—	—
Annual expenses of the institution,	\$4,652 49	\$2,000 00	\$425 00	\$1,600 00	\$38 25
Number of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000,	870	401	120	365	48
Aggregate amount of same,	\$828,956 72	\$358,789 22	\$91,603 00	\$298,470 00	\$40,355 00

*Franklin Savings Institution.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—5 per cent. on call, \$15,100; 6 per cent. on 365,824.00; 7 per cent. on 1,703,261.12.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$89,000; New Hampshire, 25,000; Connecticut, 300; Hartford, 1,000; Springfield, 54,000; Salem, 10,000; Portland, 32,000; Stockbridges, 6,000; Somerville, 35,000; Cambridge, 67,000; Boston, 10,000; Fall River, 20,000; Lynn, 25,000; Holyoke, 45,000; Lowell, 45,000.

Loan on United States Bonds, \$7,555.

Bank Stock owned—Commerce, \$20,400; Faneuil Hall, 500; First, Greenfield, 10,500; First, Northampton, 3,000; North American, 8,700; Reverse, 16,000; Traders', 1,500; Wheeler, 10,200; Ware, 2,200; Easthampton, 8,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 10 shares Mechanics', Worcester, and 3 shares Second, Boston, with 10 shares Connecticut R. R., \$2,000; on 112 shares First, Northampton, 10,750; on 30 shares Conway, 2,000; on 65 shares First, Greenfield, 18,000; on 51 shares Franklin County, 3,400; on 79 shares Shelburne Falls, 1,800; on 153 shares Easthampton, 10,000; on 5 shares Bristol County, 200.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest—First, Greenfield, \$99,847.97; Hide and Leather, 163,115.80.

Railroad Bonds—Boston and Maine, \$45,000; Eastern, 55,000; Vermont and Massachusetts, 50,000; Boston and Albany, 25,000; Worcester and Nashua, 10,000; Old Colony, 1,000.

*Greenfield Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$64,700.91; 7 3-10 per cent. on 270,974.50.

Bank Stock owned—Redemption, \$25,930.40; Commerce, 9,049.75; Continental, 2,093.17; Elliot, 4,850.32; Globe, 3,161.15; Market, 2,953.71; Merchants, 10,128.50; Hamilton, 4,204.20; Reverse, 7,684.80; Traders', 2,907.65; City, 641.80; Washington, 422.43; First, Greenfield, 2,784; Conway, 3,432; Franklin County, 20,910.83; First, Easthampton, 3,690; Agawam, 720; Washington, 1,550.25; Hide and Leather, 1,473.70;

Second National, 1,557.50; Metropolitan, 5,256.25; Agawam, 10,180; Third, Springfield, 7,500; Athol, 600; Holyoke, 5,500; Orange, 5,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 60 shares Franklin County, Greenfield, \$5,400; on 50 shares Safety Fund, Fitchburg, 5,000; on 2 shares Agawam, Springfield, 250; on 13 shares First, Greenfield, 1,450.

Deposits in Bank bearing interest—Franklin County, Greenfield, \$55,072.54.

Railroad Bonds—\$20,000.

*Orange Savings Bank.*—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 3-10 per cent. on \$91,603.66.

Bank Stock owned—\$37,083.87.

Loan on Bank Stock—\$700.

*Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$12,400; 8 per cent. on 20,000; balance at 7 per cent.

On 10 shares First, Greenfield, \$13,360; Cambridge, 10,000; Providence, 5,000; Fitchburg, 10,000; Fall River, 10,000.

Bank Stock owned—\$55,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On Wachusett, Fitchburg, \$5,000; on Shelburne Falls, note, 2,500.

Deposits in Bank bearing interest—Shelburne Falls, \$23,500.

Loan on Railroad Stock—On Vermont and Massachusetts, \$1,250.

*Crocker Institution for Savings.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6½ per cent. on \$11,000; 7 per cent. on 5,450; 7 3-10 per cent. on 37,406; 7½ per cent. on 3,200; 8 per cent. on 1,000.

Bank Stock owned—\$2,500.

Loan on Bank Stock—\$2,130.



Cash on hand,	\$1,198 00		\$11,899 74		\$9,985 81		6 per cent.		\$25,692 78
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year,	6 per cent.		\$40,431 28		\$16,521 17		6 per cent.		\$26,326 59
Average annual per cent. of dividends ending at time of and including last extra,	—		6 per cent.		7 per cent.		6 per cent.		—
Extra dividend, how often declared,	—		—		Every 5 years.		—		—
Annual expenses of the institution,	\$1,600 00		\$3,800 00		\$1,200 00		\$2,077 43		\$1,500 00
Number of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000,	9		229		101		280		216
Aggregate amount of same,	\$3,800 00		\$278,630 95		\$93,600 00		\$271,149 43		\$155,220 93

*Roosevelt Savings Bank*.—Rate of Interest on Loans—8 per cent. on all loans.  
Bank Stock owned—\$13,372.

*North Adams Savings Bank*.—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 3-10 per cent. on  
\$278,630.95.  
Loans on United States Bonds, \$500; Adams, 700.  
Bank Stock owned—Adams, \$29,432.75; Lee, 1,400; Pittsfield, \$911.10.  
Loan on Bank Stock—On 47 shares Adams, \$3,290.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Adams, \$29,000.

*South Adams Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—5 per cent. on \$30,000;  
7 per cent. on \$1,000; 7 3-10 per cent. on 1,225; 11 per cent. on \$3,000; 8 per cent. on  
135,100.  
Bank Stock owned—First Adams, \$27,140; Adams, 700.  
Loan on Bank Stock—On First, Adams, \$10,925.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$14,323.22.

*Great Barrington Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on  
\$5,000; balance at 7 3-10 per cent.  
Loan on United States Bonds, \$3,350.

Bank Stock owned—Mahalwe, \$4,035.20; Hide and Leather, 4,408; Elliot, 6,250;  
North America, 4,839.25; Merchants, 3,744.37; Atlantic, 1,345; Market, 1,920; Hamill,  
ton, 2,227.75; Union, 4,182.50; Shoe and Leather, 9,248.50; Redemption, 15,341.63;  
Blackstone, 4,259.25; Commerce, 4,825.25; Columbian, 2,960; Suffolk, 4,434; Lee,  
6,192; First, Adams, 1,290; Pittsfield, 405; New England, 11,400.  
Loans on Bank Stock—On Mahalwe, \$2,196; on Savings Bank Books, 1,620; on  
10 shares Commerce, 478.34.  
Loan on Railroad Stock—On Berkshire R. R., \$650.

*Lee Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$204,376.18; 7 3-10  
per cent. on 115,008.70.  
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$40,000; Boston, 10,000; Springfield, 10,000;  
Savannah, 10,000.

Loans on United States Bonds, \$5,200.  
Bank Stock owned—Lee, \$11,069; Adams, 8,400; First, Adams, 2,200; Pittsfield,  
4,500; Housatonic, 4,200; Eagle, 6,000; Continental, 1,800;  
merce, 2,500; North America, 2,000; Hide and Leather, 2,900;  
Revere, 3,000; Republic, 1,000; State, 1,000; Commonwealth, 1,000.  
Loan on Bank Stock—On Lee, \$990.

	PITTSFIELD.		STOCKBRIDGE.		W. STOCKBRIDGE.		BRAINTREE.		BROOKLINE.	
	Berkshire County Savings Bank.		Stockbridge Savings Bank.		Miners' Savings Bank.		Braintree Savings Bank.		Brookline Savings Bank.	
When incorporated, . . . . .	—	—	1871.	—	Feb. 28, 1872.	—	Mar. 21, 1870.	—	Feb. 25, 1871.	—
Number of depositors, . . . . .	5,653	246	246	—	208	—	496	—	1,003	—
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$1,939,461 95	\$79,445 47	\$79,445 47	—	\$39,676 76	—	\$71,453 92	—	\$147,118 52	—
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	4,037	199	199	—	173	—	366	—	1,930	—
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$379,023 29	\$35,540 01	\$35,540 01	—	\$15,769 03	—	\$29,748 63	—	\$76,772 92	—
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	275	31	31	—	15	—	16	—	41	—
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$152,349 00	\$19,374 82	\$19,374 82	—	\$8,186 01	—	\$10,265 00	—	\$21,508 00	—
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	4,462	168	168	—	123	—	156	—	938	—
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$452,709 23	\$22,567 91	\$22,567 91	—	\$12,267 86	—	\$11,526 31	—	\$51,940 14	—
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	1,025	61	61	—	59	—	85	—	304	—
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	910	64	64	—	32	—	32	—	169	—
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$25,885 46	\$465 15	\$465 15	—	—	—	\$1,014 17	—	—	—
Public funds, . . . . .	291,000 00	10,616 00	10,616 00	—	\$1,125 82	—	—	—	—	—
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	4,900 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bank stock, . . . . .	101,792 02	6,875 00	6,875 00	—	—	—	7,102 00	—	\$53,078 37	—
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	53,900 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,900 25	—	6,354 13	—
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	1,011 25	—	—	—
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	4,700 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	7,883 40	—	—	—	—	—	4,000 00	—	—	—
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	939,373 72	46,240 50	46,240 50	—	34,800 00	—	54,465 00	—	63,975 00	—
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	179,800 00	8,500 00	8,500 00	—	1,894 84	—	1,500 00	—	8,400 00	—
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	386,895 00	6,116 02	6,116 02	—	5,575 00	—	1,100 00	—	15,560 00	—

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$22,028 79	\$1,150 57	\$603 80	—	\$1,287 60
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	6 per cent. \$108,696 66	6 per cent. \$1,401 91	6 per cent. \$2,194 92	6 per cent. \$1,233 94	6 per cent. \$7,000 00
Average annual per cent. of dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	6½ per cent.	6 per cent.	—	—	—
Extra dividend, how often declared, . . .	Every 5 years.	—	—	—	Every 2 years.
Annual expenses of the institution, . . .	\$5,000 00	\$742 77	\$266 51	\$175 00	\$1,300 00
Number of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000, . . . . .	371	111	53	—	54
Aggregate amount of same, . . . . .	\$412,178 00	\$56,856 52	\$38,269 84	—	\$52,975 00

*Berkshire County Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$20,000; 7 per cent. on 1,475,508; 7 3.10 per cent. on 25,000.  
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$291,000.  
Loan on United States Bonds, \$4,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Howard, \$3,200; Shawmut, 2,000; Blackstone, 5,553.75; Hadley Falls, 2,000; North, 3,500; Boston, 10,000; Merchants', 5,800; Atlantic, 4,500; Webster, 8,000; Rescue, 16,000; Eagle, 8,000; Commerce, 8,000; Hyde and Packer, 2,500; Chelcopee, 6,000; Second, 5,720; Pittsfield, 4,650; Agricultural, 4,104; Adams, 254.97.  
Loans on Bank Stock—On 337 shares Pittsfield, \$42,500; on 64 shares Agricultural, 9,400; on 25 shares Ice and 18 shares Stockbridge and Pittsfield R. R., 2,500.  
Railroad Bonds—Worcester and Nashua, \$10,000; Boston and Lowell, 10,000.  
Loan on Railroad Stock—On 30 shares Boston and Albany, \$4,700.

*Stockbridge Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—3 per cent. on \$4,000; all others at 7 per cent.  
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$116; Stockbridge, 5,500; Adams, 2,000; Tolland, 2,000; Sandisfield, 1,000.

*Bank Stock owned*—Pittsfield, \$1,350; First, Adams, 3,125; Adams, 2,400.

*Miscellaneous Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 12.100 per cent. on \$1,123.83; 6 83.100 per cent. on 1,804.84; 7 per ct. on 38,825; 7 3.10 per cent. on 1,550.

*Brookline Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$2,500; 7½ per cent. on 42,575; 8 per cent. on 12,990.  
Bank Stock—\$7,102.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$3,000.25.  
Railroad Bonds—\$1,011.25.

*Brookline Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7½ per cent. on \$4,000; 8 per cent. on 48,976.  
Bank Stock owned—Massachusetts, \$1,920; Atlantic, 3,450; City, 8,012.50; Eagle, 5,850; Union, 3,925.30; Columbian, 5,347.57; North, 4,788.75; Continental, 3,862.50; Exchange, 9,470; Redemption, 6,308.75.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—First, Boston, \$6,364.13.

	CANTON.	COHASSET.	DEDHAM.	FOXBOROUGH.	FRANKLIN.
	Canton Institution for Savings.	Cohasset Savings Bank.	Dedham Institution for Savings.	Foxborough Savings Bank.	Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	March, 1835.	Feb. 28, 1845.	May, 1831.	1855.	Feb. 20, 1871.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	1,216	986	3,569	871	981
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$309,037 28	\$388,120 32	\$1,154,845 58	\$217,986 25	\$204,455 89
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	661	328	1,444	2,108	775
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$58,614 50	\$34,196 00	\$148,414 28	\$51,635 33	\$35,181 66
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	47	33	121	23	65
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$21,972 50	\$17,343 00	\$66,937 00	\$13,935 33	\$11,004 70
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	529	430	1,573	488	427
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$52,302 21	\$48,140 43	\$145,126 63	\$53,377 50	\$43,326 91
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	206	79	344	119	187
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	156	72	324	123	96
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$9,081 59	\$9,135 54	\$53,905 50	\$5,150 20	\$4,963 34
Public funds, . . . . .	10,000 00	1,000 00	71,000 00	9,300 00	4,911 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	500 00	-	-
Bank stock, . . . . .	31,897 62	58,700 00	47,522 25	5,500 00	51,126 12
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	9,000 00	-	3,200 00	-	-
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	34,006 33	-	-
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	40,000 00	32,867 50	-	2,043 33
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	27,000 00	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	4,131 50	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	187,885 00	277,575 00	858,885 00	166,980 00	115,640 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	-	5,000 00	26,850 00	18,500 00	-
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	42,500 00	-	20,453 00	11,256 14	18,345 00





	HYDE PARK. Hyde Park Savings Bank.	MEDWAY. Medway Savings Bank.	NEEDHAM. Needham Savings Bank.	QUINCY. Quincy Savings Bank.	RANDOLPH. Randolph Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	Mar. 8, 1871.	1871.	June 27, 1874.	March, 1845.	Apr. 14, 1851.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	405	729	218	3,477	2,003
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$47,880 87	\$153,697 93	\$33,368 92	\$1,242,686 23	\$741,874 27
Number of deposits during the year pre- ceding, . . . . .	609	660	149	2,390	1,164
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$12,530 31	\$101,643 31	\$9,190 31	\$250,004 28	\$155,676 81
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	33	104	27	220	121
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$20,108 38	\$57,805 86	\$13,521 00	\$127,104 85	\$83,663 53
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	510	649	97	2,233	832
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$35,724 00	\$66,352 42	\$9,891 81	\$225,456 06	\$86,737 61
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	115	183	129	522	289
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	99	93	14	363	144
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$948 67	\$2,500 00	-	\$6,626 28	\$16,810 88
Public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	70,000 00	16,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	5,450 00	400 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	10,323 25	15,997 50	\$3,680 00	94,075 24	293,797 74
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	8,200 00	4,500 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	657 67	5,526 90	-	37,070 99	-
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	917 50	-	20,000 00	88,000 00
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	900 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	32,450 00	107,659 13	16,050 00	828,733 81	265,100 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	4,000 00	8,500 00	-	10,000 00	35,100 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	-	18,460 95	500 00	151,350 00	111,300 00

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$467 85	\$5,973 64	\$1,161 68	\$39,657 96	\$12,960 97
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	{ 6 per cent. \$2,397 36	-	\$368 85	6 per cent. \$67,700 97	6 per cent. -
Average annual per cent. of dividends ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	-	-	-	7½ per cent. -	7½ per cent. -
Extra dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	Every 5 years.	-	Not yet.	Every 5 years. \$2,300 00	Every 5 years. \$1,500 00
Annual expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$500 00	\$600 00	-	-	-
Number of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000, . . . . .	27	166	18	244	97
Aggregate amount of same, . . . . .	\$32,450 00	\$106,855 11	\$16,550 00	\$318,745 00	\$118,000 00

*Hyde Park Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$4,000; 8 per cent. on \$2,450.  
Bank Stock owned—Commerce, \$3,738.75; Freeman's, 1,741.50; Revere, 1,187.50; First, Newburyport, 3,655.50.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Commonwealth, \$667.67.

*Medway Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$9,065.95; 7½ per cent. on 117,064.10.  
Bank Stock owned—Holliston, \$5,040; Central, 4,667.50; 40 shares First Ward, 4,100; Eleventh Ward, 1,400.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Central, \$5,523.90.  
Railroad Bonds—\$917.50.

*Nedham Savings Bank.*—Rate of Interest on Loans—8 per cent. on \$15,550.  
Bank Stock owned—Globe, \$576.50; Market, 448; Everett, 911.75; Shawmut, 360; State, 479; Eagle, 608.75; Blackstone, 566.

*Quincy Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$60,000; 6½ per cent. on 15,000; 7 per cent. on \$24,338.81; 7 3-10 per cent. on 135,300; 7½ per cent. on 229,200; 8 per cent. on 175,000.  
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$60,000; Lawrence, 10,000.  
Loan on United States Bonds, \$5,450.  
Bank Stock owned—Washington, \$844; Hide and Leather, 1,500; Elliot, 1,708.20; Exchange, 2,475.35; Webster, 2,000; Boston, 3,333.08; Atlas, 3,806.25; Merchants', 2,667.50; State, 2,500; North, 3,430; Traders', 3,565; North America, 6,925; Republic, 9,000; Manufacturers', 23,212.50; Granite, 10,665.38; Mount Wollaston, 10,600.

*Loans on Bank Stock.*—On 50 shares Commerce, \$5,000; on 7 shares Broadway, 700; on 23 shares Mount Wollaston, 500; on 20 shares Commerce, 2,000.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Granite, \$37,070.99.  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony, \$20,000.

*Portland Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—5 per cent. on \$17,000; 5½ per cent. on 2,000; 6 per cent. on 44,300; 7 per cent. on 60,500; 7 3-10 per cent. on 11,400; 7½ per cent. on 84,900; 7¼ per cent. on 30,000; 8 per cent. on 150,050; 9 per cent. on 12,800.  
Public Funds—New Hampshire Bonds, \$1,000; Maine, 5,000; Portland, 10,000.  
Loan on United States Bonds, \$400.  
Bank Stock owned—Atlas, \$5,833.37; Atlantic, 10,062.50; Blackstone, 13,300; Boston, 2,000; Continental, 5,000; Commonwealth, 6,509.75; Commerce, 10,230.12; City, 3,303; Exchange, 4,064; Elliot, 2,000; Eagle, 5,226.87; Freeman's, 3,346; Howard, 3,133.75; Hide and Leather, 5,292.88; Market, 8,025; Merchants', 12,923; New England, 6,519.38; North, 5,474.13; North America, 5,337.50; Redemption, 10,018; Shoe and Leather, 12,355.00; State, 3,376; Shawmut, 3,245.25; Traders', 2,500; Tremont, 5,000; Union, 3,681.25; Webster, 1,000; City, Lynn, 5,578.12; Taunton, 2,500; Union, Weymouth, 1,300; Central, 2,700; Everett, 1,604.75; Central, Lynn, 13,822.50; Home, 6,000; Revere, 6,000; Metropolitan, 1,502.15; Manufacturers', 4,403.12; Hamilton, 3,450; Blue Hill, 3,018.75.

*Loans on Bank Stock.*—On 40 shares New England and 14 shares Old Boston, \$4,600.  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony, \$33,000; Eastern, 36,000.  
Loan on Railroad Stock—On Eastern, \$900.

	WEYMOUTH.				ATTLEBOROUGH.	FAIRHAVEN.
	East Weymouth Five Cents Savings Bank.	South Weymouth Savings Bank.	Weymouth Savings Bank.	Attleborough Savings Bank.		
When incorporated, . . . . .	1872.	Mar. 6, 1868.	Feb. 16, 1838.	Feb. 2, 1860.		1832.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	335	855	2,445	1,103		1,710
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$56,608 40	\$335,742 88	\$883,092 23	\$332,561 59		\$1,006,550 82
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	297	525	896	941		724
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$22,953 91	\$57,732 59	\$98,809 68	\$122,200 65		\$238,196 43
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	22	52	84	89		196
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$11,125 00	\$29,323 72	\$53,654 78	\$53,523 92		\$136,973 70
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	87	370	887	846		998
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$8,025 45	\$36,700 08	\$89,676 43	\$106,568 18		\$115,029 20
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	105	131	283	209		285
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	34	76	185	228		140
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$916 77	\$5,918 34	\$13,763 78	\$3,000 00		\$26,000 00
Public funds, . . . . .	-	-	20,200 00	-		84,500 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-		800 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	-	106,938 48	74,200 00	-		264,640 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-		11,771 22
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	3,489 88	7,656 99	-	-		-
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	-	10,000 00	-		20,000 00
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-		-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	4,000 00	-	-		9,037 50
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	47,250 00	170,097 66	533,782 00	224,150 00		220,232 50
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	4,600 00	-	-	32,025 00		28,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	800 00	53,265 00	229,222 00	73,472 44		875,063 01

Cash on hand.		\$1,058 40		\$7,057 66	\$14,518 17	\$8,460 59	\$15,781 70
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year.	{	6 per cent. \$2,420 60		\$17,701 16	6 per cent. \$19,367 75	7 per cent. \$21,218 55	6½ per cent. —
Average annual per cent. of dividends ending at time of and including last extra.		—			7½ per cent.	—	—
Extra dividend, how often declared.		Every 5 years.			Every 5 years.	—	—
Annual expenses of the institution.		\$140 00		\$800 00	About \$2,000	\$1,200 00	\$2,486 08
Number of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000.		57		155	307	199	122
Aggregate amount of same.		\$52,550 00		\$132,012 66	\$322,266 00	\$187,247 44	\$89,693 84

*East Weymouth Fire Cuts Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$2,000; 8½ per cent. on 2,500; 7½ per cent. on 3,000; 8 per cent. on 10,800; 8 per cent. on 35,000; 10 per cent. on 100.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—\$3,680 34.

*South Weymouth Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$27,000; 7½ per cent. on 114,851.86; 8 per cent. on 70,975; 8½ per cent. on 10,000. Bank Stock owned—North American, \$6,330.25; Tremont, 4,644.62; Shawmut, 11,833; Globe, 5,914.25; Elliot, 8,066.50; New England, 5,450.50; Redemption, 12,910.25; Revue, 7,290; Howard, 2,180; Columbian, 4,994.62; Commerce, 6,318.88; Boston, 8,922.50; Webster, 2,025.75; Eagle, 1,864; Continental, 3,382.75; Atlantic, 6,540.25; Merchants, 4,573.87; South Weymouth, 4,325.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—First, South Weymouth, \$7,656.99.

*Weymouth Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$2,701; 7½ per cent. on 3,485; 7½ per cent. on 9,500; 8 per cent. on 702,118; 9 per cent. on 15,100; 10 per cent. on 30,100.  
Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$20,200.  
Bank Stock owned—Weymouth, \$39,000; North, 1,400; Merchants, 1,900; Exchange, 1,500; Hyde and Lenthall, 7,500; Webster, 2,700; Boston, 2,700; Washington, 4,000; Maverick, 2,200; Republic, 3,000; Traders, 4,000; Metropolitan, 4,000.  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony and Newport, \$10,000.

*Fairhaven Institution for Savings.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$30,000; 7½ per cent. on 498,373.81; 7½ per cent. on 64,510.92; 8 per cent. on 23,370. Public Funds—Dartmouth, \$10,000; Portland, 9,000; Bangor, 13,000; Bath, 10,000; Belfast, 6,500; Fairhaven, 39,000.  
Loans on \$1,200 United States Bonds, 800.

Bank Stock owned—Fairhaven, \$40,240; Commerce, 3,500; First, New Bedford, 8,800; Eleventh Ward, 17,700; Elliot, 10,000; North, 5,000; Merchants, 5,000; Traders, 10,500; Boston, 30,000; State, 14,000; Howard, 15,500; Continental, 5,000; North America, 14,000; Republic, 8,000; Commerce, 20,100; Webster, 21,500; First Ward, 10,000; Wachuset, 14,500.  
Loans on Bank Stock—On 102 shares Fairhaven, \$7,091.18; on 11 shares Mechanic, New Bedford, 880 04; Wachuset, 4,000.  
Railroad Bonds—Cape Cod, \$20,000.

	FALL RIVER.				NEW BEDFORD.	
	Citizens' Savings Bank.	Fall River Savings Bank.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank.	Union Savings Bank.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank.	
When incorporated, . . . . .	1851.	1828.	Apr. 10, 1855.	April, 1869.	1855.	
Number of depositors, . . . . .	2,882	11,584	5,752	1,474	10,237	
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$1,799,608 93	\$5,680,474 99	\$1,410,498 87	\$660,037 20	\$1,912,082 69	
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	7,532	19,219	15,305	2,060	7,264	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$374,983 41	\$1,366,182 13	\$348,912 69	\$218,191 20	\$390,443 63	
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	228	867	195	142	323	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$156,666 21	\$591,866 00	\$121,204 00	\$83,739 14	\$218,328 59	
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	2,798	11,090	3,641	1,819	5,236	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$292,807 40	\$879,575 11	\$261,414 74	\$217,912 07	\$436,791 84	
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	493	2,020	907	374	1,164	
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	504	1,674	1,018	444	1,075	
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$34,341 10	\$68,000 00	\$53,417 90	-	\$29,243 20	
Public funds, . . . . .	-	345,000 00	100,000 00	\$10,000 00	152,000 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,500 00	
Bank stock, . . . . .	285,891 50	683,600 00	179,700 00	36,575 00	120,400 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	1,000 00	5,004 00	
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	23,179 64	
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	-	80,000 00	-	123,500 00	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	50,000 00	-	38,000 00	-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	640,390 00	1,876,710 00	413,624 00	358,038 00	378,622 94	
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	994,776 25	3,024,613 00	767,450 00	244,910 00	254,754 53	

Number of outstanding loans not exceeding \$3,000, . . . . .  
Aggregate amount of same, . . . . .

158  
\$264,966 25

332  
\$552,160 00

103  
\$123,793 00

146  
\$202,822 00

380  
\$272,445 87

*Citizens' Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$1,615,656.25; 8 per cent. on 7,860; 8½ per cent. on 3,150; 9 per cent. on 2,500; 10 per cent. on 6,000; Bank Stock owned—First, \$25,000; Hide and Leather, 22,500; Commerce, 10,000; Mayerick, 4,779; Howard, 14,000; Elliot, 7,000; Revere, 37,400; Merchants', 5,000; Redemption, 4,000; Second, Fall River, 18,000; Fall River, 9,712.50; Pocasset, 80,000; Metacomet, 28,700; Union, Fall River, 15,500; Railroad, Lowell, 2,500.

*Fall River Savings Bank*.—Rate of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$552,160. Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$240,000; Fall River, 105,000.

Bank Stock owned—Fall River, \$65,300; Massachusetts, 42,300; Metacomet, 75,000; Second, 15,000; Union, 25,000—all of Fall River; First, 50,000; Commerce, 42,000; Merchants', 22,000—all of New Bedford; Commerce, 35,500; North American, 40,000; Merchants', 16,000; Faneuil Hall, 40,000; Washington, 20,000; Elliot, 18,300; Howard, 30,000; Hide and Leather, 27,000; First, 35,000; Second, 25,200; Webster, 27,500; Revere, 40,000.

*Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 3-10 per cent. on \$1,176,074; 8 per cent. on 5,000.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$100,000.

Bank Stock owned—Atlantic, \$1,300; Atlas, 3,000; Blackstone, 16,000; Boston, 3,200; Broadway, 5,500; City, 10,000; Commerce, 1,000; Elliot, 1,600; Exchange, 4,000; First, New Bedford, 5,000; Hide and Leather, 7,500; Howard, 13,300; Mayerick, 2,200; North American, 8,400; Revere, 10,000; Shawmut, 6,700; Webster, 3,000; First, Oxford, 2,000; Monument, 8,500; First, Chelsea, 30,000; First, Malden,

10,000; Metacomet, Fall River, 4,400; Union, Fall River, 6,000; Second, Fall River, 18,200.

*Union Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$45,000; 7½ per cent. on 438,153; 8 per cent. on 90,785.

Public Funds—Fall River Bonds, \$10,000.

Bank Stock owned—Union, \$19,140; Metacomet, 14,385; Pocasset, 3,050.

Loan on Bank Stock—Union, \$1,000.

*New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$12,000; 7 per cent. on 335,533.57; 7½ per cent. on 224,117; 8 per cent. on 60,430; 9 per cent. on 680.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$162,000.

Loan on United States Bonds, \$1,500.

Bank Stock owned—First, Boston, \$10,000; Third, Springfield, 10,000; Merchants', New Bedford, 45,400; Revere, 16,000; Franklin, 4,500; Commerce, New Bedford, 1,200; Merchants', 10,000; Tremont, 2,500; State, 2,000; Citizens', 70,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 10 shares First, 15 shares Mechanics', 10 shares Merchants', 5 shares Commerce, 11 shares Metacomet, 5 shares Union, 5 shares Massachusetts, \$5,004.

Deposits in Banks bearing Interest—Merchants', New Bedford, \$10,000; Mechanics', 3,179.84; Citizens', 10,000.

Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$50,000; Framlingham and Mansfield, 33,500; Old Colony, 80,000; Boston and Albany, 10,000.

	NEW BEDFORD.		NORTH EASTON.		TAUNTON.	
	New Bedford Institution for Savings.		North Easton Savings Bank.		Bristol County Savings Bank.	
When incorporated, . . . . .	July, 1825.		Feb. 8, 1864.	March, 1846.		1869.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	19,361		969	8,929		4,390
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$9,574,305 52		\$296,184 08	\$3,392,834 01		\$1,728,131 18
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	12,830		783	5,608		3,373
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$1,927,453 14		\$84,860 81	\$878,261 73		\$504,918 71
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	1,630		47	421		364
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$1,081,576 00		\$28,033 16	\$314,035 00		\$338,757 00
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	13,083		479	6,696		3,045
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$1,458,638 09		\$49,328 66	\$58,388 91		\$296,924 66
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	3,094		200	1,245		779
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	1,940		124	982		517
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$136,946 32		\$4,423 46	\$42,448 51		\$13,294 35
Public funds, . . . . .	2,565,202 25		9,960 00	62,360 00		2,400 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	14,470 00		-	2,100 00		79,208 12
Bank stock, . . . . .	1,398,820 00		6,400 00	56,750 00		3,295 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	38,600 00		127,604 02	5,500 00		30,000 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	361,854 29		-	-		200 00
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	1,226,557 50		13,390 00	-		90,544 12
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	29,690 00		-	500 00		985,189 69
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	46,474 47		8,363 54	23,861 74		-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	152,410 00		86,364 00	2,473,519 04		637,830 30
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	413,146 53		-	-		\$14,774 90
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	3,418,114 83		39,000 00	775,309 50		7 per cent.
Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$21,325 02		\$9,525 98	\$37,950 38		\$106,299 56
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	{ 6 1/2 per cent. \$72,904 23		6 1/2 per cent. \$17,358 86	7 per cent. \$219,480 73		



<i>New Bedford Institution for Savings</i> .—Rates of Interest on Loans.—1 per cent. on \$50,000; 5 per cent. on 25,000; 9 per cent. on 2,301,376.35; 6½ per cent. on 10,000; 6 per cent. on 267,000; 7 per cent. on 1,377,055.01; 7.3 to 10 per cent. on 6,000; 7½ per cent. on 2,000.	
Public Funds.—United States Bonds, \$500,000; Connecticut, 1,000; Boston, 105,995; Lynn, 100,000; Fall River, 40,000; Chelsea, 84,450; New Bedford, 501,355; Worcester, 175,000; Portland, 1,042,500; Springfield, 4,400; Salem, 50,000; Taunton, 19,725; Dover, 19,000; Concord, 5,000; Manchester, 20,000; Burlington, 27,200.25; Middletown, 63,475; Hartford, 39,700; Newport, 6,000; Bath, 42,165; Augusta, 4,320; Bangor, 87,000; Rockland, 44,922; Roxbury, 6,430; Sagadahoc, 18,150; Adams, 3,000; Medford, 49,250; Charlestown, 100,000; Meriden, 50,000; Norwalk, 10,000; Melrose, 49,375; Malden, 66,375; North Bridgewater, 10,000; Northampton, 40,025; Buckland, 6,000; Shelburne, 0,000; Wakefield, 5,000; Edgartown, 36,800; Harwich, 16,000; Attleborough, 53,220; Greenfield, 5,000.	
Loans on Public Funds.—On United States Bonds, \$14,470.	
Bank Stock owned—Merchants', New Bedford, \$109,600; First, 135,600; Commerce, 136,600; Mechanics', 100,000; Hide and Leather, 21,750; Boston, 14,300; Howard, 13,300; Exchange, 2,000; Second, 58,500; North America, 38,000; Maverick, 10,000; Republic, 51,700; First, 23,000; Merchants', 22,500; Elliot, 8,300; Massachusetts, 31,640; Atlas, 36,000; North, 22,100; City, 2,700; Tremont, 34,300; Hamilton, 8,300; Shawmut, 13,500; Continental, 25,000; Eagle, 17,300; Union, 18,150; State, 8,200; Traders', 13,000; Columbian, 26,000; Rovers, 69,300; Washington, 13,000; Shoe and Leather, 13,970; New England, 3,430; Commonwealth, 10,000; Monument, 10,000; First, Chelsea, 20,000; South Reading, 7,000; Fall River, 25,000; Metacomb, 25,000; First, Malden, 15,000; Fairhaven, 3,000; Railroad, Lowell, 9,000; Third, Springfield, 20,000; Citizens', New Bedford, 50,000; Wachusetts, 10,000; Everett, 3,180; Redemption, 31,300; Commerce, 136,600.	
Loans on Bank Stock.—Merchants', \$12,000; First, 800; Commerce, 400; Mechanics', 4,140; First, Easton, 16,000; Fairhaven, 1,380; Falmouth, 290; New Bedford, 2,000; Citizens', New Bedford, 2,700.	
Deposits in Banks bearing interest.—Merchants', \$10,000; First, 10,000; Commerce, 10,000; Mechanics', 10,000; Massachusetts, 21,854.20.	
Railroad Bonds.—New Bedford and Taunton, \$51,807.50; Boston and Albany, 500,000; Eastern, 50,000; Boston and Providence, 140,000; New Bedford, 75,000; Worcester and Nashua, 175,000; Providence and Worcester, 176,750.	
Loans on Railroad Bonds and Stock.—On Boston and Albany, \$16,590; Pittsfield and North Adams, 12,750; Boston and Providence, 350.	
<i>Loans to Banks bearing interest—Merchants'</i> , \$100,000; Massachusetts, 100,000; Wachusetts, 100,000.	
<i>North Easton Savings Bank</i> .—Rates of Interest on Loans.—7 per cent. on \$147,135; 7½ per cent. on 50,514; 8 per cent. on 75,400; 9 per cent. on 16,290.	
Public Funds.—Bath, \$2,000; Bangor, 6,000; Taunton, 1,000.	
Bank Stock owned—Neponset, \$8,100; Redemption, 4,789; First, Easton, 10,600; Shoe and Leather, 3,395; State, 2,603.75; City, 2,765.63; Atlas, 2,878.13; New England, 3,430; Bristol County, 4,500; Traders', 3,632.75; Taunton, 920.50; Tremont, 3,137.50; Hide and Leather, 5,725; Market, 2,750; Eagle, 2,255; North, 15,074.63; Revere, 9,686.50; Atlantic, 3,750; Everett, 10,135; Manufacturers', 2,753.13; City, Lynn, 14,512.40; Shawmut, 6,500; Hamilton, 3,450.	
Loan on Bank Stock.—On 132 shares First, Easton, \$6,400.	
Railroad Bonds.—Old Colony, \$13,390.	
<i>Bristol County Savings Bank</i> .—Rates of Interest on Loans.—7 per cent. on \$90,852; 7½ per cent. on 2,380,935.54; 8 per cent. on 782,641; 9 per cent. on 2,000.	
Public Funds.—United States Bonds, \$62,500.	
Loan on Public Funds.—On United States Bonds, \$2,100.	
Bank Stock owned—Merchants', Taunton, \$13,600; Bristol County, Taunton, 4,400; Fairhaven, 4,000; Boston, 4,000; First, Boston, 10,000; Third, Springfield, 10,000; Hide and Leather, 500; Metropolitan, 10,250.	
Loans on Bank Stock.—On 2 shares Bristol County, \$100; on 15 shares Taunton, 2,000; on 21 shares State, 2,000; on 6 shares Boston, 600; on Merchants', 800.	
Loan on Railroad Stock.—On 5 shares Boston and Albany, \$500.	
<i>Taunton Savings Bank</i> .—Rates of Interest on Loans.—5 per cent. on \$10,000; 6 per cent. on 51,500; 6½ per cent. on 130,000; 7 per cent. on 260,336.33; 7½ per cent. on 600,520.60; 8 per cent. on 518,549; 7½ per cent. on 50,000.	
Loan on United States Bonds, \$2,400.	
Bank Stock owned—Merchants', \$27,200; First, New Bedford, 2,211.01; City, 11,362.50; Taunton, 14,250; Bristol County, 4,400; Merchants', 1,260; Commerce, New Bedford, 12,311; Boston, 6,208.61.	
Loans on Bank Stock.—On Taunton, \$1,595; on Bristol County, 700; on Merchants', 1,000.	
Railroad Bonds.—Cape Cod, \$30,000.	
Loan on Railroad Stock.—Boston and Providence, \$290.	



	ABINGTON.	BRIDGEWATER.	BROCKTON.	E. BRIDGEWATER.	HINGHAM.
	Abington Savings Bank.	Bridgewater Savings Bank.	North Bridgewater Savings Bank.	East Bridgewater Savings Bank.	Hingham Institution for Savings.
When incorporated, . . . . .	1853.	1872.	Apr. 24, 1851.	1870.	Apr. 2, 1834.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	2,646	798	2,320	467	3,785
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$838,720 15	\$222,749 06	\$557,797 97	\$90,746 42	\$1,562,797 35
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	1,025	837	1,990	455	1,257
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$107,618 51	\$84,965 44	\$167,193 67	\$38,947 18	\$145,717 80
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	105	79	110	38	140
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$59,428 23	\$42,211 70	\$74,070 39	\$19,460 60	\$77,856 93
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	1,131	464	1,956	307	1,500
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$97,165 90	\$44,144 37	\$178,603 02	\$18,451 49	\$191,779 73
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	241	238	261	153	325
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	218	97	430	68	341
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$17,047 95	\$4,412 87	\$3,060 64	\$2,651 41	\$10,560 85
Public funds, . . . . .	71,900 00	-	165 00	7,803 40	100,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,000 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	124,080 75	31,712 48	17,915 00	13,671 75	143,100 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	4,590 00	-	-	-	600 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	2,966 69	-	12,873 25	926 45	45,000 00
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	70,053 75	-	-	7,052 56	2,350 00
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2,850 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,131,609 13
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	479,266 00	131,370 00	339,548 03	45,728 67	10,500 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	33,500 00	-	7,250 00	-	92,860 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	92,622 00	52,985 00	175,825 04	19,748 28	



	MIDDLEBOROUGH.		PLYMOUTH.		ROCKLAND.
	Middleborough Savings Bank.	Plymouth Savings Bank.	Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank.	East Abington Savings Bank.	
When incorporated, . . . . .	Mar. 13, 1873.	June 11, 1828.	1855.	Mar. 30, 1868	
Number of depositors, . . . . .	658	6,863	2,460	1,284	
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$118,531 77	\$2,162,895 60	\$507,082 04	\$387,945 71	
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	740	2,385	1,128	897	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$51,283 30	\$248,265 43	\$72,887 39	\$108,284 61	
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	40	269	68	69	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$23,284 29	\$137,100 25	\$38,000 48	\$38,096 00	
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	192	2,808	744	640	
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$18,765 06	\$237,980 69	\$75,882 45	\$63,190 84	
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	248	564	225	263	
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	47	468	198	135	
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$780 00	\$102,932 72	\$12,748 97	\$3,440 39	
Public funds, . . . . .	-	892,805 00	43,000 00	-	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	5,900 00	500 00	860 00	
Bank stock, . . . . .	3,540 00	454,775 00	27,500 00	68,728 35	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	12,825 00	2,794 00	3,225 00	
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	9,816 62	*	-	4,683 00	
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	165,880 00	49,000 00	2,049 00	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	19,950 00	1,300 00	-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	20,952 13	2,900 00	-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	69,035 00	729,100 00	271,760 00	282,365 62	
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	6,000 00	111,000 00	64,000 00	-	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	32,694 85	273,884 98	31,640 00	80,887 41	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,103 70	78,655 18	25,439 81	-	
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	{ 6 1/2 per cent. \$5,419 23	{ 6 1/2 per cent. \$131,261 69	{ 6 per cent. \$28,400 48	{ 6 per cent. -	

*Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$30,000; 6½ per cent. on 5,000; 7 per cent. on 71,225; 7 3/10 per cent. on 85,645; 7½ per cent. on 108,677; 8 per cent. on 5,435.

Public Funds—Maine, \$14,000; New Hampshire, 4,000; New London, 12,000; Portland, 11,000; Bath, 1,000; Manchester, 1,000.

Loan on Public Funds—On \$1,000 United States Bonds, \$500.

Bank Stock owned—Commonwealth, \$5,000; Atlas, 2,500; Webster, 2,500; Old Colony, 2,500; Revere, 2,000; Republic, 1,500; Plymouth, 1,500; First Ward, 2,400; Metropolitan, 2,500; Merchants', 1,000; City, 1,000; Commerce, 1,000; Third, Springfield, 1,000; North, 800; Shoe and Leather, 500.

Loan on Bank Stock—On 25 shares Plymouth, \$2,704.

Railroad Bonds—\$40,000.

Loan on Railroad Stock—\$1,300.

*East Abington Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$223,290.38; 7 3/10 per cent. on 7,000; 7½ per cent. on 9,300; 8 per cent. on 20,887.63.

Loan on United States Bonds—\$850.

Bank Stock owned—Hide and Leather, \$4,832.50; Traders', 4,487; Revere, 11,644.25; Webster, 8,290.60; Howard, 7,428.50; Elliot, 1,112.75; State, 9,155.25; Commercial, 7,675; Market, 5,577.25; Atlantic, 5,600.25; Freeman's, 3,125.

Loans on Bank Stock—On 21 shares Granite, \$2,200; Abington, 550; Atlantic, 275; People's, 200.

Railroad Bonds—Connecticut and Passumpsic River, \$2,040.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Redemption, \$4,683.

† None since July, 1865.

*Middleborough Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$6,000; 8 per cent. on 96,832; 9 per cent. on 4,707.85.

Bank Stock owned—Commerce, New Bedford, \$3,540.

*Plymouth Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$50,000; 6½ per cent. on 25,000; 7 per cent. on 816,677.98; 7 3/10 per cent. on 90,225; 7½ per cent. on 112,925; 8 per cent. on 35,200.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$70,000; Massachusetts, 8,000; Rhode Island, 12,000; Maine, 17,705; Salem, 10,000; Cambridge, 7,000; Hartford, 4,602.50; Charlestown, 14,733.75; Portland, 11,000; Meriden, 26,250; Newburyport, 5,000; Plymouth, 11,000; New London, 50,000; Holyoke, 46,750; Fall River, 47,195; New Bedford, 10,000; Lawrence, 28,425.

Loans on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$5,900.

Bank Stock owned—State, \$13,000; Merchants', 21,375; Plymouth, 21,800; Old Colony, 25,200; Bristol County, 17,100; Hingham, 5,700; Market, 10,240; Traders', 6,800; City, 8,400; Suffolk, 6,200; North, 900; Massachusetts, 9,292.50; Second, Boston, 27,000; Tremont, 19,500; Atlantic, 3,690; Eagle, 8,000; Old Boston, 5,450; New England, 8,600; Boylston, 7,000; Exchange, 12,100; Abington, 1,500; Commerce, 14,400; North America, 12,000; Railroad, 11,000; Globe, 2,900; Freeman's, 2,800; Shawmut, 8,950; Union, 10,000; Atlas, 23,400; Hamilton, 5,800; Boston, 13,557.50; Webster, 11,200; Blackstone, 5,920; Columbian, 4,200; Howard, 5,400; Revere, 16,000; Manufacturers', 10,000; Commonwealth, 10,000; Third, Springfield, 10,000; Home, 10,000; Manufacturers', 10,000; First Ward, 10,000.

Loans on Bank Stock—Bristol County, \$1,500; Old Colony and Plymouth, 1,200; Old Colony, 3,700; Plymouth, 6,425.

Railroad Bonds—\$165,880.

Loans on Railroad Stock—Old Colony, \$2,250; Vermont and Massachusetts, Cheshire, and Old Colony, 17,700.

\* See "Cash on hand."

	SCITUATE. Scituate Savings Bank.	SOUTH SCITUATE. South Scituate Savings Bank.	WAREHAM. Wareham Savings Bank.	BARNSTABLE. Barnstable Savings Bank.
When incorporated, . . . . .	May 22, 1851.	April 2, 1834.	1847.	1831.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	430	1,104	1,640	3,714
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$152,849 04	\$114,896 41	\$617,406 06	\$1,487,498 09
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	96	304	808	881
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$11,509 96	\$39,818 70	\$91,804 94	\$111,979 54
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceed- ing \$300 at one time, . . . . .	10	40	79	119
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$5,740 00	\$22,009 85	\$46,213 91	\$68,926 89
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	267	433	802	1,689
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$21,700 89	\$40,830 16	\$104,108 42	\$239,346 91
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	30	101	197	254
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	27	87	182	395
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$2,647 06	\$2,776 48	\$28,532 54	\$13,107 37
Public funds, . . . . .	-	10,850 00	-	-
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	1,800 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	17,900 00	57,700 00	191,471 59	273,450 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	1,300 00	1,350 00	225 00
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	30,165 53
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-	-	4,910 05	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	11,783 99	100,687 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	114,661 19	288,131 21	305,030 00	650,433 93
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	8,870 00	8,147 00	-	5,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	12,648 00	42,679 00	118,787 29	429,927 65
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,882 74	8,639 08	12,605 68	8,019 88
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	6 1/2 per cent. \$9,996 72	6 per cent. \$23,835 81	6 1/2 per cent. \$38,253 94	6 per cent. \$83,067 43



2,500; Falmouth, 5,194.50; City, Boston, 5,000; Revere, 6,473; Commerce, 6,770.75; Eleventh Ward, 8,184.75; Boylston, 10,803.50; Atlas, 11,328.25; Atlantic, 4,477.75; Shawmut, 10,000; North American, 9,225; Webster, 10,541.25; Eagle, 10,591.50; Suffolk, 11,654.38; Merchants', 11,220.95; Shoe and Leather, 6,000; Second, 7,246.25; First, 2,000; Republic, 3,000; Blackstone, 16,231.26; Exchange, 700.

Loan on Bank Stock—On Merchants', New Bedford, \$1,350.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony, \$4,910.05.

*Barnstable Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$402.936.32; 7½ per cent. on 124,250; 8 per cent. on 479,200.28; 9 per cent. on 50,000; 10 per cent. on 31,000.

Loan on Public Funds—\$1,800.

Bank Stock owned—First, Yarmouth, \$15,600; Old Colony, Plymouth, 6,000; Bay State, Lawrence, 3,000; Atlantic, 5,300; Atlas, 1,000; Blackstone, 25,000; Boston, 6,000; City, 4,300; Continental, 5,000; Commerce, 18,400; Elliot, 11,900; Globe, 3,500; Hamilton, 1,000; Howard, 2,000; Hide and Leather, 1,000; Massachusetts, 6,500; Merchants', 16,400; Market, 7,700; North American, 12,000; Redemption, 2,500; New England, 4,500; North, 3,500; Revere, 20,000; Republic, 21,000; Eagle, 1,000; Shawmut, 14,300; Second, 8,800; State, 300; State, 300; Suffolk, 4,100; Tremont, 19,300; Union, 3,000; Webster, 8,500; Traders', 2,200; Suffolk, 4,100; Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Traders', \$30,165.83.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Traders', \$30,165.83.

*Seaside Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$13,370; 7½ per cent. on 2,687; 7½ per cent. on 11,950; 8 per cent. on 103,107.19; 9 per cent. on 7,000.

Bank Stock owned—Boston, \$7,000; Merchants', 1,000; Blackstone, 1,400; North, 1,200; Howard, 1,600; Shawmut, 1,300; Washington, 400; State, 500; Monument, Charlestown, 1,000; Plymouth, 1,300; Hingham, 1,200.

*South Scituate Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6 per cent. on \$640; 7 per cent. on 69,771; 7½ per cent. on 89,255; 8 per cent. on 212,211.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$10,850.

Bank Stock owned—Eleventh Ward, \$4,000; Revere, 6,500; Traders', 2,800; Eagle, 2,300; Commerce, 1,000; Globe, 300; Union, 1,000; Columbian, 3,200; Shawmut, 1,300; Elliot, 800; Howard, 1,400; Union, Weymouth, 2,700; New England, 1,000; Massachusetts, 900; Hamilton, 1,000; City, 2,300; North, 4,500; Washington, 1,000; Second, 1,700; Webster, 2,000; Hingham, 2,800; Atlantic, 1,000; Union Market, Watertown, 2,000; Merchants', 1,000; Merchandise, 1,000; Fourth Ward, 4,000.

Loan on Bank Stock—On Union, Weymouth, \$1,300.

*Wareham Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$130,136; 7½ per cent. on 1,000; 7½ per cent. on 45,800; 7½ per cent. on 5,000; 8 per cent. on 239,141.

Bank Stock owned—Wareham, \$25,186.50; Andover, 500; Merchants', N. B.,

	HARWICH.		HYANNIS.		PROVINCETOWN.		CHICOPEE FALLS.	
	Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank.		Hyannis Savings Bank.		Seamen's Savings Bank.		Chicopee Falls Savings Bank.	
When incorporated, . . . . .	1855.	1868.			Apr. 14, 1851.	Mar. 20, 1875.		
Number of depositors, . . . . .	2,541	1,710			1,883	80		
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$530,663 05	\$604,725 67			\$652,519 43	\$3,136 85		
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	1,240	931			1,105	-		
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$152,958 51	\$133,187 34			\$117,492 03	-		
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	98	130			119	3		
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$54,189 64	\$61,162 93			\$58,661 55	\$1,795 50		
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	986	598			1,072	3		
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$105,562 61	\$81,392 76			\$104,557 21	\$624 70		
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	397	227			332	80		
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	285	41			229	1		
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	-	\$8,119 39			\$1,075 88	\$930 63		
Public funds, . . . . .	\$708 00	-			27,500 00	-		
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	1,000 00			-	-		
Bank stock, . . . . .	27,755 58	119,392 25			150,112 38	-		
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	6,600 00			10,686 00	1,000 00		
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	21,490 99	-			23,602 88	-		
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	15,000 00			84,500 00	-		
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	756 00			-	-		
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	2,211 85	10,410 95			10,328 21	-		
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	68,606 68	224,540 04			103,764 00	1,500 00		
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	2,700 00	1,700 00			168,576 00	-		
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	404,828 14	217,364 70			86,605 00	125 00		
Cash on hand, . . . . .	3,118 03	6,024 62			5,473 03	330 63		
	6 1/2 per cent.	6 per cent.			6 1/2 per cent.	-		
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	\$32,624 45	\$32,991 39			\$35,420 23	-		

Railroad Bonds—Cape Cod, \$15,000.  
Loan on Railroad Stock—On Old Colony, \$750.  
*Seamen's Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—6½ per cent.; 7 per cent.; 7½ per cent.; 7 3-10 per cent.; 7½ per cent.; 7½ per cent.; 8 per cent.  
Public Funds—Charlestown, \$25,000; Bath, 1,500; Portland, 1,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Boston, \$12,000; Republic, 10,000; Freeman's, 8,000; North America, 7,225; Provincetown, 6,210; Chelsea, 5,000; City, 1,000; Second, 1,700; Howard, 1,500; Shawmut, 2,103; Revere, 11,698.13; State, 10,100; Blackstone, 3,656.12; Elliot, 6,000; Mount Vernon, 6,250; Blue Hill, 1,779.50; Eleventh Ward, 5,432.50; Manufacturers, 8,615.63; Tremont, 5,803; Market, 1,190; Old Boston, 3,300; Webster, 1,190; Everett, 13,150; Atlas, 3,175; Suffolk, 4,187.50; Globe, 3,562.50; Continental, 3,131.25.  
Deposits in Banks bearing Interest—Freeman's, \$16,524.72; Provincetown, 7,078.16.  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony, \$55,000; Cape Cod, 25,000; Cheshire, 4,500.  
*Chicopee Falls Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$2,500; 7 3-10 per cent. on 125.  
Loan on Bank Stock—Holyoke, \$1,000.

*Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7½ per cent. on \$98,500; 8 per cent. on 306,323.14.  
Public Funds—\$708.  
Bank Stock owned—Cape Cod, \$15,671.75; Shawmut, 3,596.33; Yarmouth, 1,837.50; Republic, 1,550; Eleventh Ward, 5,000.  
Deposit in Bank bearing Interest—Shawmut, \$21,490.99.  
Railroad Bonds—Cape Cod, \$10,000.  
*Hyannis Savings Bank*.—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$139,411.14; 7½ per cent. on 46,810.92; 7 3-10 per cent. on 8,800; 8 per cent. on 240,930.58; 9 per cent. on 16,000.  
Loan on Public Funds—On United States Bonds, \$1,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Suffolk, \$8,843.25; Atlantic, 9,305.75; State, 1,692.75; Columbia, 351.37; Commerce, 26,473.25; Continental, 7,348; Traders', 4,204.38; City, 3,839; Eagle, 762; Monument, 5,100; First, Malden, 1,856.29; Webster, 1,759.25; Hamilton, 7,565.25; Howard, 1,115.50; Shoe and Leather, 433.25; Market, 1,165.25; North America, 793; Republic, 1,320; Globe, 6,500; Revere, 3,307.50; Atlas, 14,403; Shawmut, 4,356.50; Blackstone, 947.75; Eleventh Ward, 6,240.  
Loans on Bank Stock—On First, Hyannis, \$5,800; on First, Provincetown, 500; on Cape Cod, 500.



	SANDWICH.	WELLFLEET.	SOUTH YARMOUTH.	NANTUCKET.
	Sandwich Savings Bank.	Wellfleet Savings Bank.	Bas Relief Savings Bank.	Nantucket Institution for Savings.
When incorporated, . . . . .	1866.	1863.	April 20, 1874.	1834.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	568	1,183	633	1,724
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$108,867 55	\$438,827 96	\$130,036 87	\$672,722 11
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	378	728	875	1,422
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$22,396 58	\$117,168 37	\$125,518 66	\$129,206 28
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	16	107	152	119
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$8,218 35	\$58,586 91	\$82,745 98	\$71,363 12
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	229	523	137	1,650
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$16,175 63	\$56,769 18	\$18,311 94	\$109,806 82
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	75	303	468	193
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	36	379	41	125
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$4,860 46	\$13,945 05	\$100 00	\$7,367 24
Public funds, . . . . .	14,000 00	—	2,000 00	37,150 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	—	—	700 00	1,500 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	—	267,323 79	49,639 62	129,000 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	—	—	300 00	1,525 33
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	—	12,787 66	—	5,539 88
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	—	19,510 00	8,292 50	—
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	—	—	—	663 87
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	—	3,902 84	—	3,575 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	75,318 00	91,375 00	16,000 00	468,324 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	—	20,500 00	3,000 00	—
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	24,767 80	34,682 34	50,158 00	29,495 72
Cash on hand, . . . . .	33 44	1,365 87	3,791 00	8,451 90
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	{ 6 per cent.	{ 6 1/2 per cent.	{ 6 per cent.	{ 7 per cent.
	—	\$23,562 94	\$4,132 48	\$42,427 17

*Sandwich Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$10,525; 7 3-10 per cent. on 9,059; 8 per cent. on 71,501.80.

Public Funds—Norwich Bonds, \$10,000; Bath, 4,000.

*Wellfleet Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$67,030; 7 1-2 per cent. on 850; 7 3-10 per cent. on 7,000; 8 per cent. on 91,507.34.

Bank Stock owned—Eagle, \$14,203.25; Merchants', 5,924.50; Manufacturers', 6,939; Elliot, 19,086.75; Continental, 17,362; Blackstone, 16,808; Third, 5,226.92; Commerce, 1,042.25; Globe, 5,460.25; Revere, 2,907.12; Eleventh Ward, 3,287; Hide and Leather, 21,318.20; Webster, 3,765.75; Redemption, 5,059.25; Atlas, 16,538.75; Republic, 21,159.37 1-2; Old Boston, 3,675; Hamilton, 10,222.25; Shawmut, 11,400.25; Suffolk, 3,612.50; State, 9,890.75; Central, 7,608.75; North, 4,210.02 1-2; Howard, 1,728.75; Union, 2,773.25; Traders', 1,285; Faneuil Hall, 4,083; Mount Vernon, 2,540; Tremont, 11,941.25; Freeman's, 10,126.50; New England, 7,625; Provincetown, 2,531.50.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Blackstone, \$12,757.66.

Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$19,510.

*Bass River Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$54,158; 7 1-2 per cent. on 43,000; 8 per cent. on 11,700.

Public Funds—Somerville, \$2,000.

Loans on Public Funds—\$700.

Bank Stock owned—Everett, \$2,487.50; Mount Vernon, 630; Atlas, 5,713.75; First, 1,172; Republic, 1,140; First, New Bedford, 3,005.25; North America, 2,436; Eagle, 1,354.37; Redemption, 765; Second, 7,187.75; Manufacturers', 2,800; Elliot, 2,580; Merchants', 5,441.75; Commerce, 2,570; Exchange, 9,381.25; Citizens', 1,025.

Loans on Bank Stock—\$300.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony, \$4,210; New Bedford, 3,112.50; Narragansett, 970.

*Nantucket Institution for Savings.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$222,887.72; 7 3-10 per cent. on 23,400; 7 1-2 per cent. on 129,596.20; 8 per cent. on 125,625.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$25,548; Rockland, 8,602.

Loans on Public Funds—\$1,500.

Bank Stock owned—Atlas, \$7,500; North America, 9,100; Old Boston, 1,500; Commercial, 7,400; City, 2,400; Continental, 2,400; Commerce, 4,000; Exchange, 3,000; Eagle, 1,400; Faneuil Hall, 7,000; Howard, 800; Merchants', 2,300; North, 1,000; New England, 600; First, New Bedford, 2,000; First, Lynn, 2,600; Pacific, 17,800; Revere, 20,000; Shoe and Leather, 9,000; State, 5,700; Shawmut, 1,200; Traders', 4,500; Tremont, 4,800; Union, 700; Washington, 2,500; Webster, 7,500; Mercantile, 200.

Loans on Bank Stock—National Institution for Savings, \$1,525.33.

Deposits in Banks bearing interest—North, \$4,942.54; New England, \$58.34.

Loans on Railroad Stock—Androscooggin and Kennebec, \$663.87.

## AGGREGATES.

	1875. One hundred and eighty Savings Banks.	1874. One hundred and seventy-nine Savings Banks.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	720,634	702,099
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$237,848,963 21	\$217,452,120 84
Number of deposits during the year pre- ceding, . . . . .	643,173	645,149
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$59,930,144 11	\$57,611,608 52
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time,	46,635	42,899
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$27,889,291 37	\$24,848,847 75
Number of withdrawals during the year,	482,924	483,947
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$46,996,036 20	\$49,696,893 51
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	126,458	131,715
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	93,781	96,584
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$4,592,729 21	\$3,490,934 39
Public funds, . . . . .	17,920,232 33	18,843,066 32
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	802,087 80	730,234 85
Bank stock, . . . . .	24,750,663 04	22,377,009 56
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	1,331,685 40	1,517,279 68
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	7,794,834 57	3,294,486 26
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	8,345,367 79	6,486,881 94
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	322,785 87	617,811 87
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	3,191,258 49	2,798,970 82
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	120,171,268 08	109,254,540 01
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	14,823,853 44	13,746,158 37
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	38,065,924 75	37,995,689 34
Cash on hand, . . . . .	2,469,930 75	2,042,958 70
Average rate of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
Average amount of ordinary dividends, . . . . .	\$12,816,579 25	\$11,782,914 47
Annual expenses of the institution, . . . . .	661,503 92	644,632 68
Number of outstanding loans not exceed- ing \$3,000, . . . . .	39,200	-
Amount of same, . . . . .	\$46,920,247 46	-

s made by the following-named Companies, in  
with provisions in their charters :—

#### CHAPIN BANKING AND TRUST COMPANY.

NOVEMBER 5, 1875.

. . . . .	\$500,000 00
. . . . .	782,855 02
positors, . . . . .	256
of corporations, . . . . .	\$310,537 52
of individuals, . . . . .	952,499 72
. . . . .	47,734 23
1, 1875, . . . . .	5 per cent.

#### SACHUSETTS LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY.

OCTOBER 30, 1875.

. . . . .	\$500,000 00
of individuals, . . . . .	51,000 00
. . . . .	55,904 89
last return, August 15, 1875, . . . . .	3½ per cent.



## WORCESTER SAFE DEPOSIT AND TRUST COMPANY.

OCTOBER 31, 1875.

Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	
Deposits, . . . . .	1,156,726 82	
Number of depositors, including holders of certificates, . . . . .	1,294	
Bonds of the United States, . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
Bonds of city of Worcester, . . . . .	500 00	
Vermont Central and Vermont and Canada R. R. Equipment bonds, . . . . .	152,000 00	
		156,500 00
Central National Bank stock, New York, . . . . .	\$17,400 00	
Ninth National Bank stock, New York, . . . . .	11,255 00	
		28,655 00
Loans on notes of corporations, . . . . .	\$893,499 55	
Loans on notes of individuals, with collateral, . . . . .	62,145 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	54,250 00	
		1,009,894 55
Cash in office, . . . . .	\$66,498 86	
Cash on deposit, . . . . .	122,637 29	
		189,136 15
Dividend October 1, 1875, 4 per cent., . . . . .	8,000 00	

## NEW ENGLAND TRUST COMPANY.

OCTOBER 30, 1875.

Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$500,000 00	
Money in trust and on deposit, . . . . .	6,980,404 12	
Money on special deposit, without interest, . . . . .	519 00	
		\$7,480,923 12
Number of depositors, including holders of certificates, . . . . .	1,797	
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	\$11,655 00	
Boston bonds, . . . . .	211,783 38	
United States bonds, . . . . .	248,220 00	
Railroad stock, . . . . .	46,947 11	
		518,605 49
Cash in banks in Boston, . . . . .	\$1,135,654 89	
Cash in office, . . . . .	2,192 86	
		1,137,847 75
Loans on call, with collateral or two sureties, . . . . .	\$1,195,900 00	
Loans on mortgages of real estate, . . . . .	160,500 00	
Loans on time notes, with collateral or sureties, . . . . .	4,716,387 80	
		\$6,072,787 80
Stock in New England Trust Company, waiting distribution, . . . . .	\$15,580 63	

COLLATERAL LOAN COMPANY.

OCTOBER 23, 1875.

		\$128,600 00
t, . . . . .		492 00
. . . . .		486 85
. . . . .		331 93
. . . . .		38,519 77
ses due, . . . . .		1,036 38
of goods and chattels, . .	\$162,408 47	
. . . . .	1,500 00	
. . . . .	5,558 46	
	\$169,466 93	\$169,466 93

ON SAFE DEPOSIT AND TRUST COMPANY.

NOVEMBER 8, 1875.

d in, . . . . .		\$337,000 00
deposit department, . .	\$287,000 00	
and loan department, . .	50,000 00	
. . . . .		270,095 29
. . . . .	214,095 29	
depositors, . . . . .	56,000 00	
sitors, . . . . .	59	
ate bonds, . . . . .		11,075 00
bonds, . . . . .		20,200 00
. . . . .		2,500 00
Boston and Albany, . .	\$112,612 50	
Old Colony, . . . . .	10,187 90	
Lowell and Andover, . .	11,130 00	
with collateral or sureties, .		321,558 25
age of real estate, . . .		44,000 00
. . . . .		54,974 52



either by a law limiting the rate of interest on loans, or the rate of ordinary dividends, and perhaps both. Such laws would destroy unwise competition for deposits; check any injurious accumulations of capital, where its use is limited, and where it may foster speculation, because its use is limited; secure uniformity of action among the banks, so far as that is desirable; and tend to make the constant and most urgent consideration in management the safety of the deposits."

In times of industrial prosperity, when business men find ready use for their capital, we may reasonably suppose that, with the exception of trust funds and the deposits of a few retired business men, most of the receipts come from the accumulations of labor, for which our Institutions for Savings were organized; but the statistics of the present year—which show an increase of deposits amounting to \$15,256,777.14 in 1874, and \$20,396,842.37 in 1875, while the increase in number of depositors in 1874 was 35,870, and in 1875 was but 18,540—would seem to justify the belief that our Savings Institutions are being made the deposit banks of a large number of business men, who place their money in Savings Banks on call, leaving it there at a time when it cannot be used with profit, and making withdrawals at a time and under circumstances which tend greatly to the disadvantage of the people for whom the bank was especially organized.

It is obvious that the immediate, or almost immediate, investment of the deposits as they are received by the banks entails the frequent purchase of stocks at high prices, in times when money is being deposited freely, and such securities are (as at the present time) selling for a premium; and the immediate repayment of deposits on demand, must conversely involve the frequent sales of stocks at low prices at a time when deposits fall off and withdrawals are numerous.

The rate of ordinary dividends paid by one hundred and seventy-seven banks was as follows:—

9 at . . . . 5 per cent.	1 at . . . . 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ per cent.
1 at . . . . 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	14 at . . . . 7 "
119 at . . . . 6 "	1 at . . . . 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ "
28 at . . . . 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	2 at . . . . 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
1 at . . . . 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	1 at . . . . 8 "



*T A B L E , exhibiting the number, condition and progress of the Savings Banks of Massachusetts, in each year, from 1834 to 1875, inclusive. (Returns first required by Acts 1844, chap. 190.)*

YEAR.	No. of Banks.	Number of de- posit accounts.	Increase in num- ber of accounts over previous year.	Percentage of in- crease.	Amount of de- posits.	Increase in amt. of deposits over previous year.	Percentage of in- crease.	Average to each account.	Population of Massachusetts.	Deposits to each person or pop- ulation.	Expense of man- agement.	Percentage of ex- pense to total deposits.
1834,	22	24,256	2,976	12	\$8,407,778 00	\$513,597 00	16	\$140 09	614,408†	\$5 58	\$10,988 00	.38
1835,	27	27,292	2,554	9	8,921,370 00	453,208 00	11½	143 99	-	-	12,066 00	
1836,	28	29,786	2,778	9½	4,374,578 00	406,848 00	9½	146 19	-	-	14,413 00	
1837,	30	32,564	499	1½	4,781,426 00	87,967 00	2	146 51	-	-	17,504 00	
1838,	30	33,063	3,623	11	4,869,393 00	738,766 00	16½	147 27	-	-	18,329 00	
1839,	30	36,686	784	2	5,608,159 00	211,395 00	3½	152 86	-	-	17,204 00	
1840,	31	37,470	894	2	5,819,554 00	894,628 00	15½	157 98	737,609	7 88	17,952 00	
1841,	30	41,423	3,953	10½	6,714,182 00	186,270 00	2½	162 03	-	-	19,248 00	
1842,	-	42,567	1,164	2½	6,900,451 00	35,095 00	19	160 40	-	-	-	
1843,	31	43,217	630	1½	6,935,547 00	1,326,798 00	18½	166 23	-	-	20,777 00	
1844,	31	49,699	6,482	15	8,261,345 00	1,551,943 00	18½	168 66	-	-	22,688 00	.29
1845,	33	58,178	8,479	17	9,813,288 00	867,645 00	10	169 82	-	-	27,017 00	
1846,	38	62,893	4,715	8	10,680,933 00	1,099,880 00	10	172 45	-	-	29,307 00	
1847,	39	68,312	5,419	8½	11,780,813 00	1,89,685 00	14	171 26	-	-	34,490 00	
1848,	41	69,394	1,582	2½	11,970,448 00	141,106 00	14	169 08	-	-	36,405 00	
1849,	43	71,629	1,735	2½	12,111,554 00	1,548,471 00	13	174 57	994,514	13 73	37,361 00	
1850,	45	78,323	7,194	10	13,660,024 00	1,894,065 00	14	179 73	-	-	41,681 00	.26
1851,	45	86,537	7,715	9½	16,554,089 00	2,847,219 00	12	189 01	-	-	43,707 00	
1852,	53	97,353	10,816	12½	18,401,308 00	4,968,794 00	27	199 05	-	-	49,380 00	
1853,	60	117,404	20,051	20½	23,570,102 00	2,566,756 00	11	180 88	-	-	59,071 00	
1854,	73	136,654	19,250	16½	25,986,848 00	1,257,359 00	4½	184 10	-	-	63,471 00	.28
1855,	80	149,263	11,609	8½	27,296,217 00	3,077,231 00	10½	184 15	1,132,369	24 12	77,757 00	
1856,	81	165,444	17,221	11½	30,373,447 00	8,077,231 00	10½	184 15	-	-	89,309 00	

80	24,213	20,313	3%	56,053,628	30	0,450,134	00	12%	208	92	-	-	-	-	130,713	00	
97	18,864,	19,397	7	62,657,604	30	5,673,775	75	104	214	52	-	-	-	-	184,739	77	
102	291,488	128*	-	59,936,482	52	2,621,121	78*	41*	205	62	-	-	47	29	203,348	56	
102	316,853	25,365	8	67,732,264	31	7,795,281	79	13	213	76	-	-	-	-	219,257	03	
108	348,593	31,740	10	80,431,583	71	12,699,319	40	183	230	73	-	-	-	-	254,225	79	
115	383,094	34,501	104	94,838,336	54	14,406,752	83	184	247	55	-	-	-	-	297,527	60	
130	431,769	48,675	124†	112,119,016	64	17,280,680	10	181	259	67	-	-	-	-	339,271	57	
139	488,797	57,028	13	135,745,097	54	23,626,080	90	21	277	71	-	-	93	14	375,734	09	
160	561,201	72,404	14	163,704,077	54	27,958,980	00	201	291	52	-	-	-	-	429,080	09	
172	630,246	69,045	124	184,797,313	92	21,993,236	38	124	293	21	-	-	-	-	469,681	80	
175	666,229	35,983	5	202,195,343	70	17,398,029	78	8	303	49	-	-	-	-	547,518	83	
179	702,099	35,870	54†	217,452,120	84	15,256,777	14	7	309	71	-	-	-	-	644,682	68	
180	720,639	18,540	24†	237,848,963	21	20,396,842	37	9	330	05	-	-	144	00	661,503	92	
			146†								-	-	1,651,652				
											-	-					.277

Decrease.

f Nearly.

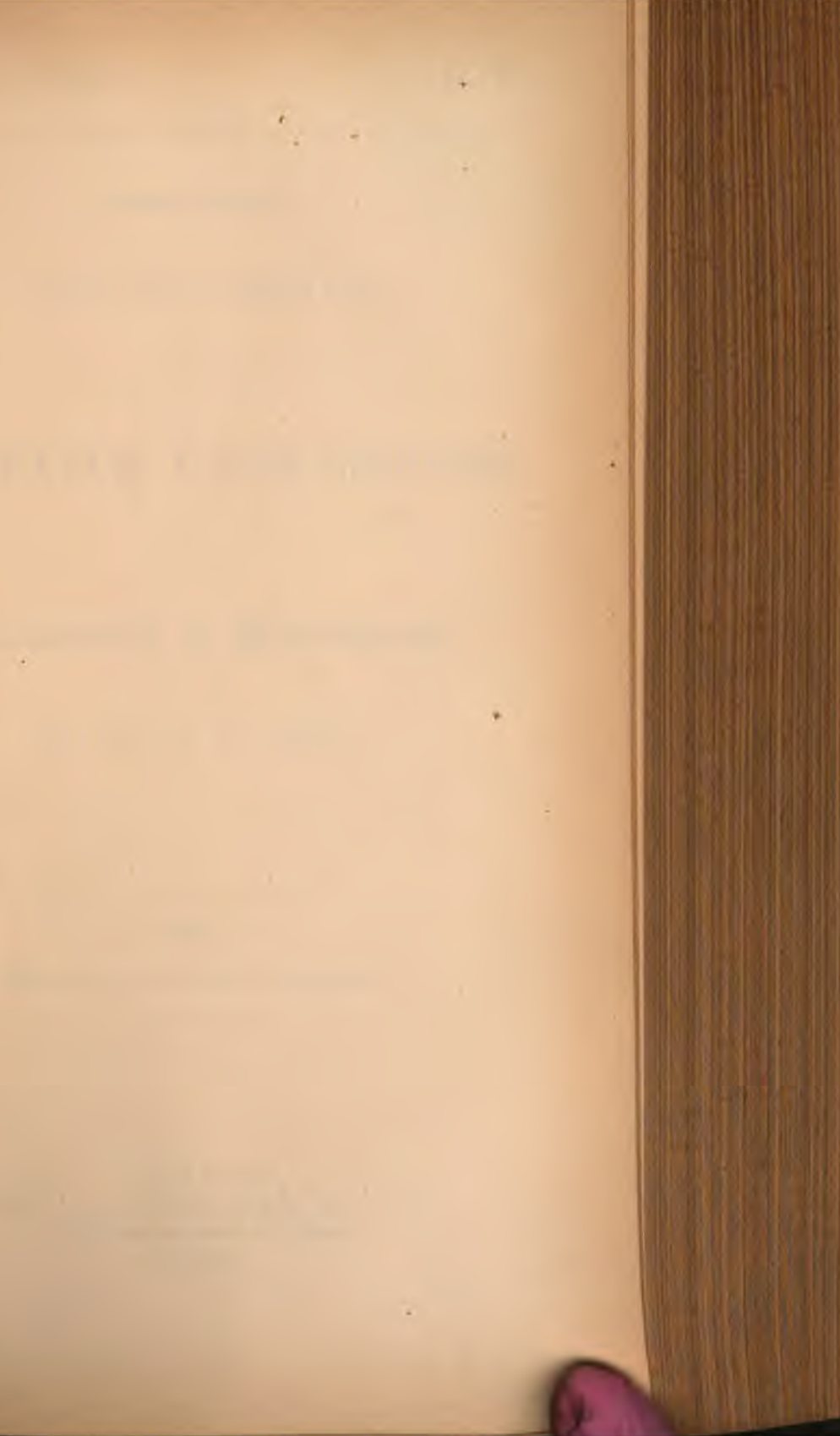
It In 1830.

## INDEX TO THE ANNUAL RETURNS.

[LOCATIONS.]

	Page		Page
Abington, . . . . .	164	Gloucester, . . . . .	108
Adams, . . . . .	150	Grafton, . . . . .	132
Amesbury, . . . . .	106	Great Barrington, . . . . .	150
Amherst, . . . . .	140	Greenfield, . . . . .	148
Andover, . . . . .	106	Groveland, . . . . .	108
Arlington, . . . . .	116	Haverhill, . . . . .	106
Ashburnham, . . . . .	128	Harwich, . . . . .	170
Athol, . . . . .	128	Haydenville, . . . . .	140
Attleborough, . . . . .	158	Hingham, . . . . .	164
Barnstable, . . . . .	168	Holliston, . . . . .	120
Barre, . . . . .	130	Holyoke, . . . . .	142-144
Beverly, . . . . .	106	Hopkinton, . . . . .	118
Boston, . . . . .	96-104	Hudson, . . . . .	120
Braintree, . . . . .	152	Hyannis, . . . . .	170
Bridgewater, . . . . .	164	Hyde Park, . . . . .	156
Brockton, . . . . .	164	Ipswich, . . . . .	110
Brookfield, . . . . .	130	Lancaster, . . . . .	132
Brookline, . . . . .	152	Lawrence, . . . . .	110
Cambridge, . . . . .	118-120	Lee, . . . . .	150
Canton, . . . . .	154	Leicester, . . . . .	132
Chelsea, . . . . .	104	Leominster, . . . . .	132
Chicopee, . . . . .	142	Lexington, . . . . .	120
Chicopee Falls, . . . . .	170	Lowell, . . . . .	120-122
Clinton, . . . . .	130	Lynn, . . . . .	110-112
Cohasset, . . . . .	154	Malden, . . . . .	124
Concord, . . . . .	118	Marblehead, . . . . .	112
Danvers, . . . . .	106	Marlborough, . . . . .	124
Dedham, . . . . .	154	Medford, . . . . .	124
East Bridgewater, . . . . .	164	Medway, . . . . .	156
Easthampton, . . . . .	140	Melrose, . . . . .	124
Fairhaven, . . . . .	158	Middleborough, . . . . .	166
Fall River, . . . . .	160	Milford, . . . . .	134
Fitchburg, . . . . .	130	Millbury, . . . . .	134
Florence, . . . . .	142	Monson, . . . . .	144
Foxborough, . . . . .	154	Nantucket, . . . . .	172
Framingham, . . . . .	118	Natick, . . . . .	124
Franklin, . . . . .	154	Needham, . . . . .	156
Gardner, . . . . .	132	New Bedford, . . . . .	162
Georgetown, . . . . .	106	Newburyport, . . . . .	112





	SANDWICH.		WELLFLEET.		SOUTH YARMOUTH.		NANTUCKET.
	Sandwich Savings Bank.		Wellfleet Savings Bank.		Bass River Savings Bank.		Nantucket Institution for Savings.
When incorporated, . . . . .	1866.		1863.		April 20, 1874.		1834.
Number of depositors, . . . . .	568		1,183		633		1,724
Amount of deposits, . . . . .	\$108,867 55		\$438,827 96		\$130,036 87		\$672,722 11
Number of deposits during the year preceding, . . . . .	378		728		875		1,422
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$22,396 58		\$117,168 37		\$125,518 66		\$129,206 28
Number of deposits received during the year of and exceeding \$300 at one time, . . . . .	16		107		152		119
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$8,218 35		\$58,586 91		\$82,745 98		\$71,363 12
Number of withdrawals during the year, . . . . .	220		523		137		1,650
Amount of the same, . . . . .	\$16,175 63		\$56,769 18		\$18,311 94		\$109,806 82
Number of accounts opened during the year, . . . . .	75		303		468		193
Number of accounts closed during the year, . . . . .	36		379		41		125
Amount of surplus on hand, . . . . .	\$4,860 46		\$13,945 05		\$100 00		\$7,367 24
Public funds, . . . . .	14,000 00		-		2,000 00		37,150 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-		-		700 00		1,500 00
Bank stock, . . . . .	-		267,323 79		49,639 62		129,000 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-		-		300 00		1,525 33
Deposits in banks bearing interest, . . . . .	-		12,787 66		-		5,530 88
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	-		19,510 00		8,292 50		-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		3,902 84		-		663 87
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		91,375 00		-		3,375 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	75,318 00		20,500 00		16,000 00		468,324 00
Loans to town or county, . . . . .	-		34,682 34		3,000 00		-
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	24,767 80		1,365 87		50,158 00		29,495 72
Cash on hand, . . . . .	33 44		64		3,791 00		8,451 90
Rate and amount of ordinary dividends for last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.		\$23,562 94		6 per cent.		7 per cent.
	{				\$4,132 48		\$12,427 17



Bank Stock owned—Everett, \$2,487.50; Mount Vernon, 630; Atlas, 5,713.75; First, 1,172; Republic, 1,140; First, New Bedford, 3,068.25; North America, 2,430; Eagle, 1,554.37; Redemption, 760; Second, 7,187.75; Manufacturers', 2,800; Elliot, 2,530; Merchants', 5,441.75; Commerce, 2,670; Exchange, 9,381.25; Citizens', 1,025.

Loan on Bank Stock—\$300.

Railroad Bonds—Old Colony, \$4,210; New Bedford, 3,112.50; Narragansett, 970.

*Unbacked Institution for Savings.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$222,387.12; 7 3-10 per cent. on 23,400; 7½ per cent. on 120,506.20; 8 per cent. on 125,625.

Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$28,548; Rockland, 8,602.

Loan on Public Funds—\$1,500.

Bank Stock owned—Atlas, \$7,500; North America, 9,100; Old Boston, 1,500; Commercial, 7,400; City, 2,400; Continental, 2,400; Commerce, 4,000; Exchange, 3,000; Eagle, 1,400; Faneuil Hall, 7,000; Howard, 800; Merchants', 2,300; North, 1,000; New England, 600; First, New Bedford, 2,000; First, Lynn, 2,600; Pacific, 17,800; Revere, 20,000; Shoe and Leather, 9,000; State, 5,700; Shawmut, 1,300; Traders', 4,500; Tremont, 4,800; Union, 700; Washington, 2,600; Webster, 7,500; Mercantile, 200.

Loan on Bank Stock—National Institution for Savings, \$1,525.33.

Deposits in Banks bearing Interest—North, \$4,942.64; New England, 588.34.

Loans on Railroad Stock—Androscooggin and Kennebec, \$693.87.

*Standard Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$19,525; 7 3-10 per cent. on 9,069; 8 per cent. on 71,301.80.

Public Funds—Norwich Bonds, \$10,000; Bath, 4,000.

*Wellfleet Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$67,030; 7½ per cent. on 830; 7 3-10 per cent. on 7,000; 8 per cent. on 91,507.34.

Bank Stock owned—Eagle, \$14,203.25; Merchants', 5,924.50; Manufacturers', 6,830; Elliot, 19,066.75; Continental, 17,362; Blackstone, 16,808; Third, 5,238.92; Commerce, 1,042.25; Globe, 9,460.25; Revere, 2,907.12; Eleventh Ward, 3,237; Hide and Leather, 21,318.25; Webster, 3,765.75; Redemption, 5,099.25; Atlas, 16,508.76; Republic, 21,125.37½; Old Boston, 3,675; Hamilton, 10,222.25; Shawmut, 11,400.25; Suffolk, 3,612.50; State, 9,890.75; Central, 7,608.75; North, 4,210.62½; Howard, 1,728.75; Union, 2,773.25; Traders', 1,265; Faneuil Hall, 4,033; Mount Vernon, 2,540; Tremont, 17,043.25; Freeman's, 10,126.50; New England, 7,625; Provincetown, 2,631.50.

Deposit in Bank bearing Interest—Blackstone, \$12,787.66.

Railroad Bonds—Eastern, \$19,510.

*Bass River Savings Bank.*—Rates of Interest on Loans—7 per cent. on \$54,158; 7½ per cent. on 43,000; 8 per cent. on 11,700.

Public Funds—Somerville, \$2,000.

Loans on Public Funds—\$700.





# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

[For Index to Companies, see end of Volume.]

## COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

	Page
Y, . . . . .	v
DMITTED, . . . . .	vi
WITHDRAWN, . . . . .	vi
IES, . . . . .	vi
	vii
SURPLUS OF MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES, . . . . .	ix
of increased capital, . . . . .	ix
TS RECEIVERSHIPS, . . . . .	ix
unts, . . . . .	x
unsettled, . . . . .	x, xi
OLUNTARILY CLOSING UP, . . . . .	xii
1876, . . . . .	xiii
TS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, . . . . .	xiv
ve Table A, . . . . .	xiv
TS MUTUAL MARINE AND FIRE-MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES, . . . . .	xiv
ve Table B, . . . . .	xiv
TS JOINT-STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES, . . . . .	xv
ve Table C, . . . . .	xv
OMPANIES OF OTHER STATES, . . . . .	xv
ve Table D, . . . . .	xv
ES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANIES, . . . . .	xvi
ve Table E, . . . . .	xvi
TS BUSINESS, . . . . .	xvi
ve Table F, . . . . .	xvi
ve ratios, . . . . .	xvi
of stock companies, . . . . .	xvii
able statistics, . . . . .	xvii
ation of the business, . . . . .	xviii
	xx
statistics secured, . . . . .	xx
used, . . . . .	xxi
securing annual statistics, . . . . .	xxi
ws, . . . . .	xxii
statutes relating thereto, . . . . .	xxii-xxiv
ERVES IN FIRE INSURANCE, . . . . .	xxvi
n in this State, . . . . .	xxvi, xxvii
n in the State of New York, . . . . .	xxvii, xxviii
es claimed for the New York law, . . . . .	xxviii-xxx
thereto, . . . . .	xxx
TABULATIONS, . . . . .	xxxiii
TS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, . . . . .	xxxiv
ts, assets, liabilities and surplus, . . . . .	xxxiv
ross cash income and expenditures, premiums, losses and expenses, . . . . .	xxxviii

<b>MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL MARINE AND FIRE-MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES,</b>	<b>Page</b>
Table III.—Guarantee fund, scrip, risks, assets, liabilities and surplus, . . . . .	xlii
Table IV.—Gross cash income and expenditures, premiums, losses and expenses, . . . . .	xliii
<b>MASSACHUSETTS JOINT-STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES,</b> . . . . .	xliiv
Table V.—Cash capital, risks, assets, liabilities and surplus, . . . . .	xliiv
Table VI.—Risks written, premiums received and losses paid, . . . . .	xlivi
Table VII.—Gross cash income and expenditures, expenses and dividends, . . . . .	xlviii
<b>INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES,</b> . . . . .	l
Table VIII.—Cash capital, risks, assets, liabilities and surplus, . . . . .	l
Table IX.—Risks written, premiums received and losses paid, . . . . .	lvii
Table X.—Gross cash income and expenditures, expenses and dividends, . . . . .	lcv
<b>FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES,</b> . . . . .	lxxviii
Table XI.—Cash capital, risks, assets, liabilities and surplus, . . . . .	lxxiii
Table XII.—United States Branches, . . . . .	lxxv
Table XIII.—Cost of insurance, . . . . .	lxxvi
Table XIV.—Massachusetts business in detail, . . . . .	lxxvii
Receipts and expenditures of the insurance department, . . . . .	lxxxv

## DETAILED STATEMENTS.

Massachusetts Mutual Fire Companies, . . . . .	1
Massachusetts Mutual Marine and Fire-Marine Companies, . . . . .	81
Massachusetts Joint-Stock Fire, Marine and Fire-Marine Companies, . . . . .	99
Fire, Marine and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies of other States, . . . . .	159
United States Branches of Foreign Companies, . . . . .	445
Steam-Boiler and Plate-Glass Insurance Companies, . . . . .	467
Foreign Fire Companies, . . . . .	475
List of Agents of insurance companies of other States and foreign countries, with amount of business done and tax paid by each, . . . . .	513

## APPENDIX.

# TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

---

### PART I.

#### FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE.

---

*To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.*

The Insurance Commissioner respectfully presents herewith the First Part of the Twenty-First Annual Report of the Insurance Department.

This volume contains the statements in detail of all the Insurance Companies, other than Life and Accident, doing business in this Commonwealth on the thirty-first day of December, 1875, as rendered to the Commissioner.

The whole number of such companies, duly authorized to transact business in this State, January 1, 1876, was two hundred and twenty-two, and may be classified as follows: Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, fifty-three (of which four have a cash guarantee capital amounting to \$700,000); Massachusetts Mutual Marine and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies, nine; Massachusetts Joint-Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies, twenty-six; Fire and Marine Insurance Companies of other States, one hundred and seventeen; United States Branches of Foreign Insurance Companies, fourteen; Plate-Glass Insurance Companies, two; Steam-Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company, one.

The following schedules show the companies admitted and withdrawn since the publication of the last report:—

## REPORT OF THE

## COMPANIES ADMITTED.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Date of Admission.
Firemen's, . . . . .	Newark, N. J., . .	May 3, 1875.
United States Plate-Glass, . .	Philadelphia, . .	7, "
Guaranty Fire, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	18, "
St. Nicholas, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	Sept. 13, "
Paterson Fire, . . . . .	Paterson, N. J., . .	23, "
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Company, . . . . .	London, Eng., . .	29, "
Northern Assurance Company, .	London, Eng., . .	Feb. 5, 1876.
Newark City, . . . . .	Newark, N. J., . .	9, "

## COMPANIES WITHDRAWN.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Date of Withdrawal.
Newport Fire and Marine,* . .	Newport, R. I., . .	May -, 1875.
Globe, . . . . .	Chicago, Ill., . .	Aug. 2, "
Kansas, . . . . .	Leavenworth, Kan.,	11, "
Planters', . . . . .	Memphis, Tenn., .	Sept. 1, "
Penn, . . . . .	Philadelphia, Penn.,	Oct. 11, "
Commercial, . . . . .	San Francisco, Cal.,	Dec. 23, "

## NEW COMPANIES.

Three Mutual Companies (two having a guarantee capital) and five Joint-Stock Companies have organized under the general law of this State, and commenced business during the year. The details of these organizations will be found in the following schedule :—

\* Amalgamated with Providence Washington.

*Schedule of all the Insurance Companies organized under the General Law, Chap. 375, Acts of 1872, from the date of the passage of said Act, to March 1, 1876.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Capital.	Date of Charter.	Commenced Business.
Firemen's Fire, . . . . .	Boston,	\$300,000 00	Dec. 21, 1872,	Dec. 30, 1872.
Massachusetts Mutual, . . . . .	"	100,000 00*	21, "	Jan. 1, 1873.
Neptune Fire and Marine, . . . . .	"	300,000 00	24, "	1, "
North American, . . . . .	"	200,000 00	24, "	1, "
Shoe and Leather, . . . . .	"	200,000 00	26, "	1, "
Boylston Mutual, . . . . .	"	1,000,000 00†	26, "	8, "
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, . . . . .	"	500,000 00	26, "	9, "
Prescott, . . . . .	"	200,000 00	26, "	15, "
Dwelling-House, . . . . .	"	200,000 00	30, "	9, "
Washington Fire and Marine, . . . . .	"	300,000 00	31, "	1, "
Eliot, . . . . .	"	200,000 00	31, "	4, "
Franklin Insurance Company of Boston, . . . . .	"	200,000 00	Jan. 4, 1873,	Feb. 15, "
Whately Mutual, . . . . .	Whately,	Mutual.	May 18, "	May 15, "
Ashfield Mutual, . . . . .	Ashfield,	"	June 4, "	July 19, "
Mill-Owners' Mutual, . . . . .	Boston,	"	13, "	Aug. 1, "

\* Guarantee capital.

† Guarantee fund.

## Schedule of Insurance Companies organized under General Law—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Capital.	Date of Charter.	Commenced Business.
People's, . . . . .	Worcester, . .	\$250,000 00	Aug. 9, 1873,	†
Merchants' Union, . . . . .	Boston, . .	200,000 00	Oct. 22, "	†
Boston Marine, . . . . .	" . .	300,000 00	Dec. 23, "	Jan. 20, 1874.
Merchants' Union, . . . . .	" . .	200,000 00	Feb. 12, 1875,	†
People's Union, . . . . .	" . .	200,000 00	March 18, "	†
Revere Fire, . . . . .	" . .	200,000 00	May 3, "	May 6, 1875.
Mechanics' Mutual, . . . . .	" . .	200,000 00*	4, "	5, "
Globe, . . . . .	" . .	200,000 00	4, "	27, "
Commonwealth, . . . . .	" . .	300,000 00	5, "	6, "
Suffolk Mutual, . . . . .	" . .	200,000 00*	18, "	June 1, "
Alliance, . . . . .	" . .	200,000 00	27, "	July 1, "
Shawmut, . . . . .	" . .	500,000 00	Aug. 6, "	Sept. 23, "
Cotton and Woolen Manuf. Mutual Ins. Co. of New England,	" . .	Mutual.	Oct. 19, "	Oct. 20, "

\* Guarantee capital.

† Charter void, not having commenced business within one year.

‡ Reorganized as the Globe Insurance Co.

## CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES.

The cash capital invested in the insurance business in this State, now amounts to \$8,024,200, as follows:—

Joint-Stock Companies, . . . . .	\$6,567,000 00
Cash guarantee capital of Mutual Cos., . . . . .	700,000 00
“ “ fund of Mut. M. & F. M. Cos., . . . . .	757,200 00

A surplus over all liabilities, including capital and scrip, of \$4,575,405 is held by the companies of this State.

The increase of capital during the year has been, in Joint-Stock Companies, \$1,700,000; in guarantee capital of Mutual Companies, \$400,000; in cash guarantee fund of Mutual Marine Companies, \$18,700.

The surplus held by the Joint-Stock Companies now amounts to 33½ per cent. upon their capital, and several are in condition to make large stock dividends whenever they may deem it expedient. It will be seen, from the following schedule, that the Springfield Fire and Marine is the only company which has thus far made such dividends. The cash capital of this company is now \$750,000.

*Schedule of all the Insurance Companies which have increased their Capital Stock, as provided by Chap. 375 of the Acts of 1872, and Acts subsequent thereto, from January 1, 1873, to March 1, 1876.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Date of Increase.	Amount of Increase.
Massachusetts Mutual, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Jan. 22, 1873,	\$100,000 00*
Holyoke Mutual Fire, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	Feb. 27, 1873,	100,000 00*
Dwelling-House, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Apr. 11, 1873,	100,000 00
Shoe and Leather, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	May 20, 1873,	100,000 00
Springfield Fire and Mar., . . . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	Feb. 16, 1876,	100,000 00†
Faneuil Hall, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Dec. 30, 1875,	200,000 00
Springfield Fire and Mar., . . . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1876,	150,000 00†

## MASSACHUSETTS RECEIVERSHIPS.

Since the publication of the last report, the receivers of several insolvent companies have rendered their final accounts

\* Guarantee capital.

† Stock dividends of surplus.

## REPORT OF THE

to the supreme court, but as the compensation of the receivers has not, except in one instance, been determined, no tabulation has been made. The statements forwarded to the department are given in detail, as in former reports.

*Hide and Leather Insurance Company. (Final account.)*

Amount realized from assets, . . . . .	\$425,240 59
“ of claims for losses allowed, . . . . .	741,631 25
“ “ “ “ return premiums allowed, . . . . .	76,949 58
“ “ all other claims allowed (including \$5,884.65 for taxes, and other preferred claims paid in full), . . . . .	11,768 98
Percentage of dividends paid on losses, . . . . .	48½
“ “ “ “ return premiums, . . . . .	45
Expenses, . . . . .	\$14,511 19
Compensation of receivers, . . . . .	7,283 24

*Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company. (Final account.)*

Amount realized from cash assets, . . . . .	\$19,866 26
“ “ “ notes and assessments, . . . . .	59,925 09
“ of claims for losses allowed, . . . . .	61,843 70
Percentage of dividends paid, . . . . .	100

*Union Mutual Fire Insurance Company. (Final account.)*

Amount realized from cash assets, . . . . .	\$347,464 96
“ “ “ deposit notes and interest, . . . . .	184,154 02
“ “ “ assessments, . . . . .	445,738 03
“ of claims for losses allowed, . . . . .	1,137,070 01
“ “ “ “ return premiums allowed, . . . . .	2,239 21
Percentage of dividends on losses paid, . . . . .	75
“ “ “ “ return premiums, . . . . .	60

*Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance Company.*

Amount realized from cash assets, . . . . .	\$713,705 87
“ “ “ deposit notes and interest, . . . . .	427,887 57
“ “ “ assessments, . . . . .	472,144 02
“ of claims for losses allowed, . . . . .	1,324,579 14
Percentage of dividends paid, . . . . .	100

*Monitor Mutual Fire Insurance Company.*

Owing to the death of William G. Colburn, Esq., late receiver, the settlement of the affairs of this company has been somewhat delayed. James C. Davis, Esq., the present receiver, reports that the claims against the company (\$10,070.20) will probably be paid in full.



*Franklin Insurance Company.*

Amount realized from assets, . . . . .	\$662,807 51
“ of claims for losses allowed, . . . . .	2,051,623 18
“ “ “ “ return premiums allowed, . . . . .	123,852 34
Percentage of dividends paid on losses, . . . . .	25
“ “ “ “ “ return prem's (in full), . . . . .	27

A further dividend of about three per cent. on losses will probably be paid.

*Washington Insurance Company.*

Amount realized from assets, . . . . .	\$905,845 15
“ of claims for losses allowed, . . . . .	1,037,888 62
“ “ “ “ return premiums allowed, . . . . .	31,644 89
Percentage of dividends paid on losses, . . . . .	81
“ “ “ “ “ return prem's (final), . . . . .	83½
Estimated value of assets on hand, . . . . .	\$35,000 00

*New England Mutual Marine Insurance Company.*

Amount realized from assets, . . . . .	\$894,443 47
“ of claims allowed, . . . . .	1,075,327 96
Percentage of dividends paid, . . . . .	81

A further dividend of one or two per cent. will probably be made.

*National Insurance Company.*

Amount realized from assets, . . . . .	\$626,220 87
“ of claims for losses allowed, . . . . .	1,210,924 44
“ “ “ “ return premiums allowed, . . . . .	175,635 89
“ “ other claims allowed, . . . . .	2,012 98
Percentage of dividends, . . . . .	88

The final settlement of the affairs of these companies is principally delayed by suits in the courts and proceedings for foreclosure of mortgages. The question as to the disposition of funds remaining in the hands of receivers of mutual companies, after the losses have been paid, has been passed upon by the supreme judicial court, and the opinion of the court is of such importance to that class of companies, that an abstract of the points therein decided is here inserted :—

1. By the contract contained in the policies and by-laws, the insured are not entitled to interest upon their losses, in cases where the absolute funds are exhausted and a resort to the contingent liability of the members is necessary; an assessment cannot be made to pay interest.

2. The corporation or receivers are not liable to pay any losses which occur after the injunction and judicial sequestration of all its property.

3. An assessment cannot be made to pay claims for the value of unexpired policies, or for unearned premiums; and the receivers cannot pay them out of their surplus; but—

4. Such surplus should be repaid to the members who have paid their assessment in full, they having paid, under a mistake of fact, more than they were required by law to pay.

#### COMPANIES VOLUNTARILY CLOSING UP.

##### *Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company.*

The secretary of this company renders the following statement of its affairs December 31, 1875 :—

Assessments collected, . . . . .	\$23,340 86
Collected from other sources, . . . . .	3,340 99
Losses and expenses paid, . . . . .	13,257 69
Cash on hand, . . . . .	5,796 33

All losses have been paid except one, which is now in process of settlement through the courts.

The question as to how the funds on hand, after the payment of all losses, shall be disposed of, has occasioned considerable discussion; these funds having been received by calls upon deposit notes, the point is not covered by the decision before quoted. For reasons given in his last Report, page xix, the Commissioner is of the opinion that claims for unearned premiums in mutual insurance companies should be paid in full, provided a sufficient sum can be realized from the notes. If a sufficient sum cannot be realized from this source, a pro rata division should be made upon these claims.

##### *Mutual Safety Fire Insurance Company, Wakefield.*

The members of this company, realizing their liability to a heavy assessment, have decided to close up its affairs. All policies have been surrendered, and there are no outstanding liabilities.

##### *New Bedford Companies.*

Owing to the character of the marine business transacted by these companies, considerable time must elapse before

their affairs can be fully closed. The usual progress in this direction has been made during the year.

Since rendering their annual statement, the members of the Commercial Mutual Insurance Company have decided to discontinue business. All risks have been re-insured and the company retains its organization only for the purpose of closing its affairs.

The statement of the Union Mutual Marine Insurance Company may be found on pages 95-97. The whole amount of outstanding risks of this company, December 31, 1875, was only \$199,397. The terminations during the year were \$603,235. The condition of the company has materially improved during 1875, and after the discharge of all liabilities except scrip, a large sum will remain—the proper distribution of which may have to be determined by the courts. The question for adjudication is, whether the profits of the last members of the company shall be applied to the payment of outstanding scrip, the profits upon which the same was based having been, in part, dissipated by subsequent losses. Section 40 of chapter 58 of General Statutes provides for annual scrip dividends of the profits of Mutual Marine Insurance Companies, and declares that the certificates “shall contain a provision declaring the same to be subject to future losses and expenses,” and “subject to be reduced by the directors in case of losses and expenses in any subsequent year exceeding the estimated profits of such year.” The disaster to the Arctic fleet, and other losses during 1871, impaired the scrip reserve of this company \$328,608, or about 75 per cent. Had a corresponding reduction of the outstanding scrip been made at that time, as the statute evidently contemplates, the present question would not have arisen.

*Housatonic Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Stockbridge.*

This company having decided to discontinue business, the officers are now closing up its affairs.

**BUSINESS OF 1875.**

The business of the year is exhibited in a condensed form in the following Comparative Tables :—

COMPARATIVE TABLE A.—*Mass. Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.*

	1874.*	1875.†	Increase or Decrease in 1875.
Assets, . . . . .	\$4,803,824	\$5,628,331	+\$824,507
Liabilities, . . . . .	2,734,754	2,795,959	+61,205
Surplus, . . . . .	2,069,070	2,832,367	+763,297‡
Income, . . . . .	2,187,439	2,194,998	+7,559
Expenditures, . . . . .	1,833,641	1,761,611	—72,030
Risks written, . . . . .	160,132,801	166,102,515	+5,969,714
Net premiums received, . . . . .	1,838,039	1,870,033	+31,994
Risks outstanding, . . . . .	378,250,375	390,222,972	+11,972,597
Losses paid, . . . . .	814,978	593,715	—221,263
Losses incurred, . . . . .	854,260	593,054	—261,206
Assessments collected, . . . . .	27,531	11,326	—16,205
Profits returned, . . . . .	619,840	742,005	+122,165
Expenses, . . . . .	374,827	389,683	+14,856

\* Fifty-three companies.

† Fifty-five companies.

‡ Of this amount, \$400,000 is derived from the guarantee capital of two companies organized during the year.

COMPARATIVE TABLE B.—*Mass. Mutual Marine and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies.*

	1874.*	1875.*	Increase or Decrease in 1875.
Cash guarantee fund, . . . . .	\$738,500	\$757,200	+\$18,700
Subscription notes, . . . . .	1,311,500	1,248,700	—62,800
Assets, . . . . .	4,868,106	4,847,962	—20,144
Liabilities, . . . . .	1,500,461	1,295,305	—205,156
Surplus, . . . . .	288,229	362,730	+74,501
Income, . . . . .	1,600,567	1,505,395	—95,172
Expenditures, . . . . .	1,211,321	1,256,079	+44,758
Risks written, . . . . .	76,800,648	72,070,590	—4,730,058
Net premiums received, . . . . .	1,450,620	1,342,333	—108,287
Risks outstanding, . . . . .	51,550,185	49,918,252	—1,631,933
Losses paid, . . . . .	738,827	697,797	—41,030
Losses incurred, . . . . .	780,550	696,475	—84,075
Expenses, . . . . .	165,311	177,287	+11,976
Scrip dividends declared, . . . . .	147,850	291,323	+143,473
Scrip redeemed, . . . . .	30,119	135,940	+105,821
Scrip outstanding, . . . . .	1,029,415	1,184,028	+154,613

\* Seven companies.

COMPARATIVE TABLE C.—*Mass. Joint-Stock Insurance Companies.*

	1874.*	1875.†	Increase or Decrease in 1875.
Cash capital, . . .	\$4,867,000	\$6,567,000	+\$1,700,000
Assets, . . . .	9,447,281	12,033,870	+2,586,589
Liabilities, . . . .	3,018,206	3,386,562	+368,356
Surplus, . . . .	6,429,074	8,647,308	+2,218,234†
Income, . . . .	4,151,836	4,448,914	+297,078
Expenditures, . . .	2,893,387	3,529,506	+636,119
Risks written, . . .	280,399,888	324,649,134	+44,249,246
Net premiums received, .	3,651,609	3,906,161	+254,552
Risks outstanding, . .	248,040,630	291,499,188	+43,458,558
Losses paid, . . . .	1,756,417	2,033,643	+277,226
Losses incurred, . . .	1,863,685	2,126,750	+263,065
Expenses, . . . .	850,363	1,025,267	+174,904
Dividends declared, . .	286,000	586,250	+300,250

\* Twenty-one companies.

† Twenty-six companies.

† Of this amount, \$1,600,000 is derived from new capital invested in the business during the year.

COMPARATIVE TABLE D.—*Fire and Marine Insurance Companies of other States.*

	1874.*	1875.†	Increase or Decrease in 1875.
Cash capital, . . . .	\$37,304,360	\$40,223,051	+\$2,918,691
Assets, . . . .	105,232,402	113,780,657	+8,548,255
Liabilities, . . . .	37,948,539	37,439,171	—509,368
Income, . . . .	60,439,622	58,381,508	—2,058,114
Expenditures, . . . .	47,074,478	49,170,820	+2,096,342
Fire risks written, . . .	3,865,235,979	4,017,723,295	+152,487,316
Net premiums received thereon, . . . .	41,588,643	40,483,989	—1,104,654
Marine risks written, . .	1,187,787,606	1,064,061,171	—123,726,435
Net premiums received thereon, . . . .	13,541,481	11,866,618	—1,674,863
Fire losses paid, . . . .	18,707,080	20,194,787	+1,487,707
Marine or inland losses paid, . . . .	7,729,295	7,172,861	—556,434
Dividends paid, . . . .	4,551,911	5,213,315	+661,404
Expenses, . . . .	15,403,873	15,481,359	+77,486

\* One hundred and eleven companies.

† One hundred and seventeen companies.

### COMPARATIVE TABLE E.—*U. S. Branches of Foreign Companies.*

[Fire business only.]

	1874.*	1875.†	Increase or Decrease in 1875.
Assets in U. S., . . .	\$13,504,635	\$16,104,778	+\$2,600,143
Liabilities in U. S., . . .	6,721,457	7,172,544	+451,087
Income, . . . . .	10,814,086	11,281,047	+466,961
Expenditures, . . . . .	7,201,878	7,778,426	+576,548
Risks written, . . . . .	1,028,782,326	1,124,116,634	+95,334,308
Net premiums received, . . .	10,327,235	10,654,425	+327,190
Losses paid, . . . . .	4,299,789	4,409,659	+109,870
Losses incurred, . . . . .	4,446,422	4,404,905	—41,517
Expenses, . . . . .	2,860,962	3,264,408	+403,446

\* Thirteen companies.

† Fourteen companies.

### COMPARATIVE TABLE F.—*Massachusetts Business.*

	1874.	1875.	Increase or Decrease in 1875.
Fire risks written, . . .	\$655,056,069	\$597,478,409	—\$57,577,660
Fire premiums received, . .	8,253,755	7,232,486	—1,021,269
Fire losses paid, . . . .	3,425,364	3,222,493	—202,871
Fire losses incurred, . . .	3,676,063	3,221,943	—454,120
Marine risks written, . . .	205,337,501	200,104,088	—5,233,413
Marine premiums rec'd, . .	3,781,670	3,508,189	—273,481
Marine losses paid, . . .	2,183,281	2,114,574	—68,707
Marine losses incurred, . .	1,910,890	2,127,643	+216,753

### Comparative Ratios.

	1874.	1875.	Increase or Decrease in 1875.
Fire premiums received to risks written, . . . . .	1.26	1.21	— .05 or 4. per cent.
Fire losses incurred to risks written, . . . . .	.56	.54	— .02 or 3.6 " "
Fire losses incurred to premiums received, . . .	44.5	44.5	Same.
Marine premiums received to risks written, . . . . .	1.84	1.75	— .09 or 4.9 " "
Marine losses incurred to risks written, . . . . .	.93	1.06	+ .13 or 14. " "
Marine losses incurred to premiums received, . . .	50.5	60.6	+10.01 or 20. " "

These tabulations indicate that the companies, as a whole, have had another successful year. This is principally due to the decrease in the amount of losses incurred. Most of the Stock Companies have paid fair dividends to their stockholders, and it is worthy of note that these dividends, in the aggregate, have been paid from the income from interest, no part of the profits of the insurance business having been used for this purpose. For the three years ending December 31, 1875, the income of the Massachusetts Joint-Stock Companies, exclusive of receipts for premiums, amounted to \$1,422,084; dividends declared, \$867,250; balance, \$574,834. The stock dividend of the Springfield Fire and Marine is not included in this statement of dividends, as the amount still remains for the protection of policy-holders.

The Mutual Fire Insurance Companies of this State have had a notably prosperous year, having returned \$742,005 to holders of expired policies, and added \$363,297 to their net surplus. The risks written are about \$6,800,000 in excess of 1874, and the percentage of losses to premiums received has receded from 44 in 1874 to 32 in 1875.

There are other indications in the statistics of the year, not so favorable, but alike worthy of careful consideration. It is evident that the business is, so to speak, on the downward road. Most of the ratios indicate, like sign-boards, that continued prosperity lies in a different direction from that now pursued by the companies. The average premium rate on fire risks of all the companies doing business in this State has receded from 1.17 in 1874 to 1.10 in 1875. This fraction of seven one-hundredths of one per cent. seems a small reduction, but it amounts, on the Massachusetts business alone, to \$418,235, and on the whole business of the Companies, to \$3,909,085. In fact, the fraction, within which lies the success or failure of an insurance company, is a very small one.

The average rate upon marine and inland premiums has receded from 1.45 in 1874 to 1.30 in 1875. The returns of companies doing an inland business upon our lakes and rivers, plainly indicate that a reform is necessary in this branch of the insurance business. Eleven companies, not located on the seaboard, exhibit for the year, net inland premiums

o

received, \$519,476 ; losses paid, \$481,079. Estimating the expenses at 20 per cent. of net premiums, the business shows a loss of \$65,498. Of these eleven companies, seven exhibit a net loss, and the other four a profit of  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $1\frac{1}{10}$ , 20 and 60 per cent., respectively.

Confining ourselves to the statistics of Massachusetts business (which will be found in detail, in Table XIV.), we find the average reduction of rate on fire business to be .05, or 4 per cent. The ratio of losses incurred to risks written, is more favorable, being .54 against .56 in 1874. The ratio of losses incurred to premiums received, remains the same ; viz., 44.5. This very low ratio accounts for the profits of the year. It is not, however, safe to assume that this is a fair ratio for a series of years, and companies which adopt it as a basis for premium rates, may make a serious mistake. While no one can doubt that the improvements in the construction of buildings in the city of Boston, and in the facilities for extinguishing fires, will have a marked effect in reducing the annual losses by fire, yet it will require a series of years to determine how great a reduction may be expected from, or attributed to, these causes. The exhibit of marine business is not so favorable to the companies. The average premium rate has receded from 1.84 in 1874, to 1.75 in 1875, or about five per cent. The ratio of losses incurred to risks written has increased from .93 in 1874 to 1.06 in 1875 ; and the ratio of losses incurred to premiums received has increased 20 per cent. Although there is yet an ample margin, or in nautical parlance, "sea-room enough," it will be well for the companies to have a sharp look-out, and keep the lead going.

It is probably true, that, so far as rates are concerned, the insurance business in this State is considerably *demoralized*, and Boston companies are charged with being the cause. If this demoralization was confined to this State, we might look here for the cause ; but as it is very general all over the country, it would seem to be nothing more nor less than a natural sequence to the period of high rates which prevailed after the great fires in Chicago and Boston. When, in consequence of a great conflagration, or a series of unprofitable years, companies (notably those of small capital) become



poor, they are clamorous for a combination for the purpose of increasing the rates, and prompt to unite with an organization formed for such purpose. But when the capital is restored, and a surplus accumulated, they become jealous of their associates, and ambitious to do more business. Having "waxed fat," they "kick." Meanwhile, encouraged by the high rates, new capital embarks in the business, and soon the new companies, reinforced by the seceders, offer to the public so large an amount of security, that, to save their business, other companies must yield. And so the pendulum of rates swings to and fro across the line of actual cost.

In order to see how well founded the complaint against the Boston companies is, a few ratios of Massachusetts fire business have been drawn, which have a bearing upon the case :—

*Premium Rates on Massachusetts Business (Fire).*

	1874.	1875.	Variations.
Massachusetts Joint-Stock Companies, .	1.29	1.22	—07
Companies of other States, . . .	1.34	1.25	—09
Companies of other Countries, . . .	1.26	1.21	—05

These ratios indicate that if the Boston companies have taken the lead, the other companies have closely followed.

There are other ratios drawn from the schedule of Massachusetts fire business, to which the attention of companies of other States is respectfully invited :—

*Ratio of Losses Incurred to Premiums Received, 1875.*

Massachusetts Joint-Stock Companies, . . . . .	30 per cent.
Companies of other States, . . . . .	53 " "
Companies of other Countries, . . . . .	52 " "

*Profit on Massachusetts Fire Business.—Expenses estimated at 30 per cent. of premiums.*

	1874.	1875.
Mass. Joint-Stock Companies, \$399,677, or 28 $\frac{2}{3}$ ct.		\$539,378, or 40 $\frac{2}{3}$ ct.
Companies of other States, 846,524, or 23 $\frac{2}{3}$ ct.		557,964, or 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ ct.

It is well known that the Boston companies write very lightly upon special hazards,—the principal part of this business being done by companies of other States. The figures above given indicate plainly that the rates upon this class of risks should not be further reduced.

While it is natural that the people of this State should be anxious to obtain their insurance at as low rates as possible, yet, at the same time, they want what they pay for—insurance; and will not thank the companies to underbid each other to such an extent as to render certain an impairment of the security offered. Excluding from the profits of the year the amount derived from the business upon which the Massachusetts companies write most largely, there probably remains little or nothing to the credit of the special hazard business.

In view of the confidence imposed in, and the responsibility resting upon, the Insurance Commissioner, he feels that he cannot be too urgent in calling the attention of home companies, as well as those of other States, to these facts. Let Table XIV. of Massachusetts business be carefully examined. From the premiums received, deduct the losses incurred, and a fair percentage for expenses, and note how small is the margin of profit. At the same time, it must be borne in mind that the greatest reduction in rates was during the last three months of the year, and only a small percentage of the premiums upon these risks was earned on the first day of January, 1876.

#### STATISTICS.

The opportunity to obtain statistics of great value to insurers and insured, afforded by the taking of the Industrial Statistics and Decennial Census, was not overlooked by the Department. By arrangement with the Chief of the Bureau having the matter in charge, a number of questions, relating to the manufacturing business of the State, were inserted in the blanks furnished to the enumerators, the replies to which have been drawn off upon separate slips, and the same are now in the possession of the Insurance Department. It is believed they furnish a complete schedule of all the manufactories in the State, the value of buildings, machinery and average amount of stock on hand. As soon as the more pressing labor,

incident to the publication of the reports is completed, the classification of these statistics will be commenced. This classification will require from one hundred and fifty to two hundred distinct groups or classes. The practical use which the Department proposes to make of these statistics is this : blanks will be prepared and forwarded to the chief engineers of fire departments, and to selectmen or clerks of towns, with the request that they will insert in the same such information as may be readily obtained in relation to fires, which have occurred during the year in manufacturing establishments, in their respective cities and towns, and forward the same to this Department. We shall then have the statistics for one year, giving the number of the various classes of risks ; the number of each class burned during the year ; the causes of the fires, so far as known ; the number burned by fires originating upon the premises ; and the number destroyed by exposures, or fires originating in contiguous property. Such statistics, continued a series of years, would be of great value. There may be some question as to the practicability of attempting to obtain minute details in regard to the various risks, such for instance, as are necessary to an insurance company for the successful prosecution of its business, but the principal facts in relation thereto may be obtained annually, without serious inconvenience to any public officer, and at little expense. If the assessors of cities and towns were required by statute to return to the Insurance Commissioner, annually, in the month of October, upon blanks furnished by him, a schedule of all the manufacturing risks in their several localities, giving the construction of buildings (brick or frame), the power used (steam, water or hand), and values of buildings, machinery and stock, no great burden would be imposed, as these officers could obtain the necessary information with but little extra labor. The facts once obtained, and schedules thereof prepared, the annual changes would be very slight.

A statute to this effect might contain a further provision for the rendering, by the proper authorities, of an annual statement of the fires occurring during the year. In localities where there is a fire department, these facts are always matters of record. Where no such organization exists, the information may be easily obtained. The Commissioner re-

spectfully suggests that this subject is worthy of the most careful consideration by the Legislature, and he unhesitatingly recommends the enactment of a law which shall provide for an annual return of all available facts relating to the manufacturing business of this State in its connection with the business of insurance. There is, apparently, no other way by which these statistics can be obtained. The classifications of the Insurance Companies are limited to *insured property*, whereas the property *not* insured is an important element in determining the cost of insurance. The annihilation of property by fire is a very serious obstacle to the progress both of our State and of the nation, and all practicable measures for reducing this fearful annual loss should be adopted.

In this connection, the Commissioner desires to reiterate what was said in his last Report, in regard to the enactment of—

#### BUILDING LAWS

Adapted to the requirements of the cities and towns in this State. This subject is of great importance, and will sooner or later be brought to the attention of the legislature, by sufferers from disastrous conflagrations. This has been the rule or custom ever since the settlement of our country. The laws enacted after the first great fire in Boston are not to be found in the state library, the records of the Andros government not having been preserved. They were evidently very stringent. In 1692, the inhabitants of Boston again applied to the general court, and the following law was passed :—

[Act of June 8, 1692.]

AN ACT for Building with Stone or Brick in the Town of Boston, and preventing Fire.

*Where as* Great desolations and ruins have sundry times happened by fire breaking out in the Town of Boston, principally occasioned by reason of the joyning and nearness of the buildings, being mostly of Timber, and covered with Shingles.

For the better preventing of such accidents for the future, and damage and loss thereby,

*Be it ordained and enacted by the Governor, Council and Representatives, concerned in General Court or Assembly, And it is enacted by the Authority of the same.*

That henceforth no Dwellinghouse, Shop, Warehouse, Barn, Stable, or any other Housing of more than eight feet in length, or breadth, and seven feet in heighth, shall be erected and set up in Boston, but of Stone or Brick, and covered with Slate or Tyle, unless in particular cases where necessity

requires; being so judged and assigned in writing under the hands of the Justice and Selectmen of the said Town, or major part of both; the Governor with the advice and consent of the Council shall see cause to grant licence unto any person to build with Timber, or cover with Shingle. And if any person shall presume to erect, or cause to be erected, any frame or building contrary hereto; upon conviction thereof, before two Justices of Peace (*Quorum Unus*) such building shall be deemed a common nuisance, and the owner of such frame or building shall enter into a recognizance to demolish the same; and in default of entering into such recognizance, shall be committed to Prison, until he do cause the same to be demolished; or else such building shall be demolished by order of the Quarter Sessions of Peace within the said County, and the charges thereof to be levied by distress, and sale of such offenders goods, by Warrant from the Court of Quarter Sessions.

And *Whereas* several Houses and other Buildings have been erected and set up since the year 1688, contrary to the law made by the General Court of the Massachusetts Colony

It is hereby ordained and enacted by the authority aforesaid—That every Owner of such house and buildings so set up contrary to said law shall cause the same to be covered with Slate or Tile; or otherwise such houses or buildings shall be deemed a common nuisance, and the owner thereof proceeded against accordingly.

Speedily forgetting their bitter experience, the inhabitants ignored the provisions of this law until another fire occurred, when the General Court extended its protection in the enactment of the following :—

[Act of 31st May, 1699.]

**AN ACT in Addition to the Act for building with Stone or Brick in the Town of Boston, and preventing Fire.**

For as much as notwithstanding the good and wholesome provision made and established by the said Act. Intituled An Act for building with Stone or Brick in the Town of Boston, and preventing Fire. passed in the fourth year of the Reign of his present Majesty, and of the late Queen Mary, his Royal Consort, of happy memory; divers persons the penalty in the said act not regarding, have been so hardy as to erect and build houses. tenements and edifices of timber, contrary to the express prohibition, true intent and meaning of the said Law. And for as much as the demolishing of such houses and buildings (being now finished) and proceeding according to the directions of the said law, would probably be thought over great severity; Yet that such bold and open contempt may not pass wholly unpunished; and to the intent that others may be deterred from doing the like for the future.

*Be it enacted by his Excellency the Governor, Council and Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same,*

That the Court of General Sessions of the Peace within the County of Suffolk, be and is hereby impowered and required to take effectual order for the enquiring after and conventing before them, all persons that have so transgressed as aforesaid, in having presumed to erect, or that have caused to be erected, and set up within the Town of Boston aforesaid, any House Edifice

or Building of Timber ; or of Brick or Stone, and not covered the same with Slate or Tyle, contrary to the afore recited Act, and the true intent and meaning thereof not having had and obtained licence from the Governor and Council, for his or their so doing ; or that have not observed and performed the terms or conditions of such licence ; and upon due conviction of any such offence, to fine every such person and persons, at the discretion of the said court, according to the circumstances aggravating the offence, with respect to the place where such house or building is erected, or otherwise ; not exceeding the sum of fifty pounds, for one offence, which shall excuse them from any penalty of the law, All such fines to be applied towards the raising of a Stock, for setting of the poor on work within the said Town, at the Work-house, for that purpose appointed or to be appointed.

And in as much as it may be of no apparent hazard unto the said Town, and for the ease and benefit of divers inhabitants and proprietors within the same, that in some parts of the said Town of Boston, Timber Buildings should be permitted and allowed to be erected :

*Be enacted by the Authority aforesaid,* That the Justices of Peace, and the Selectmen of the said Town of Boston, or the major part of each, certifying their approbation thereof, the Governor and Council may grant licence for the setting up of Timber Houses and Buildings : with and under such conditions, limitations and restrictions for the enclosing and covering thereof as they shall think fit, Any law usage or custom to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding.

The legislature being in session at the time of the great fire in 1760, the following very stringent Act was passed :—

[Act of May 28, 1760.]

AN ACT for the better rebuilding that part of the Town of Boston, which was laid waste by the late fire—and for preventing fire in that Town for the future.

*Whereas,* great desolation hath been lately made by fire in the Town of Boston, which hath been principally occasioned by the narrowness of the streets, and the houses being built with wood, and covered with shingles : . . .

*And be it further enacted :—*That no House or other Building whatsoever of more than seven feet in height shall be erected in Boston, otherwise than of Stone or Brick, and covered with slate or tiles and that no house or other building already erected, of any greater dimensions than as aforesaid shall be hereafter covered a new on the top, any otherwise than with slate or tiles, on penalty of fifty pounds, to be paid by the owner of the same for the use of the poor of the said town, to be recovered by an action brought for the same by the town treasurer—

*And be it further enacted :—*That every dwelling house which shall be built otherwise than by this act is provided, shall be subject to a yearly tax of twenty pounds, and every warehouse, shop, stable or barn, to a yearly tax of ten pounds to be paid into the town treasury by the occupier thereof, for the use of town ; and the Assessors shall accordingly add such sum or sums to the town tax of every such Occupant yearly over and above the sum with which he would otherwise have been taxed, and shall particularly specify the same in the tax-bill :—*Provided always,* That it shall and may be lawful for any person to build of wood any warehouse, shop or work-house upon any wharfs where—in the Opinion of the Selectmen, no solid

foundation can be had without great expence; on condition that the sides of such warehouse, shop or workhouse be covered with plaster or slate, and the roof covered with slate or tiles; anything in this act to the contrary notwithstanding.

*And whereas* sundry persons have heretofore inconsiderately erected dwelling houses or other building, in a manner contrary to the provisions of an Act made and passed in the fourth year of the Reign of their late Majesties King William and Queen Mary, Intituled An Act for building with Stone or Brick in the town of Boston and preventing Fire—

*Be it enacted*, That every such person be indemnified and saved harmless from any prosecution for violating the Act aforesaid—*Provided*, That the House or other building so erected by him, shall be covered with slate or with Tiles within ten years from the first day of June, one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty.

And thus the history of legislation following great fires might be continued to the present time. Running through all the statutes, even to some of those of our own day and generation, are provisions indicating plainly a state of excitement or alarm not conducive to the best legislation. Admitting the importance of legislation in this direction, is it well to leave it until a time of great excitement, when the judgment may be unduly influenced and the laws made so stringent as to be nugatory?

Most of our cities, and many of our larger towns, have now an ample supply of water, and others are moving in this direction. Constant improvement is being made in the facilities for extinguishing fires, and with a good building law, rigidly enforced, we may reasonably hope that destructive conflagrations will be less frequent.

In this Centennial year, it is interesting to contrast the facilities for extinguishing fires which existed in Colonial times, with those of the present day.

Immediately following the great fire in Boston, in 1653, the following order was adopted by the town: "Ordered—That there be a ladder or ladders to every house within this town, that shall reach to the ridge of the house, which every householder shall provide for his house, . . . that every householder shall provide a pole of about 12 feet long, with a good large swob at the end of it, to reach the rufe of his house to quench fire; that the selectt men shall provide six good and large ladders for the towns use, which shall hang at the outside of the meeting house," etc. The contrast between

a squad of men armed with these "swobs" hurrying to a fire, preceded by a fireward, bearing "a staff of five feet in length, colored red and headed with a bright brass spire of six inches long," and a first-class steam fire-engine belching clouds of smoke as it is rushed along by a pair of powerful horses, is somewhat striking.

#### SURPLUS RESERVES IN FIRE INSURANCE.

The numerous failures of Insurance Companies, caused by the great fires in Chicago and Boston, seriously alarmed the whole community. Holders of property liable to be destroyed by a great conflagration were especially aroused, and the question, "What can be done to establish the stability of Fire Insurance Companies?" was agitated in all quarters. At the special session of the legislature of this State in 1872, this question took prominence, and the committee to whom the subject was referred, were earnest in their endeavors to solve the problem.

Two facts appeared in their investigations, which governed the subsequent action of the legislature. First, that in great conflagrations the local companies are likely to furnish the lowest percentage of indemnity, from the fact that they usually write larger amounts within a given territory than the other companies. Second, that companies of large capital are most likely to be able to respond to any call that may be made upon them in such cases. The prestige of a large company is such, its business is so valuable, that its stockholders are prompt to restore any impairment of capital. With these facts as their basis of action, the legislature endeavored to provide: first, a limitation of the amount which a company might insure within a given district; and second, for the creation of companies of large capital. The difficulties surrounding the first provision are so great, that the statute enacted cannot be considered a complete remedy for the evil which it is designed to cure. As the boundaries of the several districts must be determined by the amount of the insurance which can be procured, it is found that perfect safety cannot be expected, until the amount of insurance capital in this country shall have increased many times. In the city of Boston, the fire districts are so small that it is



possible, though not probable, that companies which conform strictly to the requirements of the law, may be rendered bankrupt by an extended conflagration.

Although the motives which prompt legislation in regard to a limitation of the risks which insurance companies may assume, are commendable, it is evident that in the present condition of affairs, much must be left to the discretion of the managers of the companies. Considerable reliance seems to be placed in the statutes which limit the amount a company may write upon one risk; but until legislators shall define what is meant by "one risk," or a "single risk," such statutes are somewhat like a law prohibiting a sane man from acting in an insane manner. The idea of the legislature which framed the law of this State relating to this subject, evidently was, that no company ought to expose itself to the liability of losing more than one-tenth of its capital in any one fire; but the law which they enacted fails to accomplish this desirable end.

In regard to the second provision of the law, more favorable comment may be made. In order that the capital dissipated by the fire in Boston might be restored, it was necessary so to legislate, as not only to furnish protection to the insuring public, but also to induce capitalists to engage anew in the insurance business. In recognition of this fact, the general law was so framed as to compel companies, before commencing business, to have double the amount of paid-up capital that had previously been required; and while in the interest of the policy-holders it limited the dividends which stockholders could receive on their investment, it provided for a capitalization of surplus, in the interests both of stockholders and policy-holders; for in this way, stockholders might receive a dividend upon the profits of the business, and policy-holders would be additionally protected by this accumulation of capital. Sufficient time has not elapsed to admit of a fair and full illustration of the operation and effect of this law. And yet, one old company has increased its capital fifty per cent. since the law was enacted. Such, briefly, were the measures adopted in this State to secure the stability of insurance companies.

In the State of New York, legislation in this direction took

form in what is known as the "Safety Fund Law," for a copy of which see Appendix. This law originated with the Hon. O. W. Chapman, late Superintendent of the Insurance Department of New York, and was first brought to public notice in his report for 1873. Since its enactment, three companies—the Continental, Standard and Williamsburg City—have accepted its conditions.

It will be noticed in the statements of these companies that the amount of the Special Reserve Fund is deducted from the gross assets. This course was pursued in the preparation of the Preliminary Report, issued in February, and gave rise to some criticism. While it may be admitted that indirectly it *may be* a protection to policy-holders, yet the fact, that if a great fire should occur in any of our large cities, not one dollar of this fund could be used to indemnify the burned policy-holders, is sufficient justification of the course pursued. In order that no injustice may be done to companies working under this law, the Commissioner invites especial attention to its provisions, and also presents some of the advantages which it is claimed the law affords. That these may be correctly stated, the language of one of the principal advocates of the law is adopted :—

"When at the end of 1872, Superintendent Chapman became the head of the Insurance Department of the State of New York, he found one hundred insurance companies (more than one-fourth of them being of his own State) in the hands of receivers in bankruptcy, in consequence of the fires in Chicago in October, 1871, and in Boston in November, 1872. Their policy-holders, who had become claimants for losses sustained, and who felt the need of prompt payment as never before, were waiting with what patience they could bring into exercise for payment of the amounts they hoped some day to recover from the bankrupt estates. While waiting, they were obliged to witness the wasting away of those estates; to see some of the assets become utterly worthless, and the remainder subjected to large legal expenses, including receiver's charges, and finally, to see, without being able to prevent, the coming in of new claims upon what was left, for property afterwards burned under outstanding uncanceled policies.

"Holders of the policies of such companies, upon property not burned, were hastily seeking and paying for new and sometimes doubtful insurance, and were waiting the payment by receivers of the amounts due to them from the bankrupt companies for unearned premiums. Some of such policy-holders had sustained losses after the great fires, and before they could obtain other insurance, and sometimes even before they knew of the failures of the companies whose policies they held, and they, too, were waiting, like the earlier losers, in the hope of getting, at some time, some share of the amount they had expected to receive.

"Others of such policy-holders, on account of the difficulty of obtaining new insurance at satisfactory rates, still clung to the insufficient policies they held where they believed them good for one-half to three-quarters of the amount insured, and while themselves inadequately protected, their course served yet further to encumber and embarrass the adjustments with policy-holders who had become claimants for losses already sustained.

"The superintendent recognized that there were serious hindrances to closing promptly the estates of bankrupt companies, on account of their outstanding insurance contracts, which extended from one day to five years from the date of the conflagration. He also knew that the companies were possessed of assets to a material amount, which, though of substantial value to a company in business, became valueless to its creditors as soon as it fell into bankruptcy.

"He found many other companies of his own and of other States seriously weakened by those great fires, and appreciated the great fact that there existed a great and excusable reluctance on the part of their stockholders to make new contributions to their diminished funds.

"He also found a deficiency of insurance capital for the protection of places of considerable size, and discovered that many companies, on account of the consequent demand for insurance, were rashly assuming such excessive amounts of risks, in limited areas, as to make their policies essentially worthless in the event of a conflagration of moderate magnitude.

"He also knew that there was an increasing probability, growing out of the modern construction of buildings, of other great fires occurring in large towns and cities.

"But for these facts, the Safety Fund Law would never have had an existence. They led the superintendent to desire a remedy for such of these evils as were remediable, and hence the introduction of the subject in his first annual report, and of a bill in the Assembly, then in session, which passed that body, but which never reached a vote in the Senate.

"They led him the next year, when he found that not a single bankrupt insurance estate was yet closed, although the Boston fire was a year and a quarter old, and that of Chicago was nearly twice as old, to a more earnest presentation of the measure, in his annual report, and to the introduction of the bill which passed the legislature of that year.

"That law is capable of securing every desirable relief in the case of great fires, so far as the insurance of them is concerned, *excepting one only*, and that is beyond complete remedy if the fire be but sufficiently extended. Property cannot afford to pay premiums great enough to justify the creation of so large an amount of insurance capital as to make it *certain* that when a city burns, losses will be paid in full.

"This will be better understood, when it is stated that the dry goods districts of the city of New York contain combustible property in merchandise and buildings, to a value, at least, three times as great as all of the cash capitals of all the companies of this State and of all the companies represented here from other States and countries. That district covers but a half-mile square. Chicago burned over four square miles, or say sixteen times as great an area.

"This law will, however, give greater security, in proportion to the amount permitted to be insured, than any other insurance law requires, and companies acting under it will give to their policy-holders, and to the community, great advantages. Such companies will, in the event of a large conflagration, pay greater sums to their loss claimants, than they could otherwise pay,

avoiding all shrinkages, legal costs, receivers' charges, impairment by later losses, and all delays in payment.

"They will protect, promptly and amply, policy-holders not involved in the great fire, relieving them from all apprehension as to their insurance, and keeping them from being an encumbrance upon, and a cause of delayed payments to, the burned policy-holders.

"They will secure continued facilities for insurance to the community, however great the fire may be, and their action will tend to the creation, in a safe manner, of an insurance protection more nearly proportioned to the necessities of the commerce of large cities. A general submission to the law would tend to secure greater integrity in annual statements to the insurance departments respecting unearned premiums, outstanding losses, and in other important respects. It would lead to greater conservatism of action in all respects in the conduct of the business of insurance. It would secure to insurance agents the continuance of their hard-won business, though a city should be burned over.

"To the company, for its consent to accept seven per cent. per annum upon its capital and earned money, instead of dividing at least forty per cent. greater dividends, as it could under other laws, it secures its relations to its customers, its agents, and its business, in case of the occurrence of a great conflagration. This value is contingent, but is liable to be very great, fully justifying submission to the restraints of the law, if not making it an imperative duty to do so when the ultimate interests of the stockholders are considered. That such submission will meet with certain recognition and recompense from property-holders, cannot be doubted."

In the opinion of the Commissioner, an important objection to the adoption of this law in this State, is, that it makes the unearned premiums preferred claims. As a statute of New York (the existence of which appears to have been known to but few until some time subsequent to the Chicago fire) declares such preference in case of insolvent Companies, this objection was not raised against the law in that State.

The principal object of insurance, is to afford indemnity to those whose property is destroyed. They are the great sufferers, and it is unjust to secure the unburned policy-holders at their expense. If such had been the law in this State, the amount paid by the receivers of Boston companies to their burned policy-holders would have been diminished more than nine hundred thousand dollars. If the "Safety Fund Law" can be amended so as to provide for the creation of a Re-insurance Fund, similar in character to the Special Reserve Fund, the principal objection to it, in the minds of many, will be removed. As the law now stands, it is likely to prove more popular with owners of detached risks, than

with holders of property which is liable to be destroyed by a great conflagration.

#### STATISTICAL TABULATIONS.

Following the text will be found the usual statistical tables. Tables numbered from I. to XII. inclusive, are prepared in the same manner as in previous years.

Table XIII. shows the aggregate cost of insurance for the year, in different classes of companies,—apart from the income from their investments,—computed upon the same basis as the table given in detail in the text of the last report.

Table XIV. exhibits in detail the Massachusetts business of the past year. By this tabulation, space is economized, and the statistics therein given are placed in a convenient form for reference and comparison.

In the Appendix will be found the statements of the Mutual Fishing companies, the Safety Fund Law of New York, and the laws relating to insurance enacted by the legislature of 1875.

Respectfully submitted.

STEPHEN H. RHODES,  
*Insurance Commissioner.*



---

---

ISTICAL TABULATIONS.

---

---

REPORT OF THE

TABLE I.—*Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Commenced busi- ness.	Risks written in 1876.	Risks terminated in 1875.	Amount at Risk, Dec. 31, 1875.	Gross Assets. <sup>a</sup>	Gross Liabilities. <sup>b</sup>	Surplus or Def- iciency in 1875.	Surplus or Def- iciency in 1874.
Abington, . . . . .	1857	\$763,338	\$744,054	\$2,108,140	\$33,044	\$20,788	+\$12,256	+\$11,883
Annisquam, . . . . .	1847	97,410	90,160	364,465	6,646	-	†	-
Arkwright, . . . . .	1860	19,888,404	18,642,930	19,421,079	146,702	87,639	+\$9,063	+\$30,053
Ashfield, . . . . .	1873	21,685	-	188,488	331	-	†	-
Attleborough, . . . . .	1845	158,370	142,909	927,051	8,307	4,153	+\$4,154	+\$4,634
Barnstable County, . . . . .	1833	905,851	757,563	5,008,295	81,200	33,627	+\$47,573	+\$46,240
Berkshire, . . . . .	1835	1,316,347	936,803	5,298,666	55,291	35,726	+\$19,565	+\$15,279
Boston Manufacturers', . . . . .	1850	39,912,829	37,878,319	39,091,279	342,489	170,566	+\$171,923	+\$97,331
Bristol County, . . . . .	1829	734,550	981,425	5,892,585	757	9,536	†	-
Builders' (1st class), . . . . .	1868	1,578,391	2,556,954	2,861,389	19,547	17,261	+\$2,286	+\$2,404
Builders' (2d class), . . . . .	1875	648,235	91,960	556,275	10,089	7,333	+\$2,756	-
Cambridge, . . . . .	1834	1,701,839	1,456,125	4,725,722	74,593	37,327	+\$37,266	+\$27,744
Citizens', . . . . .	1846	5,433,932	3,011,310	19,213,134	270,266	160,871	+\$106,395	+\$114,989



Dedham, . . . . .	1837	472,092	435,617	930,069	45,170	9,899	+35,271	+29,063
Dorchester, . . . . .	1855	3,543,584	3,141,999	11,014,879	170,231	101,224	+69,007	+64,486
Essex, . . . . .	1829	107,850	171,300	1,033,000	30,026	12,963	+17,063	+16,220
Fall River Manufacturers', . . . . .	1870	7,379,653	6,259,053	7,127,310	82,066	37,930	+44,136	+11,202
Fitchburg (1st class), . . . . .	1847	4,648,005	4,948,796	15,535,115	141,722	123,844	+17,878	+19,100
Fitchburg (2d class), . . . . .	1847	1,011,218	1,041,148	961,366	79,777	19,919	+59,858	+53,704
Franklin, . . . . .	1829	1,551,741	1,337,724	5,536,536	44,897	41,813	+3,084	+13,211
Groveland, . . . . .	1828	214,097	212,663	1,331,844	169	-	†	-
Hampshire, . . . . .	1832	648,530	680,192	3,451,664	60,235	24,151	+36,084	+32,829
Hingham, . . . . .	1826	2,941,462	2,215,873	19,977,429	302,240	161,126	+141,114	+137,927
Holyoke, . . . . .	1843	7,403,602	8,047,613	21,976,363	375,731	170,397	+205,344	+175,481
Lowell, . . . . .	1832	684,531	593,996	1,578,603	39,848	10,956	+28,892	+26,477
Lynn, . . . . .	1828	356,280	427,430	1,687,462	41,947	17,820	+24,127	+21,987

\* Not including deposit notes.  
† This company charges a cash premium adequate for expenses only, and relies on assessments on deposit notes to pay losses.

† Including unearned premiums on unexpired risks.

TABLE I.—*Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.*—Concluded.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Commenced busi- ness.	Risks written in 1876.	Risks terminated in 1876.	Amount at Risk, Dec. 31, 1876.	Gross Assets.*	Gross Liabilities,†	Surplus or Defi- ciency in 1876.	Surplus or Defi- ciency in 1874.
Massachusetts,	1873	\$1,355,831	\$154,650	\$12,225,135	\$305,973	\$79,503	+\$226,470	+\$232,428
Mechanics',	1875	1,769,626	93,000	1,676,626	212,973	20,305	+192,668	-
Merchants and Farmers',	1847	4,352,716	5,748,698	17,224,748	213,631	140,433	+73,198	+58,570
Merrimack,	1828	2,910,842	2,394,793	11,490,126	162,094	93,480	+68,614	+50,777
Middlesex,	1826	3,974,221	3,015,948	17,196,336	313,641	131,306	+182,335	+169,738
Milford,	1852	192,665	168,626	769,253	7,332	4,136	+3,196	+3,106
Mill Owners',	1873	4,568,619	3,311,772	4,344,369	29,579	22,352	+7,227	-6,808
Mutual Fire Assurance,	1827	732,400	604,025	3,915,415	100,695	33,213	+67,482	+64,741
Mutual Protection,	1864	340,450	245,550	1,358,900	25,465	13,072	+12,393	+9,834
Newburyport,	1829	84,700	88,200	726,410	20,626	4,672	+15,953	+16,468
Norfolk,	1825	2,430,339	2,257,228	15,115,979	259,088	139,322	+119,766	+112,400
Quincy,	1851	7,147,335	7,215,743	26,138,693	325,692	209,359	+116,332	+79,770
Salem,	1838	252,317	290,142	1,263,267	23,496	13,149	+10,347	+9,189

Traders and Mechanics',	1848	3,927,227	4,161,238	14,861,734	199,985	123,252	+76,733	+57,970
Westfield, . . . . .	1852	182,625	188,807	855,106	7,137	5,903	+1,234	+641
Westford, . . . . .	1840	121,125	139,300	757,210	1	3,780	-3,779	-3,711
West Newbury, . . . . .	1828	189,055	169,280	1,984,598	84	530	†	-
Weymouth and Braintree, . . . . .	1833	886,889	932,727	2,484,877	12,850	27,036	-14,186	-7,278
Whately, . . . . .	1873	2,493	-	190,461	162	-	-	-
Worcester Manufacturers', . . . . .	1855	16,283,070	14,402,949	16,283,070	177,387	96,448	+80,939	+44,795
Worcester, . . . . .	1824	6,378,392	6,018,892	30,707,018	439,204	241,330	+197,874	+180,738
Totals, . . . . .	.	\$166,102,514	\$150,780,497	\$390,222,972	\$5,628,330	\$2,795,963	\$2,832,367	\$2,069,070

\* Not including deposit notes.

† Including unearned premiums on unexpired risks.  
‡ This company charges a cash premium adequate for expenses only, and relies on assessments on deposit notes to pay losses.



TABLE II.—*Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross Cash Income.	Gross Cash Expenditures.*	Net Cash Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Ratio of Loss to		Expenses.	Ratio of Expenses to	
					Premia. Received.	Amount at Risk.†		Premia. Received.	Gross Income.
Abington, . . . . .	\$14,694	\$12,664	\$12,854	\$7,246	56.37	.35	\$3,642	28.33	24.79
Annisquam, . . . . .	864	599	-	125	-	.03	323	-	-
Arkwright, . . . . .	182,021	154,899	174,496	41,911	24.02	.22	14,421	8.26	7.92
Ashfield, . . . . .	49	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleborough, . . . . .	1,874	2,701	1,372	2,495	181.8	.29	206	15.01	10.99
Barnstable County, . . . . .	16,428	15,747	12,754	2,670	20.93	.05	2,247	17.62	13.68
Berkshire, . . . . .	18,241	11,485	15,177	4,187	27.59	.08	4,707	31.01	25.80
Boston Manufacturers', . . . . .	358,622	307,786	338,362	39,467	11.66	.10	27,866	8.24	7.77
Bristol County, . . . . .	4,816	6,174	4,809	2,394	-	.04	3,780	-	-
Builders' (1st class), . . . . .	23,844	37,185	22,242	29,157	131.10	.87	8,029	36.10	33.67
Builders' (2d class), . . . . .	17,024	5,162	16,809	1,000	5.95	.18	4,162	24.76	24.45
Cambridge, . . . . .	25,969	13,068	21,300	2,569	12.06	.06	7,052	33.11	27.15
Citizens', . . . . .	90,458	63,926	72,628	21,486	29.58	.12	25,457	35.05	28.14
City, . . . . .	956	507	696	25	3.59	-	342	49.14	35.77
Cohasset, . . . . .	1,987	2,442	1,233	1,500	121.65	.39	534	43.31	33.65

Essex, . . . . .	4,545	3,841	2,705	1,913	70.72	.18	912	33.72	20.07
Fall River Manufacturers', . . . . .	70,530	29,594	65,545	10,175	15.52	.15	5,009	7.64	7.10
Fitchburg (1st class), . . . . .	81,698	88,583	72,347	46,473	64.23	.30	13,143	18.17	16.09
Fitchburg (2d class), . . . . .	23,210	10,404	19,729	6,422	32.55	.66	3,940	19.97	16.97
Franklin, . . . . .	22,458	24,360	19,582	13,823	70.59	.25	3,980	20.32	17.72
Groveland, . . . . .	5,324	3,478	-	2,328	-	.17	1,149	-	21.58
Hampshire, . . . . .	11,509	11,153	8,211	4,970	60.53	.14	2,638	32.13	22.92
Hingham, . . . . .	66,074	50,833	47,892	18,278	38.16	.08	9,079	18.96	13.74
Holyoke, . . . . .	114,303	86,463	94,842	43,238	45.59	.19	28,291†	29.83	24.75
Lowell, . . . . .	10,770	5,553	8,612	232	2.69	.01	1,856	21.55	17.23
Lynn, . . . . .	7,692	4,677	5,155	443	8.59	.03	1,682	30.69	17.11

\* Including return premiums or dividends of profits.

† Taking mean amount of risks outstanding at beginning and end of year.

‡ Including \$3,000 paid for interest on guarantee capital in excess of amount received thereon.

TABLE II.—*Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.*—Concluded.

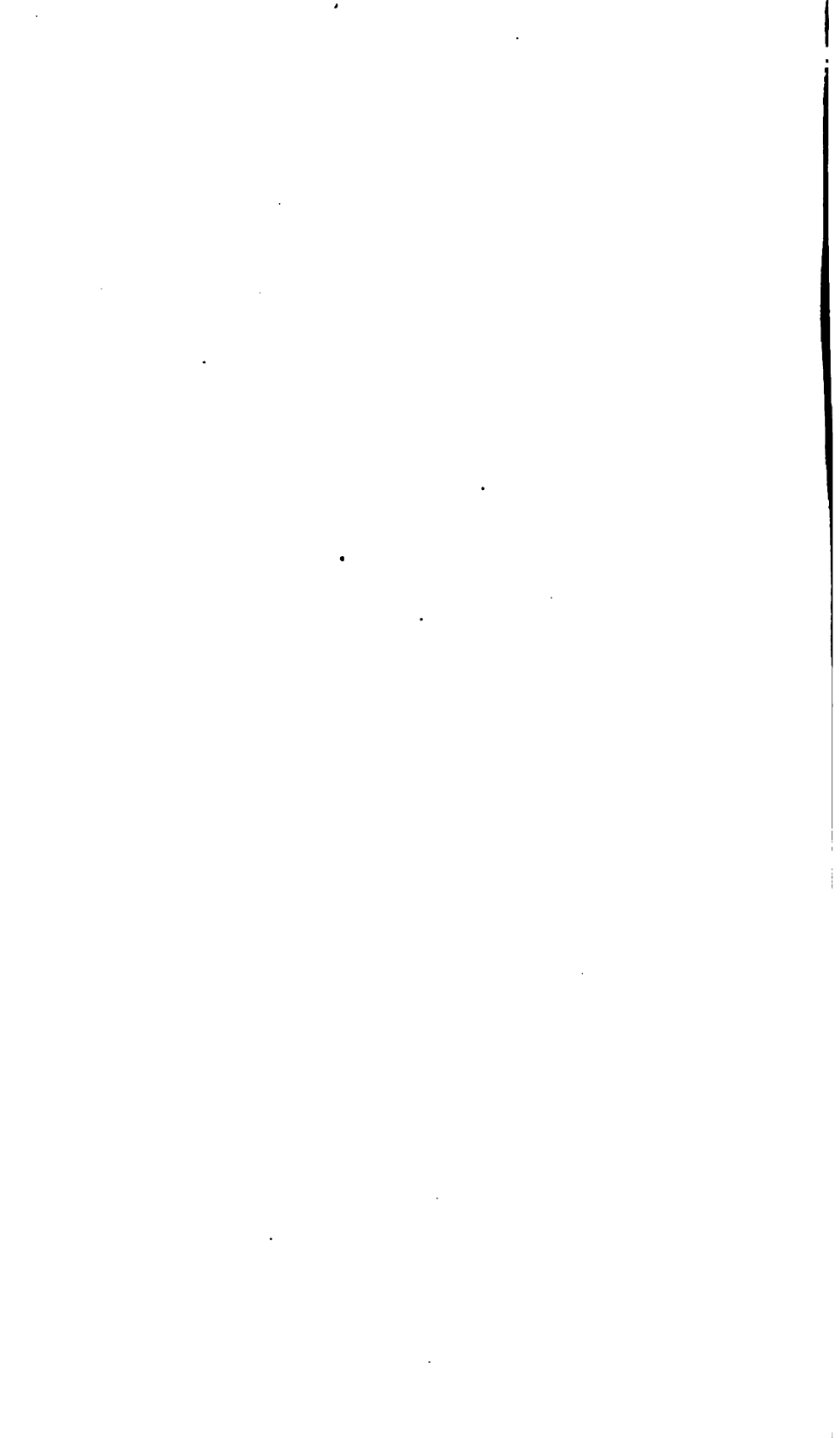
NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross Cash Income.	Gross Cash Expenditures.*	Net Cash Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Ratio of Loss to		Expenses.	Ratio of Expenses to	
					Premia. Received.	Amount at Risk.†		Premia. Received.	Gross Income.
Massachusetts, . . . . .	\$37,107	\$44,270	\$14,228	\$3,327	23.38	.03	\$25,516‡	179.33	68.76
Mechanics', . . . . .	25,470	11,438	19,733	564	2.86	.03	9,748	49.40	38.27
Merchants and Farmers', . . . .	72,427	67,168	60,283	34,556	57.34	.19	19,616	32.38	26.94
Merrimack, . . . . .	46,349	31,410	38,601	13,627	35.30	.12	10,123	26.22	21.84
Middlesex, . . . . .	79,692	60,876	62,958	20,100	31.93	.12	14,928	23.71	18.73
Milford, . . . . .	2,530	1,933	2,234	764	34.20	.10	695	31.11	27.47
Mill Owners', . . . . .	45,680	36,055	44,705	18,680	41.74	.49	8,686	19.43	19.01
Mutual Fire Assurance, . . . . .	18,440	14,328	11,435	5,303	46.37	.14	3,381	29.57	18.33
Mutual Protection, . . . . .	5,288	2,684	3,733	750	20.09	.06	1,393	37.31	26.34
Newburyport, . . . . .	2,493	1,327	1,124	21	1.87	—	401	35.68	16.08
Norfolk, . . . . .	56,472	52,678	39,459	25,821	65.44	.17	11,187	28.35	19.81
Quincy, . . . . .	124,388	93,883	106,374	41,612	39.12	.16	29,781	28.00	23.94
Salem, . . . . .	5,304	3,034	3,791	6	.16	—	1,715	45.24	32.33
Salisbury and Amesbury, . . . .	640	221	336	—	—	—	192	—	30.00

Westfield, . . . . .	2,792	2,070	2,280	908	39.82	.10	421	18.46	15.08
Westford, . . . . .	1,060	1,594	1,033	1,491	144.33	.19	103	10.00	9.72
West Newbury, . . . . .	559	3,056	64	2,380	-	.12	676	-	-
Weymouth and Braintree, . . . . .	15,980	18,856	15,198	12,409	81.65	.49	3,224	21.21	20.20
Whately, . . . . .	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Manufacturers', . . . . .	157,461	108,823	145,903	11,961	8.20	.07	7,752	5.31	4.92
Worcester, . . . . .	127,037	113,327	98,056	38,856	39.63	.13	19,514	19.90	15.36
Totals, . . . . .	\$2,194,998	\$1,761,611	\$1,870,033	\$593,714	31.75	.15	\$389,683	20.84	17.74

\* Including return premiums or dividends of profits.

† Taking mean amount of risks outstanding at beginning and end of year.

‡ Including \$10,000 paid for interest on guarantee capital in excess of amount received thereon.





---

---

STATISTICAL TABULATIONS.

---

---

.

TABLE I.—*Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Commenced business.	Risks written in 1875.	Risks terminated in 1875.	Amount at Risk, Dec. 31, 1875.	Gross Assets.*	Gross Liabilities†	Surplus or Deficiency in 1875.	Surplus or Deficiency in 1874.
Abington, . . . . .	1857	\$763,338	\$744,054	\$2,108,140	\$33,044	\$20,788	+\$12,256	+\$11,893
Annisquam, . . . . .	1847	97,410	90,160	364,465	5,646	-	‡	-
Arkwright, . . . . .	1860	19,888,404	18,642,980	19,421,079	146,702	87,639	+59,063	+30,053
Ashfield, . . . . .	1873	21,685	-	188,488	331	-	‡	-
Attleborough, . . . . .	1845	168,370	142,909	927,051	8,307	4,153	+4,154	+4,634
Barnstable County, . . . . .	1833	905,851	757,563	5,008,295	81,200	33,627	+47,573	+46,240
Berkshire, . . . . .	1835	1,316,347	936,803	5,298,666	55,291	35,726	+19,565	+15,279
Boston Manufacturers', . . . . .	1850	39,912,929	37,878,319	39,091,279	342,489	170,566	+171,923	+97,331
Bristol County, . . . . .	1829	724,550	981,425	5,892,585	757	9,536	‡	-
Builders' (1st class), . . . . .	1868	1,578,391	2,556,954	2,861,389	19,547	17,261	+2,286	+2,404
Builders' (2d class), . . . . .	1875	648,235	91,960	556,275	10,089	7,333	+2,756	-
Cambridge, . . . . .	1834	1,701,839	1,456,125	4,725,722	74,693	37,327	+37,366	+27,744
Citizens', . . . . .	1846	5,423,982	3,011,310	19,213,134	270,266	160,871	+109,395	+114,989

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

XXXV

City, . . . . .	1846	\$33,400	\$98,900	\$2350,750	\$16,283	\$2,675	+\$13,608	+\$12,422
Cohasset, . . . . .	1846	65,249	44,570	394,214	5,081	3,608	+1,423	+8,197
Conway, . . . . .	1849	1,075,168	1,138,711	4,528,257	35,957	35,355	+612	+3,776
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers', . . . . .	1875	548,901	-	548,901	7,890	4,725	+3,165	-
Dedham, . . . . .	1837	472,092	435,617	930,069	45,170	9,899	+35,271	+29,063
Dorchester, . . . . .	1855	3,543,584	3,141,999	11,014,879	170,231	101,224	+69,007	+64,486
Essex, . . . . .	1829	107,850	171,300	1,033,000	30,026	12,963	+17,063	+16,220
Fall River Manufacturers', . . . . .	1870	7,379,653	6,259,053	7,127,310	82,066	37,930	+44,136	+11,262
Fitchburg (1st class), . . . . .	1847	4,648,005	4,948,796	15,635,115	141,722	123,844	+17,878	+19,100
Fitchburg (2d class), . . . . .	1847	1,011,218	1,041,148	961,366	79,777	19,919	+59,858	+53,704
Franklin, . . . . .	1829	1,551,741	1,337,724	6,536,536	44,897	41,813	+3,084	+13,211
Groveland, . . . . .	1828	214,097	212,663	1,331,844	169	-	†	-
Hampshire, . . . . .	1832	648,530	680,192	3,451,664	60,235	24,151	+36,084	+32,829
Hingham, . . . . .	1826	2,941,462	2,215,873	19,977,429	302,240	161,126	+141,114	+137,927
Holyoke, . . . . .	1843	7,403,602	8,047,613	21,976,363	375,731	170,397	+205,344	+175,481
Lowell, . . . . .	1832	684,531	593,996	1,578,903	39,848	10,956	+28,892	+26,477
Lynn, . . . . .	1828	356,280	427,430	1,687,462	41,947	17,820	+24,127	+21,987

\* Not including deposit notes.

† Including unearned premiums on unexpired risks.  
‡ This company charges a cash premium adequate for expenses only, and relies on assessments on deposit notes to pay losses.

TABLE VI—*Massachusetts Joint-Stock Insurance Companies.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	FIRE BUSINESS.			Ratio of Loss to			MARINE AND ISLAND BUSINESS.			Ratio of Loss to	
	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Prem's Rec'd.	Risks Written.		Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Prem's Rec'd.	Risks Written.
Alliance, . . . . .	\$8,015,969	\$89,200	\$10,627	11.91	.13		-	-	-	-	-
American, . . . . .	8,978,603	53,837	11,771	21.86	.13		\$5,526,891	\$145,270	\$166,094	114.33	3.01
Beverly, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		22,300	1,999	1,750	87.54	7.85
Boston Marine, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		20,897,781	306,423	247,018	80.81	1.18
Commonwealth, . . . . .	12,224,339	108,460	19,284	17.78	.16		-	-	-	-	-
Dwelling-House, . . . . .	3,138,563	24,502	13,217	53.94	.42		-	-	-	-	-
Elliot, . . . . .	8,974,474	89,903	30,626	34.07	.34		-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Marine, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		394,105	7,798	5,001	64.13	1.27
Faneuil Hall, . . . . .	17,357,763	217,562	127,765	58.72	.74		-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Fire, . . . . .	15,870,975	167,635	58,224	34.73	.37		-	-	-	-	-
First National Fire, . . . . .	7,404,684	105,870	72,608	68.58	.98		-	-	-	-	-
Franklin of Boston, . . . . .	9,245,378	104,592	43,521	41.61	.47		-	-	-	-	-
Globe, . . . . .	1,450,332	20,289	441	2.17	.03		-	-	-	-	-
Gloucester Fire, . . . . .	4,261,131	64,640	46,661	79.18	1.09		994,987	7,635	941	12.39	.39

Neptune Fire and Marine, . . .	9,698,872	108,247	31,860	29.43	.33	4,850,526	147,592	102,856	69.69	2.12
North American, . . .	6,978,693	48,650	11,517	23.67	.16	-	-	-	-	-
Prescott, . . .	12,916,829	129,011	48,746	37.78	.38	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Fire, . . .	4,838,876	37,078	752	2.03	.02	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Marine, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	3,338,796	77,245	43,421	56.21	1.30
Shawmut, . . .	4,432,336	63,399	3,762	5.92	.08	-	-	-	-	-
Shoe and Leather, . . .	13,333,519	149,127	52,387	35.13	.39	4,699,032	54,104	45,822	84.69	.98
Springfield Fire and Marine, . . .	55,466,378	605,775	310,858	51.31	.56	-	-	-	-	-
Traders and Mechanics', . . .	2,496,125	35,171	10,792	30.68	.43	-	-	-	-	-
Washington Fire and Marine, . . .	12,962,979	123,131	39,169	31.81	.30	8,501,253	184,229	108,234	58.75	1.27
Totals, . . .	\$256,422,860	\$2,647,303	\$1,046,756	39.54	.41	\$68,226,274	\$1,258,858	\$986,887	69.87	1.29

TABLE II.—*Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross Cash Income.	Gross Cash Expenditures.*	Net Cash Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Ratio of Loss to		Expenses.	Ratio of Expenses to	
					Premia. Received.	Amount at Risk.†		Premia. Received.	Gross Income.
Abington, . . . . .	\$14,694	\$12,684	\$12,854	\$7,246	56.37	.35	\$3,642	28.33	24.79
Annisquam, . . . . .	864	599	—	125	—	.03	323	—	—
Arkwright, . . . . .	182,021	164,899	174,496	41,911	24.02	.22	14,421	8.26	7.92
Ashfield, . . . . .	49	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
Attleborough, . . . . .	1,874	2,701	1,372	2,495	181.8	.29	206	15.01	10.99
Barnstable County, . . . . .	16,428	15,747	12,754	2,670	20.93	.05	2,247	17.62	13.68
Berkshire, . . . . .	18,241	11,485	15,177	4,187	27.59	.08	4,707	31.01	25.80
Boston Manufacturers', . . . . .	358,622	307,786	338,362	39,457	11.66	.10	27,866	8.24	7.77
Bristol County, . . . . .	4,816	6,174	4,809	2,394	—	.04	3,780	—	—
Builders' (1st class), . . . . .	23,844	37,185	22,242	28,157	131.10	.87	8,029	36.10	33.67
Builders' (2d class), . . . . .	17,024	5,162	16,809	1,000	5.95	.18	4,162	24.76	24.45
Cambridge, . . . . .	25,969	13,068	21,300	2,669	12.06	.06	7,052	33.11	27.15
Citizens', . . . . .	90,458	63,926	72,928	21,486	29.58	.12	25,457	35.05	28.14
City, . . . . .	966	507	696	25	3.59	—	342	49.14	35.77
Cohasset, . . . . .	1,587	2,442	1,233	1,500	121.65	.39	534	43.31	33.65

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

xxxix

Conway, . . . . .	\$16,542	\$16,481	\$14,304	\$8,268	57.58	.18	\$3,363	23.33	20.30
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers', . .	8,772	598	8,772	-	-	-	598	6.82	6.82
Dedham, . . . . .	10,081	5,373	7,290	1,343	18.42	.15	2,340	32.10	23.21
Dorchester, . . . . .	69,054	58,261	58,248	27,412	47.06	.25	16,515	28.35	23.91
Essex, . . . . .	4,545	3,841	2,705	1,913	70.72	.18	912	33.72	20.07
Fall River Manufacturers', . . . . .	70,530	29,594	65,545	10,175	15.52	.15	5,009	7.64	7.10
Fitchburg (1st class), . . . . .	81,688	88,683	72,347	46,473	64.23	.30	18,143	18.17	16.09
Fitchburg (2d class), . . . . .	23,210	10,404	19,729	6,422	32.55	.66	3,940	19.97	16.97
Franklin, . . . . .	22,458	24,360	19,582	13,823	70.59	.25	3,980	20.32	17.72
Groveland, . . . . .	5,324	3,478	-	2,828	-	.17	1,149	-	21.58
Hampshire, . . . . .	11,509	11,153	8,211	4,970	60.83	.14	2,638	32.13	22.92
Hingham, . . . . .	66,074	50,883	47,892	18,278	38.16	.08	9,079	18.96	13.74
Holyoke, . . . . .	114,303	86,463	94,842	43,238	45.59	.19	28,291†	29.83	24.75
Lowell, . . . . .	10,770	5,553	8,612	232	2.69	.01	1,856	21.55	17.23
Lynn, . . . . .	7,692	4,577	5,155	443	8.69	.03	1,582	30.69	17.11

\* Including return premiums or dividends of profits.

† Taking mean amount of risks outstanding at beginning and end of year.

‡ Including \$3,000 paid for interest on guarantee capital in excess of amount received thereon.



## REPORT OF THE

TABLE VIII.—Insurance Companies of other States.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk, Dec. 31, 1876.	Gross Assets.	Gross Liabilities.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1876.	Surplus or Impair- ment of Capital of Corp., Dec. 31, 1876.	Percentage of Sur- plus or Impair- ment of Capital, Dec. 31, 1876.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1874.	Surplus or Impair- ment of Capital of Corp., Dec. 31, 1874.	Percentage of Sur- plus or Impair- ment of Capital, Dec. 31, 1874.
Etna, . . . . .	Hartford, . .	\$3,000,000	\$268,105,506	\$4,792,680	\$2,057,657	\$4,735,093	\$1,735,093	57.84	\$4,341,789	\$1,841,789	44.72
Etna, . . . . .	New York, . .	900,000	10,010,247	352,622	70,041	282,581	82,581	41.29	252,245	52,245	26.17
Amazon, . . . . .	Cincinnati, . .	500,000	41,605,432	970,282	413,761	556,521	55,521	11.30	551,789	51,789	10.36
American, . . . . .	Newark, . . .	560,371*	24,219,288	1,229,208	332,329	1,106,879	546,508	97.53	1,035,547	470,928	-
American Central, . . . . .	St. Louis, . .	300,000	29,937,472	709,845	291,054	418,791	118,791	39.60	353,727	75,727	28.63
American Fire, . . . . .	Philadelphia, . .	400,000	37,282,408	1,211,724	562,355	649,329	249,329	62.33	587,469	187,469	46.86
Amity, . . . . .	New York, . .	200,000	6,282,056	238,560	25,312	213,248	13,248	6.62	205,095	5,095	2.55
Armenia, . . . . .	Pittsburgh, . .	250,000	6,206,727	333,793	41,743	285,050	33,050	14.02	281,322	31,322	12.53
Atlantic, . . . . .	Brooklyn, . .	200,000	25,187,500	500,612	167,562	333,050	133,050	66.52	306,637	106,637	53.32
Atlantic, . . . . .	Providence, . .	200,000	5,302,254	259,245	53,274	205,971	5,971	2.98	214,619	14,619	7.31
Atlantic Mutual, . . . . .	New York, . .	-	91,455,959	16,019,941	4,751,508	11,268,433	2,625,403†	-	10,740,005	2,602,605	-
Atlas, . . . . .	Hartford, . .	200,000	23,822,860	516,498	304,378	212,220	12,220	6.11	227,350	27,350	13.68
Bangor, . . . . .	Bangor, . . .	201,520	14,044,724	339,115	133,407	205,708	4,188	2.08	220,476	25,956	12.94
Brewers of America, . . . . .	Milwaukee, . .	292,800	5,817,097	554,400	69,198	485,202	192,492	65.74	341,685	48,885	16.70
Buffalo, . . . . .	Buffalo, . . .	200,000	8,025,013	291,344	63,347	232,797	23,797	11.40	221,446	21,446	10.72



Clay Fire and Marine, . . . . .	Newport, Ky., . .	200,000	6,485,165	305,716	86,269	219,447	19,447	9.72	210,061	10,001	5.03
Clinton Fire, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	250,000	18,610,188	510,864	68,627	442,237	192,237	76.89	406,907	156,907	62.76
Columbia Fire, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	300,000	16,791,817	409,301	70,147	339,154	39,154	13.05	347,737	47,737	15.91
Commerce, . . . . .	Albany, . . . . .	200,000	11,515,031	419,157	65,342	347,815	147,815	73.91	313,374	113,374	56.68
Commerce Fire, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	200,000	6,960,974	265,779	29,899	235,880	35,880	17.94	227,478	27,478	13.74
Commercial Fire, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	200,000	32,772,152	622,086	163,984	338,102	158,102	79.05	-	-	-
Connecticut Fire, . . . . .	Hartford, . . . .	500,000	27,067,100	942,224	196,889	746,335	246,335	49.27	687,004	187,004	37.40
Continental, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	1,000,000	195,168,042	2,565,849†	1,159,835	1,406,014	350,222‡	35.92	1,407,001	366,143	36.61
Delaware Mutual Safety, . . . . .	Philadelphia, . .	360,000	37,598,267	2,320,906	486,008	1,834,988	337,322	93.70	1,595,966	211,621	58.78
Enterprise Fire and Marine, . . . . .	Cincinnati, . . .	300,000	8,217,637	427,633	90,450	337,183	37,183	12.39	321,419	27,419	7.14
Equitable Fire, . . . . .	Nashville, . . . .	220,000	8,106,542	309,647	86,144	223,503	3,503	1.59	206,821	6,821	3.41
Equitable Fire and Marine, . . . . .	Providence, . . .	200,000	9,345,512	324,252	81,313	242,939	42,939	21.47	245,990	45,990	22.99
Exchange Fire, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	200,010	18,473,399	424,328	89,959	334,369	134,359	67.17	292,626	92,616	46.31
Fairfield Fire, . . . . .	So. Norwalk, . .	200,000	8,610,223	325,153	82,603	242,550	42,550	21.27	240,413	49,413	24.71
Farragut Fire, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	200,000	25,650,738	423,059	81,000	342,059	142,059	71.03	290,133	90,133	45.07

\* Represented by scrip pledged to meet losses, and not including \$72,064 held by company.

† Scrip outstanding, \$8,643,080.

‡ Not including \$250,000 special reserve fund, not available for payment of losses by fire. See text for explanation.

§ Scrip outstanding, \$1,137,665.

TABLE III.—*Massachusetts Mutual Marine and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Comme <sup>d</sup> bu <sup>l</sup> . ness.	Guarantee Fund.	Scrp <sup>t</sup> outstand- ing.	Amount at Risk, Dec. 31, 1876.	Gross Assets.	Gross Liabilities, <sup>†</sup>	Surplus or Def- iciency, Dec. 31, 1876.	Surplus or Def- iciency, Dec. 31, 1874.
Atlantic Mutual Fire and Marine,	1865,	\$100,000	\$77,104	\$395,808	\$238,777	\$42,254	+\$19,419	+\$25,878
Boylston Mutual (Fire and Marine),	1873,	1,000,000	41,940	29,036,898	1,481,919	303,396	+136,583	+170,283
China Mutual (Marine),	1863,	-	583,830	10,425,114	1,292,693	403,814	+305,049	+320,505
Commercial Mutual (Marine),	1863,	200,000	13,637	440,255	279,544	80,437	-14,530	-83,879
India Mutual (Fire and Marine),	1867,	179,500	33,143	3,886,931	382,631	146,634	+23,354	+13,986
New England Mutual,	1872,	355,400	-	5,534,849	684,052	194,569	+34,083	+73,066
Union Mutual (Marine),*	1851,	171,000	434,374	199,397	688,347	124,201	-141,228	-231,610
Total, . . . . .	-	\$2,005,900	\$1,184,028	\$49,918,252	\$4,847,963	\$1,295,305	+\$362,730	+\$288,229

NOTE.—The Mutual Fishing Insurance Companies are omitted from this table, as their statements do not furnish requisite data for its comparison. For statements of these companies, see Appendix.

\* Closing up.

† Including unearned premiums computed at 50 per cent. on premiums received on unexpired fire risks, and at the full amount of premiums received on marine risks not marked off, and outstanding scrip; but not including cash or stock-note guarantee fund.

TABLE IV.—*Massachusetts Mutual Marine and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross Cash Income.	Gross Cash Expenditures.	Marine Premiums Received.	Marine Losses Paid.	Ratio. †	Fire Premiums Received.	Fire Losses Paid.	Ratio. ‡	Expenses.	Ratio §
Atlantic Mutual Fire and Marine, .	\$40,032	\$38,596	\$35,673	\$28,791	75.10	-	-	-	\$3,346	9.38
Boylston Mutual (Fire and Marine),	383,119	369,493	212,271	138,780	64.44	\$117,249	\$37,353	31.89	63,439	19.25
China Mutual (Marine), . . .	508,095	386,640	439,028	178,878	40.74	-	-	-	41,371	9.42
Commercial Mutual (Marine), .	51,946	9,324	51,946	5,643	10.86	-	-	-	3,681	7.08
India Mutual (Fire and Marine), .	148,649	128,123	140,214	100,856	71.93	4,604	2,246	48.78	23,021	15.90
New England Mutual, . . .	248,570	278,538	215,407	167,885	77.94	16,631	8,282	49.80	36,858	15.89
Union Mutual (Marine),* . .	124,984	47,364	109,310	33,043	30.23	-	-	-	5,571	5.10
Total, . . . . .	\$1,505,385	\$1,256,078	\$1,203,949	\$649,876	53.96	\$138,484	\$47,921	34.60	\$177,287	13.21

NOTE.—The Mutual Fishing Insurance Companies are omitted from this table, as their statement furnish insufficient data for its ratios.

\* Closing up.

† Of losses paid to cash premiums received.

‡ Of expenses to gross cash premiums received.

## REPORT OF THE

TABLE V.—*Massachusetts Joint-Stock Insurance Companies.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk, Dec. 31, 1875.	Gross Assets.	Gross Liabilities.*	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1875.	Surplus or Impair- ment of Capital or Scrip, Dec. 31, 75.	Percentage of Sur- plus or Impairment, Dec. 31, 1875.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1874.	Surplus or Impair- ment of Capital, Dec. 31, 1874.	Percentage of Sur- plus or Impairment, Dec. 31, 1874.
Alliance, . . . . .	\$200,000	\$6,990,729	\$255,737	\$54,653	\$201,084	+\$1,084	.54	-	-	-
American, . . . . .	300,000	12,708,754	539,618	155,104	384,514	+\$4,514	28.17	\$374,866	+\$74,866	24.96
Beverly, . . . . .	50,000	13,300	51,600	1,481	50,119	+119	.24	51,027	+1,027	2.05
Boston Marine, . . . . .	300,000	5,942,280	800,673	400,435	400,238	+100,238	33.41	303,881	+3,881	1.29
Commonwealth, . . . . .	300,000	9,359,905	370,064	66,803	303,261	+3,261	1.09	-	-	-
Dwelling-House, . . . . .	300,000	9,772,884	375,006	51,871	323,135	+23,135	7.71	325,068	+25,068	8.36
Eliot, . . . . .	200,000	8,262,481	364,425	68,040	296,385	+96,385	48.19	256,059	+56,059	28.03
Equitable Marine, . . . . .	17,000	129,990	47,253	18,711	28,542	+11,542	67.89	33,279	+16,279	95.76
Faneuil Hall, . . . . .	400,000	14,363,799	541,009	119,646	421,363	+21,363	5.34	235,627	+35,627	17.82
Firemen's Fire, . . . . .	300,000	20,609,291	616,516	171,717	444,799	+144,799	48.27	360,659	+60,659	20.22
First National Fire, . . . . .	100,000	7,115,829	222,013	71,130	150,883	+50,883	50.88	135,202	+35,202	35.20
Franklin of Boston, . . . . .	200,000	9,051,366	296,725	70,380	226,345	+26,345	13.17	223,844	+23,844	11.92
Globe, . . . . .	200,000	1,224,138	211,254	14,312	196,942	-3,058	-1.53	-	-	-

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

xlv

Gloucester Fire, . . . .	\$100,000	\$4,964,711	\$186,400	\$83,599	\$122,801	+\$22,801	22.80	\$110,276	+\$10,276	10.27
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine,	500,000	32,515,896	1,210,627	467,924	742,703	+\$242,703	48.54	713,350	+\$13,350	42.67
Mercantile Marine, . . . .	300,000	11,346,897	678,766	129,922	548,844	+\$248,844	82.95	554,946	+\$251,946	84.98
Neptune Fire and Marine, . .	300,000	11,957,452	622,170	225,447	396,723	+\$96,723	32.24	350,440	+\$50,440	16.81
North American, . . . .	200,000	8,536,766	322,888	52,407	270,481	+\$70,481	35.24	251,804	+\$51,804	25.90
Prescott, . . . .	200,000	12,620,845	367,498	108,114	259,384	+\$99,384	29.89	238,710	+\$38,710	19.35
Revere Fire, . . . .	200,000	3,464,416	229,296	27,106	202,190	+\$2,190	1.09	-	-	-
Salem Marine, . . . .	100,000	1,428,173	276,422	76,832	199,490	+\$99,490	99.49	178,872	+\$78,872	78.87
Shawmut, . . . .	500,000	4,202,071	536,029	34,304	501,725	+\$1,725	.34	-	-	-
Shoe and Leather, . . . .	300,000	13,788,987	557,923	168,209	389,714	+\$89,714	29.90	361,189	+\$61,189	20.40
Springfield Fire and Marine, .	600,000	62,591,124	1,381,880	466,699	915,181	+\$315,181	52.53	781,870	+\$281,870	56.34
Traders and Mechanics', . .	100,000	3,610,279	160,495	33,011	127,484	+\$27,484	27.48	121,446	+\$21,448	21.45
Washington Fire and Marine, .	300,000	14,885,944	811,580	268,604	542,976	+\$242,976	80.99	466,647	+\$166,647	55.55
Totals, . . . .	\$6,567,000	\$291,499,187	\$12,033,867	\$3,386,561	\$8,647,306	\$2,080,306	31.68	\$56,429,074	+\$1,562,074	32.09

\* Including unearned premiums computed at 50 per cent. of premiums received on unexpired fire and inland risks, and the full amount of premiums received on marine risks not marked off; but not including capital stock.

TABLE VII.—*Massachusetts Joint-Stock Insurance Companies.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross Cash Income.	Gross Cash Expenditures.	Excess or Deficiency of Income.	Expenses.*	Ratio of Expenses to		Cash Dividends Declared.
					Premia. Received.	Gross Income.	
Alliance, . . . . .	\$91,294	\$38,979	\$52,315	\$28,352	31.78	31.06	-
American, . . . . .	223,417	208,945	14,472	30,242	15.19	13.54	\$15,000
Beverly, . . . . .	5,997	6,626	-629	1,376	68.99	22.94	3,500
Boston Marine, . . . . .	323,932	321,365	2,567	58,747	19.17	18.15	15,000
Commonwealth, . . . . .	116,223	54,452	61,771	35,168	32.43	30.26	-
Dwelling-House, . . . . .	50,023	67,298	-17,275	24,081	98.28	48.14	30,000
Eliot, . . . . .	111,876	80,058	31,818	29,432	32.74	26.31	20,000
Equitable Marine, . . . . .	9,239	8,987	252	1,486	19.06	16.08	2,500
Faneuil Hall, . . . . .	244,024	264,237	-20,213	108,532	49.88	44.48	29,250
Firemen's Fire, . . . . .	202,256	137,168	65,088	48,779	29.10	24.12	30,000
First National Fire, . . . . .	118,679	112,884	5,795	30,276	28.60	25.51	10,000
Franklin of Boston, . . . . .	118,203	96,480	21,723	32,959	31.51	27.88	20,000
Globe, . . . . .	22,200	12,441	9,759	12,000	59.15	54.05	-
Gloucester Fire, . . . . .	81,328	66,785	14,543	15,156	20.97	18.63	4,000

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

xlix

North American, . . . . .	77,046	61,401	15,645	29,884	61.43	38.79	20,000
Prescott, . . . . .	148,888	112,798	36,090	44,052	34.15	29.59	20,000
Revere Fire, . . . . .	40,919	16,164	24,755	16,412	41.57	37.66	-
Salem Marine, . . . . .	91,355	62,798	28,557	8,397	10.87	9.19	11,000
Shawmut, . . . . .	68,831	36,811	32,020	33,049	52.13	48.01	-
Shoe and Leather, . . . . .	231,496	182,734	48,762	54,525	26.83	23.55	30,000
Springfield Fire and Marine, . . . . .	679,848	550,991	128,857	180,133	29.73	26.50	160,000†
Traders and Mechanics', . . . . .	43,850	28,539	15,311	9,746	27.71	22.23	8,000
Washington Fire and Marine, . . . . .	346,760	233,775	112,985	56,373	18.34	16.26	30,000
Totals, . . . . .	\$4,448,914	\$3,529,506	\$919,408	\$1,025,267	26.25	23.05	\$586,250

• Excluding losses, dividends, return premiums and drawbacks, and premiums on re-insurance.

† \$100,000 being increase of capital.

## REPORT OF THE

TABLE VII.—*Massachusetts Joint-Stock Insurance Companies.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross Cash Income.	Gross Cash Expenditures.	Excess or Deficiency of Income.	Expenses.*	Ratio of Expenses to		Cash Dividends Declared.
					Premiums Received.	Gross Income.	
Alliance, . . . . .	\$51,294	\$38,979	\$52,315	\$28,352	31.78	31.06	-
American, . . . . .	223,417	208,945	14,472	30,242	15.19	13.64	\$15,000
Beverly, . . . . .	5,997	6,626	-629	1,376	68.99	22.94	3,500
Boston Marine, . . . . .	323,932	321,365	2,567	58,747	19.17	18.15	15,000
Commonwealth, . . . . .	116,223	54,452	61,771	35,168	32.43	30.26	-
Dwelling-House, . . . . .	50,023	67,298	-17,275	24,081	98.28	48.14	30,000
Elliot, . . . . .	111,876	80,058	31,818	29,432	32.74	26.31	20,000
Equitable Marine, . . . . .	9,239	8,987	252	1,486	19.06	16.08	2,500
Faneuil Hall, . . . . .	244,024	284,237	-20,213	108,532	49.88	44.48	29,250
Firemen's Fire, . . . . .	202,266	137,168	65,088	48,779	29.10	24.12	30,000
First National Fire, . . . . .	118,679	112,884	5,795	30,276	28.60	25.51	10,000
Franklin of Boston, . . . . .	118,203	96,490	21,723	32,059	31.51	27.88	20,000
Globe, . . . . .	22,200	12,441	9,759	12,000	59.15	54.05	-
Gloucester Fire, . . . . .	81,328	66,785	14,543	15,156	20.97	18.63	4,000



# INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

xlix

Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, . . . . .	\$512,751	\$391,965	\$120,786	\$57,374	14.75	13.14	\$50,000
Mercantile Marine, . . . . .	206,238	167,170	39,068	26,797	15.86	12.99	48,000
Neptune Fire and Marine, . . . . .	282,241	207,655	74,586	42,839	16.78	15.21	30,000
North American, . . . . .	77,046	61,401	15,645	29,884	61.43	38.79	20,000
Prescott, . . . . .	148,888	112,798	36,090	44,052	34.15	29.59	20,000
Revere Fire, . . . . .	40,919	16,164	24,755	15,412	41.57	37.66	-
Salem Marine, . . . . .	91,355	62,798	28,557	8,397	10.87	9.19	11,000
Shawmut, . . . . .	68,831	36,811	32,020	33,049	52.13	48.01	-
Shoe and Leather, . . . . .	231,496	152,734	48,762	54,525	26.83	23.55	30,000
Springfield Fire and Marine, . . . . .	679,848	550,991	128,857	180,133	29.73	26.50	160,000†
Traders and Mechanics', . . . . .	43,850	28,539	15,311	9,746	27.71	22.23	8,000
Washington Fire and Marine, . . . . .	346,760	233,775	112,985	56,373	18.34	16.26	30,000
Totals, . . . . .	\$4,448,914	\$3,629,506	\$919,408	\$1,025,267	26.25	23.05	\$586,250

† \$100,000 being increase of capital.

\* Excluding losses, dividends, return premiums and drawbacks, and premiums on re-insurance.

## REPORT OF THE

TABLE VIII.—Insurance Companies of other States.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk, Dec. 31, 1876.	Gross Assets.	Gross Liabilities.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1876.	Surplus or Impair- ment of Capital, 1876.	Percentage of Sur- plus or Impair- ment, Dec. 31, 76.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1874.	Surplus or Impair- ment of Capital, 1874.	Percentage of Sur- plus or Impair- ment, Dec. 31, 74.
Alma, . . . . .	Hartford, . .	\$3,000,000	\$268,194,506	\$6,792,660	\$2,057,557	\$4,735,063	\$1,735,063	57.84	\$4,341,789	\$1,841,789	44.72
Alma, . . . . .	New York, . .	200,000	10,615,247	352,622	70,041	282,581	82,581	41.29	252,345	52,345	26.17
Amazon, . . . . .	Cincinnati, . .	500,000	41,693,432	970,262	413,761	556,521	56,521	11.30	551,789	51,789	10.36
American, . . . . .	Newark, . . .	560,371*	24,219,298	1,236,208	132,329	1,104,879	546,508	97.63	1,035,547	476,928	-
American Central, . . . . .	St. Louis, . .	300,000	29,937,472	709,845	291,054	418,791	118,791	39.60	353,727	78,727	28.63
American Fire, . . . . .	Philadelphia, . .	400,000	37,292,408	1,211,724	562,395	649,329	249,329	62.33	587,469	187,469	46.86
Amity, . . . . .	New York, . .	200,000	6,292,056	235,560	25,312	213,248	13,248	6.02	205,096	5,096	2.55
Armenia, . . . . .	Philadelphia, . .	250,000	5,209,737	326,798	41,748	285,050	84,050	14.02	281,322	31,322	12.53
Atlantic, . . . . .	Brooklyn, . .	200,000	25,187,506	500,612	167,562	333,050	133,050	66.52	306,637	106,637	53.32
Atlantic, . . . . .	Providence, . .	200,000	5,302,224	259,245	53,274	205,971	5,971	2.98	214,619	14,619	7.31
Atlantic Mutual, . . . . .	New York, . .	-	91,455,969	16,019,941	4,751,508	11,268,433	2,925,031	-	10,740,905	2,892,905	-
Atlas, . . . . .	Hartford, . .	200,000	25,923,860	515,498	804,278	212,220	13,220	6.11	227,360	27,360	13.08
Bangor, . . . . .	Bangor, . . .	201,520	14,544,724	339,115	133,497	205,708	4,188	2.06	228,476	25,956	12.94
Brewers of America, . . . . .	Millwaukee, . .	292,800	5,817,997	354,400	69,108	485,292	192,692	65.74	341,688	49,985	16.70
Buffalo, . . . . .	Buffalo, . . .	200,000	8,624,013	291,344	69,547	222,797	22,797	11.40	221,446	21,446	10.72



## REPORT OF THE

TABLE VIII.—Insurance Companies of other States—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk, Dec. 31, 1876.	Gross Assets.	Gross Liabilities.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1876.	Surplus or Impair- ment of Capital or Corp., Dec. 31, 1876.	Percentage of Bur- plus or Impair- ment, Dec. 31, '76.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1874.	Surplus or Impair- ment of Capital or Corp., Dec. 31, 1874.	Percentage of Bur- plus or Impair- ment, Dec. 31, '74.
Fire Association, . . .	Philadelphia, .	\$500,000	\$137,688,841	\$3,467,657	\$2,196,270	\$1,261,287	\$761,287	152.26	\$910,637	\$410,637	82.11
Firemen's, . . .	New York, .	204,000	11,867,990	360,743	40,713	820,080	116,080	56.88	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund, . . .	San Francisco, .	300,000	27,417,896	747,488	397,688	849,800	49,800	16.60	343,896	43,896	14.63
Firemen's of Dayton, . . .	Dayton, . .	250,000	11,437,706	388,291	73,719	314,572	64,572	25.83	277,721	27,721	11.09
Firemen's of Newark, . . .	Newark, . .	400,000	27,611,906	899,210	140,467	758,713	358,713	89.68	-	-	-
Franklin, . . .	Indianapolis, .	246,270	10,546,908	367,954	105,568	282,396	16,126	6.55	274,323	28,223	11.47
Franklin Fire, . . .	Philadelphia, .	400,000	165,380,818	3,308,825	2,239,298	1,069,527	669,527	167.38	831,701	431,701	107.90
Germania, . . .	Newark, . .	220,700	8,216,073	282,155	56,030	226,125	5,425	2.46	216,038	438	.20
Germania Fire, . . .	New York, .	500,000	86,814,179	1,710,151	593,991	1,116,160	616,160	123.23	898,750	398,750	79.75
German American, . . .	New York, .	1,000,000	81,490,273	2,062,482	542,777	1,509,705	509,705	50.97	1,822,559	822,559	32.25
Girard Fire and Marine, . .	Philadelphia, .	300,000	47,741,935	1,012,868	379,622	633,241	333,241	111.08	453,718	153,718	51.24
Glen's Falls, . . .	Glen's Falls, .	200,000	65,192,527	743,706	315,153	428,552	228,552	70.18	370,994	170,994	85.49
Great Western, . . .	New York, .	662,080	4,925,954	1,130,510	246,416	883,094	231,014	34.89	807,105	145,025	21.50
Guaranty Fire, . . .	New York, .	200,000	8,689,068	264,636	63,004	201,632	1,632	.82	-	-	-
Guardian Fire, . . .	New York, .	200,000	10,284,000	306,086	46,406	259,679	56,679	27.81	-	-	-

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

liii

Hanover Fire, . . . .	New York, . . . .	\$500,000	\$66,646,062	\$1,579,520	\$686,761	\$692,759	\$392,769	78.55	\$729,097	\$329,097	82.27
Hartford Fire, . . . .	Hartford, . . . .	1,000,000	139,965,539	3,006,635	1,214,865	1,791,070	791,070	79.11	1,484,250	484,250	48.42
Hoffman Fire, . . . .	New York, . . . .	200,000	15,927,017	410,923	115,470	295,453	95,463	47.73	289,768	89,768	44.88
Home, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	3,000,000	356,804,236	6,047,022	2,147,299	3,899,723	899,723	29.99	3,385,281	885,281	36.41
Home, . . . . .	Columbus, . . . .	250,000	21,686,851	489,190	184,229	304,961	54,961	21.98	305,108	55,108	22.04
Home, . . . . .	Newark, . . . .	200,000	4,316,148	250,752	82,962	217,790	17,790	8.89	299,214	9,214	4.60
Howard, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	600,000	23,544,469	816,099	116,529	698,570	198,570	39.71	643,162	143,162	28.83
Humboldt, . . . . .	Newark, . . . .	200,000	8,839,764	310,900	106,574	204,326	4,326	2.16	210,797	10,797	5.40
Insurance Co. of N. America,	Philadelphia, . . . .	1,000,000	184,311,606	6,167,547	2,245,530	2,922,017	1,922,017	192.20	2,276,092	1,276,092	127.50
Insurance Co. State of Penn.,	Philadelphia, . . . .	200,000	17,359,189	642,325	291,460	350,865	150,865	75.43	338,167	138,167	69.08
Irving, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	200,000	9,632,723	398,741	67,749	240,992	40,992	20.50	214,860	14,860	7.43
Lamar, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	200,000	12,577,451	497,040	89,531	317,509	117,509	58.75	283,445	83,445	41.72
Lortillard, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	300,000	12,352,505	478,484	75,201	403,283	103,283	34.43	367,237	67,237	22.41
Manhattan, . . . . .	New York, . . . .	250,000	33,736,291	796,658	268,668	527,990	277,990	111.20	437,760	187,760	75.10
Manufacturers', . . . .	Newark, . . . .	200,000	8,529,129	233,264	65,961	217,303	17,303	8.65	220,400	20,400	10.20
Mercantile, . . . . .	Cleveland, . . . .	200,000	6,396,680	388,442	62,791	325,651	125,651	62.82	309,533	109,533	54.76
Mercantile Fire, . . . .	New York, . . . .	200,000	9,324,750	391,229	35,726	265,503	65,503	32.75	250,008	50,008	25.00
Mercantile Mutual, . . . .	New York, . . . .	600,000	2,137,439	1,013,025	323,230	690,795	189,795	37.96	633,876	153,876	30.77
Merchants', . . . . .	New York, . . . .	200,000	30,528,740	527,922	120,965	398,017	198,017	99.01	-	-	-
Merchants', . . . . .	Newark, . . . .	200,000	40,840,403	906,022	279,895	625,127	312,188*	156.09	549,951	234,241	117.12

\* After deducting \$112,939 outstanding scrip.

REPORT OF THE

TABLE VIII.—Insurance Companies of other States—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk, Dec. 31, 1876.	Gross Assets.	Gross Liabilities.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1876.	Surplus or Impair- ment of Capital or Corp., Dec. 31, 1876.	Percentage of Sur- plus or Impair- ment, Dec. 31, 76.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1874.	Surplus or Impair- ment of Capital or Corp., Dec. 31, 1874.	Percentage of Sur- plus or Impair- ment, Dec. 31, 74.
Merchants', . . . .	Providence, .	\$200,000	\$13,096,138	\$426,690	\$128,479	\$296,211	\$98,211	49.10	\$272,174	\$72,174	36.09
Meriden Fire, . . . .	Meriden, .	200,000	9,297,378	229,086	96,904	233,081	33,081	16.51	233,086	33,086	16.53
National Fire, . . . .	Hartford, .	600,000	30,046,161	1,003,302	247,110	756,092	256,092	51.22	696,546	196,546	39.31
National Fire, . . . .	New York, .	200,000	23,175,723	434,360	104,198	318,162	118,162	59.08	296,648	96,648	47.83
New Hampshire Fire, . . . .	Manchester, .	250,000	17,309,768	429,302	102,289	327,123	77,123	30.85	300,142	50,142	30.08
New Jersey F., M. and L., . . . .	Camden, .	201,100	4,563,348	250,601	36,084	214,577	13,477	6.70	-	-	-
New York and Yonkers, . . . .	New York, .	200,000	10,684,078	265,206	48,970	236,536	36,536	15.27	230,029	20,029	10.36
Niagara Fire, . . . .	New York, .	600,000	67,388,712	1,457,841	500,843	946,798	456,798	91.36	918,024	418,024	33.60
Northen, . . . .	Watertown, .	250,000	6,969,337	330,300	68,072	262,128	12,128	4.86	264,706	14,706	5.88
Northwestern National, . . . .	Milwaukee, .	600,000	24,187,978	868,100	237,081	631,019	31,019	5.17	645,215	63,215	10.87
Old Dominion, . . . .	Richmond, .	200,000	9,511,514	290,468	83,380	207,188	7,188	3.57	-	-	-
Orient, . . . .	Hartford, .	400,000	24,276,354	766,022	197,147	569,476	199,476	42.37	511,266	161,266	46.07
Orient Mutual, . . . .	New York, .	-	21,362,239	1,466,024	318,313	1,166,211	230,776*	-	1,028,063	51,673	-
Oswego and Onondaga, . . . .	Phenix, .	200,000	9,190,443	267,390	90,328	207,062	7,062	8.03	205,601	6,601	2.80
Pacific Fire, . . . .	New York, .	300,000	27,173,301	708,766	112,180	596,686	294,686	108.33	550,129	360,129	176.07

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

14

Pacific Mutual.	.	.	.	New York.	.	\$5,410,649	\$923,246	\$220,445	\$652,801	\$5,730†	-	\$710,322	\$12,882	-
Peterson Fire.	.	.	.	Paterson.	.	7,481,345	317,426	79,148	233,278	84,078	16.06	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Fire.	.	.	.	Philadelphia.	.	47,795,923	1,546,004	770,189	776,415	576,415	94.10	796,451	329,451	84.06
People's.	.	.	.	Newark.	.	19,651,193	622,511	163,543	259,268	48,790†	34.39	220,268	90,268	10.13
People's.	.	.	.	Memphis.	.	10,194,081	440,081	106,969	333,102	33,102	11.08	843,453	43,453	14.14
People's Fire.	.	.	.	Trenton.	.	14,170,425	573,229	124,022	449,607	149,607	49.53	333,102	133,102	66.56
Phenix.	.	.	.	Brooklyn.	.	117,222,687	2,546,170	766,431	1,786,689	786,689	78.57	1,636,223	536,223	53.03
Phenix.	.	.	.	Hartford.	.	118,826,131	1,906,163	926,431	986,661	335,661	64.23	880,790	280,790	46.79
Providence Washington.	.	.	.	Providence.	.	14,418,774	588,669	142,002	446,667	46,067	11.52	216,027	16,027	8.01
Reading.	.	.	.	Reading.	.	6,963,469	263,774	64,033	233,141	33,141	16.57	-	-	-
Relief Fire.	.	.	.	New York.	.	16,637,840	344,351	73,208	271,143	71,143	35.57	243,051	43,051	21.52
Ridgewood.	.	.	.	Brooklyn.	.	12,690,330	326,943	53,263	283,680	53,680	41.84	263,877	53,877	29.44
Rochester German.	.	.	.	Rochester.	.	14,007,949	343,798	94,391	247,407	47,407	23.70	233,245	33,245	16.03
Roger Williams.	.	.	.	Providence.	.	13,633,000	400,385	183,223	212,612	12,612	6.31	235,392	35,392	17.69
Safeguard Fire.	.	.	.	New York.	.	15,852,439	405,569	60,243	336,316	136,316	68.16	290,696	90,696	45.29
Security.	.	.	.	New Haven.	.	14,761,321	351,948	108,772	246,176	46,176	23.09	216,793	16,793	8.39
Standard Fire.	.	.	.	New York.	.	13,944,936	360,329	68,595	291,734	91,734	45.87	321,608	121,608	60.26
Standard Fire.	.	.	.	Trenton.	.	9,175,932	317,346	90,560	226,786	26,786	13.39	220,730	20,730	10.36
Star Fire.	.	.	.	New York.	.	17,816,528	428,446	104,099	322,347	122,347	61.17	278,900	78,900	39.45
St. Joseph Fire and Marine.	.	.	.	St. Joseph.	.	10,762,474	401,344	106,839	294,505	94,505	47.36	258,775	68,775	29.38

\* After deducting \$947,435 outstanding scrip.

† After deducting \$10,478 outstanding scrip.

‡ Not including \$60,000 special reserve fund, not available for payment of losses by fire. See text for explanation.

## REPORT OF THE

TABLE VIII.—Insurance Companies of other States—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk, Dec. 31, 1875.	Gross Assets.	Gross Liabilities.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1875.	Surplus or Impair- ment of Capital or Surp, Dec. 31, 1875.	Percentage of Sur- plus or Impair- ment, Dec. 31, 75.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1874.	Surplus or Impair- ment of Capital or Surp, Dec. 31, 1874.	Percentage of Sur- plus or Impair- ment, Dec. 31, 74.
St. Louis, . . . . .	St. Louis, . .	\$240,000	\$5,581,677	\$346,479	\$99,021	\$247,458	\$7,458	3.11	\$258,727	\$18,727	7.80
St. Nicholas, . . . .	New York, . .	200,000	14,078,704	821,794	71,949	249,945	49,945	24.97	-	-	-
St. Paul, . . . . .	St. Paul, . .	400,000	29,427,365	900,963	329,329	571,654	171,654	42.91	532,686	132,686	33.17
Sun, . . . . .	Cleveland, . .	200,000	12,810,332	403,067	86,756	316,301	116,301	58.15	280,657	80,657	40.38
Sun Fire, . . . . .	Philadelphia, .	200,000	4,091,670	241,911	36,257	205,654	5,654	2.83	202,540	290	.10
Teutonia Fire, . . . .	Philadelphia, .	200,000	2,885,395	273,760	84,693	239,076	39,076	19.54	232,205	32,205	16.10
Traders', . . . . .	Chicago, . .	500,000	16,089,782	816,370	157,398	658,972	158,972	31.79	592,997	92,997	18.59
Union Marine and Fire, .	Galveston, . .	200,000	3,377,343	249,515	33,343	216,172	16,172	8.09	215,332	16,332	7.66
Virginia Fire and Marine,	Richmond, . .	250,000	13,277,468	527,028	172,347	354,676	104,676	41.87	339,675	79,675	31.87
Watertown Fire, . . .	Watertown, . .	200,000	100,193,744	694,076	449,368	244,692	44,692	22.35	220,577	20,577	10.29
Westchester Fire, . . .	New Rochelle, .	250,000	72,112,806	859,700	429,214	430,486	180,486	72.19	362,560	162,560	81.28
Williamaburgh City Fire,	Brooklyn, . .	250,000	49,734,768	667,034*	197,928	469,106	219,106	87.64	506,990	256,990	102.87
		\$40,223,061	\$14,017,891,981	\$113,790,652	\$37,439,104	\$76,341,488	\$24,534,027	60.99			

\* Not including \$165,000 special reserve fund not available for payment of losses by fire. See text for explanation.



TABLE IX.—Insurance Companies of other States.

NAME OF COMPANY.	FIRE BUSINESS.				Ratio of Loss to			MARINE AND INLAND BUSINESS.				Ratio of Loss to	
	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Prem's Recov'd.	Risks Written.	Prem's Recov'd.	Risks Written.	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Prem's Recov'd.	Risks Written.	Risks Written.
Ætna (Hartford), . . . .	\$227,662,783	\$3,579,892	\$2,059,298	57.52	.69		\$15,765,222	\$113,186	81.61	.72			
Ætna (New York), . . . .	15,877,986	145,006	83,086	57.30	.62		69,470	2,776	-	4.67			
Amazon (Ohio), . . . .	49,619,368	639,855	345,798	54.04	.70		4,527,498	45,844	91.38	1.01			
American (Newark), . . . .	25,517,474	196,024	35,125	17.92	.14		-	-	-	-			
American Central (St. Louis), . . . .	35,579,671	498,571	253,008	51.80	.71		-	-	-	-			
American Fire (Philadelphia), . . . .	43,532,083	445,265	199,059	44.70	.46		-	-	-	-			
Amity (New York), . . . .	7,788,219	45,873	12,391	27.01	.16		-	-	-	-			
Armenia (Pittsburg), . . . .	6,975,272	70,384	46,312	65.80	.66		-	-	-	-			
Atlantic (Brooklyn), . . . .	33,298,974	337,001	205,393	60.95	.62		-	-	-	-			
Atlantic (Providence), . . . .	6,428,994	76,437	29,746	38.92	.46		2,040,000	10,949	18.92	.10			
Atlantic Mutual (New York), . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		340,171,564	5,501,187	47.63	.77			
Atlas (Hartford), . . . .	35,091,887	517,108	334,911	64.77	.95		-	-	-	-			
Bangor (Maine), . . . .	17,277,129	222,155	114,505	51.54	.66		-	29,796	26,961	-			
Brewers of America (Wisconsin), . . . .	5,538,516	87,268	78,775	90.27	1.42		-	-	-	-			



## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

lix

Delaware Mutual Safety, . .	\$23,684,419	\$179,775	\$70,508	30.22	.30	\$52,405,794	\$375,909	\$336,581	61.92	.68
Enterprise Fire and Marine (Ohio),	7,161,848	90,085	35,108	38.97	.49	1,310,678	42,716	83,922	79.41	2.59
Equitable Fire (Tennessee), . .	10,521,290	141,450	87,092	61.57	.83	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable F. and M. (Providence),	10,125,745	118,899	44,298	37.25	.44	1,103,932	10,298	1,844	17.91	.17
Exchange Fire (New York), . .	24,288,567	175,677	62,876	36.79	.28	27,100	1,000	-	-	-
Fairfield Fire (Connecticut), . .	12,134,464	166,666	91,236	64.74	.75	-	-	-	-	-
Farragut Fire (New York), . .	25,846,112	150,836	46,383	30.75	.18	-	-	-	-	-
Fire Association (Philadelphia), .	77,878,542	1,140,441	607,843	44.53	.65	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (New York), . . . .	14,307,137	76,395	17,751	23.23	.12	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund (California), . .	36,047,212	478,639	277,236	57.92	.79	5,242,697	117,452	96,036	81.77	1.83
Firemen's, of Dayton (Ohio), . .	8,299,133	94,496	24,560	25.99	.30	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's, of Newark (New Jersey),	29,734,867	233,428	52,102	22.32	.18	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin (Indiana), . . . . .	12,551,367	164,545	89,101	64.15	.71	134,329	757	-	-	-
Franklin Fire (Philadelphia), . .	82,285,668	1,036,984	586,237	56.53	.71	-	-	-	-	-
Germania (Newark), . . . . .	9,899,603	100,834	28,166	27.92	.28	-	-	-	-	-
Germania Fire (New York), . . .	91,520,161	896,644	378,776	42.10	.41	-	-	-	-	-
German American (New York), . .	100,722,456	940,482	422,962	44.97	.42	-	-	-	-	-

## REPORT OF THE

TABLE IX.—Insurance Companies of other States—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	FIRE BUSINESS.			Ratio of Loss to		MARINE AND INLAND BUSINESS.			Ratio of Loss to	
	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Prem's Receiv'd.	Risks Written.	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Prem's Receiv'd.	Risks Written.
Girard F. and M. (Philadelphia), .	\$42,680,622	\$436,291	\$137,084	31.42	.32	-	-	-	-	-
Glen's Falls (New York), .	33,444,725	298,338	187,471	62.84	.56	-	-	-	-	-
Great Western (New York), .	-	-	-	-	-	\$46,389,500	\$518,902	\$168,733	32.52	.36
Guaranty Fire (New York), .	11,575,306	105,847	8,889	8.38	.08	-	-	-	-	-
Guardian Fire (New York), .	14,921,079	90,412	31,756	35.12	.21	5,000	350	-	-	-
Hanover Fire (New York), .	99,565,208	988,189	433,813	44.81	.44	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Fire (Connecticut), .	146,379,886	1,913,407	998,379	52.18	.68	-	-	-	-	-
Hoffman Fire (New York), .	19,928,840	226,428	136,807	60.42	.69	-	-	-	-	-
Home (New York), .	390,222,101	3,082,408	1,682,067	54.57	.43	-	-	-	-	-
Home (Columbus), .	26,004,681	343,616	197,137	57.37	.76	-	-	-	-	-
Home (Newark), .	6,224,074	61,308	13,101	25.49	.02	623,088	5,702	74	1.30	.01
Howard (New York), .	26,627,004	197,212	57,522	29.17	.22	4,000	221	-	-	-
Humboldt (New Jersey), .	10,586,046	137,549	100,163	72.82	.95	-	-	-	-	-
Ins. Co. of No. America, (Phila.), .	130,600,500	1,559,475	863,484	55.37	.66	170,196,296	1,571,118	1,215,187	77.35	.71
Ins. Co., State of Penn. (Phila.), .	16,462,576	145,173	87,083	59.99	.53	9,008,346	107,846	151,576	140.54	1.68

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

lxi

Irving (New York), . . .	\$11,769,337	\$122,847	\$59,855	48.72	.51	-	-	-	-	-
Lamar (New York), . . .	17,471,980	161,827	79,786	52.56	.46	\$9,062,829	\$22,845	\$21,323	93.34	.24
Lorillard (New York), . . .	23,866,185	168,662	46,881	27.80	.20	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan (New York), . .	52,747,118	632,593	311,170	49.19	.59	5,202,695	36,164	28,859	79.80	.65
Manufacturers' (Newark), .	13,306,768	109,648	48,909	41.57	.35	-	-	-	-	-
Mercantile (Cleveland), . .	7,995,965	75,650	37,654	49.77	.47	4,349,503	72,782	59,497	81.75	1.37
Mercantile Fire (New York), .	11,268,256	68,747	28,938	42.09	.26	-	-	-	-	-
Mercantile Mutual (New York), .	-	-	-	-	-	67,816,058	921,272	704,661	76.49	1.04
Merchants' (New York), . .	31,328,743	185,001	44,111	23.84	.14	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants' (Newark), . . .	47,105,406	415,848	166,099	39.94	.35	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants' (Providence), . .	14,457,305	197,700	92,108	46.59	.64	572,180	1,466	133	9.07	.02
Meriden Fire (Connecticut), . .	12,292,506	150,677	83,905	55.62	.68	-	-	-	-	-
National Fire (Hartford), . .	28,435,275	354,646	178,671	50.38	.63	-	-	-	-	-
National Fire (New York), . .	28,954,569	187,084	61,244	32.74	.23	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire Fire, . . .	12,261,113	156,980	80,312	51.48	.66	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey Fire, Marine and Inl.,	6,043,977	53,836	24,392	45.31	.40	-	-	-	-	-
New York and Yonkers, . .	14,537,227	99,728	52,221	52.36	.36	-	-	-	-	-
Niagara Fire (New York), . .	81,045,867	777,771	469,551	60.37	.58	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE IX.—*Insurance Companies of other States—Continued.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	FIRE BUSINESS.				MARINE AND INLAND BUSINESS.			
	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Ratio of Loss to Prem's Receiv'd.	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Ratio of Loss to Prem's Receiv'd.
Northern (New York), . . . .	\$8,873,026	\$115,782	\$80,713	69.71	.91	-	-	-
Northwestern (Wisconsin), . .	34,716,781	398,523	254,117	63.76	.73	\$11,389,251	\$100,615	96.88
Old Dominion (Virginia), . .	13,872,741	172,142	123,174	71.55	.89	47,733	14,491	297.13
Orient (Hartford), . . . .	25,666,349	316,233	172,013	54.40	.67	-	-	-
Orient Mutual (New York), . .	-	-	-	-	-	94,441,770	685,078	70.97
Oswego and Onondaga (New York),	9,990,158	129,691	94,833	73.12	.95	-	-	-
Pacific Fire (New York), . . .	29,876,267	174,470	42,637	24.38	.14	-	-	-
Pacific Mutual (New York), . .	-	-	-	-	-	94,243,684	349,689	70.25
Paterson Fire (New Jersey), . .	8,033,468	105,216	27,772	26.40	.35	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Fire, . . . .	47,409,467	598,555	316,365	52.85	.67	-	-	-
People's (Newark), . . . .	23,290,339	282,920	167,837	59.32	.72	-	-	-
People's (Memphis), . . . .	14,641,848	175,158	121,733	68.50	.83	-	-	-
People's Fire (Trenton), . . .	14,063,066	109,938	68,908	40.55	.47	-	-	-
Phoenix (Brooklyn), . . . .	142,743,791	1,293,708	466,284	36.90	.33	25,624,481	69,815	38.82

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

Lxiii

Phoenix (Hartford), . . .	\$99,940,705	\$1,452,672	\$871,885	60.02	.87	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington, . .	22,893,838	190,735	57,076	29.92	.25	\$17,268,407	\$63,159	\$12,008	19.01
Reading (Pennsylvania), . .	5,861,176	56,749	16,849	29.69	.29	-	-	-	-
Relief Fire (New York), . .	19,609,606	138,552	57,350	41.39	.29	-	-	-	-
Ridgewood (New York), . .	14,510,553	93,625	23,462	25.06	.16	2,182,118	3,295	450	13.53
Rochester German (New York), .	16,147,532	172,945	99,126	57.32	.61	711,100	3,917	3,675	93.82
Roger Williams (Providence), .	14,756,734	201,718	108,210	53.64	.73	22,861,496	86,097	48,707	56.57
Safeguard Fire (New York), . .	23,120,771	140,328	40,160	28.61	.17	144,875	4,956	1,327	26.78
Security (New York), . . .	14,382,202	128,460	57,997	45.15	.40	2,734,910	83,478	48,450	68.04
Standard Fire (New York), . .	18,050,168	115,765	27,812	24.03	.15	-	-	-	-
Standard Fire (Trenton), . . .	9,787,078	126,082	67,108	53.23	.68	-	-	-	-
Star Fire (New York), . . .	21,091,853	166,619	67,180	40.32	.32	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph Fire and Mar. (Missouri),	13,493,201	182,029	83,229	45.72	.62	-	-	3,938	-
St. Louis (Missouri), . . .	11,839,206	177,342	70,634	39.53	.60	2,837,466	16,691	60,605	363.09
St. Nicholas (New York), . .	14,837,921	143,809	67,065	46.64	.45	-	-	-	-
St. Paul F. and M. (Minnesota), .	25,689,142	423,098	236,778	55.96	.92	14,904,369	89,817	53,472	59.53
Sun (Cleveland), . . .	11,029,411	110,859	42,732	38.56	.39	-	-	-	-
Sun Fire (Philadelphia), . .	5,482,475	53,910	21,287	39.49	.39	-	-	-	-

TABLE IX—Insurance Companies of other States—Concluded.

NAME OF COMPANY.	FIRE BUSINESS.			Ratio of Loss to			MARINE AND INLAND BUSINESS.			Ratio of Loss to	
	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Prem's Receiv'd.	Risks Written.		Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Prem's Receiv'd.	Risks Written.
Teutonia Fire (Philadelphia), .	\$3,351,616	\$22,764	\$9,381	41.21	.28		-	-	-	-	-
Traders' (Chicago), . . . .	30,560,377	280,801	101,379	36.10	.33		\$13,006,024	\$44,920	\$35,312	78.61	.27
Union Marine and Fire (Texas), .	10,251,128	65,585	21,476	32.74	.21		1,895,922	15,713	23,079	146.88	1.22
Virginia Fire and Marine, . .	13,656,033	173,361	99,945	57.59	.73		-	622	-	-	-
Watertown Fire (New York), .	49,384,770	326,493	187,352	57.36	.38		-	-	-	-	-
Westchester Fire (New York), .	76,979,251	758,278	402,643	53.10	.53		-	-	-	-	-
Williamsburg City Fire (N. York), .	51,305,241	898,353	140,312	35.22	.27		-	-	1,194	-	-
Totals, . . . . .	\$4,017,723,293	\$40,453,986	\$20,194,788	49.88	.50		\$1,064,061,170	\$11,866,618	\$7,172,863	60.45	.57



TABLE X.—Insurance Companies of other States.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross Cash Income.	Gross Cash Expenditures.	Excess or Deficiency of Income.	Expenses.	Ratio of Expenses to		Cash Dividends Declared.
					Premiums Received.	Gross Income.	
Ætna (Hartford), . . . . .	\$4,097,012	\$3,872,816	\$224,196	\$980,332	26.36	23.93	\$720,000
Ætna (New York), . . . . .	166,168	170,828	—4,660	56,966	39.26	34.28	28,000
Amazon (Ohio), . . . . .	721,101	680,827	40,274	264,185	38.29	36.63	25,000
American (Newark), . . . . .	263,723	224,511	59,212	75,910	38.73	26.76	—
American Central (St. Louis), . . . . .	520,645	478,968	41,677	190,961	38.09	36.68	60,000
American Fire (Philadelphia), . . . . .	508,450	369,865	138,585	138,322	31.06	27.20	32,000
Amity (New York), . . . . .	61,183	59,734	1,449	30,718	66.96	50.21	16,000
Armenia (Pittsburg), . . . . .	100,066	106,925	—6,859	30,512	43.49	30.59	30,000
Atlantic (Brooklyn), . . . . .	362,353	321,367	40,986	96,974	28.48	26.49	20,000
Atlantic (Providence), . . . . .	101,383	89,110	12,273	28,307	32.39	27.92	24,000
Atlantic Mutual (New York), . . . . .	6,292,013	3,551,179	2,740,834	449,907	8.18	7.15	—
Atlas (Hartford), . . . . .	550,022	528,790	21,232	169,879	32.85	30.88	24,000
Bangor (Maine), . . . . .	270,837	217,557	53,280	76,091	30.20	28.10	—
Brewers of America (Wisconsin), . . . . .	121,759	132,532	—10,773	53,756	61.60	44.15	—
Buffalo (New York), . . . . .	208,909	178,497	30,412	47,789	24.32	22.88	20,000

TABLE X.—*Insurance Companies of other States—Continued.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross Cash Income.	Gross Cash Expenditures.	Excess or Deficiency of Income.	Expenses.	Ratio of Expenses to		Cash Dividends Declared.
					Premiums Received.	Gross Income.	
Buffalo German (New York), . . . . .	\$254,113	\$163,768	\$90,355	\$58,796	26.84	23.14	\$30,000
Citizens' (New York), . . . . .	312,294	262,918	49,376	104,794	39.85	33.54	70,500
Citizens' (Newark), . . . . .	482,252	418,364	63,888	167,793	36.48	34.79	26,000
Citizens' (St. Louis), . . . . .	229,032	182,449	46,583	65,121	31.47	28.43	20,000
City Fire (New York), . . . . .	96,574	91,152	5,422	37,086	55.82	38.40	42,000
Clay Fire and Marine (Kentucky), . . . . .	112,904	168,203	—55,299	48,791	50.59	43.22	—
Clinton Fire (New York), . . . . .	141,768	127,478	14,290	45,316	40.51	31.96	50,000
Columbia Fire (New York), . . . . .	192,989	210,820	—17,831	73,534	43.15	38.10	30,000
Commerce (Albany), . . . . .	133,687	131,504	2,183	40,174	35.54	30.05	28,000
Commerce Fire (New York), . . . . .	77,924	82,337	—4,413	30,929	49.43	39.69	20,000
Commercial Fire (New York), . . . . .	315,989	257,272	58,617	89,707	30.70	28.40	40,000
Connecticut Fire, . . . . .	381,112	337,796	43,316	96,287	29.63	25.26	75,000
Continental (New York), . . . . .	1,677,166	1,448,526	228,630	615,291	40.38	36.69	97,600
Delaware Mutual Safety, . . . . .	869,809	618,226	251,583	91,934	12.17	10.57	36,000
Enterprise Fire and Marine (Ohio), . . . . .	163,030	147,407	16,133	35,467	26.70	21.67	38,000

Equitable Fire (Tennessee), . . . . .	\$155,740	\$144,801	\$10,938	\$57,709	40.80	37.05	\$20,000
Equitable Fire and Marine (Providence), . . . . .	145,396	114,127	31,269	44,789	34.67	30.81	22,000
Exchange Fire (New York), . . . . .	203,321	156,758	46,563	63,880	36.16	31.42	30,001
Fairfield Fire (Connecticut), . . . . .	184,176	169,921	14,255	48,685	29.21	26.43	30,000
Farragut Fire (New York), . . . . .	172,967	132,255	40,712	60,872	40.36	36.19	25,000
Fire Association (Philadelphia), . . . . .	1,341,656	958,836	382,820	308,530	27.05	23.00	140,000
Firemen's (New York), . . . . .	98,132	87,361	10,771	31,093	40.70	31.68	38,518
Fireman's Fund (California), . . . . .	631,904	636,838	15,066	200,866	33.70	30.81	63,000
Firemen's of Dayton (Ohio), . . . . .	118,129	86,804	31,325	37,169	39.32	31.46	25,000
Firemen's of Newark (New Jersey), . . . . .	284,060	188,531	95,529	49,383	21.16	17.38	40,000
Franklin (Indiana), . . . . .	190,402	192,578	-2,176	67,224	40.67	35.31	36,252
Franklin Fire (Philadelphia), . . . . .	1,208,528	1,173,605	34,921	459,816	44.34	38.05	127,552
Germania (Newark), . . . . .	112,260	94,583	17,677	42,770	42.42	38.10	22,070
Germania Fire (New York), . . . . .	992,388	829,951	162,437	401,176	44.59	40.42	50,000
German American (New York), . . . . .	1,037,620	850,498	187,122	327,536	34.83	31.57	100,000
Girard Fire and Marine (Philadelphia), . . . . .	493,732	324,388	168,794	151,593	34.74	30.70	36,000
Glen's Falls (New York), . . . . .	338,794	296,342	42,452	88,570	29.79	26.23	20,000
Great Western (New York), . . . . .	570,997	428,190	144,807	80,866	15.58	14.16	66,208

TABLE X.—*Insurance Companies of other States—Continued.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross Cash Income.	Gross Cash Expenditures.	Excess or Deficiency of Income.	Expenses.	Ratio of Expenses to		Cash Dividends Declared.
					Premiums Received.	Gross Income.	
Guaranty Fire (New York), . . . . .	\$111,180	\$49,940	\$61,240	\$41,071	38.90	36.94	—
Guardian Fire (New York), . . . . .	104,803	92,768	12,035	41,012	45.19	39.13	\$20,000
Hanover Fire (New York), . . . . .	1,044,779	870,516	174,263	391,703	40.45	37.48	*145,000
Hartford Fire (Connecticut), . . . . .	2,066,724	1,745,270	321,454	548,731	28.68	28.55	200,000
Hoffman Fire (New York), . . . . .	251,391	237,432	13,959	80,625	35.61	32.07	20,000
Home (New York), . . . . .	3,383,078	3,017,300	375,778	1,061,497	34.44	31.28	4775,000
Home (Columbus), . . . . .	369,244	377,841	—8,597	143,204	41.68	38.78	37,500
Home (Newark), . . . . .	76,149	53,859	22,290	24,684	43.23	32.42	16,000
Howard (New York), . . . . .	238,004	199,319	38,685	81,798	41.43	34.37	60,000
Humboldt (New Jersey), . . . . .	149,601	166,742	—16,141	62,610	45.52	41.35	—
Insurance Co. of No. America (Philadelphia), .	3,351,436	2,950,109	401,327	669,989	21.40	19.99	200,000
Insurance Co. State of Pennsylvania, . . . .	291,811	319,081	—27,270	55,648	21.99	19.07	24,000
Irving (New York), . . . . .	137,904	130,819	6,985	44,719	36.40	32.45	20,000
Lamar (New York), . . . . .	196,227	180,780	15,497	69,012	34.13	30.38	20,000

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

lxix

<i>Lorillard (New York),</i>									
<b>Manhattan (New York),</b>	\$193,730	\$161,972	\$41,758	\$75,091	44.52	33.76	\$30,000		
<b>Manufacturers' (Newark),</b>	701,673	600,696	100,978	225,665	33.74	32.16	35,000		
	126,574	106,177	20,397	41,242	37.61	32.58	19,025		
<b>Mercantile (Cleveland),</b>	172,119	163,208	8,911	41,057	27.66	23.85	25,000		
<b>Mercantile Fire (New York),</b>	85,731	80,285	5,446	31,347	45.60	36.56	20,000		
<b>Mercantile Mutual (New York),</b>	958,052	888,773	69,279	134,112	14.56	14.00	50,000		
<b>Merchants' (New York),</b>	216,709	167,185	49,524	83,074	44.90	38.33	40,000		
<b>Merchants' (Newark),</b>	462,972	369,307	93,665	136,666	32.87	29.52	24,000		
<b>Merchants' (Providence),</b>	222,746	179,542	43,204	63,301	31.78	28.42	24,000		
<b>Meriden Fire (Connecticut),</b>	174,534	159,935	14,599	48,130	31.94	27.58	28,000		
<b>National Fire (Hartford),</b>	425,921	377,191	48,730	108,521	30.60	25.48	90,000		
<b>National Fire (New York),</b>	211,108	165,383	45,725	79,939	42.73	37.87	24,000		
<b>New Hampshire Fire,</b>	186,353	145,401	40,952	44,588	28.40	23.93	20,000		
<b>New Jersey Fire, Marine and Inland,</b>	73,550	52,220	21,330	27,827	51.69	37.83	-		
<b>New York and Yonkers (New York),</b>	114,724	118,023	-3,299	45,802	45.93	39.92	20,000		
<b>Niagara Fire (New York),</b>	864,780	858,016	6,764	332,935	42.81	38.50	50,000		
<b>Northern (New York),</b>	134,620	128,718	5,902	48,006	41.46	35.66	-		

\* \$100,000 payable in stock.

† \$500,000 payable in stock.

# REPORT OF THE

TABLE X.—Insurance Companies of other States—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross Cash Income.	Gross Cash Expenditures.	Excess or Deficiency of Income.	Expenses.	Ratio of Expenses to		Cash Dividends Declared.
					Premiums Received.	Gross Income.	
Northwestern (Wisconsin), . . . . .	\$547,440	\$569,595	—\$22,155	\$156,263	31.10	28.54	\$80,000
Old Dominion (Virginia), . . . . .	191,891	201,357	—9,466	43,693	24.68	22.77	20,000
Orient (Hartford), . . . . .	362,994	374,342	—11,348	105,829	33.46	29.15	96,500
Orient Mutual (New York), . . . . .	869,592	848,126	21,466	134,904	16.36	15.51	—
Oswego and Onondaga (New York), . . . . .	141,993	153,918	—11,925	41,085	31.68	28.93	18,000
Pacific Fire (New York), . . . . .	210,638	162,552	48,086	60,015	34.40	28.49	60,000
Pacific Mutual (New York), . . . . .	539,688	650,688	—111,000	174,313	35.02	32.30	—
Paterson Fire (New Jersey), . . . . .	114,168	47,972	66,196	20,000	19.01	17.52	—
Pennsylvania Fire, . . . . .	677,661	583,091	124,570	191,533	32.00	28.26	40,000
People's (Newark), . . . . .	307,058	291,796	15,262	99,828	35.11	32.35	20,000
People's (Memphis), . . . . .	203,818	219,448	—15,630	73,816	42.14	36.22	24,000
People's Fire (Trenton) . . . . .	201,289	133,780	67,509	48,872	28.76	24.28	\$66,000
Phoenix (Brooklyn), . . . . .	1,547,016	1,163,626	383,392	607,527	38.80	32.81	160,000
Phoenix (Hartford), . . . . .	1,556,265	1,490,419	65,846	453,533	31.22	29.14	166,000

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

lxxi

Providence Washington, . . . . .	\$282,180	\$165,406	\$116,774	\$55,136	21.72	19.54	\$42,000
Reading (Pennsylvania), . . . . .	78,178	61,418	26,760	22,161	39.03	28.33	12,000
Relief Fire (New York), . . . . .	155,235	117,433	37,802	40,084	28.93	25.82	20,000
Ridgewood (New York), . . . . .	117,577	89,270	28,307	43,359	44.74	36.88	22,000
Rochester German (New York), . . . . .	199,983	169,815	30,168	47,014	26.58	23.51	20,000
Roger Williams (Providence), . . . . .	310,078	265,784	44,294	68,953	23.96	22.24	40,000
Safeguard Fire (New York), . . . . .	166,941	118,614	48,327	49,787	34.27	29.82	25,000
Security (New York), . . . . .	226,634	169,381	57,253	40,934	19.31	18.06	22,000
Standard Fire (New York), . . . . .	136,746	100,962	35,784	49,949	43.15	36.53	23,200
Standard Fire (Trenton), . . . . .	144,951	122,076	22,875	38,968	30.91	26.88	16,000
Star Fire (New York), . . . . .	192,923	161,550	31,373	69,371	41.63	35.96	25,000
St. Joseph Fire and Marine (Missouri), . . . . .	214,922	172,247	42,675	61,081	32.85	28.42	24,000
St. Louis (Missouri), . . . . .	209,865	201,195	8,670	67,382	34.73	32.11	-
St. Nicholas (New York), . . . . .	158,038	131,577	26,461	49,512	34.43	31.33	*65,000
St. Paul Fire and Marine (Minnesota), . . . . .	582,855	491,528	91,327	153,278	29.88	26.30	48,000
Sun (Cleveland), . . . . .	134,984	108,613	26,371	37,881	34.17	28.06	28,000
Sun Fire (Philadelphia), . . . . .	61,635	47,080	14,555	25,793	47.84	41.85	-

\* \$50,000 payable in stock.

TABLE X.—*Insurance Companies of other States.*—Concluded.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross Cash Income.	Gross Cash Expenditures.	Excess or Deficiency of Income.	Expenses.	Ratio of Expenses to		Cash Dividends Declared.
					Premiums Received.	Gross Income.	
Tentonia Fire (Philadelphia), . . . . .	\$41,992	\$37,339	\$4,653	\$15,958	70.10	38.00	\$12,000
Traders' (Chicago), . . . . .	370,502	304,699	65,803	108,008	33.16	29.15	60,000
Union Marine and Fire (Texas), . . . . .	104,387	98,715	5,672	34,371	42.28	32.93	20,000
Virginia Fire and Marine, . . . . .	206,266	189,712	16,554	52,171	30.00	25.29	40,000
Watertown Fire (New York), . . . . .	352,538	338,612	13,926	131,260	40.20	37.23	20,000
Westchester Fire (New York), . . . . .	801,704	682,369	119,335	256,837	33.87	32.04	*70,000
Williamsburg City Fire (New York), . . . . .	443,796	355,228	88,568	163,704	41.09	36.89	50,000
Totals, . . . . .	\$58,381,507	\$49,170,813	\$9,210,694	\$15,481,359	29.57	26.52	\$3,951,926

\* \$50,000 payable in stock.



TABLE XI.—Foreign Fire Insurance Companies (for the year ending December 31, 1874.)

NAME OF COMPANY.	Cash Capital.	Am't at Risk, Dec. 31, 1874.	Gross Assets.	Gross Liabilities.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1874.	Surplus of Capital, Dec. 31, 1874.	Percentage of Surplus, Dec. 31, 74.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1873.	Surplus of Capital, Dec. 31, 1873.	Percentage of Surplus, Dec. 31, 73.
Commercial Union, . . .	\$1,250,000	\$404,711,270	\$6,458,577	\$4,094,691	\$2,363,886	\$1,113,986	89.12	\$2,060,280	\$810,280	64.82
Guardian Assurance, . . .	5,000,000	-	15,345,840	8,904,410	6,441,430	1,441,430	28.83	•	•	-
Hamburg-Bremen, . . .	323,400	54,454,643	1,066,053	503,721	562,332	238,332	73.88	475,064	151,664	46.89
Imperial Fire, . . .	3,500,000	-	6,610,060	1,580,510	5,028,540	1,528,540	43.70	4,522,985	1,022,985	29.23
Lancashire, . . .	1,000,000	-	3,186,377	1,986,744	1,199,633	199,633	19.96	1,026,795	246,065	31.52
Liverpool and London and Globe, . . .	1,228,200	1,501,155,760	24,319,188	21,078,117	3,241,071	2,012,871	163.92	2,385,670	1,157,470	94.23
London Assurance, . . .	2,241,375	-	14,503,035	9,113,559	5,389,476	3,148,101	140.45	5,307,560	3,066,185	136.80
North British and Mercantile, . . .	1,363,636	865,272,098	6,777,991	2,315,704	4,462,287	3,098,651	227.23	3,598,650	2,348,650	187.89
Queen, . . .	898,175	134,175,745	3,511,470	1,901,549	1,609,921	710,746	79.04	1,360,775	461,625	51.34
Royal, . . .	1,592,497	908,959,900	17,315,393	12,413,048	4,902,345	3,309,848	207.84	4,437,135	2,968,410	206.50
Scottish Commercial, . . .	500,000	-	962,376	255,136	697,240	197,240	39.45	548,009	148,009	37.00
Totals, . . .	\$18,898,283	-	\$310,046,350	\$64,147,089	\$35,899,261	\$17,000,978	89.96	\$25,722,923	\$12,402,373	93.11

\* Admitted to Massachusetts, 1875.

TABLE XI.—*Foreign Fire Insurance Companies—Continued.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Cash Capital.	Am't at Risk, Dec. 31, 1876.	Gross Assets.	Gross Liabilities.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1876.	Surplus of Capital, Dec. 31, 1876.	Percentage of Surplus, Dec. 31, 76.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders, Dec. 31, 1874.	Surplus of Capital, Dec. 31, 1874.	Percentage of Surplus, Dec. 31, 74.
<i>Canadians Companies.*</i>										
British America, . . .	\$406,802	\$34,740,083	\$878,128	\$338,251	\$539,877	\$133,075	32.71	\$324,955	\$86,615	36.34
Royal Canadian, . . .	576,820	81,509,495	1,367,465	668,861	701,604	124,784	21.63	558,643	21,713	4.04
Western Assurance, . . .	430,943	51,902,774	1,112,878	394,144	718,734	287,791	66.78	653,482	279,301	74.64
Totals, . . . . .	\$1,414,565	\$168,152,352	\$3,358,471	\$1,398,256	\$1,960,215	\$545,650	38.57	\$1,637,080	\$387,629	33.72

\* For the year ending Dec. 31, 1875.

TABLE XII.—United States Branches—Foreign Companies. Business of 1875.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross Income.	Gross Cash Expenditures.	Excess of Income.	Expenses.	Ratio of Expenses to		Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Ratio of Loss to	
					Prema. Receiv'd.	Gross Income.				Prema. Receiv'd.	Risks Written.
Commercial Union, . .	\$767,555	\$525,066	\$242,489	\$202,703	26.41	26.41	\$71,577,044	\$767,555	\$322,353	42.00	.45
Guardian Assurance, .	126,597	47,356	79,241	34,661	38.75	27.38	20,649,223	89,446	12,695	14.19	.06
Hamburg-Bremen, . .	386,797	202,788	184,009	104,925	28.55	27.13	39,049,808	367,491	97,864	26.63	.25
Imperial Fire, . . .	411,525	319,012	92,513	147,509	35.96	35.84	49,767,563	409,984	171,503	41.84	.34
Lancashire, . . .	565,813	474,901	90,852	149,939	26.50	26.50	57,246,492	565,813	325,022	57.44	.57
Liverpool and London and Globe, . . . .	2,501,229	1,660,497	840,732	731,181	31.41	29.23	288,098,073	2,328,140	929,316	39.92	.32
London Assurance, . .	396,097	232,495	163,602	126,390	33.34	31.91	50,062,489	379,129	106,104	27.99	.21
N. Co. British & Mercantile, Queen, . . . .	1,505,656	1,156,004	349,652	432,236	30.24	28.71	139,514,781	1,429,355	723,768	50.64	.52
Royal, . . . .	964,121	707,001	257,120	256,826	26.69	26.64	91,637,227	962,263	450,175	46.78	.49
Scottish Commercial, .	351,494	274,028	77,466	469,538	29.30	27.96	167,327,803	1,694,238	757,776	44.99	.45
British America, . . .	286,675	169,290	126,385	129,748	37.85	34.92	30,414,520	324,264	151,280	46.65	.50
Royal Canadian, . . .	851,631	495,043	356,588	76,096	27.50	26.64	26,160,862	276,760	88,194	30.06	.33
Western Assurance, . .	401,891	273,580	128,311	286,342	34.38	33.62	68,158,980	882,777	208,701	25.06	.31
Totals, . . . .	\$11,281,046	\$7,778,425	\$3,502,621	\$3,264,408	25.38	24.71	41,493,183	891,323	174,266	44.53	.42
					30.20	28.94	\$1,140,638,018	\$10,808,473	\$4,614,017	41.76	.39

TABLE XIII.—*Cost of Insurance.*  
FIRE BUSINESS.

COMPANIES.	Risks Written, 1875.	Gross Premi- ums Rec'd, 1875.	Premium Rate, 1875.	Premium Rate, 1874.	Losses Incur- red, 1875.	Expenses, 1875.	Total	Cost Rate,* 1875.	Cost Rate,* 1874.	Profit, per ct., 1875.	Profit, per ct., 1874.
Massachusetts Mutual Companies,	\$166,102,514	\$1,929,343	1.16	1.19	\$593,084	\$389,683	\$982,737	.59	.77	49.	35.
Mass. Mutual Mar. and Fire-Mar.,	20,042,465	155,127	.77	.94	51,921	50,022	101,943	.51	.51	34.	46.
Massachusetts Joint Stock, . . .	256,422,890	2,953,546	1.15	1.24	1,080,592	851,222	1,931,814	.75	.79	35.	36.
Companies of other States, . . .	4,017,723,295	44,246,503	1.10	1.19	16,551,322	13,796,476	30,348,798	.75	.83	31.	29.
U. S. Branches Foreign Companies,	1,124,116,634	11,945,705	1.06	1.12	4,404,905	3,209,172	7,614,077	.68	.71	37.	37.
Aggregates, 1875, . . .	\$3,584,407,768	\$61,229,224	1.10	-	\$22,681,704	\$18,298,575	\$40,980,369	.73	-	33.	-
Aggregates, 1874, . . .	\$6,295,579,501	\$61,926,468	-	1.17	\$25,299,917	\$17,288,890	\$42,588,807	-	.80	-	31.

MARINE AND INLAND BUSINESS.

Mass. Mutual Mar. and Fire-Mar.,	\$52,028,125	\$1,359,711	2.61	2.54	\$644,554	\$127,265	\$771,819	1.48	1.52	43.	40.
Massachusetts Joint Stock, . . .	68,226,274	1,592,279	2.28	2.41	1,046,158	174,047	1,220,205	1.79	1.65	21.	31.
Companies of other States, . . .	1,064,061,171	13,880,173	1.30	1.35	7,953,448	1,682,883	9,636,329	.91	.91	31.	32.
U. S. Branches Foreign Companies,	16,541,384	173,239	1.05	1.95	109,112	55,238	164,348	.99	1.20	5.	34.
Aggregates, 1875, . . .	\$1,300,556,954	\$16,965,402	1.30	-	\$9,763,270	\$2,039,431	\$11,792,701	.91	-	30.	-
Aggregates, 1874, . . .	\$1,307,874,939	\$18,997,562	-	1.45	\$10,363,322	\$2,359,848	\$12,713,170	-	.97	-	33.

\* Ratio of losses incurred and expenses to risks written.

TABLE XIV.—*Massachusetts Business for 1875.*

## MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Dep. Notes Received.	Losses Paid.	Losses Incurred.
Abington, . . . . .	\$752,008	\$13,238	\$26,476	\$6,458	\$6,221
Annisquam, . . . . .	97,410	—	5,798	125	125
Arkwright, . . . . .	8,579,694	74,617	373,084	8,374	8,374
Ashfield, . . . . .	21,685	49	689	—	—
Attleborough, . . . . .	153,370	1,372	5,606	2,495	2,098
Barnstable County, . . . . .	906,851	12,754	24,537	2,670	3,320
Berkshire, . . . . .	1,316,347	16,141	32,281	4,187	6,187
Boston Manufacturers', . . . . .	16,992,834	142,351	714,252	14,222	14,222
Bristol County, . . . . .	618,850	3,836	76,607	2,394	2,394
Builders (1st Class), . . . . .	1,578,391	30,176	30,176	29,157	18,517
Builders (2d Class), . . . . .	648,235	19,303	6,448	1,000	1,000
Cambridge, . . . . .	1,701,839	21,682	21,682	2,569	2,344
Citizens', . . . . .	5,433,932	74,204	74,204	21,495	33,629
City, . . . . .	53,400	728	728	25	25
Cohasset, . . . . .	65,249	1,156	4,384	1,500	1,500
Conway, . . . . .	1,076,158	14,653	29,316	3,288	11,042
Cotton and Woolen, . . . . .	257,201	3,762	1,254	—	—
Dedham, . . . . .	472,092	7,387	14,641	1,343	1,163
Dorchester, . . . . .	11,000,000	53,741	53,741	27,412	27,412
Essex, . . . . .	107,350	2,703	5,405	1,913	1,913
Fall River Manufacturers', . . . . .	3,636,533	33,557	167,735	1,711	1,711
Fitchburg (1st Class), . . . . .	4,023,330	60,153	120,306	36,211	35,411
Fitchburg (2d Class), . . . . .	349,422	17,008	34,016	2,012	5,871
Franklin, . . . . .	1,551,741	20,613	39,164	13,823	17,919
Groveland, . . . . .	214,097	—	11,698	2,328	1,428
Hampshire, . . . . .	643,530	3,514	17,028	4,970	2,994
Hingham, . . . . .	2,330,463	50,352	100,446	13,278	13,278
Holyoke, . . . . .	5,701,147	30,106	73,618	39,195	39,495
Lowell, . . . . .	684,531	3,612	26,431	232	232
Lynn, . . . . .	344,230	5,224	20,307	443	443
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1,343,331	13,950	—	327	327
Mechanics', . . . . .	1,570,543	17,677	—	291	291

TABLE XIV.—*Massachusetts Business for 1875*—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Dep. Notes Received.	Losses Paid.	Losses Incurred.
Merchants and Farmers', . . . .	\$3,452,504	\$47,801	\$47,801	\$27,666	\$29,967
Merrimack, . . . . .	2,910,842	40,387	80,774	13,627	10,582
Middlesex, . . . . .	3,974,221	62,958	61,261	20,100	17,900
Milford, . . . . .	192,665	2,234	5,120	764	764
Mill-Owners, . . . . .	2,054,929	19,885	78,056	13,798	2,737
Mutual Fire Assurance, . . . .	732,400	11,705	23,411	5,303	7,803
Mutual Protection, . . . . .	340,450	3,776	7,552	750	750
Newburyport, . . . . .	84,700	1,081	2,162	21	21
Norfolk, . . . . .	2,430,339	40,755	78,209	25,821	21,081
Quincy, . . . . .	6,718,132	100,918	100,918	41,273	34,448
Salem, . . . . .	252,317	3,791	7,833	6	1,206
Salisbury and Amesbury, . . . .	31,700	273	2,729	-	-
Saugus, . . . . .	901,100	-	108,266	177	177
South Danvers, . . . . .	111,750	2,579	5,184	300	300
Suffolk, . . . . .	968,710	14,122	-	356	4,356
Traders and Mechanics', . . . .	3,724,819	55,513	55,513	14,644	17,064
Westfield, . . . . .	182,625	2,394	4,745	908	908
Westford, . . . . .	121,125	1,083	2,116	1,491	1,491
West Newbury, . . . . .	173,830	131	9,287	2,380	2,370
Weymouth and Braintree, . . . .	886,899	15,198	30,101	12,409	15,026
Whately, . . . . .	2,493	9	598	-	-
Worcester Manufacturers', . . . .	7,388,548	67,201	336,007	5,247	5,247
Worcester Mutual, . . . . .	6,378,392	96,474	192,948	38,856	33,859
Totals, . . . . .	\$119,314,883	\$1,405,890	\$3,363,469	\$481,836	\$474,930

## MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL MARINE AND FIRE-MARINE COMPANIES.

*Fire Business.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Losses Incurred.
Boylston Mutual, . . . . .	\$12,843,050	\$57,145	\$12,774	\$17,024
India Mutual, . . . . .	959,692	4,036	1,746	1,746
New England Mutual, . . . . .	1,317,123	12,633	2,765	2,253
Totals, . . . . .	\$15,119,865	\$103,814	\$17,285	\$21,023

XIV.—*Massachusetts Business for 1875*—Continued.*Marine and Inland Business.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Losses Incurred.
ual Fire and Marine, . . .	\$776,899	\$39,523	\$26,791	\$22,933
ual, . . . . .	19,828,276	207,068	142,418	145,384
l, . . . . .	20,039,882	485,751	178,878	193,878
. . . . .	1,990	133	5,643	1,366
utual Fishing, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
, . . . . .	4,160,023	159,619	100,856	90,056
utual Fishing, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
d Mutual, . . . . .	7,212,555	233,672	169,047	175,935
al Marine, . . . . .	—	—	33,043	15,000
. . . . .	\$52,028,125	\$1,125,766	\$656,676	\$644,552

## MASSACHUSETTS JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

*Fire Business.*

. . . . .	\$5,269,456	\$67,795	\$9,204	\$10,087
. . . . .	4,288,268	36,756	1,817	1,222
lth, . . . . .	6,107,009	64,651	6,446	7,446
use, . . . . .	1,849,593	17,384	5,793	5,793
. . . . .	3,474,177	45,376	22,524	16,931
. . . . .	3,044,732	45,730	12,844	6,840
re, . . . . .	8,151,479	93,180	40,490	25,446
al Fire, . . . . .	4,835,416	80,282	36,286	41,368
Boston, . . . . .	5,681,834	63,095	23,531	20,257
. . . . .	860,582	13,372	359	2,859
ire, . . . . .	3,261,076	56,466	34,909	30,788
rs' Fire and Marine, . . .	14,196,280	182,763	38,790	53,790
arine, . . . . .	5,534,834	32,391	1,916	3,445
e and Marine, . . . . .	7,576,960	96,095	15,076	14,758
ican, . . . . .	3,739,635	36,798	7,174	7,174
. . . . .	5,116,533	64,132	8,163	7,705
. . . . .	2,985,230	27,618	706	2,706
. . . . .	1,030,878	14,324	None.	None.
ather, . . . . .	5,945,427	78,434	18,634	21,819
ire and Marine, . . . . .	9,146,869	135,035	62,854	78,893
Mechanics', . . . . .	2,205,785	33,630	8,294	11,794
Fire and Marine, . . . . .	6,324,715	62,587	20,165	24,033
. . . . .	\$110,626,768	\$1,347,903	\$375,475	\$404,154

# REPORT OF THE

TABLE XIV.—*Massachusetts Business for 1875*—Continued.

## *Marine and Inland Business.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Losses Incurred.
American, . . . . .	\$5,526,891	\$133,396	\$166,084	\$142,372
Beverly, . . . . .	22,300	1,782	1,750	1,750
Boston Marine, . . . . .	8,278,262	352,347	176,231	157,063
Equitable Marine, . . . . .	894,105	19,668	6,877	7,545
Gloucester Fire, . . . . .	294,237	11,018	130	2,334
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, . . . . .	12,619,470	130,371	181,441	175,480
Mercantile Marine, . . . . .	5,946,032	65,108	86,972	109,797
Neptune Fire and Marine, . . . . .	4,850,526	182,947	102,856	117,856
Salem Marine, . . . . .	3,338,796	91,159	43,421	43,421
Shoe and Leather, . . . . .	3,527,089	87,292	42,362	44,941
Washington Fire and Marine, . . . . .	8,501,258	178,773	108,234	121,263
Totals, . . . . .	\$53,294,011	\$1,203,855	\$916,368	\$953,792

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

### *Fire Business.*

Ætna, (Hartford), . . . . .	\$21,384,318	\$278,806	\$203,578	\$209,388
Ætna, (New York), . . . . .	1,083,788	11,606	2,858	2,858
Amazon (Ohio), . . . . .	5,011,653	66,746	30,043	28,256
American (Newark), . . . . .	645,292	5,749	1,249	1,249
American Central (Missouri), . . . . .	2,094,718	35,186	6,694	14,218
American Fire (Philadelphia), . . . . .	3,087,689	36,186	28,597	28,792
Amity (New York), . . . . .	564,500	4,536	2,267	2,267
Armenia (Pennsylvania), . . . . .	745,856	7,950	8,175	8,175
Atlantic (Brooklyn), . . . . .	2,863,425	32,582	18,612	22,163
Atlantic (Providence), . . . . .	1,090,618	18,968	7,430	7,430
Atlas (New York), . . . . .	8,454,868	54,178	32,593	28,292
Bangor (Maine), . . . . .	1,297,402	23,965	15,007	19,326
Brewers of America (Wisconsin), . . . . .	243,209	3,728	3,675	2,267
Buffalo (New York), . . . . .	1,515,434	19,549	1,383	1,333
Buffalo German (New York), . . . . .	1,836,416	16,522	2,888	2,636
Citizens' (New York), . . . . .	1,032,359	10,402	8,308	8,316
Citizens' (Newark), . . . . .	3,746,892	58,763	19,490	25,067



TABLE XIV.—*Massachusetts Business for 1875*—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Losses Incurred.
Citizens' (St. Louis), . . . . .	\$912,988	\$17,032	\$10,720	\$18,068
City Fire (New York), . . . . .	1,028,560	6,769	5,437	5,437
Clay Fire and Marine (Kentucky), . . .	915,142	16,506	5,719	3,519
Clinton Fire (New York), . . . . .	2,297,596	17,737	4,768	3,828
Columbia Fire (New York), . . . . .	561,511	11,524	3,186	3,186
Commerce (Albany), . . . . .	713,501	9,107	6,608	5,592
Commerce Fire (New York), . . . . .	681,513	6,737	6,804	3,800
Commercial Fire (New York), . . . . .	1,104,514	16,588	7,076	7,076
Connecticut Fire (Connecticut), . . . .	7,985,660	86,178	39,396	38,346
Continental (New York), . . . . .	5,564,504	59,964	30,421	30,363
Delaware Mutual Safety (Pennsylvania), .	5,213,023	32,613	3,186	3,186
Enterprise Fire and Marine (Ohio), . . .	512,513	7,829	1,371	6,230
Equitable Fire (Tennessee), . . . . .	726,120	14,145	11,789	14,742
Equitable Fire and Marine (Rhode Island),	2,009,729	26,230	20,919	14,191
Exchange Fire (New York), . . . . .	1,546,050	15,322	4,653	5,153
Fairfield Fire (Connecticut), . . . . .	1,795,080	26,164	20,419	23,596
Farragut Fire (New York), . . . . .	723,671	6,237	2,616	2,616
Fire Association (Pennsylvania), . . . .	6,653,512	96,897	49,210	47,672
Firemen's (New York), . . . . .	742,790	5,096	31	31
Fireman's Fund (California), . . . . .	2,453,466	26,757	15,596	15,596
Firemen's of Dayton (Ohio), . . . . .	302,944	4,464	964	964
Firemen's of Newark (New Jersey), . . .	523,890	5,901	627	627
Franklin (Indiana), . . . . .	820,025	13,083	8,201	4,515
Franklin Fire (Pennsylvania), . . . . .	4,879,050	76,577	63,099	43,771
Germania (Newark, N. J.), . . . . .	721,601	11,597	3,970	3,816
Germania Fire (New York), . . . . .	2,740,109	31,067	13,885	12,392
German American (New York), . . . . .	4,206,125	57,572	33,766	30,138
Girard Fire and Marine (Pennsylvania), .	2,888,017	20,219	9,477	9,416
Glen's Falls (New York), . . . . .	974,743	12,771	3,531	3,300
Guaranty Fire (New York), . . . . .	570,306	7,609	None.	None.
Guardian Fire (New York), . . . . .	899,500	6,324	19	19
Hanover Fire (New York), . . . . .	5,546,559	60,332	23,069	21,152
Hartford Fire, (Connecticut), . . . . .	12,250,225	122,451	70,292	79,939
Hoffman Fire (New York), . . . . .	1,707,074	24,387	16,300	17,300

TABLE XIV.—*Massachusetts Business for 1875*—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Losses Incurred.
Home (New York), . . . . .	\$12,568,566	\$144,556	\$92,459	\$92,695
Home (Columbus, O.), . . . . .	1,429,388	20,251	9,507	11,766
Home (Newark, N. J.), . . . . .	637,581	5,761	2,218	2,218
Howard (New York), . . . . .	844,401	8,080	300	1,300
Humboldt (New Jersey), . . . . .	1,494,609	23,955	26,633	26,633
Ins. Co. of No. America (Pennsylvania), .	10,881,752	141,344	65,375	61,123
Insurance Co. State of Pennsylvania, .	1,443,308	20,809	20,310	15,406
Irving (New York), . . . . .	694,297	7,720	10,604	7,088
Lamar (New York), . . . . .	1,157,188	14,045	10,992	8,582
Lord & Lord (New York), . . . . .	1,676,580	14,545	6,510	6,510
Manhattan (New York), . . . . .	2,499,960	53,568	17,034	23,144
Manufacturers' (New Jersey), . . . .	1,157,186	14,084	3,171	6,989
Mercantile (Ohio), . . . . .	461,186	3,009	None.	None.
Mercantile Fire (New York), . . . . .	700,220	3,678	None.	None.
Merchants' (New York), . . . . .	1,560,732	14,354	3,116	3,116
Merchants' (Newark), . . . . .	2,135,898	36,190	18,950	18,950
Merchants' (Providence), . . . . .	2,289,314	48,417	27,083	29,106
Meriden Fire (Connecticut), . . . . .	1,746,217	26,542	18,099	24,475
National Fire (Hartford), . . . . .	2,286,548	38,354	25,522	23,006
National Fire (New York), . . . . .	1,146,385	13,455	5,312	2,312
New Hampshire Fire, . . . . .	2,965,184	49,805	21,444	22,579
New Jersey Fire, Marine and Inland, .	872,611	12,245	1,241	1,241
New York and Yonkers, . . . . .	580,750	3,991	1,241	1,241
Niagara Fire (New York), . . . . .	4,852,275	51,589	46,364	37,142
Northern (New York), . . . . .	691,450	11,847	5,574	6,062
Northwestern National (Wisconsin), .	2,077,356	31,553	25,377	27,636
Old Dominion (Virginia), . . . . .	1,125,526	19,661	4,229	8,002
Orient (New York), . . . . .	2,810,494	36,869	23,903	23,944
Oswego and Onondaga (New York), .	280,796	9,044	661	4,373
Pacific Fire (New York), . . . . .	2,063,542	20,126	2,152	4,252
Paterson Fire (New Jersey), . . . . .	1,108,398	21,442	60	2,169
Pennsylvania Fire (Pennsylvania), . .	5,504,801	75,984	37,071	39,249
People's (Newark), . . . . .	1,838,474	34,570	11,542	8,222
People's (Memphis, Tennessee), . . .	614,723	12,429	4,146	4,666

TABLE XIV.—*Massachusetts Business for 1875*—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Losses Incurred.
People's Fire (Trenton), . . . .	\$3,302,481	\$42,689	\$11,170	\$9,007
Phenix (Brooklyn), . . . . .	8,701,076	96,179	35,181	32,144
Phenix (Hartford), . . . . .	5,617,719	73,798	52,890	42,115
Providence Washington (Rhode Island), .	4,179,274	59,499	18,220	16,848
Reading (Pennsylvania), . . . .	198,189	3,566	971	971
Relief Fire (New York), . . . . .	1,162,451	12,874	4,047	5,312
Ridgewood (New York), . . . . .	2,106,988	20,306	7,066	7,119
Rochester German (New York), . . .	1,240,830	12,741	11,946	11,946
Roger Williams (Rhode Island), . . .	2,604,072	42,970	31,478	29,170
Safeguard Fire (New York), . . . .	501,717	5,441	3,634	3,634
Security (Connecticut), . . . . .	1,843,370	15,949	10,544	10,544
Standard Fire (New York), . . . . .	753,723	9,530	42	1,200
Standard Fire (Trenton), . . . . .	1,366,217	25,925	24,504	27,527
Star Fire (New York), . . . . .	606,600	3,592	1,377	1,377
St. Joseph Fire and Marine (Missouri), .	1,237,362	17,864	5,530	10,363
St. Louis (Missouri), . . . . .	716,539	14,016	4,452	7,301
St. Nicholas (New York), . . . . .	437,800	6,442	1,226	1,226
St. Paul Fire and Marine (Minnesota), .	1,854,247	32,200	19,657	24,558
Sun (Cleveland), . . . . .	457,949	5,559	4,304	1,852
Sun Fire (Philadelphia), . . . . .	230,112	4,924	1,226	1,226
Teutonia Fire (Pennsylvania), . . . .	237,700	1,862	620	620
Traders' (Illinois), . . . . .	1,233,200	8,850	4,463	5,463
Union Marine and Fire (Texas), . . .	590,299	9,360	667	1,667
Virginia Fire and Marine (Virginia), .	363,000	5,200	3,490	3,700
Watertown Fire (New York), . . . .	1,755,399	20,535	23,191	29,000
Westchester Fire (New York), . . . .	6,847,374	70,071	43,100	44,251
Williamsburg City Fire (New York), .	2,064,668	17,775	8,678	8,678
Totals, . . . . .	\$268,078,238	\$3,350,180	\$1,794,356	\$1,787,102

TABLE XIV.—*Massachusetts Business for 1875—Concluded.**Marine and Inland Business.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Losses Incurred.
Aetna (Hartford), . . . . .	\$19,500	\$184	—	—
Atlantic Mutual (New York), . . . .	16,509,904	361,805	\$132,484	\$132,484
Delaware Mutual Safety (Pennsylvania), .	17,708,689	302,749	164,085	159,430
Great Western (New York), . . . .	6,979,075	44,279	9,902	9,902
Insurance Company of No. America (Pa.),	40,560,081	324,706	164,840	164,840
Manhattan (New York), . . . . .	26,113	59	—	—
Mercantile Mutual (New York), . . .	6,139,618	58,366	29,711	29,711
Northwestern National (Wisconsin), .	2,174,452	16,948	8,513	937
Orient Mutual (New York), . . . .	1,964,851	23,365	21,336	21,336
Pacific Mutual (New York), . . . .	2,371,972	44,670	10,659	10,659
Totals, . . . . .	\$94,474,255	\$1,176,581	\$541,630	\$529,299

## FOREIGN COMPANIES.

*Fire Business.*

Commercial Union, . . . . .	\$5,281,591	\$52,680	\$35,250	\$27,715
Guardian Assurance, . . . . .	863,380	6,866	43	43
Hamburg-Bremen, . . . . .	1,762,629	14,895	1,375	1,375
Imperial Fire, . . . . .	2,730,085	20,191	12,106	8,947
Lancashire, . . . . .	4,933,044	67,281	60,972	45,475
Liverpool and London and Globe, . . .	17,364,987	183,589	87,636	91,138
London Assurance, . . . . .	3,219,203	36,860	20,771	10,708
North British and Mercantile, . . . .	10,258,684	137,468	88,924	90,659
Queen, . . . . .	6,157,908	87,984	70,480	72,807
Royal, . . . . .	15,158,371	198,669	98,016	105,630
Scottish Commercial, . . . . .	4,553,114	57,142	19,854	18,040
Totals, . . . . .	\$72,232,991	\$863,115	\$496,427	\$472,126

## CANADIAN COMPANIES.

*Fire Business.*

British America, . . . . .	\$2,359,653	\$26,077	\$4,712	\$4,712
Royal Canadian, . . . . .	6,944,711	99,085	36,296	33,063
Western Assurance, . . . . .	2,801,250	36,422	17,106	17,372
Totals, . . . . .	\$12,105,614	\$161,584	\$58,114	\$55,147

*Marine and Inland Business.*

Royal Canadian, . . . . .	307,607	\$1,987	—	—
---------------------------	---------	---------	---	---

# INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

lxxxv

## Statement of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Insurance Department, for the year ending December 31, 1875.

[Made pursuant to Chapter 287, section 9, Acts of 1867.]

### RECEIPTS.

Compensation for valuation of life insurance policies, . . .	\$19,097 32
License fees, filing statements, certificates, etc., . . .	19,073 04
	<b>\$38,170 36</b>

### EXPENDITURES.

Stephen H. Rhodes, salary, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Benj. C. Dean, Deputy, salary from March 4, . . . . .	2,475 80

### CLERKS.

Fred. L. Cutting, first clerk, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
James G. Bovey, second clerk, . . . . .	1,700 00
Herbert Morissey, . . . . .	1,400 00
	<b>5,100 00</b>

### EXTRA CLERKS AND ACTUARIES.

C. E. Weis, . . . . .	\$735 00
A. N. Tenney, . . . . .	840 00
M. L. McMann, . . . . .	840 00
S. J. P. Leeds, . . . . .	842 00
C. L. Sawyer, . . . . .	746 33
M. A. Allen, . . . . .	613 32
H. A. Pierce, . . . . .	840 00
I. M. Johnson, . . . . .	490 00
I. M. Heath, . . . . .	188 93
E. S. Rogers, . . . . .	560 00
M. A. Swan, . . . . .	850 00
E. W. Cushman, . . . . .	216 00
A. M. Hawes, . . . . .	845 00
E. L. Johnson, . . . . .	800 00
E. F. Rhodes, . . . . .	798 33
T. G. Weld, . . . . .	500 00
J. L. Clarke, . . . . .	200 00
Stephen H. Rhodes, actuarial services, . . . . .	3,000 00
	<b>13,904 91</b>

### EXPENSES.

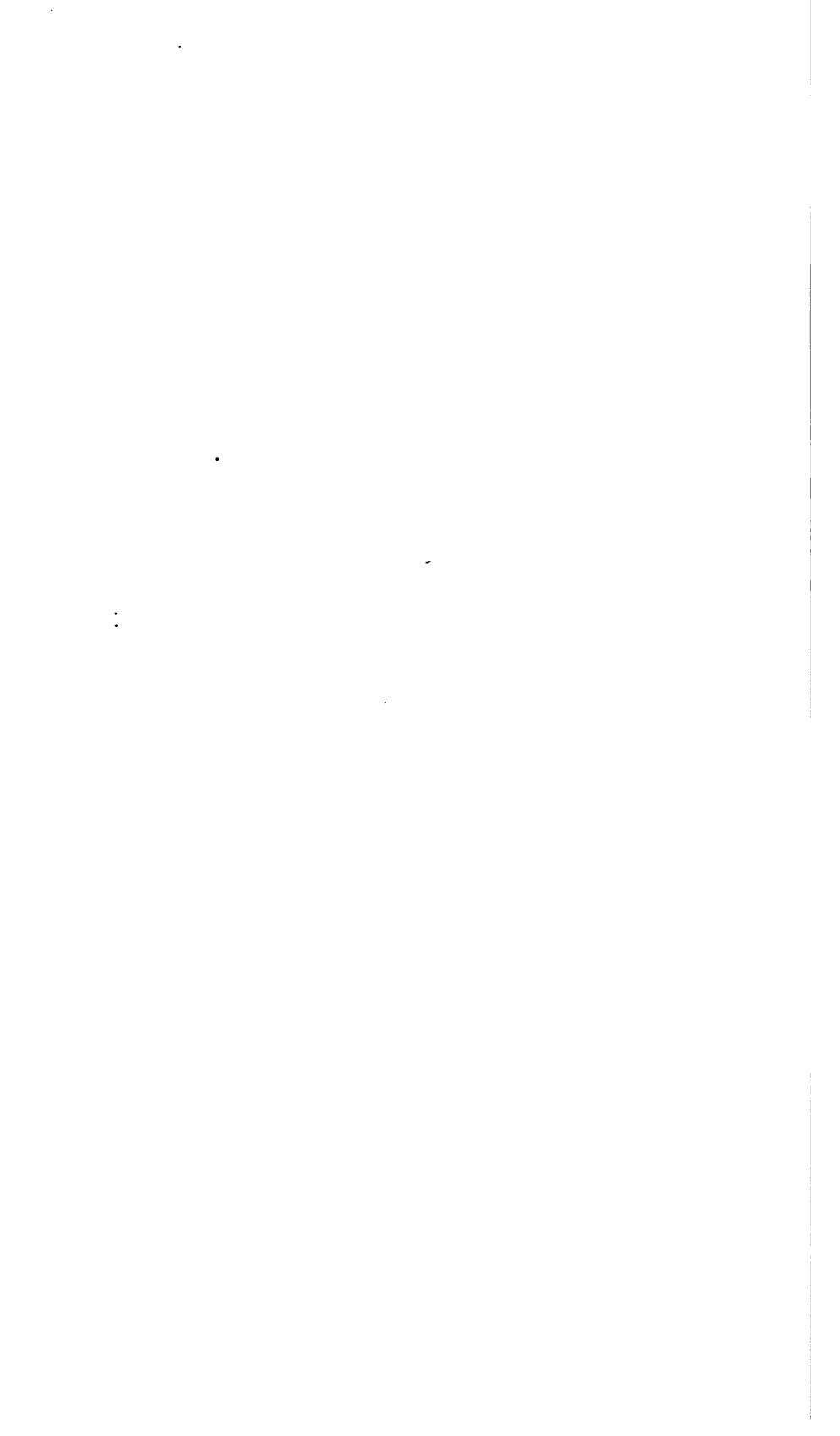
Printing blanks, circulars, notices, etc., . . . . .	\$353 73
Newspapers, directories, magazines and insurance publications, . . . . .	66 75
Travelling expenses, examining companies, . . . . .	113 50
Postage, telegrams and express, . . . . .	471 22
Paper and envelopes, . . . . .	111 50
Blank and record books, . . . . .	156 25
Pens, pencils, and ink, . . . . .	18 18
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<b>\$1,291 13</b>
	<b>\$23,480 71</b>

# lxxxvi REPORT OF THE INSURANCE COMM'R.

## EXPENDITURES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$1,291 13	\$23,480 71
Rubber bands, shears, and erasers, . . . . .	7 85	
Mucilage, twine, and sponge cups, . . . . .	12 72	
Binding documents, . . . . .	108 50	
Postal cards and printing, . . . . .	20 75	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	8 85	
		1,449 80
		\$24,930 51
RECAPITULATION.		
Expended in Life Department, . . . . .	\$14,829 81	
Expended in Fire and Marine Department, . . . . .	10,100 70	
	\$24,930 51	
Department fees collected and paid into State treasury, . . . . .	38,170 36	
Surplus accrued to Commonwealth, . . . . .	\$13,239 85	







---

---

**MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL  
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

---

**DETAILED STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, WITH ABSTRACT  
OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

---

---

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

## ABINGTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ABINGTON.

[Incorporated May 30, 1866. Commenced business June 15, 1867.]

BAXTER COBB, *President.**Secretary, F. P. HOWLAND.**Office at Abington.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$5,200 00	\$6,209 00
Chicago city sewerage bonds, 7s, . . . .	1,000 00	1,040 00
“ “ river improvement bonds, 7s, . . . .	1,000 00	1,040 00
“ “ school bonds, 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,040 00
Toledo “ water works bonds, 8s, . . . .	1,000 00	1,040 00
10 shares State National Bank, Boston, . .	1,000 00	1,050 00
10 “ Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, .	1,000 00	1,080 00
10 “ Globe National Bank, Boston, . . . .	1,000 00	1,150 00
15 “ City National Bank, Boston, . . . .	1,500 00	1,665 00
10 “ Old Boston National Bank, Boston, . .	500 00	670 00
6 “ National Bank of Republic, Boston, . .	600 00	720 00
5 “ National Webster Bank, Boston, . . . .	500 00	500 00
15 “ Metropolitan National Bank, Boston, .	1,500 00	1,500 00
15 “ Middlesex Central Railroad, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,275 00
Union Pacific Railroad bond, 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,030 00
Northern Pacific Railroad registered bond, .	1,000 00	120 00
Eastern Railroad bond, 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	440 00
Mansfield and Framingham Railroad bonds, .	1,000 00	900 00
Joint note of trustees of Puritan Lodge, . .		670 00
“ “ of New Jerusalem Church, . . . . .		350 00
“ “ of Union Calvinistic Society, . . . .		618 80
“ “ of trustees of masonic institutions, . .		200 00

---

\$24,307 80

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$500 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), .	4,925 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	24,307 80

Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	\$312 63	
Cash deposited in the Abington National Bank, . . . . .	1,167 45	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	1,515 56	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	315 74	
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$125 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$33,044 18

## LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . . . .	\$763 33	
Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . . . .	10 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	19,527 59	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	355 21	
Rents, salaries, office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	132 00	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/>	20,788 13
Surplus, . . . . .		<hr/> \$12,256 05

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$13,484 59	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	630 12	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$12,854 47
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . . .		320 84
for interest from all other sources, . . . . .		1,278 70
for rents, . . . . .		57 34
from profit on bonds sold, . . . . .		182 50
Deposit notes received within the year, . . . . .	\$26,969 18	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<hr/> \$14,693 85

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$7,258 02	
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	12 50	
Net amount paid for losses, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$7,245 52
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .		1,939 62
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .		883 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		137 53
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .		1,776 49
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		682 17
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<hr/> \$12,664 33

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$2,115,440 00	
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	7,300 00	
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$2,108,140 00

Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$78,291 88
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	1,735,295 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	380,145 00
written during the year, . . . . .	763,338 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	744,054 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	7,021 35
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 10-20-30 per cent	
Average rate to date, 20 per cent.	

**ANNISQUAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
GLOUCESTER.**

[Incorporated March 11, 1847. Commenced business December 23, 1847.]

NATHANIEL DULEY, *President.*

*Secretary, JAMES S. JEWETT.*

*Office at Gloucester.*

[NOTE.—This Company charges a cash premium adequate for expenses only, and relies upon assessments on deposit notes to pay losses.]

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$200 00	\$234 50
Personal loan, . . . . .		1,525 52
		<hr/> \$1,760 02

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$375 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	1,760 02	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	157 26	
Cash deposited in various savings banks, . . . . .	3,029 23	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	138 26	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	186 10	
Stamps, . . . . .	61	
Safe, . . . . .	\$85 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$5,646 48

**INCOME.**

Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .	\$75 72
Received from expense assessment, etc., . . . . .	788 72
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$5,797 55
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<hr/> \$864 44

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$125 00
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	293 00
Paid for state and local taxes, . . . . .	6 00
Assessments refunded, . . . . .	151 05
Paid for office and incidental expenses, . . . . .	24 02
	<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$599 07

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$364,465 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	25,094 00
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	848,890 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	15,575 00
written during the year, . . . . .	97,410 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	90,160 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	125 00

## ARKWRIGHT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated February 8, 1860. Commenced business October 1, 1860.]

WALDO HIGGINSON, *President.*

*Secretary,* EDWARD H. SPRAGUE.

*Office, No. 70 Devonshire Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 10-40 bonds, 5s, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$11,762 50
"      "      bonds, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,062 50
Massachusetts gold bonds, 5s, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,100 00
Maine bonds, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,700 00
Cambridge city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
Providence city gold bonds, 5s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
Boston city gold bonds, 5s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,550 00
Boston city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,437 50
Brookline town bonds, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
Boston and Maine Railroad bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,050 00
Fitchburg Railroad bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,162 50
Old Colony Railroad bonds, 7s, 1894, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,531 25
Old Colony Railroad bonds, 7s, 1877, . . . . .	4,000 00	4,060 00
Boston and Albany Railroad bonds, 7s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,625 00
Conn. River Railroad mortgage bonds, 6s, . . . . .	6,000 00	6,000 00
Corporation notes, indorsed, . . . . .		9,856 56

---

\$141,397 81

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31 1875.

Bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	\$141,397 81	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	36 15	
Deposited in various banks, . . . .	2,929 81	
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	2,338 12	
Gross Assets, . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$146,701 89

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	\$87,307 25	
State and local taxes, . . . .	331 77	
Gross Liabilities, . . . .	<u>          </u>	87,639 02
Surplus, . . . .		\$59,062 87

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, .	\$178,452 24	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . .	3,956 16	
Net cash premiums received, . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$174,496 08
Received for interest from all sources, . . . .	7,525 38	
Deposit notes received during the year, . .	\$892,261 20	
Gross Cash Income, . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$182,021 46

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . .	\$41,911 06	
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . .	10,219 30	
for State and local taxes, . . . .	1,712 07	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . .	98,566 48	
for rents . . . .	1,604 45	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . .	835 67	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$154,899 03

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . .	\$19,421,079 00	
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . .	873,072 50	
Risks written during the year, . . . .	19,888,404 00	
terminated during the year, . . . .	18,642,930 00	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . .	39,783 86	
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 60, $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.		
Average rate to date, 65 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.		

**ASHFIELD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ASHFIELD.**

[Incorporated June 4, 1873. Commenced business July 19, 1873.]

**HENRY S. RANNEY, President.****Secretary, ALMON E. BRONSON.***Office at Ashfield.***SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Cash in the hands of treasurer, . . . . .	\$44 19	
deposited in S. Falls Savings Bank, . . . . .	286 56	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$330 75

**INCOME.**

Cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$48 72
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$688 62

**EXPENDITURES.**

Paid for state and local taxes, . . . . .	\$0 39
---	--------

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$188,488 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	5,161 65
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	21,685 50

**ATTLEBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
ATTLEBOROUGH.**

[Incorporated 1845. Commenced business July 1, 1845.]

**JOS. W. CAPRON, President.****Secretary, H. N. RICHARDSON.***Office at Attleborough.***SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

School district note, . . . . .	\$1,700 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	18 16	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	6,246 72	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	225 20	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	117 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$8,307 08

**LIABILITIES.**

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$4,153 54	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	4,153 54
Surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$4,153 54</u>

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$1,424 25	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	52 73	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .		\$1,371 52
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .		502 32
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$5,605 55	
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$1,873 84

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$2,495 00
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	163 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	12 57
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	30 42
	<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$2,700 99

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$927,051 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	43,356 14
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	897,011 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	30,040 00
written during the year, . . . . .	158,370 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	142,909 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	2,095 00

BARNSTABLE COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
YARMOUTH PORT.

[Incorporated March 2, 1833. Commenced business August 1, 1833.]

DAVID K. AKIN, *President.**Secretary,* GEORGE OTIS.*Office, No. 64 Hallett Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States registered bonds, . . . . .	\$17,000 00	\$20,230 00
Maine state bonds, . . . . .	2,500 00	2,606 25
Fall River city bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,030 00
Sheboygan city bonds, Wis., . . . . .	750 00	600 00
50 shares First National Bank, Yarmouth, . . . . .	5,000 00	7,250 00
17 " Tremont National Bank, Boston, . . . . .	1,700 00	1,904 00
10 " Falmouth National Bank, Falmouth, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,200 00
15 " National B'k of Redemption, Boston, . . . . .	1,500 00	2,235 00
4 " Massachusetts National B'k, Boston, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,100 00
10 " Atlas National Bank, Boston, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,200 00



15 shares Everett National Bank, Boston, . . .	\$1,500 00	\$1,785 00
14 " Globe National Bank, Boston, . . .	1,400 00	1,722 00
63 " Old Colony Railroad, Boston, . . .	6,300 00	6,615 00
Chicago, Danville and Vin. Railroad bonds, . . .	5,900 00	1,750 00
Iowa Falls and Sioux City Railroad bonds, . . .	2,000 00	1,850 00
Union Pacific Railroad (1st mort.) bonds, . . .	5,000 00	5,325 00
Burlington, C. R. and Minn. Railroad bonds, . . .	1,000 00	375 00
Union Pacific land grant bonds, . . .	2,000 00	2,025 00
Personal loans, . . . . .		13,477 68

---

\$74,279 93

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
4 shares First National Bank of Yarmouth, . . .	\$580 00	\$450 00

#### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . .	\$175 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	74,279 93	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	450 00	
Cash deposited in various banks, . . .	4,557 42	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	1,737 55	
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$150 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$81,199 90

#### LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . .	\$650 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	32,967 83	
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . .	8 67	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .		33,626 50
Surplus, . . . . .		\$47,573 40

#### INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$12,754 48
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .	3,673 87
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$24,537 42
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$16,428 35

#### EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$2,669 75
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . .	1,922 65
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	46 15
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	8,092 10
for rents, . . . . .	100 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	\$178 38
Depreciation of bonds, . . . . .	2,738 00
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$15,747 03

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . .	\$5,008,295 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . .	131,871 32
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	905,851 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	757,563 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	3,319 75
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 80 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 90 per cent.	

## BERKSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, PITTSFIELD.

• [Incorporated March, 1835. Commenced business August, 1835.]

JOHN C. WEST, *President*.

*Secretary*, A. B. ROOT.

*Office, No. 40 North Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$8,000 00	\$9,628 50
Pittsfield town note, . . . . .	4,000 00	4,000 00
"    "    fire district note, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00
27 shares Pittsfield National Bank, . . . . .	2,700 00	3,645 00
Boston and Albany Railroad bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,240 00
Personal loan, . . . . .		24,255 00
		<u>\$45,268 50</u>

Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
15 shares First National Bank, Adams, . . . .	\$1,875 00	\$1,500 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	\$45,268 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . .	1,500 00	
Cash in the office of the Company, . . . . .	1,131 11	
Cash deposited in the Pittsfield National Bank, . . . .	5,148 17	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	1,006 58	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,236 30	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$55,290 66

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	33,326 78	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	50 00	
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . . .	32 35	
Rents, office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .	317 00	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	35,726 13
Surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$19,564 53</u>

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$16,140 66	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance,	964 04	
Net cash premiums received,		\$15,176 62
Received for interest from all sources,		3,006 23
from all other sources; viz., profit and loss acc't,		58 06
Deposit notes received during the year,	\$32,281 32	
Gross Cash Income,		\$18,240 91

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year,	\$4,187 26
Paid for brokerage and commissions,	1,598 15
for salaries and fees of officers and employes,	1,613 61
for state and local taxes,	190 72
for profits or surplus on terminated policies,	2,591 10
for rents,	287 50
for office, agency and incidental expenses,	1,016 77
Gross Cash Expenditures,	\$11,485 11

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875,	\$5,319,141 27
Deduct amount re-insured,	20,475 00
Net amount in force,	\$5,298,666 27
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks,	133,873 82
Risks outstanding on real estate,	4,600,132 94
on personal estate,	698,533 33
written during the year,	1,316,347 00
terminated during the year,	936,803 00
Losses incurred during the year,	6,187 26
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 25 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 55 per cent.	

## BOSTON MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated March 15, 1860. Commenced business October 14, 1860.]

EDWARD E. MANTON, *President.**Secretary,* WM. B. WHITING.*Office, No. 131 Devonshire Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Brookline town bonds, 7s,	\$20,000 00	\$21,800 00
Boston city bonds, 6s,	30,000 00	31,800 00
Fall River city bonds, 6s,	43,000 00	45,150 00

12      **MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL FIRE**      [Dec. 31,

Cambridge city bonds, 6s,	. . . . .	\$25,000 00	\$26,750 00
Lawrence city bonds, 6s,	. . . . .	35,000 00	36,750 00
Holyoke city bonds, 6s,	. . . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
Manchester city bonds, 6s,	. . . . .	20,000 00	20,800 00
Lynn city bonds, 6s,	. . . . .	30,000 00	31,500 00
Somerville city bonds, 6½s,	. . . . .	5,000 00	5,300 00
Corporation notes secured,	. . . . .		83,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$313,350 00

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Bonds, etc., as per schedule,	. . . . .	\$313,350 00	
Cash in the office of the company,	. . . . .	1,037 18	
deposited in the New England Nat'l Bank,		18,935 10	
Premiums in course of collection (net),	. . . . .	2,596 57	
Interest due and accrued,	. . . . .	6,570 49	
Office furniture,	. . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Gross Assets,	. . . . .	<hr/>	\$342,489 34

**LIABILITIES.**

Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted,	. . . . .	\$600 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks,	. . . . .	169,288 20	
State and local taxes, due or accrued,	. . . . .	677 90	
Gross Liabilities,	. . . . .	<hr/>	170,566 10
Surplus,	. . . . .		<hr/>
			\$171,923 24

**INCOME.**

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$345,317 57	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance,	6,955 44	
Net cash premiums received,	<hr/>	\$338,362 13
Received for interest from all sources,		20,260 21
Deposit notes received during the year,	\$1,692,882 00	
Gross Cash Income,	<hr/>	\$358,622 34

**EXPENDITURES.**

Amount paid for losses during the year,	. . . . .	\$39,466 77
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes,	. . . . .	18,500 00
for state and local taxes,	. . . . .	1,337 91
for profits or surplus on terminated policies,	. . . . .	240,453 06
for rents,	. . . . .	2,217 58
for office, agency and incidental expenses,	. . . . .	5,810 85
Gross Cash Expenditures,	. . . . .	<hr/>
		\$307,786 17

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . .	\$39,091,279 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . .	1,692,882 00
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	39,912,829 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	37,878,319 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	38,454 27
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 69 $\frac{1}{10}$ %	per cent.
Average rate to date, 65 $\frac{3}{10}$ %	per cent.

## BRISTOL COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.

[Incorporated February 13, 1829. Commenced business July 4, 1829.]

WM. H. TAYLOR, *President.**Secretary,* JOSEPH S. TILLINGHAST.*Office, No. 44 North Water Street.*

[NOTE.—Policies are all issued for seven years; the premium is secured by notes assessable as required, and five per cent. on the notes is received in cash when the policy is issued.]

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	\$357 16
deposited in the Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, . . . .	400 12
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$757 28</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . . .	\$25 00
Owing for borrowed money, . . . . .	9,500 00
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . . . .	10 76
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>\$9,535 76</u>

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . . .	\$4,883 80
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	75 26
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<u>\$4,808 54</u>
Received from assessments on deposit notes, . . . . .	7 00
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$4,815 54</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$2,394 16
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	226 64
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . .	2,660 00
for interest on borrowed money, . . . . .	462 64
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	49 28
for rents, . . . . .	200 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	180 97
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$6,173 69</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . .	\$5,892,585 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . .	754,852 00
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	734,550 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	981,425 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	2,394 16

## BUILDERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

(FIRST CLASS.)

[Incorporated February 17, 1868. Commenced business July 1, 1868.]

JOHN C. HOADLEY, *President.**Secretary, H. EDWARD ABBOTT.**Office, No. 70 Devonshire Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	\$2,450 00
Maine state bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,010 00
Vermont Central bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	600 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,000 00	\$4,060 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$3,200 00	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	4,060 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	1,830 50	
deposited in the Commonwealth Bank, . . . . .	3,232 97	
deposited in the Home Savings Bank, . . . . .	119 81	
deposited in the Emigrant Savings Bank, . . . . .	253 75	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	6,384 40	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	73 75	
Rent due, . . . . .	391 33	
Office furniture, etc., . . . . .	\$625 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$19,546 51

## LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . . . .	\$464 96	
Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . . . .	552 16	
Claims for losses disputed or resisted, . . . . .	2,525 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	13,136 87	
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . . . .	40 00	
Rents and salaries, . . . . .	541 66	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/>	17,260 63
Surplus, . . . . .		<hr/> \$2,285 86

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$30,175 90	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance,	7,934 33	
Net cash premiums received,		\$22,241 57
Received for interest on mortgages,		444 50
for interest from all other sources,		445 74
for rents,		712 50
Deposit notes received during the year,	\$30,175 90	
Gross Cash Income,		\$23,844 31

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year,	\$29,156 53
Paid for brokerage and commissions,	3,462 77
for salaries and fees of officers and employes,	2,500 00
for state and local taxes,	301 12
for rents,	1,500 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses,	264 96
Gross Cash Expenditures,	\$37,185 88

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875,	\$2,870,889 45
Deduct amount re-insured,	9,500 00
Net amount in force,	\$2,861,389 45
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks,	26,461 74
Risks written during the year,	1,578,390 90
terminated during the year,	2,556,954 40
Losses incurred during the year,	18,517 34

## BUILDERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

## (SECOND CLASS.)

[Commenced business January 16, 1875.]

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

United States bonds,	\$3,675 00
Cash in the office of the company,	266 12
deposited in the Everett National Bank,	5,041 46
Premiums in course of collection (net),	1,106 09
Office furniture,	\$625 00
Gross Assets,	\$10,088 67

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks,	\$7,183 40
State and local taxes, due or accrued,	25 00
Rents,	125 00
Gross Liabilities,	7,333 40
Surplus,	\$2,755 27

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$19,303 15	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, .	2,494 64	
Net cash premiums received, . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$16,808 51
Received for interest from all sources, . . . .		215 36
Deposit notes received during the year, .	\$6,492 97	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$17,023 87</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . .	\$1,000 00
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . .	2,500 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	140 01
for rents, . . . . .	562 50
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .	959 76
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$5,162 27</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$556,275 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . .	5,475 52
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	648,235 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	91,960 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	1,000 00

## CAMBRIDGE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CAMBRIDGE.

[Incorporated 1833. Commenced business 1834.]

RUFUS LAMSON, *President.**Secretary,* ALFRED L. BARBOUR.*Office, No. 555 Main Street, Cambridgeport.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Cambridge city bonds, . . . . .	\$10,900 00	\$11,245 00
Bath city bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,060 00
5 shares Cambridgeport National Bank, . . . . .	500 00	750 00
15 " National City Bank, . . . . .	1,500 00	2,175 00
1 " Framingham National Bank, . . . . .	100 00	130 00
Eastern Railroad bond, . . . . .	1,000 00	450 00
Personal loans, . . . . .		8,000 00
		<u>\$25,810 00</u>



## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$38,700 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	25,810 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	202 94
deposited in the various banks, . . .	7,435 41
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	1,239 05
Interest due and accrued, . . .	1,205 42
Office furniture and safes, . . .	\$2,500 00
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>\$74,592 82</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, .	\$275 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	36,306 03
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	204 24
Rents and salaries, . . . . .	541 66
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>37,326 93</u>
Surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$37,265 89</u>

## INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year, .	\$21,682 31
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, .	382 05
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<u>\$21,300 26</u>
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . .	3,111 25
for interest from all other sources, . . . .	1,557 43
Deposit notes received during the year, . .	\$21,682 31
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$25,968 94</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . .	\$2,568 73
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . .	1,779 25
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . .	3,046 26
for State and local taxes, . . . . .	173 87
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . .	3,447 69
for rents, . . . . .	400 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . .	1,652 58
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$13,068 38</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . .	\$1,725,722 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . .	72,612 07
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	1,701,839 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	1,456,125 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	2,843 73
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 20-30-40 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 30 per cent.	

## CITIZENS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated March 7, 1846. Commenced business October 5, 1846.]

STEPHEN W. TROWBRIDGE, *President.*    *Secretary,* JOSEPH W. PEABODY.*Office, No. 42 Congress Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States registered bonds, . . . .	\$43,000 00	\$51,221 25
30 shares Hide and Leather National Bank, . . . .	3,000 00	3,240 00
50    "    First National Bank, . . . .	5,000 00	10,200 00
6    "    Boston and Lowell Railroad, . . . .	3,000 00	1,350 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$54,000 00	\$66,011 25

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), .	\$168,831 00	
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	66,011 25	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	1,260 36	
deposited in the Nat'l Exchange Bank, . . . .	10,470 15	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	13,474 90	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	10,218 73	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$270,266 39

## LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . . .	\$2,143 00	
Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . . .	12,100 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	146,353 19	
Rents, . . . . .	275 00	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/>	160,871 19
Surplus, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$109,395 20

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, .	\$77,031 98	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . .	4,403 96	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$72,628 02
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . . .		15,198 26
for interest from all other sources, . . . . .		2,070 20
for rents, . . . . .		561 60
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . .	\$74,203 95	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$90,458 08

**EXPENDITURES.**

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$21,486 38
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	10,820 89
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	6,617 12
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	661 41
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	16,421 25
for rents, . . . . .	4,104 50
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	3,814 71
	<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$68,926 21

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$19,218,134 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	292,706 38
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	5,488,932 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	3,011,310 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	35,729 33
Percentage of profits or surplus returned: 80 per cent. on 7 years; 60 on 5; and 50 on all others.	

**CITY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.**

[Incorporated April 11, 1846. Commenced business August, 1846.]

**LABAN S. BEECHER, President.**      *Secretary, EDWARD RICHARDS.*  
*Office No. 2343 Washington Street.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
10 shares National Rockland Bank, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	\$1,500 00
Personal loans, . . . . .		3,020 00
		<hr/>
		\$4,520 00

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Stocks, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	\$4,520 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	169 92
deposited in the National Rockland Bank, . . . . .	439 91
deposited in the savings bank, . . . . .	10,192 86
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	960 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$16,282 69

**LIABILITIES.**

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$2,674 75
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/>
	2,674 75
	<hr/>
Surplus, . . . . .	\$13,607 94

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$727 72	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, .	31 87	
Net cash premiums received, . . . .		\$695 85
Received for interest from all sources, . . . .		260 00
Deposit notes received during the year, .	\$727 72	
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$955 85

## EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses, . . . . .		\$25 00
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . .		300 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		10 58
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . .		139 17
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .		31 84
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$506 59

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$350,750 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . .	5,349 50
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	336,050 00
outstanding on personal estate, . . . . .	14,700 00
written during the year, . . . . .	53,400 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	68,900 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	25 00
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 25 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 25 per cent.	

## COHASSET MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, COHASSET.

[Incorporated in 1845. Commenced business March 1, 1846.]

MARTIN LINCOLN, *President.**Secretary, J. Q. A. LOTHROP.**Office at Cohasset.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Town of Cohasset note, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
9 shares National City Bank, . . . . .	900 00	1,030 50
3 shares National Merchants Bank, . . . . .	300 00	418 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,200 00	\$2,449 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$2,449 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	147 01	
deposited in the Cohasset Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,379 85	
deposited in the Hingham Sav'gs Bank, . . . . .	1,008 34	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	47 17	
Office furniture, . . . . . \$140 00		
Gross Assets, . . . . .		<u>\$5,031 37</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$3,608 45	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .		<u>3,608 45</u>
Surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$1,422 92</u>

## INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$1,233 18	
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .	353 51	
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$4,384 28	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$1,586 69</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	131 76	
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	308 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	8 08	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	408 43	
for rents, . . . . .	30 00	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	55 97	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$2,442 24</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$394,214 00	
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	28,867 61	
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	356,884 00	
outstanding on personal estate, . . . . .	37,330 00	
written during the year, . . . . .	65,249 00	
terminated during the year, . . . . .	44,570 00	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 70 per cent.		
Average rate to date, 70 per cent.		

## CONWAY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CONWAY.

[Incorporated April 13, 1849. Commenced business August, 1849.]

E. D. HAMILTON, *President.**Secretary,* HENRY W. BILLINGS.*Office at Conway.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States coupon bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$500 00	\$600 00
15 shares First National Bank, Greenfield, . . . . .	1,500 00	2,400 00
58 " Conway National Bank, . . . . .	5,800 00	6,844 00
11 " Conn. River Railroad Company, . . . . .	1,100 00	1,485 00
Personal loan, . . . . .		1,166 50
		<u>\$12,495 50</u>

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
49 shares Conway National Bank, . . . . .	\$5,782 00	\$4,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$4,300 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	9,760 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	12,495 50	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Cash in the office of the company and deposited in the bank, . . . . .	1,224 02	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	\$679 00	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	508 95	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$35,967 47

## LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . . . .	\$3,126 00	
Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	29,590 57	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	638 60	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	35,355 17
Surplus, . . . . .		\$612 30

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$14,718 90	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	325 00	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$14,393 90
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .		1,998 45
for rents, . . . . .		150 00
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$29,315 62	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$16,542 35

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$8,287 64
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	1,413 31
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	1,230 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	261 72
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	4,835 45
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	453 28
	<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$16,481 40

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$4,528,257 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	118,362 30
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	1,075,158 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	1,138,711 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	11,042 49

**COTTON AND WOOLEN MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW ENGLAND, BOSTON.**

[Incorporated October 19, 1875. Commenced business October 20, 1875.]

**WM. C. PLUNKETT, President.**

**Secretary, CHARLES E. MILES.**

*Office, No. 70 Devonshire Street.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	\$641 64
deposited in the Everett National Bank, . . . . .	3,337 88
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	3,910 32
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/> \$7,889 84

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$4,385 89
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . . . .	87 71
Rents, office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	251 75
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/> 4,725 35
Surplus, . . . . .	<hr/> \$3,164 49

## INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$8,771 78
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$2,906 29
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<hr/> \$8,771 78

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	\$597 51
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$597 51

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$548,900 67
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	2,906 29
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	548,900 67

## DEDHAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DEDHAM.

[Incorporated February 22, 1837. Commenced business July 1, 1837.]

IRA CLEVELAND, *President.**Secretary,* GEORGE D. GORDON.*Office at Dedham.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	\$7,025 00
Chicago city sewerage bonds, 7s, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,024 00
Cincinnati city bonds, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ s, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,090 00
12 shares Dedham National Bank, . . . . .	1,200 00	1,500 00
Philadelphia and Reading Railroad bonds, 7s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,150 00
Marquette and Ontonagon Railroad bonds, 8s, . . . . .	8,000 00	7,680 00
Other demands, . . . . .		60 00
		<u>\$26,529 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	\$11,800 00
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	26,529 00
Cash deposited in bank, . . . . .	3,303 12
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	2,866 45
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	671 56
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$45,170 13</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$8,262 26
Return premiums on cancelled policies, . . . . .	29 66
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	1,507 41
Rents, . . . . .	100 00
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>9,899 33</u>
Surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$35,270 80</u>



## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$7,386 76	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	96 75	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .		\$7,290 01
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . . .		836 50
for interest from all other sources, . . . . .		1,954 62
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$14,640 62	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$10,081 13

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$1,342 91
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	1,077 24
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	1,143 30
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	92 13
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	1,689 39
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	27 58
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$5,372 55

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$930,069 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	33,049 04
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	472,092 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	435,617 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	1,162 91
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 25-40 per cent.	

## DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated February, 1855. Commenced business July 2, 1855.]

EDMUND J. BAKER, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM F. TEMPLE.*Office at Neponset, Ward 24, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$18,400 00	\$22,172 00
30 shares Blue Hill National Bank, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,600 00
30 " Columbian National Bank, . . . . .	3,000 00	4,020 00
20 " Howard National Bank, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,200 00
20 " Continental National Bank, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,240 00
12 " Hide and Leather National Bank, . . . . .	1,200 00	1,296 00
10 " New England National Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,360 00
213 " Boston & Albany Railroad Co., . . . . .	20,000 00	28,542 00
140 " Old Colony Railroad Co., . . . . .	14,000 00	14,840 00
Boston & Lowell Railroad note, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
	\$69,600 00	\$85,270 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$25,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . .	23,500 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	85,270 00	
Cash deposited in various banks, . . .	23,025 51	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	10,952 05	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	1,683 18	
Unpaid assessments on premium notes, . . .	800 00	
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$170,230 74

## LIABILITIES.

Adjusted losses and claims, due and unpaid,* . .	\$1,983 33	
Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . .	122 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	99,118 77	
Gross Liabilities, . . .	<u>          </u>	101,224 10
Surplus, . . .		<u>          </u>
		\$69,006 64

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . .	\$59,950 98	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . .	1,703 42	
Net cash premiums received, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$58,247 56
Received for interest on mortgages, . . .		2,989 09
for interest from all other sources, . . .		4,736 89
from assessments on deposit notes, . . .		1,889 09
for rents, . . .		1,191 67
Deposit notes received during the year, . . .	\$58,740 67	
Gross Cash Income, . . .		<u>          </u>
		\$69,054 30

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year, . .	\$28,879 58	
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	1,467 17	
Net amount paid for losses, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$27,412 41
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . .		9,459 44
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . .		4,688 98
for state and local taxes, and protective department, .		845 26
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . .		14,144 20
for rents, . . .		300 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . .	\$1,222 06	
for repairs of real estate, . . .	188 53	
	<u>          </u>	1,410 59
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		<u>          </u>
		\$58,260 88

\* Since paid.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$11,014,879 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	198,815 94
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	9,188,211 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	1,826,668 00
written during the year, . . . . .	3,543,584 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	3,141,999 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	27,288 74
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 15-25-40 per cent.*	

## ESSEX MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated June 11, 1829. Commenced business September 5, 1829.]

STEPHEN B. IVES, *President.**Secretary,* CHARLES S. NICHOLS.*Office, No. 97 Washington Street, Salem.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 registered bonds, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	\$1,190 00
"    "    "    "    1881, . . . . .	500 00	595 00
Oregon war loan, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,140 00
Springfield city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,100 00
Cleveland " " 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,005 00
Chicago " " 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,045 00
Chicago " " 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Cincinnati " " 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,025 00
Cincinnati " " 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Salem " " 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,050 00
Newb'ypport " " 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,025 00
Portland " " 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,020 00
Hartford " " 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,040 00
Brooklyn " " 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,040 00
St. Louis " " 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	950 00
Louisville " " . . . . .	1,000 00	900 00
14 shares Salem National Bank, . . . . .	1,400 00	1,652 00
11 " Asiatic " " . . . . .	330 00	440 00
15 " Cambridge Horse Railroad, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,560 00
Old Colony Railroad bonds, 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,100 00
Central Pacific " " 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,050 00
Michigan Cent'l " " 8s, . . . . .	1,000 00	870 00
Essex " " 6s, . . . . .	1,500 00	750 00
Eastern " " 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	450 00
Eastern " " 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	400 00
20 shares Salem Gas Light Company, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,300 00
16 shares Lynn Gas Light Company, . . . . .	1,600 00	1,680 00
	<u>\$28,890 00</u>	<u>\$28,377 00</u>

\* On 1, 3 and 5 year risks respectively.

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	\$28,377 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	956 16	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	128 00	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	565 03	
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$30,026 19

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	\$12,622 75	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . .	114 77	
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . .	4 15	
Salaries, . . .	221 67	
Gross Liabilities, . . .	<hr/>	12,963 34
Surplus, . . .		<hr/> \$17,062 85

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . .	\$2,778 75	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . .	73 67	
Net cash premiums received, . . .	<hr/>	\$2,705 08
Received from assessments on deposit notes, . . .		1,839 00
Deposit notes received during the year, . . .	\$5,405 50	
Gross Cash Income, . . .		<hr/> \$4,544 68

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year, . . .	\$1,912 63	
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . .	22 50	
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . .	829 00	
for state and local taxes, . . .	20 67	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . .	1,016 08	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	40 15	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .	<hr/>	\$3,841 03

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . .	\$1,033,000 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . .	50,490 98
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . .	993,050 00
outstanding on personal estate, . . .	39,950 00
written during the year, . . .	107,850 00
terminated during the year, . . .	171,300 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	1,912 63
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 27 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 58 per cent.	

# FALL RIVER MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, FALL RIVER.

[Incorporated 1870. Commenced business May 1, 1870.]

STEPHEN DAVOL, *President.*

*Secretary,* ISAAC B. CHACE.

*Office in Granite Block.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on corporation notes, . . . .	\$66,513 31	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	446 35	
deposited in various banks, . . . .	14,445 10	
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	660 77	
Office furniture, . . . .	\$500 00	
Gross Assets, . . . .	<hr/>	\$82,065 53

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	\$83,800 45	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . .	3,725 17	
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . .	62 02	
Rents and salaries, . . . .	342 16	
Gross Liabilities, . . . .	<hr/>	37,929 80
Surplus, . . . .		<hr/> \$44,135 73

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$68,325 51	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, .	2,780 38	
Net cash premiums received, . . . .	<hr/>	\$65,545 13
Received for interest from all sources, . . . .		4,985 13
Deposit notes received during the year, . .	\$341,627 55	
Gross Cash Income, . . . .		<hr/> \$70,530 26

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . .	\$10,174 58	
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . .	3,613 26	
for state and local taxes, . . . .	575 35	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . .	14,410 29	
for rents, . . . .	276 00	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .	544 67	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . .		<hr/> \$29,594 15

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . .	\$7,127,309 91
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . .	338,004 50
Risks written during the year, . . . .	7,379,652 67
terminated during the year, . . . .	6,259,053 42
Losses incurred during the year, . . . .	10,174 58
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 30 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 38 $\frac{1}{7}$ per cent.	

## FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, FITCHBURG. (FIRST CLASS.)

[Incorporated March 28, 1847. Commenced business September 1, 1847.]

L. H. BRADFORD, *President.**Secretary, E. P. DOWNE.**Office, Main Street, Fitchburg.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
16 shares Lancaster National Bank, . . . .	\$1,600 00	\$2,000 00
Agricultural Branch Railroad bonds, . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
Personal loans, . . . .		25,475 00
		<u>\$30,475 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . .	\$90,678 90	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	30,475 00	
Cash deposited in the various banks, . . . .	14,699 96	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	2,119 73	
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	3,747 98	
Gross Assets, . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$141,721 57

## LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . . .	\$5,719 50	
Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . . .	1,400 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	114,671 14	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . .	1,841 37	
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . . .	142 45	
Salaries, . . . .	69 53	
Gross Liabilities, . . . .	<u>          </u>	123,843 99
Surplus, . . . .		<u>\$17,877 58</u>

## INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year, . . . .	\$72,347 12	
Received for interest from all sources, . . . .	9,310 51	
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . .	\$189,249 06	
Gross Cash Income, . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$81,657 63

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$46,472 92
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	6,943 76
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	3,906 08
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	676 29
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	28,967 94
for rents, . . . . .	427 50
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	1,188 89
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$88,583 38</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$15,535,115 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	458,684 58
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	12,738,875 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	2,796,240 00
written during the year, . . . . .	4,648,005 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	4,948,796 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	39,094 78
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 25 to 50 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 8 per cent.	

FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, FITCH-  
BURG. (SECOND CLASS.)

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	\$37,925 72
Agricultural Railroad bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	16,389 00
Cash deposited in various savings banks, . . . . .	15,514 50
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	4,884 55
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	2,063 78
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$79,777 55</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . . . .	\$3,076 75
Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . . . .	6,400 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	10,373 82
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . . . .	48 77
Salaries, . . . . .	19 89
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>19,919 23</u>
Surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$59,858 32</u>

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$21,034 57	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, .	1,305 34	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .		\$19,729 23
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .		3,480 59
Deposit notes received during the year, .	\$40,970 40	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$23,209 82

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$6,422 06	
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	2,383 80	
for salaries and fees of officers and employés, . . . . .	940 89	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	201 60	
for rents, . . . . .	127 50	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	327 93	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$10,403 78

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$961,366 00	
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	41,495 30	
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	526,152 00	
outstanding on personal estate, . . . . .	435,214 00	
written during the year, . . . . .	1,011,218 00	
terminated during the year, . . . . .	1,041,148 00	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	13,880 81	

## FRANKLIN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GREENFIELD.

[Incorporated February 11, 1828. Commenced business September 12, 1829.]

WM. KEITH, *President*.*Secretary*, G. D. WILLIAMS.*Office at Greenfield.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 registered bonds, . . . . .	\$9,500 00	\$10,450 00
44 shares First National Bank, Greenfield, . . . . .	4,400 00	5,720 00
5 " Franklin County National Bank, . . . . .	500 00	625 00
10 " Conway National Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,050 00
32 " Shelburne Falls Bank, . . . . .	3,200 00	3,840 00
New London Northern Railroad bond, . . . . .		2,000 00
185 shares Greenfield Gas Light Company, . . . . .		7,585 00
Personal note indorsed, . . . . .		300 00
		\$31,570 00



## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Loaned thereon.
10 shares National City Bank, Boston, . . . . .	\$1,000 00
10 shares Taunton National Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/> \$2,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$2,950 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	31,570 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule,	2,000 00	
Cash deposited in various banks, . . . . .	3,512 93	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	4,212 62	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	651 50	
Office furniture and safe, . . . . . \$800 00		
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$44,897 05

## LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted but not due, . . . . .	\$5,565 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	35,415 39	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	682 28	
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . . . .	44 14	
Rents, office and incidental expenses, . . . . .	106 32	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/>	41,813 13
Surplus, . . . . .		<hr/> \$3,083 92

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$20,611 51	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,029 30	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$19,582 21
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . . .		175 00
for interest from all other sources, . . . . .		2,659 28
for rents, . . . . .		40 00
from stamps sold, . . . . .		1 25
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$39,164 42	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<hr/> \$22,457 74

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$13,822 60
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	2,745 47
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	534 00
for interest on borrowed money, . . . . .	50 30
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	213 00
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	6,556 74
for rents, . . . . .	75 00
for office and incidental expenses, . . . . .	362 43
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<hr/> \$24,359 54

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . .	\$5,536,536 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . .	141,661 56
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	1,551,741 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	1,337,724 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	17,919 26
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 50 per cent.	

GROVELAND MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GROVE-  
LAND.

[Incorporated March 23, 1823. Commenced business March 23, 1823.]

MOSES FOSTER, *President.*                      *Secretary,* NATH'L H. GRIFFITH.  
*Office, No. 2 Common Street.*

[This company charges no cash premium, but relies upon assessments on deposit notes to pay losses and expenses.]

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	\$169 33
Gross Assets, . . . . .	\$169 33

## INCOME.

Received from assessments on deposit notes, . . . .	\$4,774 76
from new policies, and assessments on expiring notes, . . . .	548 92
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . \$11,697 68	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$5,323 68

## EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses, . . . . .	\$2,328 43
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . .	925 66
for interest on borrowed money, . . . . .	113 01
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	48 38
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .	62 22
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$3,477 70

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$1,331,844 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	65,734 64
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	1,267,283 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	64,561 00
written during the year, . . . . .	214,097 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	212,663 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	1,428 43
Assessments laid on deposit notes, . . . . .	4,814 50

# HAMPSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[Incorporated March 6, 1830. Commenced business

**SAMUEL T. SPAULDING, President.** *Secretary,*

*Office, Main Street, Northampton.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, &c.

United States bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$8
" " 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	13
" " 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	8
20 shares Northampton National Bank, . . . . .	2
53 " Connecticut River Railroad, . . . . .	5
Peoria and Rock Island bonds, . . . . .	5
Personal loans, . . . . .	

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31,

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$6,
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	49,
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	1,
deposited in the Northampton Nat'l Bank,	1,
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,
Office furniture and safe, . . . . . \$500 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	—

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . . . .	\$4
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	23,8
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	2
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . . . .	
Salaries, . . . . .	1
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	—

Surplus, . . . . .

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$8,51
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	30
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	—
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .	
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$17,02

Gross Cash Income, . . . . .

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year, . . . .	\$4,969 88
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . .	615 57
for salaries and fees of officers and employés, . . . .	1,473 50
for state and local taxes, . . . .	81 71
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . .	3,544 82
for rents, . . . .	150 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .	317 57
<hr/>	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . .	\$11,153 05

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . .	\$3,451,664 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . .	93,349 84
Risks written during the year, . . . .	648,530 00
terminated during the year, . . . .	680,192 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . .	2,993 95
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 40 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 40 per cent.	

## HINGHAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HINGHAM.

[Incorporated March 4, 1826. Commenced business September 1, 1826.]

AMOS BATES, *President.**Secretary,* CALVIN A. LINCOLN.*Office at Hingham.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, 1881, . . . .	\$8,500 00	\$10,253 12
“ “ 5-20 bonds, . . . .	17,000 00	20,077 50
“ “ 10-40 bonds, . . . .	3,000 00	3,528 75
Rhode Island state bonds, 6s, . . . .	3,000 00	3,180 00
Vermont state bonds, 6s, . . . .	2,000 00	2,070 00
Maine state bonds, 6s, . . . .	15,000 00	16,050 00
Portland city bonds, 6s, . . . .	3,000 00	3,067 50
Plymouth water scrip, . . . .	4,000 00	4,000 00
Hull town note, . . . .	3,500 00	3,500 00
57 shares Hingham National Bank, . . . .	3,990 00	4,275 00
60 “ Old Colony National Bank, . . . .	6,000 00	6,900 00
15 “ Abington National Bank, . . . .	1,500 00	1,800 00
10 “ Globe National Bank, . . . .	1,000 00	1,200 00
19 “ Hamilton National Bank, . . . .	1,900 00	2,375 00
29 “ Eagle National Bank, . . . .	2,900 00	3,306 00
12 “ Union National Bank, . . . .	1,200 00	1,920 00
34 “ State National Bank, . . . .	3,400 00	3,570 00
26 “ North America National Bank, . . . .	2,600 00	2,782 00
15 “ Commerce National Bank, . . . .	1,500 00	1,725 00

76 " Boston & Albany Railroad, . . .	7,600 00	10,146 00
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, 7s, . . .	5,000 00	5,625 00
Boston & Lowell Railroad bonds, 7s, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds, 7s, . . .	10,000 00	11,050 00
Eastern Railroad notes, 7s, . . .	5,000 00	2,200 00
Personal loan, . . . . .	-	1,200 00

\$150,052 87

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
5 shares Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R.,	\$380 00	\$400 00

#### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$4,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), .	92,450 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	150,052 87	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	400 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	229 55	
deposited in various banks, . . .	48,175 97	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	3,496 13	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	3,435 92	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$302,240 44

#### LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	\$160,960 97	
Due for salaries, etc., . . . . .	165 00	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .		161,125 97
Surplus, . . . . .		\$141,114 47

#### INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, .	\$51,976 79	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . .	4,084 32	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .		\$47,892 47
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . . .		6,658 68
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .		11,522 99
Deposit notes received during the year, . . .	\$102,298 76	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$66,074 14

#### EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . .	\$18,277 55	
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	4,746 08	
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . .	2,952 50	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	308 20	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . .	23,476 25	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	1,072 69	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$50,833 27

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . .	\$19,977,429 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . .	642,679 52
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . .	17,790,839 00
on personal estate, . . . .	2,186,590 00
written during the year, . . . .	2,941,462 00
terminated during the year, . . . .	2,215,873 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . .	18,277 55
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 80 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 80 per cent.	

## HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated March 14, 1843. Commenced business May 23, 1843.]

Guarantee Capital, . . . . . \$100,000 00

AUGUSTUS STORY, *President.**Secretary,* THOMAS H. JOHNSON.*Office 114 Washington Street, Salem.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, 1865, 6s, . .	\$6,500 00	\$7,832 50
"    "    "    1867, 6s, . .	27,500 00	33,825 00
Massachusetts state "    1893, 5s, gold, . .	4,000 00	4,480 00
Boston city registered loan, 1876, 6s, . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Chelsea city loan, 1892, 6s, . .	17,000 00	17,850 00
Cambridge "    "    1884, 6s, . .	10,000 00	10,600 00
Cincinnati "    "    1904, 7s, . .	5,000 00	5,300 00
Chicago "    "    1876, 6s, . .	10,000 00	9,865 00
Lynn "    "    1884, 6s, . .	5,000 00	5,200 00
Lowell "    "    1890, 6s, . .	4,000 00	4,200 00
Lawrence "    "    1894, 6s, . .	5,000 00	5,300 00
Milwaukee "    "    1891, 5s, . .	2,500 00	2,200 00
Minneapolis "    "    1894, 8s, . .	5,000 00	5,100 00
Portland "    "    1887, 6s, . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Salem "    "    1876, 6s, . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
Salem "    "    1891, 6s, . .	10,000 00	10,700 00
31 shares National Exchange Bank, Salem,	3,100 00	3,627 00
10 "    First National "    "    . .	1,000 00	1,290 00
35 "    Mercantile National "    "    . .	3,500 00	4,025 00
39 "    Naumkeag National "    "    . .	3,900 00	6,006 00
140 "    Salem National "    "    . .	14,000 00	16,520 00

50	"	Nat'l Bank of Republic,	"	3,000 00	6,150 00
20	"	Blackstone National Bank,	"	2,000 00	2,440 00
15	"	Freeman's	"	1,500 00	1,725 00
30	"	Globe	"	3,000 00	3,600 00
80	"	Merchants'	"	8,000 00	11,120 00
40	"	National Revere	"	4,000 00	4,240 00
75	"	Second National	"	7,500 00	10,500 00
50	"	Union Market Nat'l B'k, Watertown,		5,000 00	5,000 00
100	"	Pittsb'g, Ft Wayne & Chi. R. R., 7s,		10,000 00	9,875 00
50	"	Ogdensb'g & Lake Champlain R. R.,		5,000 00	1,600 00
31	"	Old Colony Railroad,		3,100 00	3,286 00
50	"	Portland, Portsmouth & Saco R. R.,		5,000 00	3,250 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. bonds, 7s,				16,500 00	17,655 00
Eastern Railroad bonds, 7s,				10,000 00	5,000 00
"	"	" 6s,		5,000 00	2,250 00
"	"	" 6s,		5,000 00	2,250 00
Old Colony Railroad bonds, 7s,				5,000 00	5,100 00
Michigan So. & No. Ind. R. R. bonds, 7s,				3,500 00	3,552 50
Philadelphia & Reading Railroad reg'd b'ds, 7s,				10,000 00	10,600 00
Vt. Cent'l and Vt. & Canada R. R. bonds, 8s,				2,000 00	1,200 00
Central New Jersey Railroad bonds, 7s,				5,000 00	5,575 00
Portland Water Company bonds, 6s,				5,000 00	3,500 00
				<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$277,600 00	\$289,059 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
125 shares Phillips Wharf Company, Salem,	\$12,500 00	\$10,000 00
8 " Naumkeag Cotton Company, Salem,	760 00	1,500 00
3 " Naumkeag National Bank, Salem,	462 00	
4 " Central National Bank, Lynn,	500 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$14,222 00	\$11,500 00

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate,	\$55,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	6,500 00
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule,	289,059 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule,	11,500 00
Cash in the office of the company,	2,618 86
Cash deposited in the Salem National Bank,	4,398 71
Premiums in course of collection (net),	3,210 96
Interest due and accrued,	2,826 20
Rents due,	622 50
Gross Assets,	<hr/>
	\$375,731 23

**LIABILITIES.**

Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . . . .	\$400 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	169,355 87	
Return premiums on cancelled policies, . . . . .	312 37	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	318 67	
Gross Liabilities, except guarantee capital, ————		\$170,386 91
Surplus, as regards policy-holders, . . . . .		\$205,344 32
Paid up guarantee capital, . . . . .		100,000 00
Surplus over guarantee capital, . . . . .		\$105,344 32

**INCOME.**

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$96,987 97	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	2,146 22	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .		\$94,841 75
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . . .		459 50
for interest from all other sources, . . . . .		16,581 98
for rents, . . . . .		2,420 10
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$99,325 93	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$114,303 33

**EXPENDITURES.**

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$43,237 63	
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	14,860 28	
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	7,393 00	
for interest on guarantee capital, . . . . .	10,000 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	1,114 53	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	7,934 26	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	1,923 26	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$86,462 95

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$21,976,362 72	
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	338,711 75	
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	17,618,244 17	
outstanding on personal estate, . . . . .	4,358,118 55	
written during the year, . . . . .	7,403,602 00	
terminated during the year, . . . . .	8,047,612 57	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	43,172 83	
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 20 per cent.		



# LOWELL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.

[Incorporated March 6, 1832. Commenced business April, 1832.]

JAMES K. FELLOWS, *President.*

*Secretary,* JAMES COOK.

*Office, No. 49 Central Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$13,200 00	\$15,312 00
“ “ 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	500 00	585 00
“ “ bonds, 1881, . . . . .	2,550 00	3,136 50
Edwardsville town bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	750 00
Lyon county bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	980 00
29 shares Vermont and Canada Railroad, . . . . .	2,900 00	870 00
6 “ Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad, . . . . .	600 00	594 00
4 “ Massachusetts Cotton Mills, . . . . .	4,000 00	4,180 00
9 “ Lowell Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	6,210 00	6,210 00
8 “ Franklin Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	800 00	760 00
2 “ Appleton Company, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,060 00
Personal loan, . . . . .	—	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$36,437 50

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	\$36,437 50	
Cash deposited in various banks, . . . . .	2,337 44	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	443 40	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	630 00	
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$30 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$39,848 34

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$10,956 44	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/>	10,956 44
Surplus, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$28,891 90

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$8,810 36	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	198 25	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$8,612 11
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .		2,032 66
for rents, . . . . .		125 00
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$26,431 08	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$10,769 77

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$231 92
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	191 57
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	1,164 34
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	50 57
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	3,340 98
for rents, . . . . .	225 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	348 67
	<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$5,553 05

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$1,578,603 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	65,738 64
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	1,299,700 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	278,903 00
written during the year, . . . . .	684,531 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	593,996 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	231 92
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 40 and 50 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 45 per cent.	

## LYNN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LYNN.

[Incorporated February 20, 1823. Commenced business August 1, 1823.]

THOMAS B. NEWHALL, *President.**Secretary,* WM. F. JOHNSON.*Office, No. 1 Savings Bank Building.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Chicago city bonds, . . . . .	\$4,000 00	\$4,200 00
Cambridge city bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,100 00
Somerville city bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,250 00
Lynn city bonds, 5s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
50 shares First National Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	5,000 00	6,000 00
30 " National City Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	3,000 00	4,200 00
5 " Central National Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	500 00	700 00
Cedar Rapids and Mo. R. Railroad bonds, . . . . .	4,000 00	3,650 00
Loaned on personal security, . . . . .	-	750 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$24,500 00	\$27,850 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$8,000 00	
lands, etc., as per schedule, . . .	27,850 00	
Office of the company, . . .	405 67	
Deposited in various banks, . . .	4,960 29	
Interest and accrued, . . .	732 13	
Insurance and safe, . . .	\$600 00	
Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$41,947 09

## LIABILITIES.

Premiums on outstanding risks, . .	\$17,513 25	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . .	307 10	
Liabilities, . . .	<hr/>	17,820 35
Total, . . .		<hr/> \$24,126 74

## INCOME.

Premiums received during the year,	\$5,510 23	
Return premiums and re-insurance, .	355 29	
Premiums received, . . .	<hr/>	\$5,154 94
Interest on mortgages, . . .		375 00
Interest from all other sources, . .		2,162 56
Dividends received during the year, .	\$20,896 92	
Cash Income, . . .	<hr/>	\$7,692 50

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . .	\$442 80	
Salaries and fees of officers and employes, . .	1,200 00	
State and local taxes, . . .	25 46	
Profits or surplus on terminated policies, . .	2,651 65	
Dividends, . . .	150 00	
Office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	206 75	
Cash Expenditures, . . .	<hr/>	\$4,676 66

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Balance standing December 31, 1875, . . .	\$1,687,462 00	
Dividends received on outstanding risks, . .	101,467 09	
Balance standing on real estate, . . .	1,555,517 00	
on personal estate, . . .	131,945 00	
Withdrawn during the year, . . .	356,280 00	
Terminated during the year, . . .	427,430 00	
Accrued during the year, . . .	442 80	
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 50 per cent.		
Percentage to date, 75 per cent.		

# MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated December 21, 1872. Commenced business January 1, 1873.]

Guarantee Capital, . . . . . \$200,000 00

CHARLES B. CUMINGS, *President.* Secretary, JOHN M. CORBETT.

Office, No. 39 Court Street.

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Boston city bonds, . . . . .	\$13,000 00	\$13,000 00
150 shares Tremont National Bank, . . . . .	15,000 00	16,800 00
80 " Hamilton National Bank, . . . . .	8,000 00	10,000 00
100 " Merchants' National Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	13,675 00
70 " National Union Bank, . . . . .	7,000 00	10,920 00
160 " New England National Bank, . . . . .	16,000 00	22,080 00
100 " Columbian National Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	13,000 00
25 " Globe National Bank, . . . . .	2,500 00	2,975 00
100 " National Webster Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Eastern Railroad bonds, . . . . .	15,000 00	7,500 00
Nashua & Rochester Railroad bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	9,250 00
Boston & Lowell Railroad note, . . . . .	-	20,000 00
		<u>\$149,200 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . .	\$136,000 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	149,200 00
Cash deposited in the New England Trust Co., . .	16,142 69
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	1,147 89
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	3,482 73
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$305,973 31</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	\$79,503 37
Gross Liabilities, except guarantee capital, . . .	79,503 37
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	<u>\$226,469 94</u>
Guarantee capital, . . . . .	200,000 00
Surplus over guarantee capital, . . . . .	<u>\$26,469 94</u>

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . .	\$15,374 04
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . .	1,146 48
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<u>\$14,227 56</u>
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . . .	9,030 00
for interest from all other sources, . . . . .	12,449 77
for rents, . . . . .	1,400 00
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$37,107 33</u>

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$3,527 18
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	850 85
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	9,575 00
for interest on borrowed money, . . . . .	46 67
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,598 65
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	27 07
for rents, . . . . .	3,000 00
for dividends on guarantee capital, . . . . .	24,000 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	844 32
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$44,269 74</u>

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$12,225,195 00
on real estate, . . . . .	11,088,557 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	1,136,578 00
written during the year, . . . . .	1,355,831 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	154,650 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	3,327 18
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 25 per cent.	

### MECHANICS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Organized May 4, 1875. Commenced business May 5, 1875.]

Guarantee Capital, . . . . . \$200,000 00

ALFRED BICKNELL, *President.*                      *Secretary,* JOSEPH S. PARSONS.  
*Office, No. 45 Milk Street.*

#### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
50 shares Metropolitan National Bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,150 00
100 " Boston & Albany Railroad Co., . . . . .	10,000 00	13,500 00
100 " Boston & Maine Railroad Co., . . . . .	10,000 00	10,650 00
Andover & Lowell Railroad bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	9,500 00
Metropolitan Railroad bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,375 00
Eastern Railroad bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	5,500 00
Loaned to Massachusetts Loan and Trust Co., . . . . .	—	25,000 00
to National Bank of North America, . . . . .	—	35,000 00
		<u>\$114,675 00</u>

#### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	\$87,921 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	114,675 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	1,315 23
deposited in Nat'l Bank of North America, . . . . .	2,847 36
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	3,469 60
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	2,745 30
Office furniture and fixtures, . . . . .	\$1,589 87
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$212,973 49</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	17,605 47	
Rents, . . . . .	700 00	
Gross Liabilities, except guarantee capital, . . . . .		<u>\$20,305 47</u>
Surplus as regards policy-holders, . . . . .		\$192,668 02
Guarantee capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Impairment of guarantee capital, . . . . .		<u>\$7,331 98</u>

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$19,743 03	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	10 50	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .		<u>\$19,732 53</u>
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . . .		726 91
for interest from all other sources, . . . . .		3,706 99
for rents, . . . . .		1,116 66
from all other sources; viz., extra premiums and commissions, . . . . .		186 75
Guarantee capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$25,469 84</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$564 25	
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	1,212 63	
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	3,871 64	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	402 78	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	10 50	
for rents, . . . . .	2,000 00	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	3,376 70	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$11,438 50</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$1,676,626 00	
outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	1,446,796 00	
on personal estate, . . . . .	229,830 00	
written during the year, . . . . .	1,769,626 00	
terminated during the year, . . . . .	93,000 00	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	2,564 25	

**MERCHANTS AND FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.**

[Incorporated April 1, 1846. Commenced business January 1, 1847.]

**ISAAC DAVIS, President.**

**Secretary, ELIJAH B. STODDARD.**

*Office No. 240 Main Street.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.**

	Pay value.	Market value.
Worcester city loan, . . . . .	\$20,000 00	\$20,000 00
Lawrence city bond, . . . . .	9,000 00	9,000 00
Providence and Worcester Railroad loan, . . . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
20 shares Westminster National Bank, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
50 " Wachusett " " . . . . .	5,000 00	5,200 00
13 " Mechanics' " " . . . . .	1,300 00	1,750 00
20 " Central " " . . . . .	2,000 00	2,700 00
8 " Quinsigamond " " . . . . .	800 00.	1,072 00
Worcester & Nashua Railroad bond, . . . . .	—	20,000 00
Loaned on personal security, . . . . .	—	25,500 00
Bills receivable, . . . . .	—	118 45
		<hr/> \$112,340 45

**Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—**

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$1,150 00	\$1,000 00

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$50,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	13,000 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	112,340 45	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	332 23	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	34,113 06	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	2,344 86	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	500 00	
Office furniture, . . . . . \$500 00		
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$213,630 60

**LIABILITIES.**

Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . . . .	\$9,300 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	130,533 14	
Return premiums on cancelled policies, . . . . .	100 00	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	500 00	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/>	140,433 14
Surplus, . . . . .		<hr/> \$73,197 46

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$62,643 12	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance,	2,380 18	
Net cash premiums received,		\$60,262 94
Received for interest on mortgages,		649 45
for interest from all other sources,		8,045 41
from assessments on deposit notes,		317 61
for rents,		3,151 50
Deposit notes received during the year,	\$62,643 12	
Gross Cash Income,		\$72,426 91

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year,		\$34,556 28
Paid for brokerage and commissions,		8,323 82
for salaries and fees of officers and employes,		7,256 97
for state and local taxes,		1,142 89
for profits or surplus on terminated policies,		11,095 95
for rents,		2,000 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses,		2,791 67
Gross Cash Expenditures,		\$67,167 58

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875,		\$17,224,748 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks,		261,066 28
Risks outstanding on real estate,		13,831,539 00
on personal estate,		3,393,209 00
written during the year,		4,352,716 00
terminated during the year,		5,748,698 00
Losses incurred during the year,		39,045 06
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 10-12½-20-25 per cent.		

## MERRIMACK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ANDOVER.

[Incorporated February 20, 1828. Commenced business April 1, 1828.]

SAMUEL GRAY, *President.**Secretary,* JOSEPH A. SMART.*Office at Andover.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, 6s,	\$27,000 00	\$33,075 00
Cleveland city bonds,	5,000 00	5,175 00
Albany city bonds,	10,000 00	10,300 00
Boston city bonds,	2,000 00	2,160 00
Chicago city water bonds,	12,000 00	12,520 00



Cincinnati city bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,210 00
Charlestown city bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,350 00
Norwich city bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,400 00
Fall River city bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,200 00
Northampton town bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,200 00
Maine state bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,600 00
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,500 00
Boston & Providence Railroad bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,600 00
Boston & Lowell Railroad bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Archibald Wheel Company, note, . . . . .	-	4,000 00

\$125,320 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Loaned thereon.
30 shares Methuen National Bank, . . . . .	\$3,000 00

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$7,000 00	
Bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	125,320 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	8,000 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	837 33	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	14,658 41	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	7,439 38	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	8,838 40	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$162,093 52

LIABILITIES.

Adjusted losses and claims, due and unpaid, .	\$1,850 00	
Claims for losses disputed or resisted, . . .	5,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	83,124 26	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	1,505 46	
Agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	93,479 72
Surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$68,613 80</u>

INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$40,174 38	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . .	1,573 18	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$38,601 20
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . . .		280 00
Received for interest from all other sources, .		7,468 02
Deposit notes received during the year, . . .	\$80,774 26	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$16,849 22</u>

**EXPENDITURES.**

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$13,627 23
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	5,593 90
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	3,594 53
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	349 32
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	7,659 40
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	585 68
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$31,410 05</u>

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$11,490,126 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	332,497 04
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	2,910,842 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	2,394,793 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	10,852 00
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 20-30-40 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 30 per cent.	

**MIDDLESEX MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CONCORD.**

[Incorporated March 3, 1826. Commenced business March 29, 1826.]

GEORGE HEYWOOD, *President.**Secretary,* RICHARD BARRETT.*Office at Concord.***DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
Dover town loan, . . . . .	-	\$1,500 00
Concord town loan, . . . . .	-	15,000 00
15 shares Merchants' National Bank, Boston, .	\$1,500 00	2,088 75
40 " Webster National Bank, Boston, .	4,000 00	4,000 00
25 " Eliot National Bank, Boston, .	2,500 00	2,750 00
53 " Boston National Bank, Boston, .	5,300 00	6,731 00
54 " Howard National Bank, Boston, .	5,400 00	5,994 00
40 " Revere National Bank, Boston, .	4,000 00	4,250 00
67 " Blackstone National Bank, Boston, .	6,700 00	7,906 00
113 " Shawmut National Bank, Boston, .	11,300 00	12,882 00
18 " State National Bank, Boston, .	1,800 00	1,890 00
20 " Faneuil Hall National Bank, Boston, .	2,000 00	2,820 00
44 " North America Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	4,400 00	4,708 00
33 " Concord National Bank, . . . . .	3,300 00	4,455 00
40 " Boston and Albany Railroad, . . . . .	4,000 00	5,340 00
22 " Fitchburg Railroad, . . . . .	2,200 00	2,810 50
50 " Philadelphia, Wil. and Bal. Railroad, .	2,500 00	3,050 00
Boston and Albany Railroad bonds, 7s, . . . . .	40,000 00	45,000 00
Personal loans, . . . . .	-	23,694 05
		<u>\$156,869 30</u>

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
5 shares Exchange Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	\$845 00	\$500 00
155 " North Chicago Rolling Mill, . . .	15,500 00	} 17,000 00
L. L. and Galveston Railroad bonds, . . .	2,000 00	
5 shares Union Market National Bank, . . .	500 00	400 00
10 " Concord National Bank, . . .	1,350 00	1,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,195 00	\$18,900 00

#### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$17,500 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . .	94,400 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	156,869 30	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	18,900 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	5,016 00	
deposited in the Concord Nat'l Bank, . . .	9,921 83	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	7,936 59	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	3,098 00	
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$313,641 72

#### LIABILITIES.

Claims for losses disputed or resisted, . . .	\$1,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	129,837 25	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . .	397 62	
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . .	71 58	
Gross Liabilities, . . .	<hr/>	131,306 45
Surplus, . . .		<hr/>
		\$182,335 27

#### INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year, . . .	\$62,958 31	
Received for interest on mortgages, . . .	4,690 95	
for interest from all other sources, . . .	11,659 31	
for rents, . . .	383 75	
Deposit notes received during the year, . . .	\$61,261 31	
Gross Cash Income, . . .	<hr/>	\$79,692 32

#### EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . .	\$20,100 35	
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . .	6,799 34	
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . .	6,225 00	
for state and local taxes, . . .	507 89	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . .	25,850 27	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	1,393 52	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .	<hr/>	\$60,876 37

# MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . .	\$17,196,336 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . .	259,674 50
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . .	14,226,708 00
on personal estate, . . . .	2,969,628 00
written during the year, . . . .	3,974,221 00
terminated during the year, . . . .	3,015,948 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . .	17,900 35
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 50 and 60 per cent	
Average rate to date, 56 per cent.	

## MILFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, MILFORD.

[Incorporated April 30, 1851. Commenced business January 1, 1852.]

ALLEN C. FAY, *President.*

*Secretary,* GEORGE G. PARKER.

*Office at Milford.*

### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
10 shares Milford National Bank, . . . .	\$1,000 00	\$1,320 00
9 " Hide and Leather National Bank, . . . .	900 00	1,098 00
Personal security, . . . .	-	3,500 00
		<u>\$5,918 00</u>

### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	\$5,918 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	816 15
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	525 80
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	72 00
Office furniture, . . . . \$100 00	
Gross Assets, . . . .	<u>\$7,331 95</u>

### LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	\$4,096 47
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . .	34 00
Office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .	5 94
Gross Liabilities, . . . .	<u>4,136 41</u>
Surplus, . . . .	\$3,195 54

### INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . . .	\$2,287 30
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . .	53 77
Net cash premiums received, . . . .	<u>\$2,233 53</u>
Received for interest from all sources, . . . .	296 00
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . .	\$5,119 71
Gross Cash Income, . . . .	<u>\$2,529 53</u>

Gross amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$764 39
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	159 49
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	304 39
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	23 17
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	472 44
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	208 99
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$1,932 87</u>

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$769,253 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	17,395 90
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	594,023 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	175,230 00
written during the year, . . . . .	192,665 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	168,626 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	764 39
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 25 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 25 per cent.	

### MILL OWNERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated June 12, 1873. Commenced business August 1, 1873.]

WM. H. KENT, *President.*

*Secretary,* FRED'K S. CABOT.

*Office, No. 131 Devonshire Street.*

#### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on corporation notes, . . . . .	\$25,000 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	732 92
deposited in the National Eagle Bank, . . . . .	3,374 77
Premiums in course of collection (not), . . . . .	91 68
Interest accrued, . . . . .	379 55
Office furniture, . . . . . \$350 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$29,578 92</u>

#### LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$22,352 49
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>22,352 49</u>
Surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$7,226 43</u>

#### INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$44,704 98
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .	975 08
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$175,022 81
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$45,680 01</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$18,660 43
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	6,499 96
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	259 15
for profits or surplus on terminated policies,* . . . . .	8,708 53
for rents, . . . . .	500 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	1,427 31
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$36,055 40

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$1,344,369 33
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	175,022 81
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	4,568,619 33
terminated during the year, . . . . .	3,311,772 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	7,561 60
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 56 per cent. (for five months).	
Average rate to date, 56 per cent.	

## MUTUAL FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY, SPRINGFIELD.

[Incorporated February, 1827. Commenced business July, 1827.]

W. C. STURTEVANT, *President.**Secretary,* FRANK R. YOUNG.*Office, corner Elm and Main Streets, Springfield.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$9,000 00	\$10,460 00
75 shares Second National Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	7,500 00	13,125 00
61 " Chicopee National Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	6,100 00	9,150 00
15 " John Hancock Nat'l B'k, Springfield, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,800 00
10 " First National Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,350 00
25 " Chapin Banking and Trust Co., . . . . .	2,500 00	3,125 00
10 " Monson National Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,250 00
10 " First National Bank, Chicopee, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,500 00
50 " Hadley Falls National B'k, Holyoke, . . . . .	5,000 00	7,000 00
66 " National Bank of Commerce, Boston, . . . . .	6,600 00	7,920 00
50 " Boston & Albany Railroad, . . . . .	5,000 00	6,500 00
Personal loan, . . . . .	-	1,000 00
		\$64,180 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
57 shares First National Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	\$7,980 00	\$7,000 00

\* Since August 1.

# SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$27,100 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule,	64,180 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule,	7,000 00	
Cash in the office of the company,	25 02	
deposited in bank,	2,082 24	
Interest due and accrued,	308 00	
Gross Assets,		\$100,695 26

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted,	\$2,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks,	80,451 45	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies,	261 57	
Gross Liabilities,		83,213 02
Surplus,		\$67,482 24

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$12,224 85	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance,	789 80	
Net cash premiums received,		\$11,435 05
Received for interest on mortgages,		1,666 47
for interest from all other sources,		5,338 25
Deposit notes received during the year,	\$23,410 70	
Gross Cash Income,		\$18,439 77

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year,	\$5,302 87	
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes,	1,988 00	
for state and local taxes,	780 35	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies,	5,643 39	
for rents,	200 00	
for office, agency and incidental expenses,	412 89	
Gross Cash Expenditures,		\$14,327 50

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875,	\$3,915,415 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks,	121,805 82
Risks written during the year,	732,400 00
terminated during the year,	604,025 00
Losses incurred during the year,	7,802 87
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 75 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 75 per cent.	

## MUTUAL PROTECTION INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated 1861. Commenced business July, 1864.]

AMOS STONE, *President.**Secretary,* JOHN R. WOLSTON.*Office, No. 1 Chelsea Street, Charlestown.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$2,620 00	
United States bonds, . . . . .	3,090 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	263 55	
deposited in the Charlestown Sav'gs Bank,	17,375 12	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	1,713 63	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	173 60	
Bills receivable, . . . . .	229 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$25,464 90

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	\$12,842 81	
Incidental expenses, . . . . .	229 00	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .		13,071 81
Surplus, . . . . .		\$12,393 09

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$3,776 02	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, .	42 88	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .		\$3,733 14
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . .		104 80
for interest from all other sources, . . . .		1,419 77
for rents, . . . . .		30 00
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$5,287 71

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . .	\$750 00	
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . .	578 20	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	188 93	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . .	541 39	
for rents, . . . . .	312 60	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . .	313 06	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$2,684 06

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . .	\$1,358,900 00	
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . .	39,584 67	
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	340,450 00	
terminated during the year, . . . . .	245,550 00	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	750 00	
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 25 per cent.		
Average rate to date, 25 per cent.		



# NEWBURYPORT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWBURYPORT.

[Incorporated February 11, 1829. Commenced business May 1, 1829.]

**AMOS NOYES, President.**

**Secretary, JOSEPH J. KNAPP.**

*Office, No. 24 State Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Lowell city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	\$2,070 00
Lawrence city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,035 00
Fall River city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,035 00
Hyde Park town bonds, 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,025 00
100 shares Merchants' National Bank, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,700 00
18 " Mechanics' National Bank, . . . . .	1,800 00	2,304 00
31 " Ocean National Bank, . . . . .	1,550 00	1,984 00
15 " Washington National Bank, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,950 00
Eastern Railroad bonds, 7s, . . . . .	5,000 00	2,700 00
Corporation notes, . . . . .	—	1,390 00
	<hr/> \$16,850 00	<hr/> \$18,193 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	\$18,193 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	44 01	
deposited in the Institution for Savings, . . . . .	1,066 05	
deposited in the Five Cent Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,066 05	
deposited in the Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1 50	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	255 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$20,625 61

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$4,424 50	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	41 80	
Rents, salaries, office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	206 00	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/>	4,672 30
Surplus, . . . . .		<hr/> \$15,953 31

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$1,150 46	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	26 00	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$1,124 46
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .		1,368 15
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$2,161 86	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<hr/> \$2,492 61

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$21 22
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	275 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	1 31
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	904 68
for rents, . . . . .	40 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	85 15
	<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$1,327 36

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$726 410 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	17,697 98
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	705,310 00
outstanding on personal estate, . . . . .	21,100 00
written during the year, . . . . .	84,700 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	83,200 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	21 22
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 100 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 100 per cent.	

## NORFOLK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DEDHAM.

[Incorporated February 12, 1825. Commenced business July 1, 1825.]

IRA CLEVELAND, *President.*

*Secretary,* GEORGE D. GORDON.

*Office at Dedham.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$39,000 00	\$15,825 00
Chicago city sewerage loan, 7s, . . . . .	7,000 00	7,318 00
Cincinnati city bonds, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ s, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,600 00
Marquette and Ontonagon Railroad bonds, 8s, . . . . .	32,000 00	30,780 00
Phila. and Reading Railroad bonds, 7s, . . . . .	8,000 00	8,240 00
Personal loan, . . . . .	—	400 00
		<hr/>
		\$113,163 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
125 shares Boston Wharf Company, . . . . .	\$7,500 00	\$5,000 00

# SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$17,500 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens) . . .	104,250 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	113,163 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	5,000 00	
Cash deposited in the Dedham National Bank, . . .	7,589 08	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	6,510 89	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	4,553 03	
Rents due, . . .	522 50	
Gross Assets, . . .		\$259,088 50

## LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . .	\$355 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	130,531 43	
Return premiums on cancelled policies, . . .	323 74	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . .	7,021 91	
Salaries, office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	1,089 96	
Gross Liabilities, . . .		139,322 04
Surplus, . . .		\$119,766 46

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . .	\$10,755 33	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . .	1,296 43	
Net cash premiums received, . . .		\$39,458 90
Received for interest on mortgages, . . .		8,630 83
for interest from all other sources, . . .		7,182 71
for rents, . . .		1,200 00
Deposit notes received during the year, . . .	\$78,299 44	
Gross Cash Income, . . .		\$56,472 44

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . .	\$25,820 74	
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . .	5,825 51	
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . .	3,750 07	
for state and local taxes, . . .	525 13	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . .	15,670 10	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	1,086 37	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		\$52,677 92

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . .	\$15,115,979 00	
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . .	514,125 00	
Risks written during the year, . . .	2,430,339 00	
terminated during the year, . . .	2,257,228 00	
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	21,080 74	
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 25 and 50 per cent.		

# QUINCY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, QUINCY.

[Incorporated March 22, 1851. Commenced business 1851.]

ISRAEL W. MUNROE, *President.*

*Secretary,* CHARLES A. HOWLAND.

*Office at Quincy.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$11,950 00
" " 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	23,400 00
" " 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,950 00
200 shares Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,600 00
40 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	4,000 00	5,640 00
15 " Third Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,800 00
25 " State Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,500 00	2,650 00
100 " North Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	13,000 00
66 " Washington Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	6,600 00	9,570 00
48 " Second Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	4,800 00	7,200 00
175 " Mt. Wollaston Bank, . . . . .	17,500 00	28,000 00
25 " Granite Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,500 00	3,500 00
100 " Wachusett Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
42 " Hingham Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,940 00	3,780 00
38 " First Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	3,800 00	5,320 00
105 " Old Colony R. R., . . . . .	10,500 00	11,130 00
124 " Boston and Albany R. R., . . . . .	12,400 00	16,616 00
5 " Citizens' Gas Light Co., . . . . .	500 00	1,000 00
Personal loan, . . . . .	—	210 73

**\$181,816 73**

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
100 shares First Nat'l Bank, So. Weymouth, . . . . .	\$14,000 00	\$10,000 00
107 " Hingham Cordage Co., . . . . .	12,305 00	10,000 00
17 " Lawrence Cotton Duck Co., . . . . .	20,400 00	15,000 00
Highland Land Assoc. certificates, . . . . .	10,000 00	5,000 00
	<b>\$56,705 00</b>	<b>\$40,000 00</b>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$8,500 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	44,050 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	181,816 73
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	40,000 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	697 00
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	30,410 90
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	13,076 93
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	7,140 63
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<b>\$325,692 19</b>

Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . . . .	\$289 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	207,515 32	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	750 00	
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . . . .	153 93	
Salaries, office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	700 98	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$209,359 23
Surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$116,332 96</u>

#### INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$106,374 40	
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . . .	3,156 64	
for interest from all other sources, . . . . .	14,289 53	
for rents, . . . . .	567 85	
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$106,374 40	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$124,888 42</u>

#### EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$41,612 18	
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	16,058 21	
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	9,465 80	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	1,343 39	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	22,489 96	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	2,913 74	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$93,883 28</u>

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$26,141,193 00	
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>26,138,693 00</u>	
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	415,220 64	
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	22,451,082 00	
on personal estate, . . . . .	3,690,111 00	
written during the year, . . . . .	7,147,335 00	
terminated during the year, . . . . .	7,215,743 00	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	34,786 95	
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 10 to 80 per cent.		

## SALEM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated April 17, 1838. Commenced business May, 1838.]

CHARLES S. NICHOLS, *President.**Secretary, WM. S. FELTON.**Office, No. 97 Washington Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Springfield city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	\$1,100 00
Cincinnati city bonds, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,025 00
Cleveland city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,040 00
Cincinnati city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,070 00
Chicago city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,045 00
Chicago city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
St. Louis city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	950 00
20 shares Salem National Bank, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,360 00
14 " Asiatic National Bank, . . . . .	420 00	560 00
5 " National Exchange Bank, . . . . .	400 00	595 00
6 " Cambridge Horse Railroad, . . . . .	600 00	624 00
Boston & Maine Railroad bond, 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,100 00
Worcester & Nashua Railroad bond, 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,050 00
Eastern Railroad bond, 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	450 00
Essex Railroad bond, 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	500 00
15 shares Salem Gas Light Company, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,725 00
2 " Lynn Gas Light Company, . . . . .	200 00	210 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$16,220 00	\$16,404 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . .	\$5,300 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	16,404 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	877 55	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	470 70	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	443 73	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$23,495 98

## LIABILITIES.

Claims for losses disputed or resisted, . . . .	\$1,200 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	11,307 63	
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	272 40	
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . . .	3 87	
Salaries, office, agency and incidental expenses, . .	365 00	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/>	13,148 90
Surplus, . . . . .		<hr/> \$10,347 08

## INCOME.

h premiums received during the year,	\$3,964 61
turn premiums and re-insurance, .	173 42
premiums received, . . . . .	<u>\$3,791 19</u>
for interest on mortgages, . . . . .	353 00
for interest from all other sources, . . . . .	1,051 00
from assessments on deposit notes, . . . . .	108 50
otes received during the year, . . . . .	<u>\$7,833 46</u>
Cash Income, . . . . .	\$5,903 69

## EXPENDITURES.

ount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$6 25
rokerage and commissions, . . . . .	90 68
salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	1,507 22
ate and local taxes, . . . . .	29 64
profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	1,312 36
ffice, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	87 53
Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$3,038 68</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

standing December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$1,274,567 00
mount re-insured, . . . . .	11,900 00
nt in force, . . . . .	<u>\$1,263,267 00</u>
otes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	45,573 04
standing on real estate, . . . . .	1,010,200 00
standing on personal estate, . . . . .	264,367 00
tten during the year, . . . . .	252,317 00
minated during the year, . . . . .	290,142 00
urred during the year, . . . . .	1,206 25
ge of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 30 per cent.	
rate to date, 50 per cent.	

# AMESBURY AND AMESBURY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, AMESBURY.

Incorporated May 18, 1855. Commenced business December 1, 1855.]

DEARBORN, *President.*

*Secretary,* WM. C. BINNEY.

*Office at Amesbury.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

osited in savings bank, . . . . .	\$3,507 23
due and accrued, . . . . .	51 06
e, . . . . .	\$100 00
s Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$3,558 29</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$1,350 60	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$1,350 60
Surplus, . . . . .		\$2,207 69

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$348 00	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	11 77	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$336 23
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .		303 89
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$2,889 00	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$640 12</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	\$150 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2 56
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	29 37
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	39 00
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$220 93</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$391,518 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	27,012 13
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	335,147 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	56,371 00
written during the year, . . . . .	33,700 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	42,882 00

## SAUGUS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SAUGUS.

[Incorporated February 24, 1852. Commenced business April 1, 1852.]

HARMON HALL, *President.**Secretary,* WILBUR F. NEWHALL.*Office at Saugus.*

[NOTE.—This company insures nothing but dwellings, farm buildings and their contents, in Lynn, Saugus, Lynnfield, Swampscott and Nahant. No cash premiums are taken, but assessments are made on deposit notes, to pay losses and expenses. All policies are issued for a term of three years.]

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	\$946 12
Net amount of unpaid assessments, . . . . .	300 00
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$400 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$1,646 12</u>



## LIABILITIES.

for borrowed money, secured by direct-	
es, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>\$2,000 00</u>

## INCOME.

from assessments on deposit notes, . . . . .	\$2,088 77
for rents, . . . . .	70 00
notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$108,266 00
Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$2,158 77</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$176 91
salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	693 00
interest on borrowed money, . . . . .	145 00
state and local taxes, . . . . .	31 52
rents, . . . . .	175 00
office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	148 28
Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$1,369 71</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

standing December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$2,589,720 00
notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	312,420 00
standing on real estate, . . . . .	2,212,850 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	376,870 00
ten during the year, . . . . .	901,100 00
minated during the year, . . . . .	912,850 00
urred during the year, . . . . .	176 91
nts laid on deposit notes, . . . . .	2,237 50

# DANVERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, PEABODY.

[Incorporated June 12, 1829. Commenced business August 1, 1829.]

ELLIOT, *President.*                      *Secretary, G. A. OSBORNE*  
*Office at Peabody.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
ates 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	\$6,900 00
y bonds, 6s, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,030 00
i city bonds, 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> s, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
Warren National Bank, Peabody, . . . . .	4,800 00	6,720 00
South Danvers Nat'l Bank, Peabody, . . . . .	4,500 00	6,750 00

51 shares Asiatic National Bank, Salem, . .	\$1,530 00	\$2,040 00
20 " Naumkeag National Bank, Salem, . .	2,000 00	3,000 00
18 " National Exchange Bank, Salem, . .	1,800 00	2,250 00
12 " First National Bank, Salem, . .	1,200 00	1,560 00
34 " First National Bank, Danvers, . .	2,550 00	3,060 00
8 " Andover National Bank, Andover, . .	800 00	960 00
80 " Nat'l Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, .	3,000 00	3,300 00
Eastern R. R. bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	1,100 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$35,180 00	\$42,670 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), .	\$200 00	
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	42,670 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	262 17	
deposited in the South Danvers Nat'l B'k, .	1,540 34	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	335 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$45,007 51

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	\$10,785 93	
Return premiums on cancelled policies, . .	452 25	
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . .	10 06	
Salaries, . . . . .	237 50	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/>	11,485 74
Surplus, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$33,521 77

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, .	\$2,557 57	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . .	288. 32	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$2,269 25
Received for interest on mortgages, . . . .		12 00
for interest from all other sources, . . . .		2,767 62
Deposit notes received during the year, . .	\$5,115 14	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$5,048 87

## EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses, . . . . .		\$300 00
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, .		994 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		12 35
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . .		1,465 21
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . .		86 31
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$2,857 87

# MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$992,080 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	43,143 74
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	992,080 00
written during the year, . . . . .	111,750 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	125,600 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	300 00
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 75 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 65 per cent.	

## SUFFOLK MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Organized May 18, 1875. Commenced business June 1, 1875.]

Guarantee Capital, . . . . . \$200,000 00

GEORGE GOULD, *President.*

*Secretary,* EDWARD WALLEY.

*Office, Sears Building.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Woburn town bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$8,000 00	\$8,320 00
Chelsea city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	19,000 00	19,997 50
Lawrence city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	25,000 00	26,125 00
Worcester city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,525 00
50 shares Metropolitan National Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
50 " Webster National Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,100 00
50 " State National Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,237 50
100 " Merchants National Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	13,925 00
40 " Eagle National Bank, . . . . .	4,000 00	4,560 00
50 " Hide and Leather National Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,500 00
50 " Revere National Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,312 50
Boston & Albany R. R. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,300 00
Lowell & Andover R. R. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	20,000 00	19,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$131,000 00	\$138,902 50

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Massachusetts state bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$5,750 00	\$5,000 00
Hyde Park town bonds, 6s, . . . . .	5,125 00	} 25,000 00
Boston & Maine R. R. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	11,050 00	
Fall River city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	15,712 50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$37,637 50	\$30,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), .	\$28,500 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	138,902 50
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	30,000 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	226 20
Cash deposited in the Atlas Nat'l Bank, . . .	9,502 84
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	3,891 33
Interest due and accrued, . . .	2,907 79
Office furniture and fixtures, . . .	\$1,034 00
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/> \$213,930 66

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, .	\$4,000 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	11,313 74
Gross Liabilities, except guarantee capital, .	<hr/> 15,313 74
Surplus, as regards policy holders, . . .	\$198,616 92
Guarantee capital, . . .	200,000 00
Impairment of guarantee capital, . . .	<hr/> \$1,383 08

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, .	\$12,066 83
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, .	217 48
Net cash premiums received, . . .	<hr/> \$11,849 35
Received for interest from all sources, . . .	2,608 89
Guarantee capital, . . .	\$200,000 00
Gross Cash Income, . . .	<hr/> \$14,458 24

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . .	\$356 21
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . .	815 00
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, .	3,461 28
for state and local taxes, . . .	30 55
for rents, . . .	401 40
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . .	3,030 64
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .	<hr/> \$8,095 08

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . .	\$1,059,993 33
outstanding on real estate, . . .	970,149 15
outstanding on personal estate, . . .	89,844 18
written during the year, . . .	1,106,493 33
terminated during the year, . . .	26,500 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	4,356 21

# TRADERS' AND MECHANICS' INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.

[Incorporated June, 1848. Commenced business June, 1848.]

LEVI SPRAGUE, *President.*

*Secretary,* EDWARD M. TUOKE.

*Office, No 27 Central Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Cook county bonds, . . . . .	\$2,500 00	\$2,600 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	6,000 00	7,170 00
St. Albans village bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	2,850 00
Lynn city bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,150 00
Boston city bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,400 00
Salem city bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,120 00
Cambridge city bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,250 00
Cincinnati city bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,040 00
Lowell city bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,120 00
50 shares Conn. River R. R., . . . . .	5,000 00	6,500 00
52 " Michigan Central R. R., . . . . .	5,200 00	3,016 00
Vermont & Mass. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	2,500 00	2,500 00
3 shares Lowell Mfg Co., . . . . .	2,070 00	2,025 00
8 " Merrimack Mfg Co., . . . . .	8,000 00	9,200 00
30 " Tremont and Suffolk Mills, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,480 00
50 " Vassalboro Mills, . . . . .	5,000 00	3,750 00
20 " Androscoggin Mills, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
8 " Lowell Gas Co., . . . . .	800 00	1,160 00
190 " Traders' and Mechanics' Ins. Co., . . . . .	19,000 00	19,950 00
Loaned on personal security, . . . . .	-	4,900 00
		<hr/>
		\$95,181 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
100 shares Vassalboro Mfg. Co., . . . . .	\$7,500 00	\$5,000 00
45 " Nat'l Pemberton Bank, . . . . .	6,600 00	2,000 00
Vermont & Mass. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	5,000 00
Nashua & Lowell R. R. bonds, . . . . .	3,100 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$19,200 00	\$12,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$80,950 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	95,181 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	12,000 00
Cash in office and deposited in bank, . . . . .	7,724 45
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	2,267 44
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,862 13
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$199,985 02

LIABILITIES.		
Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted,	\$3,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks,	119,751 95	
Gross Liabilities,		\$123,251 95
Surplus,		\$76,733 07

INCOME.		
Gross cash premiums received during the year,	\$58,152 68	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance,	1,859 80	
Net cash premiums received,		\$56,292 88
Received for interest on mortgages,		7,232 47
for interest from all other sources,		2,680 00
Deposit notes received during the year,	\$58,470 57	
Gross Cash Income,		\$66,205 35

EXPENDITURES.		
Gross amount paid for losses during the year,	\$18,239 47	
Deduct amount re-insured,	44 50	
Net amount paid for losses,		\$18,194 97
Paid for brokerage and commissions,		7,540 09
for state and local taxes,		534 96
for profits or surplus on terminated policies,		14,443 75
for rents, office, and incidental expenses,		5,546 20
Gross Cash Expenditures,		\$46,259 97

MISCELLANEOUS.		
Risks outstanding December 31, 1875,		\$14,861,734 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks,		329,365 75
Risks outstanding on real estate,		12,877,755 00
on personal estate,		1,983,979 00
written during the year,		3,927,227 00
terminated during the year,		4,161,238 00
Losses incurred during the year,		21,739 47
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 10-20-30 per cent.		

# WESTFIELD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WESTFIELD.

[Incorporated March 30, 1862. Commenced business November 1, 1862.]

**JAMES H. WATERMAN, President.**

**Secretary, WM. H. FOOTE.**

*Office at Westfield.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	\$184 16
deposited in the Westfield Savings Bank, . . . .	1,125 00
deposited in the Woronoco Sav'gs Bank, . . . .	5,625 00
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	202 50
Office safe, . . . . .	\$390 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$7,136 66

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	\$5,855 42
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	24 25
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . . .	4 28
Salaries, . . . . .	19 00
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> 5,902 95
Surplus, . . . . .	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$1,233 71

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . . .	\$2,394 26
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . .	114 23
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$2,280 03
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .	511 49
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . .	\$4,745 02
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$2,791 52

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$908 25
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	239 42
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . .	43 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	23 48
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . .	739 93
for rents, . . . . .	80 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .	35 55
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$2,069 63

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$855,106 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	23,421 68
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	678,338 00
outstanding on personal estate, . . . . .	176,768 00
written during the year, . . . . .	182,625 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	188,807 50
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	908 25
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 20, 30 and 40 per cent. (On one, three and five years, respectively.)	

WESTFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WESTFORD.

[Incorporated March 20, 1840. Commenced business July 1, 1840.]

ALLAN CAMERON, *President.*

*Secretary, ASA HILDRETH.*

*Office at Westford Centre.*

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	\$0 96	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$0 96

LIABILITIES.

Owing for borrowed money, . . . . .	\$368 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	3,412 00	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .		3,780 00

Balance against the company, . . . . .	\$3,779 04
--	------------

INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$1,082 57	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	49 32	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .		\$1,033 25
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .		26 43
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$2,115 82	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$1,059 68

EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$1,491 29
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	26 68
for interest on borrowed money, . . . . .	35 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	11 05
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	29 93
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$1,593 95



## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$757,210 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	13,708 00
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	717,725 27
outstanding on personal estate, . . . . .	89,484 73
written during the year, . . . . .	121,125 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	139,300 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	1,491 29

## WEST NEWBURY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WEST NEWBURY.

[Incorporated February, 1823. Commenced business April, 1823.]

WM. MERRILL, *President.**Secretary,* GEORGE W. CARR.*Office at West Newbury.*

[NOTE.—This Company charges no cash premium, but relies upon assessments on deposit notes to pay losses and expenses.]

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash deposited in the Five Cent Savings Bank,	
Newburyport, . . . . .	\$84 39
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$36 09
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u> \$84 39

## LIABILITIES.

Owing for borrowed money, secured by treasurer's note, endorsed, . . . . .	\$530 00
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>          </u> \$530 00

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$80 95	
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . . . .	16 82	
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$64 13
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .		116 55
from assessments on deposit notes, . . . . .		300 42
for policy fees, . . . . .		78 00
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$10,692 32	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>          </u> \$559 10

**EXPENDITURES.**

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$2,380 32
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	56 33
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	509 29
for interest on borrowed money, . . . . .	27 14
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	7 40
for rents, . . . . .	1 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	74 50
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$3,055 98</u>

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$1,984,598 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	90,710 00
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	1,663,605 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	320,993 00
written during the year, . . . . .	189,055 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	169,280 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	2,370 32

**WEYMOUTH AND BRAINTREE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WEYMOUTH.**

[Incorporated February 20, 1833. Commenced business August 1, 1833.]

**NAMAN L. WHITE, President.**

**Secretary, ELIAS RICHARDS.**

*Office at Weymouth.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
Central Pacific R. R. bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	\$2,100 00
Union Pacific R. R. bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,090 00
Danville, Urbana & B. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	1,200 00
Bur., Cedar Rapids & Minn. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	1,200 00
Nashua & Rochester R. R. bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
Personal loans, . . . . .	-	700 00
		<u>\$11,290 00</u>

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	\$11,290 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	662 51
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	897 42
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$375 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$12,849 93</u>

**LIABILITIES.**

Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . .	\$1,567 67	
Claims for losses disputed or resisted, . . .	1,200 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	24,268 28	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$27,035 90
Balance against the Company, . . . . .		\$14,185 97

**INCOME.**

Cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$15,198 23
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .	761 67
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$30,100 68
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>          </u> \$15,959 90

**EXPENDITURES.**

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$12,408 67
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	1,773 51
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	699 90
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	185 36
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	3,223 37
for rents, . . . . .	231 67
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	333 82
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>          </u> \$18,856 30

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$2,503,252 00
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	18,375 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>          </u> \$2,484,877 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	93,152 89
Risks outstanding on real estate, . . . . .	2,103,089 00
on personal estate, . . . . .	400,163 00
written during the year, . . . . .	886,889 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	952,727 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	15,026 34
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 10 to 20 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 10 to 20 per cent.	

# WHATELY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WHATELY.

[Organized May 13, 1873. Commenced business May 15, 1873.]

SETH BARDWELL, *President.*

*Secretary,* SAMUEL LESURE.

*Office at Whately.*

[NOTE.—This company insures dwelling-houses, farm buildings and contents, only in the town of Whately, under section 10, chapter 375, Acts of 1872.]

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash in the office of the company, . . .	\$162 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$162 00

## INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$9 34
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$598 35

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$190,460 75
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	21,207 58
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	2,493 25

# WORCESTER MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.

[Incorporated March 31, 1855. Commenced business 1855.]

GEO. M. RICE, *President.*

*Secretary,* SAMUEL R. BARTON.

*Office, No. 448 Main Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
60 shares City Nat'l Bank, Worcester, . . .	\$6,000 00	\$7,500 00
Boston and Albany R. R. bonds, . . . . .	13,000 00	14,625 00
Vermont & Canada R. R. bonds, . . . . .	13,000 00	7,800 00
Boston, Barre & Gardner R. R. bonds, . . .	15,000 00	14,025 00
Boston & Fitchburg R. R. bonds, . . . . .	15,000 00	16,875 00
Old Colony R. R. bonds, . . . . .	15,000 00	16,875 00
Corporation notes, endorsed, . . . . .	—	70,239 27
		<hr/>
		\$147,939 27

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	\$147,989 27
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	812 71
deposited in the Worcester S. D. & T. Co., . . .	28,684 60
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$177,386 58</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . .	\$9,618 84
Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . .	300 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	74,149 61
Dividends of profits unpaid on terminated policies, . . . . .	12,108 60
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . .	271 08
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>96,448 13</u>
Surplus, . . . . .	\$80,938 45

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year, . . .	\$148,299 23
Deduct return premiums and re-insurance, . . .	2,396 61
Net cash premiums received, . . . . .	<u>\$145,902 62</u>
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .	11,558 21
Deposit notes received during the year, . . .	\$741,496 15
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$157,460 83</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$11,961 20
Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . .	3,400 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	1,440 58
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . .	89,110 07
for rents, . . . . .	600 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	2,311 11
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$108,822 96</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$16,288,070 00
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	741,496 15
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	16,288,070 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	14,402,949 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	17,148 48
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 65 to 95 per cent.	
Average rate to date, 65 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	

**WORCESTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
WORCESTER.**

[Incorporated February 11, 1823. Commenced business May 1, 1824.]

**ANTHONY CHASE, President.**

**Secretary, CHARLES M. MILES.**

*Office, No. 377 Main Street.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$7,000 00	\$8,200 00
Southboro' town loan, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
170 shares Worcester Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	17,000 00	23,800 00
132 " City Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	13,200 00	18,480 00
50 " Citizens' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	7,250 00
22 " Central Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,200 00	3,080 00
57 " Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	5,700 00	7,980 00
45 " Quinsigamond Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	4,500 00	5,625 00
40 " Fitchburg Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	4,000 00	6,000 00
15 " Blackstone Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,650 00
20 " Oxford Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,200 00
15 " Grafton Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,650 00
15 " Southbridge Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,650 00
30 " Westboro' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,450 00
50 " Wachusett Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. stock, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
Boston, Barre & Gardner R. R. stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Loaned on personal security, . . . . .	—	55,200 00
		<b>\$164,215 00</b>

**Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—**

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
150 shares Worcester Gas Light Co., . . . . .	\$18,000 00	\$15,000 00
15 " Worcester Gas Light Co., . . . . .	1,800 00	1,500 00
4 " Norwich & Worcester R. R., . . . . .	520 00	400 00
5 " Norwich & Worcester R. R., . . . . .	650 00	500 00
10 " Bay State Hotel Co., . . . . .	800 00	300 00
	<b>\$21,770 00</b>	<b>\$17,700 00</b>

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$80,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	159,553 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	164,215 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	17,700 00	
Cash in the office of the company and bank, . . . . .	7,507 97	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	592 46	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	9,635 90	
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	—————	<b>\$439,204 33</b>

**LIABILITIES.**

Claimed and reported losses, . . . . .	\$8,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	233,330 68	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$241,330 68
Surplus, . . . . .		\$197,873 65

**INCOME.**

Cash premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$98,056 11	
Received for interest from all sources, . . . . .	21,516 59	
for rents, . . . . .	7,464 19	
Deposit notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$192,948 18	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$127,036 89

**EXPENDITURES.**

Amount paid for losses during the year, . . . . .	\$38,856 47	
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . . . .	7,028 36	
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	8,674 10	
for state and local taxes and insurance on building, . . . . .	1,812 23	
for profits or surplus on terminated policies, . . . . .	48,143 27	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	1,999 83	
Repairs on real estate, steam works, etc., . . . . .	6,812 38	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$113,326 64

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$30,707,018 00	
Deposit notes received on outstanding risks, . . . . .	933,322 72	
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	6,378,392 50	
terminated during the year, . . . . .	6,018,892 00	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	33,858 94	
Percentage of profits or surplus returned during 1875, 60 per cent.		
Average rate to date, 70 per cent.		

## A G G R E G A T E.

ASSETS.	
Gross present Assets, . . . . .	\$5,628,331 43
LIABILITIES.	
Gross present Liabilities, . . . . .	\$2,795,958 72
INCOME.	
Cash received for premiums during the year, . . . . .	\$1,870,036 31
for interest and dividends, . . . . .	291,152 31
from assessments on deposit notes, . . . . .	11,325 75
for rents, . . . . .	20,642 16
from all other sources, . . . . .	1,844 20
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$2,194,997 73
EXPENDITURES.	
Cash paid for losses, . . . . .	\$593,714 74
for brokerage and commissions on premiums, . . . . .	127,363 34
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .	156,485 27
for interest on borrowed money or otherwise, . . . . .	879 76
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	21,698 24
for return premiums, . . . . .	742,004 85
for rents, . . . . .	22,279 10
for all other expenditures, . . . . .	97,185 74
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$1,761,611 04
GENERAL ITEMS.	
Whole amount of risks outstanding at end of year, . . . . .	\$390,222,972 43
deposit notes received thereon, . . . . .	11,689,704 42
risks written during the year, . . . . .	166,102,515 15
risks terminated during the year, . . . . .	150,780,497 89
losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	593,053 80



---

---

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
**MUTUAL MARINE AND FIRE-MARINE**  
**INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

---

**DETAILED STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, WITH ABSTRACT  
OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

---

---

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

### ATLANTIC MUTUAL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVINCETOWN.

[Incorporated April 13, 1854. Commenced business March, 1855.]

Whole amount of guarantee fund, . . . . .	\$100,000 00
Paid up in subscription notes, . . . . .	100,000 00
Outstanding scrip not ordered to be redeemed, . . . . .	77,104 00

JOSHUA PAINE, *President.*

*Secretary,* LEWIS NICKERSON.

*Office, No. 83 Commercial Street.*

### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	\$7,425 00
City of Chicago bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,400 00
City of Cincinnati bonds, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,150 00
45 shares Nat'l Republic Bank, Boston, . . . . .	4,500 00	5,625 00
73 " Freeman's Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	7,300 00	8,395 00
20 " Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,200 00
16 " Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	1,600 00	1,760 00
15 " Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,620 00
15 " State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,650 00
30 " First Nat'l Bank, Provincetown, . . . . .	3,000 00	4,800 00
80 " Chicago and N. W. R. R., . . . . .	8,000 00	4,520 00
16 " Boston and Albany R. R., . . . . .	1,600 00	2,152 00
Mich. Air Line R. R., 1st mortgage bonds, 8s, . . . . .	7,000 00	7,350 00
Conn. Western R. R., 1st mortgage bonds, 7s, . . . . .	5,000 00	4,500 00
West Wisconsin R. R., 1st mortgage bonds, 7s, . . . . .	5,000 00	3,750 00
Bur., Cedar Rapids & Minn. R. R., 1st mortgage bonds, 7s, . . . . .	5,000 00	2,500 00
Portland Water Co.'s bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
" " " scrip, . . . . .	138 00	138 00
Personal security, . . . . .	—	6,774 00
		<hr/> \$82,709 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	\$82,709 00	
Cash in the office of the Company, . . .	453 13	
deposited in First Nat'l B'k, Provincetown, . . .	1,023 49	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	5,955 41	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . .	46,662 54	
Unpaid stock or subscription notes on time, not exceeding 12 months, not yet due, \$98,- 500; overdue and collectible, \$1,500, . . .	100,000 00	
Due for re-insurance on losses paid, . . .	295 02	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	1,678 42	
All other assets and property; insurance scrip, \$240; office furniture, \$319.55. . .		
Gross Assets, . . .		\$238,777 01

## LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted, but not due, . . .	\$1,862 13	
Claimed and report losses, not adjusted, . . .	5,500 00	
Dividends to subscribers, unpaid, . . .	44 82	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	32,071 77	
Due to other companies for re-insurance, . . .	2,170 50	
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . .	104 74	
All other debts and obligations; viz., salaries, \$400; office, agency and incidental ex- penses, \$100, . . .	500 00	
Gross Present Liabilities, except guarantee fund and scrip, . . .		42,253 96
Surplus as regards Policy-holders . . .		\$196,523 05
Guarantee fund, . . .	\$100,000 00	
Scrip outstanding, . . .	77,104 00	
		177,104 00
Surplus over Guarantee Fund and Scrip, . . .		\$19,419 05

## INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year (marine), . . .	\$39,523 11	
Deduct rebate, re-insurance, etc., . . .	3,849 83	
Net cash premiums received, . . .		\$35,673 28
Received for interest from all sources, . . .		4,358 69
Bills receivable on marine risks, . . .	\$47,715 60	
Gross Cash Income, . . .		\$40,031 97

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for losses during the year (marine), . . .	\$26,790 60
Paid for brokerage and commissions, . . .	1,397 31
for salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . .	1,162 50
for interest and dividends to subscribers, . . .	4,133 36
for state and local taxes, . . .	435 92
for interest to scrip holders, . . .	4,326 24
for rents, . . .	75 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	275 00
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .	\$38,595 9

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1875, .	\$410,808 00
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	15,000 00
Net amount in force, . . .	\$395,808 00
Marine risks written during the year, . . .	776,399 00
terminated during the year, . . .	702,838 00
Marine losses incurred during the year, . . .	22,933 18
Dividends declared to subscribers, . . .	4,133 36
Scrip dividends declared during 1875, 5 per cent., . . .	5,000 00
Average rate to date, $6\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	

## BOYLSTON MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated December 26, 1872. Commenced business January 8, 1873.]

Whole amount of guarantee fund, . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Paid up in cash, . . .	557,200 00
Paid up in subscription notes, . . .	442,800 00
Outstanding scrip not ordered to be redeemed, . . .	41,940 00

J. W. BALCH, *President*.*Secretary*, N. S. JENNEY.*Office, No. 45 State Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . .	\$2,000 00	\$2,390 00
Springfield city water bonds, 7s, . . .	25,000 00	27,500 00
Providence city note, . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
75 shares Washington Nat'l Bank, . . .	7,500 00	10,350 00
266 " Columbian Nat'l Bank, . . .	26,600 00	34,646 50
200 " Tremont Nat'l Bank, . . .	20,000 00	22,300 00
100 " Merchandise Nat'l Bank, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00

307 shares Phila., Wil. & Balt. R. R.,	15,850 00	18,727 00
200 " Boston & Providence R. R.,	20,000 00	29,250 00
100 " Boston & Albany R. R.,	10,000 00	13,350 00
200 " Fitchburg R. R.,	20,000 00	25,550 00
Framingham & Lowell R. R. bonds,	25,000 00	21,250 00
Boston & Providence R. R. bonds,	100,000 00	111,500 00
Nashua & Rochester R. R. bonds,	25,000 00	23,125 00
	<u>\$331,450 00</u>	<u>\$374,938 50</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States 10-40 bonds,	\$2,352 50	2,500 00
United States bonds, 6s,	603 00	
Atchison, T. & Santa Fe R. R. bonds,	10,425 00	9,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. bonds,	2,760 00	2,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. bonds,	4,600 00	4,000 00
Corporation notes, indorsed,	25,000 00	25,000 00
10 shares American Wharf Co.,	24,000 00	20,000 00
Individual note,	5,000 00	3,844 85
Boston & Lowell R. R. note,	10,000 00	10,000 00
80 shares 3d Nat'l Bank, Boston,	10,000 00	25,000 00
50 shares N. E. Mut'l Ins. Co.,	5,750 00	
Boston, H. & E. R. R. bonds,	4,750 00	
Union Pacific R. R. S. F. bonds,	9,200 00	3,000 00
United States bonds, 6s,	2,412 50	
United States 5-20 bonds,	1,190 00	8,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. S. F. bonds,	9,200 00	
300 shares Cedar Rapids & Mo. R. R.,	15,000 00	
100 shares Iowa Falls & Sioux City stock,	5,600 00	10,000 00
	<u>\$147,743 00</u>	<u>\$122,344 85</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$292,500 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule,	374,938 50
Cash loans on collat'l security, as per schedule,	122,344 85
Cash in the office of the company,	41,747 14
deposited in the Washington Nat'l Bank,	44,772 08
Premiums in course of collection (net),	15,158 69
Notes taken for marine and inland risks,	135,510 46
Unpaid stock or subscription notes on time not exceeding 12 months, not yet due, \$436,300;	
overdue and collectible, \$6,500,	442,800 00
Interest due and accrued,	12,146 92
114 shares Relief Steamboat Co.,	\$57 00
Gross Assets,	<u>\$1,481,918 64</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, . . . . .	\$39,105 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	260,908 42	
Return premiums on cancelled policies, . . . . .	785 50	
Interest due or accrued on scrip, . . . . .	2,097 00	
All other debts and obligations; viz., rents, \$366.67; office, agency and incidental ex- penses, \$133.33, . . . . .	500 00	
Gross Present Liabilities, except guarantee fund and scrip, . . . . .	—————	\$303,395 92
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$1,178,522 72
Guarantee fund, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00	
Scrip outstanding, . . . . .	41,940 00	
	—————	1,041,940 00
Surplus over Guarantee Fund and Scrip, . . . . .		\$136,582 72

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$132,152 59	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	14,903 49	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	—————	\$117,249 10
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$252,409 22	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	40,138 32	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .	—————	212,270 90
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$119,266 22	
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		52,881 97
Income from all other sources; viz., policy fees, . . . . .		717 00
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$383,118 97

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$37,590 97	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	197 91	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	—————	\$37,393 06
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$142,418 05	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	5,638 27	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	—————	136,779 78
Interest paid subscribers, . . . . .		131,882 00
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		13,250 69
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		24,144 95
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		8,697 70
Cash paid for all other items; viz., rents, \$7,297.90; office, agency and incidental ex- penses, \$10,047.29, . . . . .		17,345 19
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$369,493 37

MISCELLANEOUS.

Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1875,	\$20,554,982 00
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	279,650 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	20,275,332 00
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1875,	\$9,150,266 00
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	888,700 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	8,761,566 00
Fire risks written during the year, . . . . .	16,938,019 00
Marine risks written during the year, . . . . .	19,828,276 00
Fire risks terminated during the year, . . . . .	16,819,213 00
Marine risks terminated during the year, . . . . .	18,734,069 00
Fire losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	41,893 06
Marine losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	145,384 78
Dividends declared to subscribers, . . . . .	131,882 00
Scrip dividends declared during the year, . . . . .	41,940 00

CHINA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated April 30, 1863. Commenced business October, 1863.]

FRANCIS BACON, *President.*

*Secretary,* GEO. L. DEBLOIS.

*Office, No. 52 State Street.*

DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$30,000 00	\$37,350 00
" " 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	61,350 00
Brookline water bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,300 00
Providence city loan, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
100 shares Atlas National Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,900 00
100 " Old Boston National Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	6,700 00
100 " Continental National Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,800 00
300 " Columbian National Bank, . . . . .	30,000 00	39,000 00
150 " Commerce National Bank, . . . . .	15,000 00	17,250 00
300 " Hide and Leather National Bank, . . . . .	30,000 00	32,400 00
16 " Massachusetts National Bank, . . . . .	4,000 00	4,400 00
120 " North National Bank, . . . . .	12,000 00	14,280 00
100 " New England National Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	13,800 00
300 " Republic National Bank, . . . . .	30,000 00	36,000 00
200 " Second National Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	28,000 00
30 " State National Bank, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,150 00
350 " Tremont National Bank, . . . . .	35,000 00	39,025 00
300 " Webster National Bank, . . . . .	30,000 00	30,000 00
300 " Washington National Bank, . . . . .	30,000 00	41,400 00
200 " Boston & Albany R. R., . . . . .	20,000 00	26,700 00
120 " Boston & Providence R. R., . . . . .	12,000 00	17,520 00
40 " Boston & Lowell R. R., . . . . .	20,000 00	9,200 00
Eastern R. R. regis'd bonds, 6s, . . . . .	35,000 00	14,000 00
" " coupon bonds, 7s, . . . . .	15,000 00	6,750 00

Old Colony & Newport bonds, 7s, . . .	\$3,000 00	\$3,045 00
Boston Gas Co.'s bonds, 6s, . . .	50,000 00	51,000 00
Insurance scrip of other companies, . . .	-	8,380 00
Corporation notes, indorsed, . . .	-	185,000 00
Promissory notes, indorsed, . . .	-	22,000 00
Suspense account items, . . .	-	500 00
95 shares Relief Steamboat Co., . . .	\$1,000 00	

---

\$792,200 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Mo. River & Ft Scott & Gulf R.R. 1st mort. b'ds,	\$7,420 00	\$14,000 00
Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co.'s bonds, 7s, .	9,180 00	
China Mut. Ins. Co.'s scrip, . . .	12,000 00	10,000 00
Wachita & West'n R. R. bonds, . . .	1,300 00	2,000 00
China Mut. Ins. Co.'s scrip, . . .	1,350 00	
" " " . . .	5,300 00	5,000 00
" " " . . .	1,700 00	1,500 00
2 shares Appleton M'f'g Co., . . .	1,780 00	16,000 00
3 " Hamilton " . . .	3,000 00	
Conn. & Passumpsic Riv. R. R. bonds, . . .	970 00	
15 shares Conn. & Passumpsic Riv. R. R., . . .	600 00	
China Mut. Ins. Co.'s scrip, . . .	10,900 00	15,000 00
" " " . . .	15,000 00	
25 shares Boylston Mut. Ins. Co., . . .	2,950 00	16,000 00
20 " Mass. Mut. Ins. Co., . . .	2,000 00	
	<hr/> \$75,400 00	<hr/> \$64,500 00

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	\$792,200 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	64,500 00
Cash deposited in the Columbian Nat'l Bank, . . .	43,739 41
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . .	392,253 31
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/> \$1,292,692 72

LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . .	\$95,000 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	290,979 89
Due to other companies for re-insurance, . . .	6,881 87
Unpaid scrip ordered to be redeemed, . . .	4,024 94
Interest due or accrued on scrip, . . .	2,027 18
All other debts and obligations; viz., rents, \$625; salaries, \$4,275, . . .	4,900 00
Gross present Liabilities, except guarantee fund and scrip, . . .	<hr/> 403,813 88
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .	\$888,878 84
Scrip outstanding, . . .	583,830 00
Surplus over Scrip, . . .	<hr/> \$305,048 84



## INCOME.

Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . .	\$519,463 84	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, etc., . . . .	80,436 25	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . .	<u>          </u>	\$439,027 59
Unpaid prem. notes received during the year, . .	\$378,978 37	
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . .		55,705 75
Income from all other sources; viz., salvage, \$12,594.66; re-insurance scrip, \$767, . . . . .		<u>13,361 66</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$508,095 00

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . .	\$191,473 02	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	12,594 66	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . .	<u>          </u>	\$178,878 36
Interest paid scripholders, . . . . .		30,613 20
Cash paid for redemption of scrip, . . . . .		135,778 04
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		4,100 20
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .		21,300 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		5,194 05
for all other items; viz., rent, \$5,000; office, agency and incidental expenses, \$5,776.26, . .		<u>10,776 26</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$386,640 11

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1875, \$10,821,614 00	
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	396,500 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>10,425,114 00</u>
Risks written during the year, . . . . .	20,039,882 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	19,802,198 00
Scrip dividends declared during the year (45 per cent.), . .	211,240 00
ordered to be redeemed, . . . . .	135,940 00
Marine losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	193,878 36
Average rate of scrip dividends, 23, <sup>22</sup> / <sub>100</sub> .	
Annual rate of interest paid on scrip, 6 per cent.	

# COMMERCIAL MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY BEDFORD.

[Incorporated March 17, 1863. Commenced business May 1, 1863.]

Whole amount of guarantee fund, . . . . . \$  
Paid up in subscription notes, . . . . .  
Outstanding scrip not ordered to be redeemed, . . . . .

CHARLES R. TUCKER, *President.*

*Secretary,* SAMUEL

*Office, No. 37 North Water Street.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	\$27 56
deposited in the Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	5,992 35
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	73,068 44
Unpaid stock or subscription notes on time not exceeding 12 months, . . . . .	200,000 00
Balance against an insolvent estate, . . . . .	200 00
Bills receivable, . . . . .	255 39
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$27</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Adjusted losses and claims, due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$1,457 53
Claims for losses disputed or resisted, . . . . .	19,879 67
Owing for borrowed money, . . . . .	17,500 00
Dividends to subscribers, unpaid, . . . . .	350 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	40,357 30
Interest due or accrued on scrip, . . . . .	208 32
All other debts and obligations; viz., salaries, \$100; due on old account, \$584.44, . . . . .	684 44
Gross present Liabilities, except guarantee fund and scrip, . . . . .	<u>\$</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$19
Guarantee fund, . . . . .	\$200,000 00
Scrip outstanding, . . . . .	13,637 00
	<u>\$2</u>

Impairment of Guarantee Fund, . . . . . \$

## INCOME.

Marine premiums received during the year, . . . . .	\$
Bills receivable on marine risks, . . . . .	\$30,059 99
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$

## EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid for marine losses during		
ar, . . . . .	\$7,292 56	
salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,649 24	
Amount paid for losses, . . . . .		\$5,643 32
salaries and fees of officers and employes, . . . . .		1,397 56
interest on borrowed money, . . . . .		1,452 46
state and local taxes, . . . . .		397 66
rents, . . . . .		274 00
office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		158 91
Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$9,323 91</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$440,255 00
written during the year, . . . . .	1,990 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	489,150 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	1,366 20

## INDIA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated March 29, 1867. Commenced business May 22, 1867.]

Amount of guarantee fund, . . . . .	\$179,500 00
subscription notes, . . . . .	179,500 00
scrip not ordered to be redeemed, . . . . .	33,143 00

DANE, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM L. CAVERLY.*Office, No. 49 State Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
am & Lowell R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$9,000 00
ny R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,050 00
t Rochester R. R. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	17,000 00	15,640 00
at'l Ins. Co. scrip, . . . . .	330 00	165 00
	<u>\$37,330 00</u>	<u>\$35,855 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	\$35,855 00
the office of the company, . . . . .	16,048 48
deposited in the Market Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	15,706 60
in course of collection (net), . . . . .	626 70
received for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	134,894 39
stock or subscription notes, on time not	
paying 12 months, not yet due, . . . . .	179,500 00
Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$382,631 17</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, . . . . .	\$21,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	124,133 96	
All other debts and obligations; viz., rents, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Gross present Liabilities, except guarantee fund and scrip, . . . . .	_____	\$146,633 96
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$235,997 21
Guarantee fund, . . . . .	\$179,500 00	
Scrip outstanding, . . . . .	33,143 00	
	_____	212,643 00
Surplus over Guarantee Fund and Scrip, . . . . .		\$23,354 21

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$5,418 93	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	814 47	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	_____	\$4,604 46
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$153,387 31	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	13,173 10	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .	_____	140,214 21
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$118,346 35	
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		3,590 24
Income from salvage, . . . . .		240 59
		_____
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$148,649 50

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$2,246 15
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$101,594 84	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	739 17	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	_____	100,855 67
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		3,454 82
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		9,700 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		1,551 82
for office, agency and incidental expenses, \$3,- 176.89; interest, \$1,137.25; rents, \$1,000, . . . . .		8,314 14
		_____
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$126,122 60

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$1,355,417 00	
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	10,500 00	
Net amount in force, . . . . .	_____	\$1,344,917 00
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$2,571,656 00	
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	30,642 00	
Net amount in force, . . . . .	_____	2,541,014 00

risks written during the year, . . . . .	\$1,115,092 00
risks written during the year, . . . . .	4,169,023 00
risks terminated during the year, . . . . .	1,668,609 00
risks terminated during the year, . . . . .	4,488,513 00
losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	2,246 15
losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	90,055 67
dividends declared during the year (15 and 30 pr. c't),	33,148 00

## ENGLAND MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated March 23, 1872. Commenced business June 1, 1872.]

Amount of preferred permanent fund, . . . . .	\$355,400 00
in cash, . . . . .	200,000 00
in subscription notes, . . . . .	155,400 00

C. LORD, *President.**Secretary,* ALFRED PRESSON.*Office, No. 62 State Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
City note, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$10,000 00
Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	4,600 00	4,968 00
Hide & Leather Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	4,400 00	4,752 00
Republic Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,500 00	12,600 00
Revere Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	3,400 00	3,604 00
Atlantic Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,300 00
Shawmut Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	11,300 00	12,882 00
Eliot Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,300 00
Tremont Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	12,400 00	13,826 00
Continental Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	7,000 00	7,560 00
Dry Goods Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . . . .	2,500 00	2,500 00
Boston & Maine R. R., . . . . .	25,000 00	26,500 00
Ogdensburg & Lake Champ. R. R., . . . . .	13,000 00	9,880 00
Maine R. R. bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00	27,625 00
Ins. Co.'s scrip, . . . . .	-	153 00
Ins. Co.'s scrip, . . . . .	-	22 50
loan, . . . . .	-	7,175 00
divisible, . . . . .	-	395 45

**\$149,042 95**

Properties held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Simpson Patent Dry Dock, . . . . .	\$8,300 00	\$7,500 00
Ogdensburg & Lake Champ. R. R., . . . . .	2,790 00	2,150 00
Wendell S. S. Co., first mort. bond, . . . . .	5,400 00	5,000 00
Central R. R. bond, . . . . .	3,000 00	2,500 00
Vt. & Canada R. R. bond, . . . . .		
5-20 bonds, . . . . .	3,630 00	3,300 00
	<b>\$23,120 00</b>	<b>\$20,450 00</b>



## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$13,000 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	149,042 95
Cash loans on collateral security, as per schedule,	20,450 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	346 96
deposited in various banks, . . .	49,472 64
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	8,097 91
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . .	155,609 25
Unpaid stock or subscription notes on time not exceeding 12 months, not yet due, . . .	155,400 00
Salvages and savings on losses already paid, . . .	1,000 00
Interest due and accrued, . . .	1,632 17
All other assets and property: 114 shares Relief Steamboat Co., . . .	\$114 00
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>\$58</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . . .	\$35,450 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	158,119 02
All other debts and obligations; viz., rents, . . .	1,000 00
Gross present Liabilities, except preferred permanent fund, . . .	<u>19</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .	\$38
Preferred permanent fund, . . .	<u>35</u>
Surplus over Preferred Permanent Fund, . . .	\$3

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$17,554 85
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	924 05
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<u>\$1</u>
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . .	\$233,672 04
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	18,265 31
Net cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . .	<u>21</u>
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . .	\$158,283 12
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .	.
Interest and dividends received from all other sources, . . .	<u>1</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . .	<u>\$24</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$13,281 81
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	5,000 00
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . .	<u>\$</u>
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$169,046 54
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	1,161 09
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	<u>16</u>

ends paid, . . . . .	\$65,512 50
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	9,417 39
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	13,000 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,314 16
for all other items; viz., Rents, \$4,808; office, agency and incidental expenses, \$7,318.93, . . . . .	12,126 93
Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$278,538 24

MISCELLANEOUS.

outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$1,949,854 00
amount re-insured, . . . . .	28,000 00
nt in force, . . . . .	\$1,921,854 00
ks outstanding December 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$3,626,495 00
amount re-insured, . . . . .	13,500 00
nt in force, . . . . .	3,612,995 00
written during the year, . . . . .	1,989,354 00
ks written during the year, . . . . .	7,212,555 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	2,213,458 00
ks terminated during the year, . . . . .	7,686,001 00
incurred during the year, . . . . .	7,781 81
sses incurred during the year, . . . . .	175,935 45
declared to subscribers, . . . . .	64,385 00

N MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW  
BEDFORD.

[Incorporated May 14, 1851. Commenced business July, 1851.]

unt of guarantee fund, . . . . .	\$171,000 00
subscription notes, . . . . .	171,000 00
y scrip not ordered to be redeemed, . . . . .	434,374 00

S. HATHAWAY, *President.*      *Secretary,* WALTER P. WINSOR.

*Office, No. 33 North Water Street.*

DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, N. B., . . . . .	\$20,000 00	\$26,700 00
Nat'l Bank of Commerce, N. B., . . . . .	13,700 00	16,029 00
Merchants' Nat'l Bank, N. B., . . . . .	20,600 00	31,300 00
First Nat'l Bank, N. B., . . . . .	16,800 00	19,908 00
vable, . . . . .	-	224,509 44
		\$318,446 44

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	\$318,446 44
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	7 72
deposited in various banks, . . .	15,584 02
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . .	78,293 96
Unpaid stock or subscription notes on time not exceeding 12 months, not yet due, . . .	171,000 00
Rents due, . . . . .	410 00
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	4,665 01
All other assets and property, office furniture, . . . . .	\$200 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$588,347 15</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Adjusted losses and claims, due and unpaid, . .	\$10,202 11
Claimed and reported losses, not adjusted, . .	15,000 00
Claims for losses disputed or resisted, . . .	77,965 68
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	18,092 73
Unpaid scrip ordered to be redeemed, . . .	1,551 00
Interest due or accrued on scrip, . . . . .	1,162 31
State and local taxes, due or accrued, . . .	10 13
All other debts and obligations; viz., rents, \$50; salaries, \$166.66, . . . . .	216 66
Gross Present Liabilities, except guarantee fund and scrip, . . . . .	<u>124,200 62</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$464,146 53
Guarantee fund, . . . . .	<u>171,000 00</u>
Scrip reserve, . . . . .	\$293,146 53
Scrip outstanding, . . . . .	<u>434,374 00</u>
Deficiency of Scrip reserve, . . . . .	<u>\$141,227 47</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . .	\$109,309 55
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, \$100,204 16	
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .	<u>15,674 15</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$124,983 70</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$35,001 78
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,958 68
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	<u>\$33,043 10</u>



<b>Dividends paid to subscribers,</b>	8,750 00
<b>Interest paid on borrowed money,</b>	979 07
<b>Cash paid for salaries of officers and employes,</b>	2,000 00
for state and local taxes,	1,109 11
for office, agency and incidental expenses,	1,483 09
	<hr/>
<b>Gross Cash Expenditures,</b>	<b>\$47,864 37</b>

#### MISCELLANEOUS

<b>Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1875,</b>	<b>\$199,397 00</b>
terminated,	603,235 00
<b>Dividends declared during the year (to subscribers),</b>	<b>8,750 00</b>
<b>Marine losses incurred during the year,</b>	<b>15,000 00</b>

## A G G R E G A T E.

Whole amount of guarantee fund, . . . . .	\$2,005,900 00
in cash, . . . . .	757,200 00
in subscription notes, . . . . .	1,248,700 00
outstanding scrip not cancelled, . . . . .	1,184,028 00
<b>ASSETS.</b>	
Gross present Assets, . . . . .	\$4,847,962 31
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>	
Gross present Liabilities, . . . . .	\$1,295,904 62
<b>INCOME.</b>	
Cash received during the year for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$138,484 36
for marine premiums, . . . . .	1,203,848 19
for interest and dividends, . . . . .	148,743 47
from all other sources, . . . . .	14,319 25
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$1,505,396 27
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>	
Cash paid during the year for fire losses, . . . . .	\$47,921 02
for marine losses, . . . . .	649,876 28
for brokerage and commissions on premiums, . . . . .	31,620 41
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	72,705 01
for interest and dividends to subscribers, . . . . .	210,277 86
for interest on borrowed money, . . . . .	2,431 53
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	19,700 42
for redemption of scrip, . . . . .	135,778 04
for interest paid to scrip-holders during the year, . . . . .	34,939 44
for rents, . . . . .	21,454 90
for incidental expenses, . . . . .	29,373 62
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$1,256,078 53
<b>GENERAL ITEMS.</b>	
Whole amount of fire risks outstanding at end of year, . . . . .	\$23,542,103 00
of marine risks outstanding at end of year, . . . . .	26,376,149 00
of fire risks written during the year, . . . . .	20,042,465 00
of marine risks written during the year, . . . . .	52,028,125 00
of fire risks terminated during the year, . . . . .	20,701,280 00
of marine risks terminated during the year, . . . . .	52,506,004 00
of fire losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	51,921 02
of marine losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	644,553 64
of notes received for premiums, fire, . . . . .	1,223 87
marine, . . . . .	951,629 94
of cash dividends declared to subscribers, . . . . .	209,150 36
of scrip dividends declared during the year, . . . . .	291,323 00
of scrip ordered to be redeemed during the year, . . . . .	135,940 00

---

---

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
**JOINT-STOCK FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE**  
**INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

---

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, WITH ABSTRACT  
OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

---

---

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

### ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated May 27, 1875. Commenced business July 1, 1875.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

CHARLES H. COLE, *President.*

*Secretary,* RICHARD PRICE.

*Office, No. 43 Milk Street.*

### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Charlestown city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,350 00
Cambridge city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,250 00
Newton city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,250 00
Lawrence city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,225 00
Cleveland city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,200 00
Boston and Albany R. R. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,150 00
South Shore R. R. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,125 00
Metropolitan R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,175 00
50 shares Merchandise Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
	\$50,000 00	\$51,725 00

### Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$60,320 00	\$55,000 00
Mortgage note, . . . . .	1,884 05	875 00
Charlestown city bond, . . . . .	1,050 00	1,000 00
60 shares Eleventh Ward Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	5,950 00	10,000 00
50 " Central Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	4,250 00	
12 " Exchange Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1,600 00	
357 " Cin., Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., . . . . .	3,218 00	1,500 00
8 " Norwich & Worcester R. R., . . . . .	1,000 00	900 00
	\$79,267 05	\$70,775 00

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$86,850 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	3,229 24
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	51,725 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	70,775 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	8,834 49
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	21,958 20
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	545 83
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	12,818 74
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$255,786 50</u>

#### LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$6,481 01
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	900 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	47,271 99
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>54,653 00</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$201,083 50
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	\$1,083 50

#### INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$96,431 41
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	7,231 80
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$89,199 61</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	640 44
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	1,454 17
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$91,294 22</u>

#### EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$10,849 57
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	222 52
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>\$10,627 05</u>
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	12,807 33
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	7,093 16
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	825 25
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	7,626 15
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$38,978 94</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$35,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	81,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<u>\$166,000 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	77,000 00

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks written during 1875, . . . .	\$8,015,969 00	\$96,431 41
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . .	836,759 00	6,916 18
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$7,179,210 00	\$89,515 23
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	182,481 00	2,013 75
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$6,996,729 00	\$87,501 48

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . .	\$96,431 41
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	10,849 57
incurred during the year, . . . . .	18,230 58

## AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated June 12, 1818. Commenced business June, 1818.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

FRANCIS PEABODY, *President.**Secretary, J. W. FIELD.**Office, No. 54 State Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS.

	Par value.	Market value.
444 shares Old Boston National Bank, . . . .	\$22,200 00	\$30,192 00
200 " Columbian National Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	26,000 00
45 " National Eagle Bank, . . . . .	4,500 00	5,130 00
170 " Globe National Bank, . . . . .	17,000 00	20,400 00
142 " Hamilton National Bank, . . . . .	14,200 00	17,750 00
62 " New England National Bank, . . . . .	6,200 00	8,556 00
100 " Suffolk National Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,600 00
152 " State National Bank, . . . . .	15,200 00	16,112 00
280 " National Union Bank, . . . . .	28,000 00	43,680 00
706 " Boston & Albany Railroad Co., . . . .	70,600 00	94,604 00
11 " Boston & Lowell Railroad Co., . . . .	5,500 00	2,530 00
8 " Merrimac Manufacturing Co., . . . .	8,000 00	9,400 00
57 " Relief Steamboat Co., . \$2,200 00		
	\$221,400 00	\$285,954 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
3 shares Pacific Mills, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	\$12,000 00
5 " York Manuf'g Co., . . . . .	6,050 00	
2 " Lawrence Manuf'g Co., . . . . .	2,000 00	
Cambridge City Bonds, 5s, . . . . .	3,000 00	28,100 00
Union Pacific R. R. Sinking Fund Bonds, . .	15,980 00	
Atch., Top. and Santa Fe R. R. Income Bonds,	2,392 00	
Rutland R. R. First Mortg. Bonds, . . . .	21,850 00	
Union Stock Yard and Transit Co., . . . .	20,000 00	
	\$77,272 00	\$40,100 00

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	285,954 00	
Stocks, as per schedule, . . . . .	40,100 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	18 08	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	44,762 32	
deposited in the Old Boston Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	258 45	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	5,528 26	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	77,439 01	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	562 50	
Rents due and accrued, . . . . .		
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$539,617 62

#### LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$84 30	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	19,992 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	134,055 52	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	860 00	
Premiums due other Co.'s, . . . . .	112 50	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		155,104 32
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$384,513 30
Paid-up Capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$84,513 30

#### INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$58,460 07	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	4,622 61	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$53,837 46
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$166,765 49	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	21,495 61	
Net cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .		145,269 88
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$65,955 81	
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		22,284 82
Income from all other sources; viz., rents, . . . . .		2,025 08
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$223,417 24

#### EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$11,771 09
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$170,763 12	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	4,669 40	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		166,093 72

Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . .	\$7,443 14
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .	13,500 00
for state and local taxes, . . . .	3,444 78
for all other items; viz., interest paid in settlements, . . . .	\$838 65
Office and incidental expenses, . . . .	5,853 70
	<hr/>
	6,692 35
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . .	<hr/>
	\$208,945 08

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$9,032,239 00	\$95,287 56
written during 1875, . . . .	8,978,603 00	57,508 77
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . .	\$18,010,842 00	\$152,796 33
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	8,826,801 00	59,414 14
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$9,184,041 00	\$93,382 19
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . .	99,500 00	1,420 96
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . .	\$9,084,541 00	\$91,961 23
 Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . .	 \$4,546,419 00	 \$119,608 46
written during 1875, . . . .	5,526,891 00	94,953 79
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . .	\$10,073,310 00	\$214,562 25
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	6,392,297 00	124,057 07
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$3,681,013 00	\$90,505 18
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . .	56,800 00	3,890 38
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . .	\$3,624,213 00	\$86,614 80

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . .	\$6,950,000 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	5,270,000 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . .	2,385,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (5 per cent.), . . . .	15,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . .	*155,148 51
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . .	14,700 00
 * Fire, . . . .	 \$12,876 00
Marine, . . . .	122,272 43



## BEVERLY INSURANCE COMPANY, BEVERLY.

[Incorporated 1862. Commenced business January, 1863.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$50,000.

W. CHOATE, *President.* Secretary, SAMUEL J. FOSTER.*Office at Beverly.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Beverly Nat'l Bank, . . .	\$12,600 00	\$16,380 00
Naumkeag Nat'l Bank, . . .	7,500 00	11,550 00
Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . .	2,250 00	2,925 00
Mercantile Nat'l Bank, . . .	4,000 00	4,600 00
Revere Nat'l Bank, . . .	4,000 00	4,400 00
Traders' Nat'l Bank, . . .	2,000 00	2,300 00
Hide & Leather Nat'l Bank, . . .	1,500 00	1,725 00
Grand Bank Nat'l Bank, . . .	1,700 00	2,210 00
First Nat'l Bank, . . .	500 00	750 00
Eagle Nat'l Bank, . . .	500 00	600 00
Gl Falls & Conway R. R., . . .	100 00	5 00
loan, . . .	-	369 31
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$36,650 00	\$47,814 31

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$1,200 00	
due or accrued thereon, . . .	16 75	
c., as per schedule, . . .	47,814 31	
the office of the company, . . .	429 00	
due and accrued, . . .	51 42	
s in course of collection (net), . . .	908 00	
en for marine and inland risks, . . .	1,181 00	
s Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$51,600 48

## LIABILITIES.

ent of unpaid losses, . . .	\$300 00	
premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	1,181 00	
Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<hr/>	1,481 00
us as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$50,119 48
capital, . . .		<hr/> 50,000 00
us over Capital, . . .		\$119 48
ands mortgaged, . . .		\$1,000 00
uildings thereon, . . .		<hr/> 2,000 00
ue of property mortgaged, . . .		\$3,000 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for marine and inland premiums,	\$2,062 17	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	63 00	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's,		\$1,999 17
Interest received on bonds and mortgages,		151 52
and dividends received from all other sources,		3,846 47
Gross Cash Income,		\$5,997 16

## EXPENDITURES.

Net cash paid for marine and inland losses,		\$1,750 00
Cash dividends paid,		3,500 00
paid for commissions and brokerage,		6 00
for salaries of officers and employes,		600 00
for state and local taxes,		660 60
for all other items,		109 74
Gross Cash Expenditures,		\$6,626 34

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$20,400 00	\$1,670 00
written during 1875,	22,800 00	1,781 75
Total,	\$42,700 00	\$3,451 75
Deduct risks expired and terminated,	29,400 00	2,270 00
In force at end of year,	\$13,800 00	\$1,181 75

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Dividends declared during the year (7 per cent.),	\$3,500 00
Losses incurred during the year,	1,750 00

## BOSTON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[Incorporated December 23, 1873. Commenced business January 30, 1874.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

R. B. FULLER, *President.**Secretary,* HENRY WASHBURN.*Office, No. 17 State Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Boston & Albany R R. bonds,	\$20,000 00	\$22,500 00
City of Boston bonds,	75,000 00	81,562 50
of Cambridge bonds,	25,000 00	26,250 00
	\$120,000 00	\$130,312 50

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$18,960 00	\$16,300 00
Indorsed notes, . . . . .	17,105 50	17,105 50
Insurance stocks, . . . . .	12,000 00	10,000 00
Assignment of mortgage, . . . . .	3,600 00	3,000 00
62 shares People's Nat'l B'k, Charleston, S. C.,	6,200 00	369 99
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$57,865 50	\$46,775 49

#### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$72,500 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	190,312 50	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	46,775 49	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	825 50	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	148,445 28	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	49,066 38	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . .	351,547 89	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$800,673 04

#### LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$43,162 14	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	357,197 68	
Dividends to stockholders, unpaid, . . . . .	75 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	400,434 82
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$400,238 22
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$100,238 22

#### INCOME.

Cash received for marine and inland premiums,	\$401,910 43	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	95,487 39	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's,	<hr/>	\$306,423 04
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$311,689 19	
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . .		17,508 88
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$323,931 92

* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$144,300 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	58,500 00

**EXPENDITURES.**

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$292,307 81	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	44,689 74	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .		\$247,618 07
Cash dividends paid, . . .		15,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .		17,729 83
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .		20,356 66
for state and local taxes, . . .		6,065 80
for rents and incidental expenses, . . .		14,594 71
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		\$321,365 07

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS.**

		Premiums.
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$4,156,152 00	\$280,472 21
written during 1875, . . .	20,897,781 00	603,966 53
Total, . . .	\$25,053,933 00	\$884,438 74
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	18,404,229 00	509,054 99
In force at end of year, . . .	\$6,649,704 00	\$375,383 75
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	707,444 00	18,186 07
Net amount in force, . . .	\$5,942,260 00	\$357,197 68

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$1,005,550 07
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	304,442 85
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	15,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (5 per cent.), . . .	15,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	256,618 07
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	81,800 00

**COMMONWEALTH INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.**

[Organized May 6, 1875. Commenced business May 6, 1876.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

JOHN HITCHCOCK, *President.**Secretary,* SAMUEL APPLETON.*Office, No. 30 Congress Street.***DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.**

	Par value.	Market value.
Boston city bonds, 6s, . . .	\$8,000 00	\$8,385 00
Salem city bonds, 6s, . . .	5,000 00	5,175 00
Fitchburg city bonds, 5s, . . .	15,000 00	15,010 00
Cleveland city bonds, 7s, . . .	10,000 00	10,200 00
Vermont & Massachusetts R. R. bonds, . . .	10,100 00	10,200 00

Cape Cod R. R. bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	\$2,120 00
Vermont & Massachusetts R. R. stock, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
100 shares Merchandise Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,200 00
66 " Mt. Vernon Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	6,600 00	8,305 00
	<u>\$67,700 00</u>	<u>\$70,595 00</u>

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
450 shares Nat'l City Bank, . . . . .	\$49,950 00	\$45,000 00
190 " Merchandise Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	19,380 00	14,025 00
15 " Howard Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1,687 50	1,500 00
50 " Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	5,250 00	5,000 00
250 " Boston & Albany R. R., . . . . .	38,500 00	25,000 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	11,210 00	9,500 00
	<u>\$120,977 50</u>	<u>\$100,025 00</u>

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$152,500 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	1,149 62	
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	70,595 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule,	100,025 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	7,654 94	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	29,816 32	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,888 90	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	6,484 35	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>—————</u>	\$370,064 13

LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$6,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	60,303 19	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>—————</u>	66,803 19
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$303,260 94
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>300,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$3,260 94

INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$117,885 84	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	9,426 09	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>—————</u>	\$108,459 75
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		3,855 50
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		<u>3,907 58</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$116,222 83

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$222,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	231,700 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$453,700 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	94,300 00

**EXPENDITURES.**

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$19,283 58
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	15,671 53
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	5,467 31
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	41 94
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	13,987 47
<b>Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$54,451 83</b>

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS.**

		Premiums.
Fire risks written during 1875, . . . . .	\$12,224,839 38	\$122,428 32
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	2,485,750 16	12,722 73
<b>In force at end of year, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$9,738,589 22</b>	<b>\$109,705 59</b>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	378,684 21	3,562 68
<b>Net amount in force, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$9,359,905 01</b>	<b>\$106,142 91</b>

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$122,428 32
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	19,283 52
incurred during the year, . . . . .	25,783 52
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	69,700 00

**DWELLING-HOUSE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.**

[Incorporated Dec. 30 1872. Commenced business Jan. 9, 1873.]

**PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.**

**ARTHUR WM. HOBART, President.**      **Secretary, HENRY F. PERKINS.**  
*Office, No. 29 State Street.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
100 shares Second National Bank . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$14,000 00
100 " Merchants' National Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	14,000 00
32 " Union National Bank, . . . . .	3,200 00	5,120 00
Boston & Providence R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,150 00
Boston & Albany R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,250 00
Old Colony R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,062 50
Boston & Lowell R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Boston & Maine R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,050 00
Fitchburg R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	8,000 00	8,930 00
Vermont & Mass. R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
Eastern R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	5,000 00	2,500 00
Revere Town bonds, 6½s, . . . . .	12,000 00	12,960 00
Somerville city bonds, 6½s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,200 00
Fall River city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,200 00
Providence city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,200 00
	<b>\$143,200 00</b>	<b>\$158,122 50</b>

United States bonds, 6s, . . . . . \$30,156 25 \$25,000 00

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$177,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	3,228 73
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	158,122 50
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	25,000 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	1,749 07
Deposited in Second National Bank, . . . . .	5,690 76
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	3,936 48
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	278 88
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$375,006 42</u>

**LIABILITIES.**

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$51,700 13
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . . .	171 00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>51,871 13</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$323,135 29
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	<u>300,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	<u>\$23,135 29</u>

**INCOME.**

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$26,811 34
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	2,309 60
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$24,501 74</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	10,612 50
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	14,681 81
Income from all other sources; viz., commissions, . . . . .	226 97
Deposits received for perpetual fire risks, \$171. . . . .	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$50,023 02</u>

**EXPENDITURES.**

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$13,216 64
dividends paid, . . . . .	30,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	2,654 05
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	9,026 74
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	5,551 73
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	6,848 67
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$67,297 83</u>
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$220,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	190,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<u>\$410,000 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	137,900 00

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$7,962,856 00	\$87,723 46
written during 1875, . . . .	8,138,563 00	26,408 81
Total, . . . . .	\$11,101,419 00	\$114,132 27
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	1,298,985 00	8,317 49
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$9,802,434 00	\$105,814 78
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	29,550 00	292 50
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$9,772,884 00	\$105,522 28
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$9,000 00	-

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . .	\$121,534 03
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	16,287 88
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	30,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	30,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	5,994 07
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	47,000 00

## ELIOT INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated December 31, 1872. Commenced business January 4, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

GEORGE A. CURTIS, *President.*      *Secretary,* GREENLEAF C. GEORGE.  
*Office, No. 63 State Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Worcester & Nashua R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	\$15,900 00
Salem city bonds, 5s, . . . . .	4,000 00	3,920 00
Cambridge city bonds, 5s, . . . . .	11,000 00	10,780 00
Northampton town bonds, 6s, . . . . .	33,000 00	34,485 00
Boston city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,850 00
Lynn city bonds, 5s, . . . . .	4,000 00	3,920 00
Cleveland city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	15,000 00	15,000 00
Boston Gas Light Co. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,200 00
150 shares Fitchburg R. R., . . . . .	15,000 00	19,050 00
25 " Norwich and Worcester R. R., . . . . .	2,500 00	3,025 00
50 " Old Colony R. R., . . . . .	5,000 00	5,300 00
50 " Vermont and Massachusetts R. R., . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
100 " Shawmut Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,800 00
Personal loan, . . . . .	-	5,000 00
		<u>\$154,230 00</u>



Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
50 shares Naumkeag Steam Cotton Mills, . .	\$4,750 00	\$4,500 00
55 " First Nat'l Bank, Easton, . .	7,150 00	5,600 00
160 " Metropolitan R. R. Co., . .	8,960 00	8,000 00
35 " Bates Manufacturing Co., . .	2,345 00	3,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$23,205 00	\$21,500 00

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$143,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	2,293 72
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	154,230 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	21,500 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	2,734 71
Deposited in Nat'l City Bank, . . . .	29,301 16
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	3,437 53
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	7,928 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$364,425 12

LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$1,250 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	65,914 77
Due and accrued for rent, . . . . .	875 00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<hr/>
	68,089 77
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$296,385 35
Paid up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$96,385 35

INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$103,824 89
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	13,921 86
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<hr/>
	\$89,903 08
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . .	9,022 50
and dividends received from all other sources, .	12,950 13
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$111,875 66

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$122,981 00
Value of buildings thereon. . . . .	140,519 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$263,500 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	102,300 00

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$30,625 80
dividends paid, . . . . .	20,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	8,527 71
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	11,199 12
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	4,853 59
for rents and office expenses, . . . . .	4,851 36
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$80,057 58</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$8,044,466 00	\$125,226 43
written during 1875, . . . . .	8,974,474 00	103,824 89
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$17,018,940 00</u>	<u>\$229,051 32</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	8,680,775 00	105,138 96
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$8,338,165 00	\$123,912 36
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	75,684 00	1,150 84
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$8,262,481 00</u>	<u>\$122,761 52</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$329,495 89
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	83,315 19
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	30,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	26,016 88
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	38,000 00

## EQUITABLE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVINCETOWN.

[Incorporated February 10, 1845. Commenced business February 20, 1845.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$17,000.

ARTEMAS PAINE, *President.**Secretary,* ENOS N. YOUNG.*Office, No. 186 Commercial Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS.

	Par value.	Market value.
120 shares Freeman's Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	\$12,000 00	\$13,800 00
60 " First Nat'l Bank, Provincetown, . . . . .	6,000 00	9,000 00
	<u>\$18,000 00</u>	<u>\$22,800 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$22,800 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	668 14
deposited in First Nat'l B'k, Provincet'n, . . . . .	1,379 89
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	12,364 09
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	10,040 60
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$47,252 72</u>

**LIABILITIES.**

Claimed and reported losses, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	3,600 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	10,040 60	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	570 00	
for borrowed money, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$18,710 60
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$28,542 12
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>17,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$11,542 12

**INCOME.**

Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$9,899 31	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	2,101 83	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$7,797 98
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		1,441 05
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$9,239 03</u>

**EXPENDITURES.**

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$6,876 97	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,875 86	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$5,001 11
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		2,500 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		291 62
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		820 08
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		374 47
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$8,987 23</u>

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS.**

		Premiums.
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$125,725 00	\$7,932 24
written during 1875, . . . . .	394,105 00	19,667 62
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$519,830 00</u>	<u>\$27,599 86</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	378,840 00	17,559 26
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$140,990 00</u>	<u>\$10,040 60</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	11,000 00	560 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$129,990 00</u>	<u>\$9,480 60</u>

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Dividends declared during the year, . . . . .	\$2,500 00
---	------------

## FANEUIL HALL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated February, 1871. Commenced business March, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$400,000.

K. S. CHAFFEE, *President.**Secretary, P. E. EDDY.**Office, No. 28 State Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
118 shares Commerce Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	\$11,800 00	\$14,464 00
100 " Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	10,000 00	13,000 00
100 " Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	10,000 00	11,500 00
95 " Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	9,500 00	11,875 00
95 " Rockland Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	9,500 00	15,960 00
78 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	7,800 00	10,920 00
63 " Hide & Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	6,300 00	6,930 00
60 " Redemption Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	6,000 00	9,000 00
60 " First Nat'l Bank, Newburyport, . . .	6,000 00	8,720 00
60 " First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	6,000 00	12,600 00
58 " Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	5,800 00	6,380 00
50 " Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	5,000 00	7,500 00
50 " Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	5,000 00	7,400 00
50 " Wachuset Nat'l Bank, Fitchburg, . . .	5,000 00	5,500 00
47 " Faneuil Hall Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	4,700 00	6,815 00
25 " Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	2,500 00	3,000 00
25 " Exchange Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	2,500 00	4,400 00
23 " People's Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	2,300 00	4,163 00
15 " Market Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	1,500 00	1,755 00
14 " Central Nat'l Bank, Lynn, . . .	1,400 00	2,100 00
10 " Massachusetts Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	2,500 00	3,168 00
10 " Northboro' Nat'l Bank, Northboro', . . .	1,000 00	1,400 00
8 " Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	800 00	900 00
6 " North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	600 00	780 00
3 " Bunker Hill Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	300 00	500 00
5 " Boston & Albany R. R., . . .	500 00	687 00
Eastern R. R. bonds, . . . . .	21,000 00	10,500 00
Middlesex R. R. bonds, . . . . .	8,500 00	9,180 00
Somerville town bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00	26,500 00
U. S. 5-20 bond, registered, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,900 00
U. S. currency bond, 6s, registered, . . . . .	7,000 00	8,601 00
Toledo, O., city bond, 8s, . . . . .	7,000 00	7,280 00
Toledo, O., city bond, 7s, . . . . .	8,300 00	8,400 00
Minneapolis city bond, 7s, . . . . .	4,000 00	3,800 00
Minneapolis city bond, 8s, gold, . . . . .	12,000 00	12,600 00
Minneapolis city bond, 8s, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,560 00
Erie, Penn., city bond, 7s, . . . . .	7,000 00	6,850 00
St. Paul city bond, 7s, . . . . .	6,000 00	5,400 00
Hamilton, O., county bonds, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ s, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,020 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$242,100 00	\$285,008 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Montpelier & Wells River R. R. bonds, . . .	\$12,000 00	\$4,773 00
27 shares Brewers & Malsters' Ins. Co., . . .	2,700 00	2,500 00
Burl., Cedar Rap. & M. R. R. bonds, . . .	1,800 00	1,400 00
Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg R. R. bonds, . . .	1,800 00	1,000 00
6 shares Blackstone Nat'l Bank, . . .	870 00	9,966 00
15 " Security Nat'l Bank, . . .	3,150 00	
1 " North Nat'l Bank, . . .	130 00	
10 " Traders' Nat'l Bank, . . .	1,120 00	
5 " Boston Nat'l Bank, . . .	700 00	
3 " Commerce Nat'l Bank, . . .	360 00	
2 " Union Nat'l Bank, . . .	320 00	
1 " Mass. Nat'l Bank, . . .	300 00	
141 " Goodyear Dent. Vulc. Co., . . .	2,830 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$28,080 00	\$19,639 00

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$166,060 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	4,881 00	
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . .	285,008 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	19,639 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	5,083 15	
Deposited in Commonwealth Nat'l Bank, . . .	18,324 39	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	4,491 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	37,022 60	
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$541,009 14

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$2,218 00	
Claimed and reported, . . .	5,005 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . .	2,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	107,612 80	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . .	1,310 00	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . .	1,000 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<hr/>	119,645 80
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$421,363 34
Paid-up capital, . . .		<hr/> 400,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$21,363 34

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$220,250 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	128,250 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	<hr/> \$348,500 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	103,775 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$265,195 19
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	47,633 01
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<hr/>
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .	
Received for increased capital, . . .	\$200,000 00

Gross Cash Income, . . . . .

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	
dividends paid, . . . . .	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$12,142,665 00
written during 1875, . . .	17,357,763 00

Total, . . . . .	\$29,500,428 00
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	14,835,046 00

In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$14,665,382 00
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	296,583 00

Net amount in force, . . . . . \$14,368,799 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	

## REMEN'S FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated Dec. 21, 1872. Commenced business Dec. 30, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

G. ROGERS, *President.* Secretary, THOMAS W. TUCKER.*Office, No. 48 Congress Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

bonds and other securities:—

	Par value.	Market value.
ty bonds, . . . . .	\$44,000 00	\$46,680 00
own city bonds, . . . . .	63,000 00	66,750 00
ty bonds, . . . . .	15,000 00	15,750 00
city bonds, . . . . .	4,000 00	4,160 00
le city bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,500 00
r city bonds, . . . . .	30,000 00	31,350 00
e city bonds, . . . . .	18,000 00	18,810 00
ge city bonds, . . . . .	14,000 00	14,610 00
ce city loan, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00
r & Nashua R. R. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,000 00
R. R. notes, . . . . .	21,500 00	10,105 00
as Light Co. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,300 00
ion notes, indorsed, . . . . .	—	5,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$275,015 00

ies held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
ates bonds, 1881, . . . . .	\$18,200 00	\$17,000 00
ates 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	1,180 00	1,000 00
ates 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	1,180 00	1,000 00
ates 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	5,900 00	5,000 00
s Roxbury Gas Light Co., . . . . .	3,050 00	} 5,000 00
Amoskeag Manuf'g Co., . . . . .	3,750 00	
Peabody Mills, . . . . .	11,250 00	10,000 00
Indian Orchard Mills, . . . . .	35,200 00	25,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$79,710 00	\$64,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$202,000 00
due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	2,788 44
bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	275,015 00
collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	64,000 00

lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$204,900 00
buildings thereon, . . . . .	248,100 00
	<hr/>
value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$453,000 00
of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	184,600 00

Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	\$445 60	
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	52,456 93	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	6,160 83	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	13,649 12	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$616,515 92

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$105 80	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	7,500 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	157,787 58	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	1,189 17	
Return premiums, . . . . .	134 66	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		171,717 21
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$444,798 71	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	300,000 00	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$144,798 71

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$178,970 90	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	11,335 77	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$167,635 13
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	11,817 60	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	22,738 04	
Income from all other sources; viz., sale of books, . . . . .	65 50	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$202,256 27

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$58,224 16	
dividends paid, . . . . .	30,165 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	20,777 22	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	12,760 67	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	6,478 09	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	8,762 66	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$137,167 80

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$17,976,796 00	\$279,607 51
written during 1875, . . . . .	15,870,975 00	175,082 41
Total, . . . . .	\$33,847,771 00	\$454,689 92
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	13,230,147 00	150,058 50
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$20,617,624 00	\$304,631 42
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	8,333 00	84 65
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$20,609,291 00	\$304,546 77



## MISCELLANEOUS.

received from organization of company,	\$552,518	33
from organization of company,	184,803	95
ends declared from organization of company,	45,000	00
declared during the year (10 per cent.),	30,000	00
rrred during the year,	55,769	15
stock owned by directors,	23,100	00

**NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.**

[Incorporated April, 1868. Commenced business January, 1869.]

**PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$100,000.**

**NOW, President.**

*Secretary,* GEORGE E KENDALL.

*Office, No. 410 Main Street.*

### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
city bonds, . . . . .	\$3,500 00	\$3,710 00
city bonds, . . . . .	6,000 00	6,540 00
on city bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,800 00
& Nashua R. R. bonds, . . . .	500 00	450 00
re & Gardner R. R. bonds, . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	10,200 00	15,300 00
personal security, . . . . .	—	7,850 00
		<hr/>
		\$49,650 00

held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
es 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$608 75	\$450 00
Life policies, . . . . .	—	1,600 00
Grafton Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	880 00	1,000 00
Central Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	250 00	
ic R. R. gold bond, . . . . .	1,027 50	1,200 00
ington & West'n R. R. bond, . . . . .	240 10	
Faylor & Farley Organ Co., . . . . .	2,750 00	2,000 00
First Nat'l Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	15,000 00	10,000 00
" " " " . . . . .	18,000 00	14,000 00
t V. R. R. bond, . . . . .	700 00	3,578 00
t V. R. R., certif. of indebtedness, . . . . .	280 00	
arlington & Q. R. R. bond, . . . . .	1,075 00	
s city bond, . . . . .	1,000 00	
bond, . . . . .	1,020 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$42,831 35	\$33,828 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$116,912 75	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	2,594 95	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	49,650 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	33,828 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	3,458 83	
deposited in First Nat'l Bank, Worcester,	7,133 32	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	477 75	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	7,957 78	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$222,013 38

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,447 80	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	7,910 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	60,772 33	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		71,130 13
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$150,883 25
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		100,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$50,883 25

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$116,182 43	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	10,311 95	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$105,870 48
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	6,790 11	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	6,018 38	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$118,678 97

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$73,141 99	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	533 99	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$72,608 00
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		10,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		16,264 67
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		4,150 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		1,293 39
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		8,567 61
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$112,883 67

* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$238,904 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	64,700 00

Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$8,068,491 00	\$143,345 31
written during 1875, . . . . .	7,404,684 00	116,182 43
Total, . . . . .	\$15,473,115 00	\$259,527 74
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	8,318,536 00	137,430 62
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$7,154,579 00	\$122,097 12
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	38,750 00	552 45
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$7,115,829 00	\$121,544 67

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$855,417 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	550,779 76
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	31,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	10,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	73,227 43
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	68,500 00

### FRANKLIN INSURANCE COMPANY OF BOSTON, BOSTON.

[Incorporated Jan. 4, 1873. Commenced business Feb. 15, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

WM. M. BYRNES, *President.*

*Secretary,* EDMUND B. WHITNEY.

*Office, No. 46 State Street.*

#### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Boston city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$10,850 00
Worcester city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,300 00
Medford town notes, . . . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
Boston & Lowell R. R. notes, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00
Eastern R. R. bonds, . . . . .	7,000 00	3,500 00
100 shares Jamaica Plain G. L. Co., . . . . .	10,000 00	11,200 00
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co. note, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
100 shares Merchandise Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
	\$92,000 00	\$90,850 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States 5-20 bonds, 1864, . . . . .	\$22,600 00	\$20,000 00
United States 5-20 bonds, 1865, . . . . .	6,012 50	15,000 00
100 shares Norwich & Worcester R. R., . . . . .	12,600 00	
525 " Boston Wharf Co., . . . . .	31,500 00	23,000 00
5 " Union Market National Bank, . . . . .	500 00	450 00
40 " Phila., Wil. & Balt. R. R., . . . . .	2,440 00	4,000 00
Ogdensburg & Lake Cham. R. R bonds, . . . . .	1,900 00	

Charlestown city water loan bonds, . . .	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
10 shares National Bank of No. America, . .	1,100 00	1,000 00
180 " Alliance Ins. Co., . . .	12,350 00	12,350 00
50 " Franklin Ins. Co. of Boston, . . .	4,850 00	7,750 00
11 " Boylston National Bank, . . .	1,463 00	
9 " Russell's Mills, . . .	855 00	
5 " Faneuil Hall Ins. Co., . . .	500 00	
13 " Silver Lake Manuf. Co., . . .	1,170 00	
52 " Franklin Ins. Co. of Boston, . . .	5,044 00	4,943 00
	<u>\$105,884 50</u>	<u>\$89,493 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$31,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	52,800 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	2,884 50	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	90,850 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	89,493 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	768 67	
Deposited in National Union Bank, . . .	12,734 33	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	2,780 32	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	13,414 55	
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$296,725 37

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . .	\$14,376 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	56,004 12	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>          </u>	70,380 12
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$226,345 25
Paid-up capital, . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$26,345 25

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$104,592 53
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .	8,976 41
and dividends received from all other sources, . .	<u>4,633 75</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . .	\$118,202 68

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$26,700 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	<u>44,700 00</u>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$75,400 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	<u>35,000 00</u>

### EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$43,521 09
dividends paid, . . . . .	20,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	10,400 06
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	13,444 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,742 40
for rents, office and incidental expenses, . . . . .	6,372 50
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$96,480 05</u>

### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$8,661,879 00	\$134,796 13
written during 1875, . . . . .	9,245,378 00	105,256 72
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$17,907,257 00</u>	<u>\$240,052 85</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	8,855,901 00	108,728 09
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$9,051,356 00</u>	<u>\$131,324 76</u>

### MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$377,397 73
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	141,369 62
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	30,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	54,534 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	15,700 00

## GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated May 4, 1873. Commenced business July 27, 1875.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

GEORGE M. BUTTRICK, *President.*

*Secretary,* WM. R. GRAY.

*Office, No. 7 Exchange Place*

### DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par. value.	Market value.
United States regis'd bonds, 5s, . . . . .	\$22,000 00	\$25,740 00
" " coupon bonds, . . . . .	12,500 00	14,625 00
Springfield, Athol & No. Eastern R. R. bonds, . . . . .	4,000 00	3,600 00
	<u>\$38,500 00</u>	<u>\$43,965 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$97,340 50
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	2,558 51
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	43,965 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	914 35
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	56,768 60
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	612 70
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	4,761 22
Rent paid in advance (lease insured), . . . . .	4,333 33
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$1,850 40
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$4,014 85
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	10,296 96
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	
Impairment of Capital, . . . . .	

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$21,672 05
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	1,383 19
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
written during 1875, . . .	\$1,450,332 11	\$22,312 04
expired and terminated, . .	197,077 25	2,293 79
end of year, . . . .	\$1,253,254 86	\$20,018 25
amount re-insured, . . . .	29,116 72	447 38
amount in force, . . . .	\$1,224,138 14	\$19,570 87

## MISCELLANEOUS.

received from organization of company, . . .	\$21,672 05
from organization of company, . . . .	441 50
carried during the year, . . . .	4,456 35
stock owned by directors, . . . .	154,200 00

## GLoucester FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GLOUCESTER.

Incorporated May 15, 1867. Commenced business March 23, 1870.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$100,000.

FRIEND, *President.*                      *Secretary,* JOHN CUNNINGHAM.  
*Office at Gloucester.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
10-40 bonds, . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,850 00
Gloucester National Bank, . . . .	4,400 00	6,820 00
Cape Ann National Bank, . . . .	10,000 00	15,500 00
North National Bank, Boston, . . . .	2,000 00	2,400 00
Exchange National Bank, Boston, . . . .	5,000 00	8,450 00
Revere National Bank, Boston, . . . .	10,000 00	10,600 00
First National Bank, Boston, . . . .	2,000 00	4,100 00
Commonwealth Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	1,000 00	1,112 50
Mutual Redemption Bank, Boston, . . . .	1,000 00	1,500 00
Eliot National Bank, Boston, . . . .	3,600 00	3,960 00
Second National Bank, Boston, . . . .	3,000 00	4,200 00
Boston National Bank, Boston, . . . .	700 00	805 00
Washington National Bank, Boston, . . . .	2,000 00	2,800 00
Howard National Bank, Boston, . . . .	600 00	660 00
Eastern R. R., . . . .	5,000 00	400 00
Great Falls & Conway R. R., . . . .	1,000 00	50 00
Fitchburg R. R., . . . .	2,000 00	2,540 00
Old Colony R. R., . . . .	3,500 00	3,710 00
Boston & Albany R. R., . . . .	2,000 00	2,660 00
Gloucester Gas Light Co., . . . .	2,500 00	3,250 00
R. bonds, . . . .	6,000 00	2,700 00

Chicago, Burlington & Q. R. R. bonds, . . .	\$2,000 00	\$2,120 00
Boston city bonds, . . . . .	4,000 00	4,240 00
Cambridge city bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,250 00
Somerville city bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,250 00
Personal loans, . . . . .	-	2,300 00
		<hr/>
		\$103,227 50

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
15 shares Rockport Granite Co. . . . .	\$2,200 00	\$1,400 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$34,867 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	719 71	
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	103,227 50	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	1,400 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	27 43	
Deposited in First National Bank, . . . . .	28,853 81	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	170 85	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	9,873 84	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	7,260 13	
Office furniture, . . . . . \$400 00		
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$186,400 27

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$1,034 63	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	11,550 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	50,170 64	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	236 00	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	607 37	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	63,598 64
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$122,801 63
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		100,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$22,801 63

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$69,825 01	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	5,185 34	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$64,639 67

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$31,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	47,500 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<hr/>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	\$79,000 00
	24,500 00



<b>Net cash received for marine and inland prem's,</b>	<b>\$7,635 47</b>
<b>Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$6,080 38</b>
<b>Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .</b>	<b>3,919 80</b>
<b>and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .</b>	<b>5,193 48</b>
<b>Gross Cash Income, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$81,328 42</b>

#### EXPENDITURES.

<b>Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$46,661 18</b>
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	941 40
dividends paid, . . . . .	4,027 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	9,159 73
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	5,471 35
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	524 92
<b>Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$66,785 58</b>

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
<b>Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,</b>	<b>\$4,467,841 71</b>	<b>\$84,755 96</b>
written during 1875, . . . . .	4,261,131 02	76,425 73
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$8,728,972 73</b>	<b>\$161,181 69</b>
<b>Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .</b>	<b>3,848,411 30</b>	<b>72,246 40</b>
<b>In force at end of year, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$4,880,561 43</b>	<b>\$88,935 29</b>
<b>Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,</b>	<b>\$73,300 00</b>	<b>\$3,788 70</b>
written during 1875, . . . . .	294,287 00	11,017 94
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$367,587 00</b>	<b>\$14,806 64</b>
<b>Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .</b>	<b>283,437 00</b>	<b>9,103 64</b>
<b>In force at end of year, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$84,150 00</b>	<b>\$5,703 00</b>

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

<b>Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$276,897 82</b>
<b>Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .</b>	<b>170,251 60</b>
<b>Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .</b>	<b>18,000 00</b>
<b>Dividends declared during the year (4 per cent.), . . . . .</b>	<b>4,000 00</b>
<b>Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .</b>	<b>49,284 48</b>
<b>Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .</b>	<b>86,600 00</b>

# MANUFACTURERS' FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated January 9, 1873. Commenced business January 9, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$500,000.

SAMUEL GOULD, *President.**Secretary,* JAMES J. GOODRICH.*Office, No. 59 State Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
200 shares Nat'l City Bank, . . . .	\$20,000 00	\$22,200 00
150 " Shawmut Nat'l Bank, . . . .	15,000 00	17,550 00
250 " Second Nat'l Bank, . . . .	25,000 00	35,000 00
200 " Shoe and Leather Nat'l Bank, . . . .	20,000 00	24,350 00
150 " Hamilton Nat'l Bank, . . . .	15,000 00	18,750 00
Providence city bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	26,250 00
Boston & Maine R. R. bonds, . . . .	50,000 00	55,250 00
Cheshire R. R. bonds, . . . .	13,000 00	12,480 00
Boston & Lowell R. R. bonds, . . . .	100,000 00	100,000 00
Middlesex R. R. bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	25,750 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$308,000 00	\$337,580 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
190 shares Franklin M'f'g Co., . . . .	\$15,960 00	\$10,000 00
25 " Androscoggin Mills, . . . .	2,500 00	2,500 00
8 " Lowell Machine Shop, . . . .	5,400 00	4,000 00
5 " Lowell M'f'g Co., . . . .	3,275 00	3,500 00
Middlesex R. R. Bond, . . . .	3,640 00	3,500 00
200 shares Faneuil Hall Nat'l Bank, . . . .	28,200 00	20,000 00
25 " Faneuil Hall Ins. Co., . . . .	2,580 00	2,500 00
Cheshire R. R. bonds, . . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00
N. Y. & N. E. R. R. bonds, . . . .	5,100 00	5,000 00
140 shares Nat'l City Bank, . . . .	15,540 00	12,500 00
500 " Manchester Mills, . . . .	55,000 00	50,000 00
500 " Crescent Mills, . . . .	50,000 00	50,000 00
250 " Narragansett Mills, . . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
N. Y. & N. E. R. R. bonds, . . . .	15,300 00	15,000 00
11 shares York M'f'g Co., . . . .	13,475 00	30,000 00
72 " Salisbury Mills, . . . .	2,520 00	
120 " Washington Mills, . . . .	8,040 00	
15 " Laconia Mills, . . . .	5,250 00	25,000 00
50 " So. Boston Iron Co., . . . .	25,000 00	
150 " Middlesex R. R., . . . .	10,500 00	5,000 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . .	5,800 00	5,500 00
Cheshire R. R. bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	30,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$343,080 00	\$319,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$90,000 00
mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	80,500 00
ne or accrued thereon, . . . . .	1,207 50
nds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	337,580 00
collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	319,000 00
available, . . . . .	58,196 91
the office of the company, . . . . .	38,971 03
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	133,209 82
ne and accrued, . . . . .	4,370 10
in course of collection (net), . . . . .	19,385 49
en for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	126,526 10
and accrued, . . . . .	1,680 00
Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$1,210,626 95</u>

## LIABILITIES.

timed and reported, . . . . .	\$68,000 00
premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	399,039 23
to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	10 00
accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	875 00
Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>467,924 23</u>
us as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$742,702 72
capital, . . . . .	<u>500,000 00</u>
us over Capital, . . . . .	\$242,702 72

## INCOME.

ved for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$314,792 77
insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	53,580 81
received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$261,211 96</u>
ved for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$244,382 51
insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	48,884 65
received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	<u>195,497 86</u>
received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	3,172 33
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	46,068 51
om all other sources; viz., rents, . . . . .	<u>6,799 95</u>
Cash Income, . . . . .	\$512,750 61

## EXPENDITURES.

for fire losses, . . . . .	\$102,103 79
lvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	3,416 32
paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>\$98,687 47</u>
of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$148,000 00
insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	47,500 00

# 132 MASS. JOINT-STOCK FIRE, MARINE,

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$181,440 92
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	5,526 96
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . .	
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .	
for salaries of officers and employes, . .	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . .	\$24,479,209 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	27,932,698 00
Total, . . . . .	\$52,411,907 00
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	25,983,541 00
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$26,428,366 00
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	149,575 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$26,278,791 00
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . .	\$5,692,347 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	13,755,271 00
Total, . . . . .	\$19,447,618 00
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	12,926,096 00
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$6,521,522 00
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	254,417 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$6,267,105 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . .	\$
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, .	
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . .	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	

**CANTILE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.**

[Incorporated February 11, 1823. Commenced business May, 1823.]

**PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.**

**R. ROGERS, *President.***

*Secretary, B. F. FIELD, Jr.*

*Office, No. 58 State Street.*

### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Atlantic Nat'l Bank, . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$13,000 00
City Nat'l Bank, . . . .	20,000 00	22,200 00
Columbian Nat'l Bank, . . . .	20,000 00	26,000 00
Eagle Nat'l Bank, . . . .	21,400 00	24,396 00
Globe Nat'l Bank, . . . .	30,000 00	36,000 00
Hamilton Nat'l Bank, . . . .	12,000 00	15,000 00
New England Nat'l Bank, . . . .	16,000 00	22,680 00
North Nat'l Bank, . . . .	20,000 00	23,800 00
Railroad Nat'l Bank, . . . .	3,700 00	4,329 00
State Nat'l Bank, . . . .	17,800 00	18,690 00
Suffolk Nat'l Bank, . . . .	80,000 00	92,000 00
Tremont Nat'l Bank, . . . .	20,000 00	22,000 00
Union Nat'l Bank, . . . .	20,000 00	31,200 00
Boston & Providence R. R., . . . .	20,000 00	29,200 00
Lyman Mills, . . . .	10,000 00	6,200 00
ford R. R. bonds, . . . .	30,000 00	32,400 00
Albany R. R. bonds, . . . .	30,000 00	33,750 00
Maine R. R. bonds, . . . .	10,000 00	11,000 00
y R. R. bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	27,750 00
own water loan bonds, . . . .	10,000 00	10,800 00
ty bonds, 6s, . . . .	65,000 00	70,850 00
	<u>\$490,900 00</u>	<u>\$573,245 00</u>

**ies held as collateral for cash loans:—**

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
ates bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$24,100 00	\$20,000 00
" " " . . . . .	482 00	400 00
Boston & Albany R. R., . . . .	10,806 00	5,500 00
	<u>\$35,388 00</u>	<u>\$25,900 00</u>

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

d bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$573,245 00
collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	25,900 00
ne office of the company, . . . . .	778 90
osited in various banks, . . . . .	19,509 39
ue and accrued, . . . . .	5,290 17
in course of collection (net), . . . . .	2,582 52
en for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	51,460 44
<b>Assets, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$678,766 42</b>

LIABILITIES.		
Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,600	25
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	25,250	00
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	\$27,850	25
Less re-insurance, . . . . .	3,000	00
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$24,850	25
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	101,452	30
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	990	00
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	2,630	00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		\$129,922 55
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$548,843 87
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$248,843 87

INCOME.		
Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$45,310	64
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	5,298	85
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$40,011 79
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$149,777	52
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	18,712	74
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		131,064 78
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$53,665	25
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		35,161 24
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$206,237 81

EXPENDITURES.		
Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$3,481 48
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$104,903	32
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	15,667	23
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		89,236 09
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		47,655 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		4,903 74
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		11,162 50
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		1,021 13
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		9,709 99
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$167,169 93

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$7,069,403 00	\$73,323 95
written during 1875, . . . . .	8,443,844 00	43,654 27
Total, . . . . .	\$15,512,747 00	\$116,978 22
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	8,540,894 00	47,913 28
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$6,971,853 00	\$69,064 94
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	151,500 00	1,483 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$6,820,353 00	\$67,581 94

Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$5,595,479 00	\$94,069 32
written during 1875, . . . . .	5,946,032 00	65,102 90
Total, . . . . .	\$11,541,511 00	\$159,172 22
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	6,850,757 00	92,356 25
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$4,690,754 00	\$66,815 97
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	164,300 00	3,411 74
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$4,526,454 00	\$63,404 23

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$4,444,491 57
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	1,531,500 00
Dividends declared during the year (16 per cent.), . . . . .	48,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	114,579 90
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	24,400 00

## NEPTUNE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated December 24, 1872. Commenced business January 1, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

GEORGE F. OSBORNE, *President.*      *Secretary,* EUGENE B. HINKLEY.  
*Office, No 64 State Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
700 shares Tremont Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	\$70,000 00	\$78,400 00
100 " Nat'l Union Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	16,000 00
30 " Massachusetts Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	7,500 00	8,250 00
75 " Hamilton Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	7,500 00	9,375 00
101 " Suffolk Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,100 00	11,615 00
36 " Globe Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	3,600 00	4,320 00
150 " Revere Nat'l Band, . . . . .	15,000 00	16,050 00
16 " Everett Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1,600 00	1,888 00
22 " Nat'l Bank of Redemption, . . . . .	2,200 00	3,278 00
27 " Shoe & Leather Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,700 00	3,294 00
134 " Boston & Providence R. R., . . . . .	13,400 00	19,564 00
100 " Old Colony R. R., . . . . .	10,000 00	10,600 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	62,000 00
" " 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	22,745 00
Boston & Maine R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	30,000 00	33,150 00
Fitchburg R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,187 50
" city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	30,000 00	31,425 00
Brookline Water Scrip, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,300 00
Boston & Lowell R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
Providence city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
Chicago city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
	\$378,600 00	\$429,441 50

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$18,600 00	\$15,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	\$429,441 50	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Cash in the office of the Company, . . . . .	1,772 33	
deposited in Tremont Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	39,211 46	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	3,936 82	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	13,369 94	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	119,438 06	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$622,170 11

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$33,000 00	
disputed or resisted, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	190,446 55	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		225,446 55
Surplus as regards Policy-holders . . . . .		\$396,723 56
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$96,723 56

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$114,258 19	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	6,011 39	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$108,246 80
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$159,253 82	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	11,661 98	
Net cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .		147,591 84
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$101,434 68	
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		26,402 87
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$282,241 51

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$31,884 67	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	24 33	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$31,860 34
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$108,009 10	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	5,153 17	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		102,855 93
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		30,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		16,652 46
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		14,674 05
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		2,956 06
for all other items; viz., rent, \$4,423.23; incidentals, \$4,232.89, . . . . .		8,656 12
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$207,654 96



# **RISKS AND PREMIUMS.**

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$7,806,874 00	\$132,602 98
written during 1875, . . . . .	9,698,872 00	111,213 40
Total, . . . . .	\$17,505,746 00	\$243,816 38
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	9,183,220 00	115,694 01
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$8,322,526 00	\$128,122 37
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	2,500 00	82 80
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$8,320,026 00	\$128,089 57
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$4,117,168 00	\$114,597 18
written during 1875, . . . . .	4,850,526 00	132,397 90
Total, . . . . .	\$8,967,689 00	\$246,995 08
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	5,253,763 00	124,410 85
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$3,713,926 00	\$122,584 23
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	76,500 00	814 50
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$3,637,426 00	\$121,769 73

## **MISCELLANEOUS.**

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$750,318 08
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	435,027 44
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	60,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	30,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	149,716 27
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	45,100 00

## **NORTH AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.**

[Incorporated December 19, 1872. Commenced business January 1, 1873.]

**PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.**

**ALBERT BOWKER, President.**

**Secretary, E. E. PATRIDGE.**

*Office, No. 1 Old State House.*

## **DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
Eastern R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	\$20,000 00	\$9,000 00
Cambridge city bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
Columbian Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	5,000 00	6,550 00
Merchants' Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	14,000 00
State Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,600 00
Town of Watertown loan, . . . . .	—	5,000 00
Eleventh Ward Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	—	5,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$60,650 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
65 shares Eleventh Ward Nat'l Bank, . . .	\$6,545 00	\$5,680 00
1 " New England Nat'l Bank, . . .	138 00	1,000 00
3 " Eagle Nat'l Bank, . . .	345 00	
6 " Suffolk Nat'l Bank, . . .	696 00	
25 " Shoe & Leather Nat'l Bank, . . .	3,050 00	2,000 00
160 " Eleventh Ward Nat'l Bank, . . .	15,840 00	15,000 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . .	18,055 00	15,000 00
	<hr/> \$44,669 00	<hr/> \$38,680 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$14,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	194,435 71	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	6,060 59	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . .	0,650 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	38,680 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	2,428 63	
Deposited in Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . .	314 04	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	1,093 14	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	5,225 99	
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$322,888 10

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	\$52,000 55	
Re-insurance due, . . .	406 43	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<hr/>	52,406 98
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$270,481 12
Paid-up capital, . . .		<hr/> 200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .		<hr/> \$70,481 12

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$55,580 64	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	6,931 09	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<hr/>	\$48,649 55
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		14,233 89
and dividends received from all other sources, . .		7,227 36
Commissions and profits, . . .		6,935 39
Gross Cash Income, . . .		<hr/> \$77,046 19

* Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$487,130 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	206,400 00

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$11,848 80	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	332 09	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$11,516 71
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		20,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		4,458 91
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		12,466 17
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		4,489 44
for all other items; viz., interest on borrowed money, \$55.73; office expenses, \$8,413.93, . . . . .		8,469 66
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$61,400 89

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$8,583,303 00	\$103,256 35
written during 1875, . . . . .	6,978,693 00	56,879 19
Total, . . . . .	\$15,561,996 00	\$160,135 54
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	6,670,594 00	56,981 76
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$8,891,402 00	\$103,153 78
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	354,636 00	4,504 68
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$8,536,766 00	\$98,649 10

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$221,683 64
Losses paid from organization of company . . . . .	43,840 32
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	40,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	11,848 80
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	55,800 00

## PRESCOTT INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Organized December 27, 1872. Commenced business January 15, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

FRANKLIN GREENE, *President.*

*Secretary,* FRANCIS H. STEVENS.

*Office, No. 56 Devonshire Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Worcester city bonds, . . . . .	\$50,000 00	\$55,500 00
Boston city bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,500 00
Cincinnati city bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00	25,593 75

# 140 MASS. JOINT-STOCK FIRE, MARINE,

150 shares	Norwich & Worc. R. R., . . . .	\$15,000 00
624 "	Nat'l Webster Bank, Boston, . . . .	62,400 00
112 "	Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston. . . . .	11,200 00
100 "	Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	10,000 00
50 "	Central Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	5,000 00
10 "	Nat'l Eagle Bank, Boston, . . . . .	1,000 00
25 "	Merchandise Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	2,500 00
23 "	Market Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	2,300 00
8 "	New England Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	800 00
27 "	Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	2,700 00
		<hr/>
		\$207,900 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

		Market value.
Brookline water loan bonds, . . . . .		\$5,650 00
United States 10-40 bonds, . . . . .		3,540 00
Burlington & Mo. R. R. R. bonds, . . . .		4,900 00
28 shares Shoe & Leather Nat'l Bank, . . .		3,416 00
Boston city bonds, . . . . .		1,050 00
		<hr/>
		\$18,556 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$69,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	1,610 00
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	223,547 75
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	16,000 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	5,402 18
deposited in Nat'l B'k of the Com'wealth,	36,843 39
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	2,872 50
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	12,222 57
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$7,500 38
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	100,613 76
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<hr/>

Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	

Surplus over Capital, . . . . .

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . .	

## INCOME.

received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$142,108 08	
re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	13,097 04	
h received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$129,010 99
and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		19,140 59
from sale of stocks, . . . . .		736 71
		<hr/>
ross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$148,888 29

## EXPENDITURES.

aid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$48,745 79	
dividends paid, . . . . .	20,000 00	
aid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	19,926 69	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	9,450 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	3,657 61	
for all other items; viz., rent, \$4,250; agency and incidental expenses, \$6,768.07, . . . . .	11,018 07	
		<hr/>
ross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$112,798 16

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
ks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$8,945,936 00	\$137,478 76
written during 1875, . . . . .	12,916,829 00	154,330 60
	<hr/>	<hr/>
tal, . . . . .	\$21,262,765 00	\$291,809 36
risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	8,489,255 00	108,073 95
	<hr/>	<hr/>
e at end of year, . . . . .	\$12,773,510 00	\$183,735 41
amount re-insured, . . . . .	152,665 00	1,908 64
	<hr/>	<hr/>
t amount in force, . . . . .	\$12,620,845 00	\$181,826 77

## MISCELLANEOUS.

ms received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$391,859 24
paid from organization of company, . . . . .	110,761 04
dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	30,000 00
ads declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	20,000 00
incurred during the year, . . . . .	51,658 63
ny's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	115,600 00

## REVERE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Organized May 6, 1875. Commenced business May 6, 1875.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

JOSEPH H. WELLMAN, *President.**Secretary,* JOHN W. BELCHES.*Office, No. 48 Congress Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
100 shares Old Colony R. R., . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$10,600 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . .	62,500 00	73,038 00
50 shares Metropolitan National Bank, . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Cheshire R. R. bonds, . . . .	15,000 00	15,000 00
50 shares Merchandise National Bank, . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
90 " Norwich & Worcester R. R., . .	3,000 00	3,810 00
100 " Boston & Albany R. R., . . . .	10,000 00	13,350 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$110,500 00	\$125,798 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
100 shares Metropolitan H. R. R., . . . .	\$5,500 00	\$5,000 00
Boston city bonds, . . . .	5,400 00	5,000 00
8 shares Chicago, B. & Q. R. R., . . . .	920 00	500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$11,820 00	\$10,500 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$52,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	1,133 44
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	125,798 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	10,500 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	1,165 46
Deposited in Everett National Bank, . . . .	34,385 14
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	1,121 58
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	3,192 83
Gross Assets, . . . .	<hr/>
	\$229,296 45

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . .	\$2,500 00
Disputed or resisted, . . . .	2,000 00

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	\$24,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	58,000 00
	<hr/>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	\$82,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	45,500 00

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	\$21,731 54	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc, . . .	875 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$27,106 54
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$202,189 91
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$2,189 91

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$40,298 00	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	3,219 81	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$37,078 19
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		<u>3,840 45</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$40,918 64

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$751 70	
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	4,267 11	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	5,560 76	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	119 07	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	<u>5,465 15</u>	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$16,163 79

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks written during 1875, . . . . .	\$4,888,876 00	\$43,707 88
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	<u>1,252,810 00</u>	<u>5,272 95</u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$3,586,066 00	\$38,434 93
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	<u>121,650 00</u>	<u>1,184 26</u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$3,464,416 00	\$37,250 67

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	\$3,251 70
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	29,400 00

## SALEM MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated Feb. 6, 1856. Commenced business Feb. 7, 1857.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$100,000.

WILLIAM NORTHEY, *President.**Secretary, F. P. RICHARDSON.**Office at Salem.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$200 00	\$232 00
Burlington & Missouri R. R. bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	4,850 00
Cedar Rapids & Mo. River R. R. bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	4,662 50
Vt. Central & Vt. & Canada R. R. bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	2,512 50
Cleveland city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
Providence city (gold) bonds, 5s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,250 00
Cambridge city bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,725 00
30 shares Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Salem, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,510 00
81 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank Salem, . . . . .	4,050 00	5,184 00
73 " Exchange Nat'l Bank Salem, . . . . .	7,300 00	8,541 00
98 " First Nat'l Bank, Salem, . . . . .	9,800 00	12,250 00
100 " Naumkeag Nat'l Bank, Salem, . . . . .	10,000 00	15,400 00
93 " North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	9,300 00	11,067 00
100 " Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	10,000 00	14,400 00
100 " Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
100 " Bank of Commerce, Boston, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,500 00
51 " Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	5,100 00	6,630 00
30 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	3,000 00	4,177 50
16 " Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	1,600 00	1,824 00
21 " National Bank, Boston, . . . . .	2,100 00	2,667 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$135,450 00	\$157,382 50

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Massachusetts gold bonds, 5s, . . . . .	\$3,330 00	\$3,000 00
Central R. R., N. J., bonds, . . . . .	3,060 00	} 3,500 00
Middlesex R. R. bonds, . . . . .	520 00	
Essex R. R. bonds, . . . . .	62 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,972 00	\$6,500 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	\$157,382 50
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	6,500 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	1,728 73
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	41,329 11
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	315 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	3,741 66
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	65,424 63
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$276,421 63



## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$10,335 21	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	65,424 63	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	705 00	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	467 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		\$76,931 84
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$199,489 79
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		100,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$99,489 79

## INCOME.

Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$80,386 72	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	3,141 75	
Net cash received for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		\$77,244 97
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		14,099 00
Income from all other sources; viz., return tax, . . . . .		11 38
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$91,355 35

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$44,134 72	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	713 69	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		\$43,421 03
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		10,980 00
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		4,216 19
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		2,800 00
for office expenses, . . . . .		1,380 37
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$62,797 59

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$1,284,126 00	\$60,451 66
written during 1875, . . . . .	3,338,796 00	91,158 90
Total, . . . . .	\$4,622,922 00	\$151,610 56
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	3,188,874 00	86,185 93
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$1,434,048 00	\$65,424 63
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	5,875 00	-
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$1,428,173 00	-

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	\$595,051 60
Dividends declared during the year (11 per cent.), . . . . .	11,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	43,421 03
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	10,000 00

## SHAWMUT INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Organized July 29, 1876. Commenced business September 23, 1875.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$500,000.

L. A. LYON, *President.**Secretary, Wm. S. DENNY.**Office, Post-office Square.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, 6s, . . . .	\$100,00 00	\$119,375 00
Massachusetts state reg'd bonds, 5s, . . . .	100,000 00	112,000 00
Boston city water loan bonds, 5s, . . . .	100,000 00	111,000 00
Newton " " " 6s, . . . .	50,000 00	53,125 00
Fall River " " " 5s, . . . .	40,000 00	42,000 00
United States 5-20 coupon bonds, 6s, . . . .	700 00	815 50
100 shares Mdse. National Bank, Boston, . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
12 " Chelsea National Bank, Chelsea, . . . .	1,200 00	1,320 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$401,900 00	\$449,635 50

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	\$149,635 50
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	7,009 71
deposited in various banks, . . . .	65,780 42
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	2,359 46
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	11,243 90
Office furniture and fixtures, . . . .	\$2,000 00
Gross Assets, . . . .	<hr/>
	\$536,028 99

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . .	\$147 64
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	33,503 99
Premiums paid in advance, . . . .	652 49
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<hr/>
	34,804 12
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$501,724 87
Paid-up capital, . . . .	500,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . .	<hr/>
	\$1,724 87

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$65,441 86
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . .	2,042 59
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	<hr/>
	\$63,399 27
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . .	5,431 50
Gross Cash Income, . . . .	<hr/>
	\$68,830 77

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$3,761 95
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	7,557 44
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	10,525 47
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,677 39
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	12,288 98
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$36,811 23

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks written during 1875, . . . . .	\$4,432,336 00	\$65,441 86
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	192,704 00	1,129 20
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$4,239,632 00	\$64,312 66
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	37,561 00	315 80
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$4,202,071 00	\$63,996 86

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$65,441 86
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	3,761 95
incurred during the year, . . . . .	3,909 59
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	195,300 00

## SHOE AND LEATHER INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated December 26, 1872. Commenced business January 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

JOHN C. ABBOTT, *President.**Secretary,* HENRY B. WHITE.*Office, No. 52 Devonshire Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
253 shares Shawmut Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	\$25,300 00	\$29,854 00
250 " Nat'l Bank of the Republic, . . . . .	25,000 00	30,000 00
50 " Merchandise Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
200 " Hamilton Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	25,000 00
100 " Second Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	14,000 00
31 " Atlantic Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	3,100 00	4,030 00
117 " Tremont Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	11,700 00	13,045 50
62 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	6,200 00	8,633 50
54 " Nat'l Bank of Redemption, . . . . .	5,400 00	8,032 50
167 " Blackstone Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	16,700 00	19,706 00
47 " Atlas Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	4,700 00	5,593 00
Boston and Albany R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	25,000 00	28,125 00

# 148 MASS. JOINT-STOCK FIRE, MARINE, [Dec. 31,

Eastern R. R. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$20,000 00	\$10,000 00
Cambridge city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	40,000 00	42,000 00
Providence city bonds, 5s, gold, . . . . .	25,000 00	26,250 00
Somerville city bonds, 6½s, . . . . .	21,500 00	22,360 00
Boston city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	15,000 00	15,150 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	70,000 00	84,525 00
Woburn town bonds, 6s, . . . . .	15,000 00	15,600 00
Town of Woburn loan, . . . . .	—	15,000 00
“ of Brookline loan, . . . . .	—	8,000 00
		<u>\$429,904 50</u>

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
50 shares Shawmut Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	\$5,900 00	\$2,700 00
Narragansett S. S. mortgage bonds, . . . . .	4,750 00	4,500 00
	<u>\$10,650 00</u>	<u>\$7,200 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$30,000 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	1,003 36	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	429,904 50	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	7,200 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	941 53	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	12,841 18	
with English bankers, . . . . .	5,593 24	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	3,707 64	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	29,025 78	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	37,706 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$557,923 23

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, . . . . .	\$10,215 67	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	157,992 96	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	168,208 63
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$389,714 60
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>300,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$89,714 60

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$165,098 25	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	15,970 98	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$149,127 27

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$27,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	20,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$47,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	20,000 00

Cash received for marine and inland premiums,	\$59,591 87	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	5,488 19	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's,	—————	\$54,103 68
Unpaid premium notes received during the year,	\$37,706 00	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages,		2,100 00
and dividends received from all other sources,		26,165 04
Gross Cash Income,		\$231,495 99

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses,	\$52,386 66
paid for marine and inland losses,	45,821 96
dividends paid,	30,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage,	23,123 18
for salaries of officers and employes,	12,913 33
for state and local taxes,	4,844 24
for all other items; viz., rent and office expenses,	13,644 74
Gross Cash Expenditures,	\$182,734 11

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$10,317,988 00	\$167,771 41
written during 1875,	13,333,519 00	166,951 11
Total,	\$23,651,507 00	\$334,722 52
Deduct risks expired and terminated,	11,191,334 00	148,472 53
In force at end of year,	\$12,460,173 00	\$186,249 99
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$284,412 00	\$9,614 48
written during 1875,	4,699,032 00	105,496 38
Total,	\$4,983,444 00	\$115,110 86
Deduct risks expired and terminated,	3,654,630 00	58,038 15
In force at end of year,	\$1,328,814 00	\$57,072 71

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company,	\$572,026 15
Losses paid from organization of company,	184,083 53
Cash dividends declared from organization of company,	60,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.),	30,000 00
Losses incurred during the year,	102,324 29
Company's stock owned by directors,	76,200 00

**SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
SPRINGFIELD.**

[Incorporated, 1849. Commenced business, 1851.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.\*

**DWIGHT R. SMITH, President.**

**Secretary, SANFORD J. HALL.**

*Office at Springfield.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
100 shares Agawam Nat'l Bank, Springfield, .	\$10,000 00	\$14,500 00
50 " John Hancock Nat'l B'k, Springfield, .	5,000 00	6,400 00
104 " Chicopee Nat'l Bank, Springfield, .	10,400 00	16,640 00
67 " Pynchon Nat'l Bank, Springfield, .	6,700 00	10,720 00
14 " Second National Bank, Springfield, .	1,400 00	2,450 00
150 " Third National Bank, Springfield, .	15,000 00	22,500 00
100 " Ware National Bank, Ware, .	10,000 00	12,500 00
34 " First National Bank, Northampton, .	3,400 00	4,250 00
10 " Monson National Bank, Monson, .	1,000 00	1,100 00
100 " Merchants' National Bank, Boston, .	10,000 00	14,000 00
100 " Nat'l Bank of Commerce, Boston, .	10,000 00	11,500 00
100 " Atlas National Bank, Boston, .	10,000 00	12,000 00
100 " Howard National Bank, Boston, .	10,000 00	11,100 00
100 " Webster National Bank, Boston, .	10,000 00	10,000 00
150 " Boylston National Bank, Boston, .	15,000 00	22,500 00
100 " Eliot National Bank, Boston, .	10,000 00	11,000 00
50 " National Bank of Commerce, N. Y., .	5,000 00	5,900 00
680 " Boston & Albany R. R., . . . .	68,000 00	90,440 00
150 " Boston & Maine R. R., . . . .	15,000 00	16,350 00
200 " Boston & Providence R. R., . . . .	20,000 00	29,000 00
500 " Connecticut River R. R., . . . .	50,000 00	65,000 00
50 " Worcester & Nashua R. R., . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
208 " Michigan Central R. R., . . . .	20,800 00	12,480 00
700 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., . . . .	70,000 00	94,500 00
800 " N. Y. Cent. & Hudson River R. R., .	80,000 00	31,500 00
100 " N. Y. & Harlem R. R., . . . .	10,000 00	13,000 00
Rome & Watertown R. R. 1st mort. bonds, 7s,	1,700 00	1,700 00
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. 1st mort. bonds, 7s, .	10,000 00	10,800 00
Morris & Essex R. R. 1st mort. bonds, 7s, .	8,000 00	8,640 00
Charlestown city bonds, 6s, . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
	<b>\$461,400 00</b>	<b>\$577,470 00</b>

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Lake Erie, W. & St. Louis R. R. Co. bonds, .	\$1,600 00	} <b>\$1,500 00</b>
Toledo & Illinois R. R. Co. bond, . . . .	800 00	
15 shares Michigan Central R. R., . . . .	900 00	
Union Pacific R. R. bond, 8s, . . . .	950 00	1,700 00

\* Since increased to \$750,000.

1	policy Charter Oak Life Ins. Co.,	\$4,000 00	\$2,366 84
10	shares N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R.,	1,350 00	1,000 00
12	" First National Bank, Hartford,	1,500 00	2,600 00
17	" New Britain National Bank,	1,700 00	
19	" Salisbury Mills,	1,710 00	1,625 00
St. Jo. & Council Bluffs R. R. bonds,	8,100 00	6,500 00	
Wason Manufacturing Co. bonds, Springfield,	1,900 00		
30 shares Second National Bank, Springfield,	5,250 00	4,000 00	
20 "	Agawam National Bank, Springfield,	2,900 00	2,275 00
20 "	" " " "	2,900 00	2,275 00
Conn. River R. R. Co. bond,	1,000 00	670 50	
80 shares New Britain Gas Light Co.,	2,000 00	1,950 00	
United States bonds, 6s,	2,400 00	2,000 00	
9 shares Salisbury Mills,	810 00	750 00	
20 "	Second National Bank, Springfield,	3,500 00	1,500 00
8 "	Chicopee Nat'l Bank, Springfield,	1,280 00	1,140 00
5 "	Third National Bank, Springfield,	750 00	475 00
11 "	Second National Bank, Cleveland,	1,375 00	1,045 00
10 "	Naugatuck R. R.,	1,100 00	950 00
24 "	Springfield Gas Light Co.,	3,120 00	10,225 00
9 "	Glasgow Co., South Hadley Falls,	990 00	
3 "	Agawam Nat'l Bank, Springfield,	435 00	
62 "	American Express Co.,	3,596 00	
35 "	Westfield Gas Light Co.,	3,500 00	900 00
40 "	New Britain Gas Light Co.,	1,000 00	
50 "	Massasoit Paper M'fg Co.,	6,000 00	5,000 00
75 "	" " " "	9,000 00	7,000 00
249 "	" " " "	29,880 00	25,000 00
30 "	Boston & Albany R. R.,	3,990 00	3,800 00
13 "	Michigan Central R. R.,	780 00	
25 "	Chapin Banking and Trust Co.,	2,500 00	2,000 00
10 "	New London & Northern R. R.,	1,100 00	1,000 00
100 "	Dela'e, Lackawanna & W. R. R.,	5,750 00	5,000 00
8 Ames M'fg Co.,	4,000 00	3,000 00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$125,416 00	\$99,247 34

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$100,000	00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	435,407	00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	15,874	24
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	577,470	00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	99,247	34

* Value of lands mortgaged,	\$633,000 00
Value of buildings thereon,	400,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged,	\$1,173,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral,	230,700 00

# 152 MASS. JOINT-STOCK FIRE, MARINE,

Cash in the office of the company, . . .	\$5,182 37
deposited in various banks, . . .	84 865 03
Interest due and accrued, . . .	11,335 85
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	51,485 91
Rents due and accrued, . . .	1,012 50
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>          </u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$11,759 12
Claimed and reported, . . .	33,823 00
Disputed or resisted, . . .	7,116 67
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	413,999 94
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>          </u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .	
Paid-up capital, . . .	
Surplus over Capital, . . .	

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$666,994 92
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	61,220 38
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<u>          </u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .	
Income from all other sources; viz., rents, . . .	
Gross Cash Income, . . .	

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$320,528 64
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	9,670 71
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . .	<u>          </u>
Cash dividends paid, . . .	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .	
for state and local taxes, . . .	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .	

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$62,518,304 00
written during 1875, . . .	55,466,378 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$117,984,682 00</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	55,393,558 00
In force at end of year, . . .	<u>\$62,591,124 00</u>



## MISCELLANEOUS.

ns received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$8,235,408 00
aid from organization of company, . . . . .	5,907,317 00
idends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	1,017,042 00
ds declared during the year, . . . . .	160,000 00
payable in cash, . . . . .	60,000 00
payable in stock, . . . . .	100,000 00
ccurred during the year, . . . . .	320,471 35
y's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	207,800 00

## RS' AND MECHANICS' INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.

[Incorporated June, 1848. Commenced business June, 1848.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$100,000.

RAGUE, *President.**Secretary,* EDWARD M. TUCKE.*Office, No. 27 Central Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
ates bonds, . . . . .	\$20,000 00	\$23 900 00
t Lowell R. R. bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,050 00
nty (Ill.) bonds, . . . . .	2,500 00	2,600 00
ity bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,400 00
ty bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,040 00
s Stony Brook R. R., . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Boston & Lowell R. R., . . . . .	7,000 00	3,500 00
Prescott National Bank, . . . . .	3,400 00	4,930 00
Merrimack Manuf. Co., . . . . .	2,000 00	2,350 00
Massachusetts Manuf. Co., . . . . .	7,000 00	7,000 00
Lowell Manuf. Co., . . . . .	3,450 00	3,375 00
Bates Manuf. Co., . . . . .	2,000 00	1,400 00
Appleton Manuf. Co., . . . . .	2,000 00	1,800 00
Hill Manuf. Co., . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
Hamilton Manuf. Co., . . . . .	4,000 00	3,700 00
loan, . . . . .	-	16,625 00
		<hr/>
		\$85,670 00

ties held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
es Boston & Lowell R. R., . . . . .	\$4,250 00	\$10,000 00
Merrimack Manuf. Co., . . . . .	3,425 00	
Vassalboro' Manuf. Co., . . . . .	7,500 00	
Boston & Lowell R. R., . . . . .	10,000 00	5,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$25,175 00	\$15,500 00

# 154 MASS. JOINT-STOCK FIRE, MARINE, [Dec. 31,

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . .	\$49,575 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	85,670 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	15,500 00	
Deposited in Prescott National Bank, . . . .	6,813 44	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,648 88	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	1,287 70	
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$200 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	————	\$160,495 02

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$3,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	29,511 09	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	————	33,011 09
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$127,483 93
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		100,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$27,483 93

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$36,535 62	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .	1,364 37	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	————	\$35,171 25
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . .		1,250 00
and dividends received from all other sources, .		7,428 70
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$43,849 95

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$10,792 57
dividends paid, . . . . .	8,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	4,771 30
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	3,506 73
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	1,468 00
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$28,538 60

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . .	\$3,506,299 00	\$57,063 66
written during 1875, . . . . .	2,496,125 00	37,670 96
Total, . . . . .	\$6,002,424 00	\$94,734 62
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	2,392,145 00	35,712 43
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$3,610,279 00	\$59,022 19

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	\$128,500 00
Dividends declared during the year (8 per cent.), . . .	8,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	14,292 57
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	3,100 00

WASHINGTON FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
BOSTON.

[Incorporated December 31, 1872. Commenced business January 1, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

ISAAC SWEETSER, *President.**Secretary,* BENJ. SWEETSER.*Office, No. 38 State Street.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
433 shares Columbian Nat'l Bank, . . . .	\$43,300 00	\$56,398 25
25 " Continental Nat'l Bank, . . . .	2,500 00	2,700 00
100 " Hamilton Nat'l Bank, . . . .	10,000 00	12,500 00
150 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . . .	15,000 00	19,500 00
120 " Nat'l City Bank, . . . .	12,000 00	13,320 00
100 " Nat'l Eagle Bank, . . . .	10,000 00	11,400 00
100 " Nat'l Bank of Commerce, . . . .	10,000 00	11,500 00
31 " Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, . . . .	3,100 00	3,348 00
100 " Nat'l Revere Bank, . . . .	10,000 00	10,625 00
49 " State Nat'l Bank, . . . .	4,900 00	5,145 00
100 " Norwich and Worcester R. R., . . . .	10,000 00	12,700 00
10 " Boston Gas Light Co., . . . .	5,000 00	7,725 00
Boston city bonds, 6s, . . . .	110,000 00	119,625 00
Charlestown city bonds, 6s, . . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
Old Colony R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . .	20,000 00	22,125 00
Eastern R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . .	30,000 00	13,200 00
Corporation notes indorsed, . . . .	-	8,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$320,800 00	\$354,811 25

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
10 shares Commercial Wharf Co., . . . .	\$25,000 00	\$10,000 00
320 " Indian Orchard Mills, . . . .	32,000 00	25,000 00
105 " Peabody Mills, . . . .	10,500 00	10,000 00
81 " Ames Manuf'g Co, . . . .	32,400 00	24,000 00
5 " Pacific Mills, . . . .	9,500 00	7,600 00
Eastern R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . .	13,200 00	30,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$122,600 00	\$106,600 00

# 156 MASS. JOINT-STOCK FIRE, MARINE,

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$86,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	1,790 52
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	354,811 25
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	106,600 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	3,780 59
deposited in Columbian Nat'l Bank, . . . .	100,322 17
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	2,536 67
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	11,003 12
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . .	144,736 03
95 shares Relief Steamboat Co, . . . .	\$47 50
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$53,850 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	214,754 57
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>

Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	

Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	
---------------------------------	--

## INCOME

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$133,405 88
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . .	10,274 79
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . .	\$206,468 17
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . .	22,239 22
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . .	<hr/>
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$114,378 07
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . .	
and dividends received from all other sources, . .	
Income from all other sources; viz., profit on gold sold, .	

Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	
------------------------------	--

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	
paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$116,094 90
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	7,861 18
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . .	<hr/>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	

Dividends paid, . . . . .	\$30,000 00
aid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	20,969 04
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	16,500 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	4,829 81
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	14,073 71
	<hr/>
Less Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$233,774 95

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$10,305,367 00	\$156,837 88
written during 1875, . . . . .	12,962,979 00	129,012 51
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$23,268,346 00	\$285,850 39
Risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	12,659,022 00	135,129 65
	<hr/>	<hr/>
at end of year, . . . . .	\$10,609,324 00	\$150,720 74
Amount re-insured, . . . . .	15,000 00	283 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Amount in force, . . . . .	\$10,594,324 00	\$150,436 99
Risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$4,564,031 00	\$133,061 01
written during 1875, . . . . .	8,501,253 00	178,773 28
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$13,065,284 00	\$311,834 29
Risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	8,746,420 00	176,394 73
	<hr/>	<hr/>
at end of year, . . . . .	\$4,318,864 00	\$135,439 56
Amount re-insured, . . . . .	27,244 00	895 13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Amount in force, . . . . .	\$4,291,620 00	\$134,544 43

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Dividends received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$1,111,399 91
paid from organization of company, . . . . .	463,836 36
Dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	45,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	30,000 00
Incurred during the year, . . . . .	165,471 89
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	59,100 00

## A G G R E G A T E.

<b>CAPITAL STOCK.</b>	
Whole amount of outstanding capital, actually paid up in cash, . . . . .	\$6,567,000 00
<b>ASSETS.</b>	
Gross present Assets, . . . . .	\$12,033,870 20
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>	
Gross present Liabilities, . . . . .	\$3,386,561 51
<b>INCOME.</b>	
Cash actually received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$2,647,303 13
for marine premiums, . . . . .	1,258,857 62
for interest and dividends from all sources, . . .	521,218 95
from all other sources, . . . . .	21,534 76
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$4,448,914 46
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>	
Cash actually paid during the year for fire losses, . .	\$1,046,756 24
for marine losses, . . . . .	986,846 99
for dividends to stockholders, . . . . .	469,757 00
for brokerage and commissions on premiums, . . .	404,571 11
for salaries and pay of officers and employes, . .	269,936 81
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	100,285 63
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	251,312 38
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$3,529,506 16
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>	
Whole amount of fire risks written during the year, .	\$256,422,860 51
premiums charged or receivable thereon, . . . .	2,953,546 20
marine risks written during the year, . . . . .	68,226,274 00
premiums charged or receivable thereon, . . . .	1,552,278 70
fire risks terminated during the year, . . . . .	213,363,265 55
marine risks terminated during the year, . . . .	66,108,743 00
fire risks outstanding at end of year, . . . . .	260,225,692 57
marine risks outstanding at end of year, . . . .	31,273,505 00
unpaid premium notes received during the year, .	690,909 38
cash dividends declared during the year, . . . .	546,250 00
losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	2,126,749 53

---

---

FIRE, MARINE, A  
INSURANCE  
OF OTHER

---

DETAILED STATEMENTS OF ASSETS  
OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS,  
DECEMBER

---

---

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIAB

## AETNA INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONNEC

[Incorporated June, 1819. Commenced business August 19, 1819.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$3,000,000.

LUCIUS J. HENDEE, *President.**Secretary, JOTHAM**Office at Hartford, Conn.**Attorney to accept service, ALFRED J. MERCER, Boston*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . .	\$235,200 00
“ “ currency bonds, . . . .	100,000 00
Alabama state bonds, . . . .	10,000 00
Canada Dominion stock, . . . .	5,070 69
Connecticut state bonds, . . . .	100,000 00
New Hampshire state bonds, . . . .	50,000 00
Rhode Island state bonds, . . . .	91,000 00
South Carolina state bonds, . . . .	20,000 00
Tennessee state bonds, . . . .	31,000 00
Norfolk (Conn.) town bonds, . . . .	25,000 00
Norwich (Conn.) town bonds, . . . .	100,000 00
Pawtucket (R I.) town bonds, . . . .	100,000 00
Hartford town bonds, . . . .	66,000 00
Bloomington (Ill.) city bonds, . . . .	20,000 00
Indianapolis (Ind.) city bonds, . . . .	50,000 00
Boston city water bonds, . . . .	50,000 00
Brooklyn city water bonds, . . . .	25,000 00
Buffalo city water bonds, . . . .	50,000 00
Cleveland city bonds, . . . .	20,000 00
Cleveland city bonds, . . . .	80,000 00
Chicago city bonds, . . . .	50,000 00
Detroit city bonds, . . . .	30,000 00
Hartford city bonds, . . . .	152,000 00
Jersey city water bonds, . . . .	50,000 00
Minneapolis city bonds, . . . .	5,000 00
New Brunswick (N. J.) city bonds, . . . .	40,000 00
New York city stock, . . . .	75,000 00
Toledo (O ) city water bonds, . . . .	5,000 00
Toledo (O.) city bonds, . . . .	8,000 00



## INS. COS. OF OTHER STATES.

161

O.) city bonds, . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$10,500 00
(N. J.) city bonds, . . . .	50,000 00	52,500 00
(Ill.) city bonds, . . . .	12,000 00	12,600 00
(N. J.) city bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
(Penn.) school bonds, . . . .	15,000 00	15,000 00
city water bonds, . . . .	50,000 00	53,500 00
city water bonds, . . . .	6,000 00	6,000 00
iddle School District bonds, . . . .	30,000 00	31,500 00
Dock Company bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	26,250 00
Susq. R. R. 2d mortgage bonds, . . . .	50,000 00	53,000 00
N. Y. & Erie R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . . .	53,000 00	47,700 00
“ “ 2d mort. bonds, . . . .	22,000 00	18,700 00
insv. & Ash. R. R. mort. bonds, . . . .	100,000 00	105,000 00
Colorado R. R. mort. bonds, . . . .	85,000 00	91,800 00
Burl. & Q. R. R. mort. bonds, . . . .	30,000 00	34,500 00
& Northwest'n R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . . .	50,000 00	51,000 00
n. & Dayton R. R. mort. bonds, . . . .	50,000 00	50,000 00
s & Xenia R. R. mort. bonds, . . . .	50,000 00	51,500 00
Western R. R. mort. bonds, . . . .	20,000 00	18,000 00
iver & Pt. Chest. R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . . .	100,000 00	105,000 00
ov. & Fishkill R. R. mort. bonds, . . . .	33,000 00	33,000 00
olis & Cin. R. R. mort. bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	23,000 00
Chicago R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . . .	18,000 00	19,800 00
& Des Moines R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . . .	32,000 00	25,600 00
“ “ mort. bonds, . . . .	4,500 00	4,500 00
re R. R. mort. bonds, . . . .	10,000 00	10,200 00
re & Mich. S. R. R. reg. mort. bonds, . . . .	12,000 00	12,000 00
ami R. R. mort. bonds, . . . .	72,000 00	66,960 00
Central R. R. 2d mort. bonds, . . . .	50,000 00	51,000 00
& N. Indiana R. R. mort. bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	26,500 00
“ “ 2d mort. bonds, . . . .	75,000 00	75,750 00
Essex R. R. 2d mort. bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	27,750 00
ey R. R. & Trans. Co., mort. bonds, . . . .	50,000 00	50,000 00
entral R. R. bonds, . . . .	75,000 00	76,500 00
t') & Hudson Riv. R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . . .	100,000 00	120,000 00
Wayne & Chic. R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . . .	30,000 00	34,800 00
“ “ 2d mort. bonds, . . . .	50,000 00	55,000 00
l., Cinn. & Ind. R. R. bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	26,500 00
Essex R. R. 1st cons. bonds, . . . .	50,000 00	53,000 00
Mutual Ins. Company scrip, . . . .	23,600 00	23,600 00
es Conn. River Company, . . . .	5,000 00	1,000 00
Albany & Susquehanna R. R. Co., . . . .	50,000 00	51,000 00
Central Ohio R. R., . . . .	7,200 00	4,000 00
Cleve. & Pitts. R. R., . . . .	50,000 00	45,000 00
Conn. River R. R., . . . .	15,000 00	19,950 00
Dubuque & Sioux City R. R., . . . .	25,000 00	17,500 00
Joliet & Chicago R. R., . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Keokuk & Des Moines R. R., . . . .	26,400 00	7,920 00
“ “ “ . . . .	20,000 00	1,000 00

900 shares	Lake Shore & Michigan S. R. R., .	\$90,000 00	\$54,000 00
624 "	Michigan Central R. R., . .	62,400 00	36,816 00
1000 "	Morris & Essex R. R., . . .	50,000 00	51,000 00
600 "	N. Y. Central & Hudson Riv. R. R.,	60,000 00	63,000 00
1000 "	N. Y., New Haven & Hartf'd R. R.,	100,000 00	144,000 00
750 "	Pitts., Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R.,	75,000 00	73,500 00
100 "	New Britain Nat'l Bank, . . .	10,000 00	12,500 00
220 "	Farmers' & Mechanics' Nat'l Bank,	22,000 00	28,600 00
200 "	Nat'l Bank of the State of Mo., .	20,000 00	15,000 00
50 "	Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . .	5,000 00	4,150 00
50 "	Merchants' Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	1,500 00
200 "	Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, . . .	20,000 00	19,000 00
200 "	Ætna Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	26,600 00
200 "	American Nat'l Bank, . . . .	10,000 00	15,000 00
300 "	Charter Oak Nat'l Bank, . . .	30,000 00	40,200 00
200 "	City Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	22,000 00
150 "	Conn. River Banking Co., . . .	7,500 00	9,000 00
500 "	Nat'l Exchange Bank, . . . .	25,000 00	32,500 00
600 "	Farmers & Mechanics' Nat'l Bank,	60,000 00	79,800 00
200 "	First Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	28,000 00
800 "	Hartford Nat'l Bank, . . . .	80,000 00	128,000 00
600 "	Phoenix Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	60,000 00	96,000 00
250 "	State Bank, . . . . .	25,000 00	30,000 00
400 "	American Exchange Nat'l Bank, .	40,000 00	46,000 00
500 "	Nat'l Butchers & Drovers' Bank, .	12,500 00	17,500 00
100 "	Nat'l City Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	30,000 00
600 "	Nat'l Bank of Commerce, . . .	60,000 00	73,200 00
100 "	Nat'l Bank of the Commonwealth,	10,000 00	500 00
100 "	Hanover Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	9,000 00
300 "	Importers & Traders' Nat'l Bank,	30,000 00	60,000 00
400 "	Bank of the Manhattan Co., . .	20,000 00	30,600 00
200 "	Market Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	24,000 00
1000 "	Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . . .	50,000 00	60,000 00
160 "	Merchants' Exchange Nat'l Bank, .	8,000 00	8,400 00
1200 "	Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, . . . .	30,000 00	42,000 00
500 "	Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, . . .	50,000 00	64,500 00
200 "	Nassau Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,600 00
400 "	Bank of N. Y. Nat'l B'k'g Assoc'n,	40,000 00	52,000 00
200 "	Bank of North America, . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00
200 "	North River Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	8,500 00
400 "	Ocean Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	500 00
500 "	Phenix Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
400 "	People's Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	14,000 00
200 "	Nat'l Bank of the Republic, . .	20,000 00	18,000 00
400 "	Union Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	28,000 00
100 "	United States Trust Company, . .	10,000 00	32,000 00
150 "	New York Life Ins. & Trust Co., .	15,000 00	60,000 00
100 "	Union Trust Company, . . . .	10,000 00	13,000 00

---

\$4,902,370 69 \$5,291,418 69

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
5 shares Phoenix Nat'l Bank of Hartford, . . .	\$800 00	\$500 00
42 " Hartford Carpet Co., Hartford, . . .	9,870 00	3,580 00
55 " Travelers' Ins. Co., Hartford, . . .	9,905 00	6,177 00
34 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., . . .	4,896 00	2,270 00
Quincy (Ill.) city bonds, . . .	1,000 00	1,200 00
Wabash & Western R. R. Co.'s bonds, . . .	600 00	
Toledo, Wabash & W. R. R. Co.'s bonds, . . .	500 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$27,571 00	\$13,727 00

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$365,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	81,500 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	1,014 41
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	5,291,418 69
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	18,727 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	6,968 74
Deposited in various banks, . . .	581,591 00
Interest due and accrued, . . .	4,928 51
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	446,501 63
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/> \$6,792,649 98

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$45,871 50
Claimed, and reported, . . .	167,764 00
Disputed or resisted, . . .	32,250 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	1,811,171 62
Office and agency expenses, . . .	500 00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<hr/> 2,057,557 12
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .	\$4,735,092 86
Paid-up capital, . . .	<hr/> 3,000,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .	<hr/> \$1,735,092 86

INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$3,783,736 06
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	203,844 55
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<hr/> \$3,579,891 51
Cash received for inland premiums, . . .	\$173,115 75
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	34,427 69
Net cash received for inland premiums, . . .	<hr/> 138,688 06

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$85,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	78,000 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$163,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	33,000 00

# 164 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	\$7,093 60
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	361,812 57
Income from rents, . . . . .	9,525 91

Gross Cash Income, . . . . . \$4,097,011 65

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$2,059,298 40
for inland losses, . . . . .	113,185 61
dividends paid, . . . . .	720,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	556,011 45
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	173,810 81
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	66,517 92
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	183,991 86

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . . \$3,872,816 05

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$277,620,807 00	\$3,777,920 69
written during 1875, . . . . .	297,662,783 00	3,783,736 06
Total, . . . . .	\$575,283,590 00	\$7,561,656 75
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	306,954,250 00	4,047,345 15
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$268,329,340 00	\$3,514,311 60
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	345,000 00	4,175 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$267,984,340 00	\$3,510,136 60
Inland risks outstand'g December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$220,899 00	\$10,860 91
written during 1875, . . . . .	15,765,222 00	173,115 75
Total, . . . . .	\$15,986,121 00	\$183,976 66
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	15,774,955 00	173,265 56
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$211,166 00	\$10,711 10

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$70,937,250 93
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	44,760,389 78
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	8,323,365 00
Dividends declared during the year (24 per cent.), . . . . .	720,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	2,173,753 45
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	329,200 00

# ETNA INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated Dec. 1, 1871. Commenced business Dec. 1, 1871.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

F. A. CONKLING, *President*.

*Secretary*, O. S. BOGERT.

*Office*, No. 172 Broadway.

*Attorney to accept service*, L. S. JORDAN, Boston.

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	\$81,000 00	\$95,175 00
" " 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	23,900 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$101,000 00	\$119,075 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
5 shares Archer & Pancoast Manuf. Co., . . . . .	\$7,500 00	\$500 00
8 " Tradesmen's Bank, . . . . .	480 00	1,600 00
30 " West Chester Gas Light Co., . . . . .	1,800 00	
80 " National Trust Co., . . . . .	8,400 00	11,000 00
20 " Republic Ins. Co., . . . . .	2,500 00	
17 " Ninth National Bank, . . . . .	1,700 00	
50 " Secor S. M. Co., . . . . .	4,000 00	1,000 00
50 " Union Trust Co., . . . . .	5,500 00	5,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$31,880 00	\$19,100 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$183,350 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	2,139 08
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	119,075 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	19,100 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	3,435 66
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	7,865 00
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	233 14
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	17,424 54
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$352,622 42

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$350,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	168,000 00
	<hr/>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$518,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	114,510 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	{ \$5,700 00	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	61,341 56	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$70,041 56
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$282,580 86
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$82,580 86

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$159,381 30	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	14,375 70	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$145,005 60
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .		80 23
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		12,408 38
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		<u>8,673 48</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$166,167 69

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$83,066 07
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		2,775 68
dividends paid, . . . . .		28,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		25,305 48
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		27,622 74
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		3,544 07
for uncollected account, . . . . .		<u>493 60</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$170,827 64

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$17,318,337 00	\$184,007 17
written during 1875, . . . . .	15,877,966 00	<u>163,143 72</u>
Total, . . . . .	\$33,196,303 00	\$347,150 89
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	21,216,396 00	<u>228,158 86</u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$11,979,907 00	\$118,992 03
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	1,363,660 00	<u>6,473 24</u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$10,616,247 00	\$112,518 79
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$76,000 00	\$3,530 18
written during 1875, . . . . .	59,470 00	<u>80 23</u>
Total, . . . . .	\$135,470 00	\$3,610 41
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	135,470 00	<u>3,610 41</u>

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$623,153 97
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	343,619 59
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	58,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (14 per cent.), . . .	28,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	80,647 48
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	66,800 00

## AMAZON INSURANCE COMPANY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

[Incorporated October 1, 1871. Commenced business October 1, 1871.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$500,000.

**GAZZAM GANO, President.**

**Secretary, BYRON D. WEST.**

*Office, No. 126 Vine Street.*

*Attorney to accept service, EDWARD STEARNS, Boston.*

### DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 10-40 registered bonds, . . .	\$125,000 00	\$146,375 00
“ “ 10-40 coupon bonds, . . .	22,300 00	25,979 50
“ “ 5-20 coupon bonds, . . .	45,500 00	54,600 00
Alabama state bonds, . . .	10,000 00	6,822 75
South Carolina state bonds, . . .	20,000 00	2,500 00
Mississippi state bonds, . . .	2,000 00	1,700 00
Piqua (Ohio) water works bonds, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Elmore (Ohio) school bonds, . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
	\$237,800 00	\$250,977 25

### Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Cincinnati South. R. R. bonds, . . .	\$5,125 00	\$4,500 00
Bank stock, . . .	10,000 00	8,000 00
Cincinnati Gas Co. stock, . . .	5,250 00	5,000 00
Warehouse receipts (pig iron), . . .	3,625 00	2,920 00
Norton Iron Works stock, . . .	5,000 00	3,500 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . .	30,000 00	25,000 00
Norton Iron Works stock, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
“ “ “ . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00
Cincinnati South. R. R. bonds, . . .	5,125 00	5,000 00
Miami Valley Ins. Co. stock, . . .	7,200 00	5,000 00
Mortgage assigned to Co., . . .	225 00	225 00
Ohio stocks, . . .	5,100 00	5,000 00
United States coupon bonds, . . .	3,000 00	2,500 00
First Nat'l Bank stock, . . .	1,200 00	500 00
Pomeroy Iron Co. stock, . . .	5,500 00	4,922 89
United States bond, . . .		
	\$116,350 00	\$102,067 89

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$222,808	21
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	247,641	57
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	15,967	83
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	250,977	25
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	102,067	89
Cash in hands of treasurer, . . .	32,084	03
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	80,550	87
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . .	10,382	61
Due from other companies, . . .	7,801	74
Personal property, . . .	\$5,000	00
Gross Assets, . . .		<u>\$970,282 00</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$23,378	50
Claimed and reported, . . .	51,263	91
Disputed or resisted, . . .	25,645	16
Total amount of losses, . . .	\$100,287	57
Less re-insurance, . . .	1,270	00
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . .		<u>\$99,017 57</u>
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	314,454	34
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . .	289	00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .		<u>413,760 91</u>
Surplus, as regards Policy-holders, . . .	\$556,521	09
Paid-up capital, . . .	500,000	00
Surplus over Capital, . . .		<u>\$56,521 09</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$738,811	42
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .	98,956	16
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .		<u>\$639,855 26</u>
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, .	\$56,660	92
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .	6,490	47
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, .		<u>50,170 45</u>
Unpaid premium notes received dur'g the year, .	\$10,382	61
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		15,298 00
and dividends received from all other sources, .		14,208 73
Income from rents, . . .		<u>1,568 26</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . .		<u>\$721,100 70</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$430,301	00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	308,400	00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$738,701	00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	88,000	00



## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$362,539 69	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	16,741 85	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$345,797 84
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$49,189 90	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	3,346 13	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		\$45,843 77
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		25,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		120,405 75
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		90,724 50
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		16,650 43
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		96,404 27
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$680,826 56

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$30,634,195 00	\$530,261 53
written during 1875, . . . . .	49,619,368 00	738,811 42
Total, . . . . .	\$80,253,563 00	\$1,269,072 95
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	37,381,568 00	631,578 42
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$42,871,995 00	\$637,494 53
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	1,178,563 00	26,990 03
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$41,693,432 00	\$610,504 50
Marine risks written during 1875, . . . . .	\$4,527,498 00	\$56,660 92
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	4,527,498 00	56,660 92

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$3,635,971 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,842,114 26
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	70,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (5 per cent.), . . . . .	25,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	422,720 53
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	86,100 00

## AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWARK, N. J.

[Incorporated February 20, 1846. Commenced business April 1, 1846.]

CAPITAL, \$632,435.\*

S. G. GOULD, *President.**Secretary, FRED H. HARRIS**Office, No. 746 Broad Street.**Attorney to accept service, RICHARD POPE, Boston.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$79,620 59	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),†	998,999 77	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	17,243 09	
U. S. bonds, reg'd 5s, . . . . .	86,112 50	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	3,185 71	
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	42,418 47	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	11,123 89	
Rents due and accrued, . . . . .	504 16	
Company's scrip purchased, . . . . .	\$72,063 91	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$1,239,208 18

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$5,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	104,010 98	
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . .	237 50	
Dividends to scrip-holders unpaid, . . . . .	15,843 00	
to policy-holders unpaid, . . . . .	6,738 00	
Gross Liabilities, except scrip, . . . . .		132,329 48
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$1,106,878 70	
Scrip outstanding, not held by company, . . . .	560,371 09	
Surplus over Scrip, . . . . .		\$546,507 61

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$205,189 22	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	9,165 12	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$196,024 10
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		83,424 35
Income from rents, . . . . .		4,275 00
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$283,723 45

\* Represented by scrip, pledged to meet losses.

† Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$2,910,300 00  
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . . 1,312,435 00

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$35,207 36	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	82 65	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$35,124 71
Cash dividends paid policy-holders, . . . . .		53,188 00
Interest paid scripholders, . . . . .		60,289 08
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		24,108 73
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		30,139 95
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		4,260 43
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		17,400 56
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$224,511 46

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$24,329,583 35	\$204,608 78
written during 1875, . . . . .	25,517,474 00	201,502 67
Total, . . . . .	\$49,847,057 35	\$406,111 45
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	25,562,269 35	204,039 18
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$24,284,788 00	\$202,072 27
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	65,500 00	421 56
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$24,219,288 00	\$201,650 71
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	\$17 50

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$2,289,709 99
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	543,756 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	597,848 51
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	37,787 18

## AMERICAN CENTRAL INSURANCE COMPANY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

[Incorporated February, 1853. Commenced business February, 1863.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

GEORGE T. CRAM, *President.**Secretary,* JAMES NEWMAN.*Office at St. Louis.**Attorney to accept service,* GEORGE O. CARPENTER, *Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	\$246,000 00
United States reg'd bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	58,500 00
Missouri state bonds, . . . . .	350,000 00	360,500 00
	\$600,000 00	\$665,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	\$665,000 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	909 37
Deposited in Bank of Commerce, . . .	8,580 55
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	35,355 37
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$29,804 60
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	8,465 00
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	4,600 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	248,184 06
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$557,778 71
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	69,207 47
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$265,691 31
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	12,683 49
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	
for rents, \$5,900; office, agency and incidental expenses, \$47,909, . . . . .	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$32,170,666 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	35,579,671 00
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$67,750,337 00</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	36,727,432 00
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$31,022,905 00</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	1,085,433 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$29,937,472 00</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

ns received from organization of company, . . .	\$3,777,633 92
aid from organization of company, . . .	2,200,333 82
idends declared from organization of company, . . .	99,037 70
is declared during the year, . . .	60,000 00
payable in cash, . . .	35,000 00
payable in stock, . . .	25,000 00
ncurred during the year, . . .	255,491 74
y's stock owned by directors, . . .	26,400 00

AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA,  
PENN.

[Incorporated February 28, 1810. Commenced business March 12, 1810.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$400,000.

R. MARIS, *President.* Secretary, A. C. L. CRAWFORD.*Office, No. 310 Walnut Street.**Attorney to accept service, GEORGE E. FOSTER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
es North Penna. R. R. Co., . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,300 00
Penna. R. R. Co., . . .	5,000 00	5,250 00
Phila. & Lancaster Turnpike Co., . . .	900 00	36 00
Centennial Exhibition stock, . . .	2,500 00	-
g, P., Mt Joy & L. R. R. bonds, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
e R. R. Co. mortg. bonds, . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
na. R. R. first mortg. bonds, 6s, . . .	14,000 00	14,840 00
na. R. R. second mortg. bonds, 7s, . . .	4,000 00	4,240 00
t. R. reg'd mortg bonds, . . .	20,000 00	20,600 00
t. R. cons'l'd mortg. bonds, 6s, . . .	20,000 00	18,800 00
Vil. & Balt. R. R. bonds, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
R. Canal & Camd. & Amb. R. R. &		
p'n Co.'s mortg. bonds, . . .	24,000 00	25,200 00
& Williamsport R. R. Co. bonds, . . .	1,000 00	550 00
Shuylkill Nav. R. R. & Coal Co. bonds, . . .	5,000 00	5,100 00
ill Nav. Co. first mortg. bonds, . . .	12,000 00	11,400 00
ake & Dela. Canal Co. mortg. bonds, . . .	10,000 00	8,700 00
Coal & Nav. Co. bonds, . . .	20,000 00	20,400 00
Coal & Nav. Co. reg'd bonds, . . .	20,000 00	20,700 00
anna Canal Co. mortg. bond, . . .	7,000 00	5,425 00
vision Canal Co. mortg. bond, . . .	15,000 00	14,700 00
ill Nav. Co. mortg. loan, . . .	1,225 00	992 25
county of Erie loan, . . .	1,600 00	1,280 00
ati city bonds, . . .	30,000 00	30,750 00
ee state loan, 6s, . . .	14,000 00	5,600 00

Tennessee state loan, 6s, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$4,000 00
United States reg'd bonds, 5s, . . . . .	20,000 00	23,350 00
American Steamship Co. loan, . . . . .	15,000 00	11,400 00
Ground rents, . . . . .	—	41,040 83
	<u>\$302,225 00</u>	<u>\$324,654 08</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States 5-20 bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$22,620 00	\$18,500 00
600 shares Penna. R. R. Co., . . . . .	31,500 00	25,000 00
100 " Penna. R. R. Co., . . . . .	5,250 00	3,500 00
2,000 " Cambria Iron Co., . . . . .	32,000 00	20,000 00
200 " Penna. Salt Manuf. Co., . . . . .	15,200 00	26,000 00
100 " Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., . . . . .	6,200 00	
100 " Penna. R. R. Co., . . . . .	5,250 00	
400 " Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., . . . . .	24,800 00	20,000 00
100 " Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., . . . . .	6,200 00	20,000 00
200 " Penna. Salt Manuf. Co., . . . . .	15,200 00	
100 " Penna. R. R. Co., . . . . .	5,250 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	3,330 00	4,000 00
25 shares Nesquehoning Valley R. R., . . . . .	1,375 00	
20 " Delaware County Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,500 00	2,000 00
35 " Delaware County Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	4,375 00	3,000 00
100 " Hestonville, M. & Fairm't Pass R'wy,	3,850 00	10,000 00
Huntingdon & Br'd Top Mt'n Co. mortg. b'ds,	3,180 00	
Schuylkill Nav. Co. bonds, . . . . .	3,006 79	
220 shares Buck Mountain Coal Co., . . . . .	6,600 00	10,000 00
200 " Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co., . . . . .	10,000 00	
50 " Penna. Salt Manuf. Co., . . . . .	3,800 00	
Susquehanna Canal Co. bonds, . . . . .	6,200 00	4,000 00
25 shares Andover Iron Co., . . . . .	3,125 00	
Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. gold bonds, . . . . .	2,070 00	2,700 00
Delaware county bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	
50 shares Phila. Warehouse Co., . . . . .	5,400 00	20,000 00
Pittsb'g, Cin. & St. Louis R'wy Co. bonds, . . . . .	7,200 00	
Phila. & Erie R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	11,830 00	
200 shares Penna. R. R. Co., . . . . .	10,500 00	10,000 00
50 " Penna. Salt Manuf. Co., . . . . .	3,800 00	
	<u>\$262,611 79</u>	<u>\$198,700 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$150,100 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),* . . . . .	405,739 50
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	7,046 88

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$384,975 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	617,475 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$902,450 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	345,390 00

<b>Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .</b>	<b>\$324,654 08</b>
<b>Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .</b>	<b>198,700 00</b>
<b>Cash in the office of the company, . . .</b>	<b>2,241 34</b>
<b>Deposited in various banks, . . .</b>	<b>94,012 00</b>
<b>Interest due and accrued, . . .</b>	<b>5,552 13</b>
<b>Premiums in course of collection (net), . .</b>	<b>22,714 45</b>
<b>Rents due and accrued, . . .</b>	<b>963 38</b>
<b>Gross Assets, . . .</b>	<b>\$1,211,723 76</b>

**LIABILITIES.**

<b>Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .</b>	<b>\$28,441 13</b>
<b>Claimed and reported, . . .</b>	<b>20,378 50</b>
<b>Disputed or resisted, . . .</b>	<b>5,210 23</b>
<b>Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .</b>	<b>234,199 26</b>
<b>Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . .</b>	<b>273,230 89</b>
<b>Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . .</b>	<b>528 00</b>
<b>Miscellaneous expenses, . . .</b>	<b>406 58</b>
<b>Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .</b>	<b>562,394 59</b>
<b>Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .</b>	<b>\$649,329 17</b>
<b>Paid-up Capital, . . .</b>	<b>400,000 00</b>
<b>Surplus over Capital, . . .</b>	<b>\$249,329 17</b>

**INCOME.**

<b>Cash received for fire premiums, . . .</b>	<b>\$491,941 23</b>
<b>Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .</b>	<b>46,646 19</b>
<b>Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .</b>	<b>\$445,295 04</b>
<b>Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .</b>	<b>25,308 71</b>
<b>and dividends received from all other sources, .</b>	<b>80,152 88</b>
<b>Income from rents, profits on sale of bonds, etc., . . .</b>	<b>7,692 96</b>
<b>Deposit received for perpetual fire risks, . . .</b>	<b>\$9,711 52</b>
<b>Gross Cash Income, . . .</b>	<b>\$508,449 59</b>

**EXPENDITURES.**

<b>Cash paid for fire losses, . . .</b>	<b>\$199,059 15</b>
<b>dividends paid, . . .</b>	<b>32,484 00</b>
<b>paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .</b>	<b>204 88</b>
<b>for salaries of officers and employes, . . .</b>	<b>117,877 04</b>
<b>for state and local taxes, . . .</b>	<b>13,019 43</b>
<b>for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .</b>	<b>7,220 99</b>
<b>Deposits returned on perpetual fire risks, . . .</b>	<b>\$3,701 89</b>
<b>Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .</b>	<b>\$369,865 49</b>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$34,162,526 00	\$106,631 60
written during 1875, . . .	43,532,083 00	491,941 23
Total, . . . . .	\$77,694,609 00	\$598,572 83
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . .	40,220,389 00	434,448 09
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$37,474,220 00	\$164,124 74
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	191,812 00	1,557 94
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$37,282,408 00	\$162,566 80
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$11,003,850 00	\$287,611 46

## MISCELLANEOUS

Premiums received from organization of company, . .	\$5,111,022 70
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	3,508,216 16
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	1,892,975 50
Dividends declared during the year (8 per cent.), . .	32,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	236,887 53
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	18,600 00

## AMITY INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

[Incorporated June 19, 1873. Commenced business June 19, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

EDWARD MERRITT, *President.**Secretary,* NATHAN HARPER.*Office, No. 345 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, WILLIAM R. HORTON, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$149,500 00	\$179,127 00
Dry Goods Bank stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	9,000 00
Market Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	5,000 00	6,000 00
N. Y. Central & Hudson R. R. R. stock, . .	10,000 00	10,450 00
	\$174,500 00	\$204,577 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Williamsburg Gas Light Co. stock, . . . .	\$3,750 00	\$3,000 00
United States bonds, 1865, . . . . .	2,950 00	2,500 00
Produce Exchange certificate, . . . . .	800 00	450 00
	\$7,500 00	\$5,950 00



## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$11,500 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	59 50
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	204,577 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, ..	5,950 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	526 94
deposited in Dry Goods Bank, . . . .	8,304 36
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	858 25
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	6,258 51
Rents due and accrued, . . . .	525 00
Gross Assets, . . . .	<u>\$238,559 56</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . .	\$3,000 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	22,311 50
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<u>25,311 50</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$213,248 06
Paid-up capital, . . . .	<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . .	\$13,248 06

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$51,264 91
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . .	5,391 81
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	<u>\$45,873 10</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . .	805 00
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . .	13,879 88
Income from rents, . . . .	625 00
Gross Cash Income, . . . .	<u>\$61,182 98</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . .	\$12,390 91
dividends paid, . . . .	16,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . .	7,972 29
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .	9,600 00
for state and local taxes, . . . .	495 55
for rents, fire patrol and office expenses, . . . .	13,275 00
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . .	<u>\$59,733 75</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	\$7,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	15,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	<u>\$23,500 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	15,000 00

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$6,073,127 00	\$46,395 59
written during 1875, . . . . .	7,788,219 00	58,233 55
Total, . . . . .	\$13,861,346 00	\$104,629 14
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	7,470,783 00	59,190 66
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$6,390,563 00	\$45,438 48
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	128,507 00	692 71
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$6,262,056 00	\$44,745 77

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$149,409 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	28,273 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	31,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (8 per cent.), . . . . .	16,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	14,190 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	88,400 00

## ARMENIA INSURANCE COMPANY, PITTSBURGH, PENN.

[Incorporated March 28, 1872. Commenced business June 13, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$250,000.

S. S. D. THOMPSON, *President.**Secretary, E. A. CURTIS.**Office at Pittsburgh.**Attorney to accept service, JAMES SWORDS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Mt. Washington (Pittsb.) school dist. bonds, . . . . .	\$4,375 00	\$4,375 00
9th Ward (Alleghany) school district bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
5th " " " " " . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
8th " " " " " . . . . .	6,000 00	6,000 00
No. End " " " " " . . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
	\$28,375 00	\$28,375 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$248,161 18
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	7,664 19
Stocks, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	28,375 00

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$714,400 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	200,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$1,013,400 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	123,000 00

Cash in the office of the company, . . .	\$784 86	
deposited in various banks, . . .	34,366 52	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	891 11	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	6,549 79	
Gross Assets, . . .		<u>\$326,792 65</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$918 34	
Disputed or resisted, . . .	400 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	39,890 38	
Dividends to stockholders, unpaid, . . .	234 00	
Held as collateral, . . .	300 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .		<u>41,742 72</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$285,049 93
Paid-up capital, . . .		<u>250,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . .		<u>\$35,049 93</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$88,770 74	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	18,386 63	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .		<u>\$70,384 11</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .	27,006 81	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .	2,674 98	
Gross Cash Income, . . .		<u>\$100,065 90</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$46,489 42	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	177 00	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . .		<u>\$46,312 42</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . .	30,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .	9,879 12	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .	8,570 01	
for state and local taxes, . . .	4,755 92	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	7,407 27	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		<u>\$106,924 74</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$6,061,173 93	\$93,537 08
written during 1875, . . .	6,975,272 25	88,230 57
Total, . . .	<u>\$13,036,446 18</u>	<u>\$181,767 65</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	7,767,271 11	106,398 55
In force at end of year, . . .	<u>\$5,269,175 07</u>	<u>\$75,369 10</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	59,447 82	1,028 62
Net amount in force, . . .	<u>\$5,209,727 25</u>	<u>\$74,340 48</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$339,261 53
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	128,879 69
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	57,500 00
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . . .	30,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	44,388 54
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	82,500 00

## ATLANTIC INSURANCE COMPANY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated December 30, 1871. Commenced business January 2, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

JOHN D. COCKS, *President.**Secretary, Wm. D. CORNELL.**Office, No. 160 Atlantic Street.**Attorney to accept service, HORACE V. FREEMAN, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, 1881, . . .	\$50,000 00	\$59,875 00
" " " 1865, . . .	50,000 00	58,500 00
United States coupon bonds, 1865, . . .	125,000 00	146,562 50
South Carolina state bonds, 6s, . . .	20,000 00	2,400 00
Richmond city bonds, 8s, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$255,000 00	\$277,337 50

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Home Life Ins. Co., . . .	\$1,500 00	\$2,250 00
Elizabeth city bonds, 7s, . . .	1,000 00	
Atlantic Dock Co., . . .	16,500 00	10,000 00
Elizabeth city bonds, 7s, . . .	3,000 00	2,000 00
" " " . . .	4,000 00	2,500 00
First Nat'l Bank, Brooklyn, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Leclde Gas Light Co., St. Louis, bonds, . . .	5,350 00	
Bank of the Republic, N. Y., . . .	5,000 00	4,000 00
Continental Ins. Co., N. Y., . . .	1,200 00	1,500 00
Central Trust Co., N. Y., . . .	1,200 00	
First Nat'l Bank, Brooklyn, . . .	2,000 00	1,200 00
Tradesmen's Ins. Co., N. Y., . . .	2,700 00	1,450 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$53,450 00	\$34,900 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$108,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	624 16
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	277,337 50
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	34,900 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	22,609 54
deposited in Nassau Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	42,886 95
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	600 07
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	13,653 69
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$500,611 91</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$23,179 94
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	10,117 69
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	9,336 77
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	124,927 74
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>167,562 14</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$338,049 77
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	\$133,049 77

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$381,000 08
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	43,998 76
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$337,001 32</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	6,537 03
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	18,815 12
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$362,353 47</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$205,694 50
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	301 60
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>\$205,392 90</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	20,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	41,474 56
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	24,400 04
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	8,652 21
for rent and incidental expenses, . . . . .	21,447 35
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$321,367 06</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$114,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	180,500 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<u>\$295,000 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	115,500 00

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$23,453,682 00	\$235,605 43
written during 1875, . . . .	33,296,974 00	397,063 23
Total, . . . . .	\$56,750,656 00	\$632,668 66
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . .	31,515,038 00	383,347 34
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$25,235,618 00	\$249,321 32
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	48,112 00	734 67
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$25,187,506 00	\$248,586 65

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . .	\$1,270,988 77
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	570,075 57
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	60,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	218,561 72
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	65,500 00

ATLANTIC FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated May, 1852. Commenced business June, 1852.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

J. S. PARISH, *President.**Secretary, T. W. HAYWARD, JR.**Office at Providence.**Attorney to accept service, HAMMOND VINTON, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
200 shares Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Prov., . .	\$10,000 00	\$10,500 00
120 " Northern Bank, Prov., . . . .	12,000 00	12,000 00
37 " Weybosset Nat'l Bank, Prov., . . . .	1,850 00	2,257 00
200 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Prov., . . . .	10,000 00	12,000 00
50 " Fourth Nat'l Bank, Prov., . . . .	5,000 00	6,500 00
10 " R. I. Safe Deposit Co., Prov., . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
50 " American Exch. Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . .	5,000 00	5,800 00
83 " Dela. & Hudson Canal Co., . . . .	8,900 00	10,292 00
104 " Mich. Central R. R. Co., . . . .	10,400 00	6,240 00
100 " Fourth Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . . .	10,000 00	9,600 00
Elizabeth city bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
	\$83,550 00	\$86,189 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
16 shares Nat'l Exch. Bank, Prov., . . .	\$960 00	\$779 22
44 " Providence Gas Co., Prov., . . .	3,960 00	1,162 50
390 " Lexington Copper Mining Co., . . .	390 00	137 50
185 " Nicholson File Co., Prov., . . .	7,400 00	5,000 00
	<u>\$12,710 00</u>	<u>\$7,079 22</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$145,780 26	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	86,189 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	7,079 22	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	696 23	
deposited in Fourth Nat'l Bank, . . .	5,655 24	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	254 91	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	10,512 18	
Rents due and accrued, . . .	3,077 83	
Deposited with Greene & Cranston, bankers (suspended), \$7,801.55 . . .		
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>—————</u>	\$259,244 87

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$9,589 54	
claimed and reported, . . .	2,625 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	40,553 81	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . .	12 00	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . .	543 43	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>—————</u>	53,273 78
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$205,971 09
Paid-up capital, . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$5,971 09

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$85,470 75	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	9,033 64	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<u>—————</u>	\$76,437 11
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . .	\$17,601 65	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	6,652 79	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . .	<u>—————</u>	10,948 86
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .		6,912 52
Income from rents, . . .		<u>7,084 99</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . .		\$101,383 48

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$29,795 63	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	49 82	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . .	<u>—————</u>	\$29,745 81

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$3,004 92	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	933 29	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .		\$2,071 63
Cash dividends paid, . . .		24,150 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .		12,478 90
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .		8,159 37
for state and local taxes, . . .		2,845 88
for incidental expenses, \$4,822.40; improvement on real estate, \$4,886.24, . . .		9,658 64
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		\$89,110 23

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$4,633,922 44	\$67,967 37
written during 1875, . . .	6,428,994 21	85,530 75
Total, . . .	\$11,062,916 65	\$153,498 12
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	5,714,796 02	73,989 10
In force at end of year, . . .	\$5,348,120 63	\$79,509 02
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	97,597 00	1,251 28
Net amount in force, . . .	\$5,250,523 63	\$78,257 74
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$64,148 00	\$1,024 12
written during 1875, . . .	2,040,000 20	17,601 65
Total, . . .	\$2,104,148 20	\$18,625 77
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	2,037,438 20	17,821 27
In force at end of year, . . .	\$66,710 00	\$804 50
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	15,000 00	150 00
Net amount in force, . . .	\$51,710 00	\$654 50

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$2,722,406 57
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	2,148,174 99
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	296,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . . .	24,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	39,616 21
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	59,166 66



## ATLANTIC MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

[Incorporated April 11, 1842. Commenced business 1842.]

JOHN D. JONES, *President.**Secretary,* JOS. H. CHAPMAN.*Office, No. 51 Wall Street.**Attorney to accept service, G. WINTHROP COFFIN, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Value.*
American Exchange Bank stock, . . . . .	\$33,600 00	\$33,600 00
Bank of America stock, . . . . .	90,000 00	90,000 00
Bank of Commerce stock, . . . . .	40,000 00	40,000 00
Bank of New York stock, . . . . .	64,400 00	64,400 00
Hanover Bank stock, . . . . .	15,000 00	10,500 00
Leather Manufacturers' Bank stock, . . . . .	15,600 00	15,600 00
Merchants' Bank stock, . . . . .	97,750 00	97,750 00
Mechanics' Bank stock, . . . . .	45,900 00	45,900 00
Manhattan Co. stock, . . . . .	8,550 00	8,550 00
Market Bank stock, . . . . .	50,000 00	50,000 00
Metropolitan Bank stock, . . . . .	45,000 00	45,000 00
Phenix Bank stock, . . . . .	44,000 00	35,200 00
Union Bank stock, . . . . .	40,000 00	40,000 00
Ohio state bonds, . . . . .	73,000 00	67,890 00
New York state bonds, . . . . .	45,000 00	42,750 00
Illinois state bonds, . . . . .	23,000 00	20,700 00
Missouri state bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	42,500 00
Connecticut state bonds, . . . . .	200,000 00	180,000 00
N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, . . . . .	39,000 00	38,150 00
Del. & Hudson Canal Co. bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	45,000 00
N. Y. county and city bonds, . . . . .	1,065,600 00	1,019,100 00
Brooklyn city bonds, . . . . .	100,000 00	90,000 00
Kings county bonds, . . . . .	69,000 00	62,100 00
Jersey City bonds, . . . . .	100,000 00	90,000 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	8,285,000 00	8,045,250 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10,689,400 00	\$10,314,940 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
American Exchange Bank stock, . . . . .	\$12,500 00	\$9,000 00
Bank of America stock, . . . . .	11,000 00	7,000 00
Bank of Commerce stock, . . . . .	35,000 00	25,000 00
Chatham Bank stock, . . . . .	13,000 00	10,000 00
Central Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	3,000 00	2,000 00
Continental Bank stock, . . . . .	37,500 00	30,000 00

\* Estimated for purpose of permanent investment.

Corn Exchange Bank stock, . . . . .	\$8,000 00
Manhattan Co. stock, . . . . .	2,800 00
Mechanics & Traders' Bank stock, . . . . .	15,000 00
Merchants' Bank of Savannah stock, . . . . .	20,000 00
Nassau Bank of Brooklyn stock, . . . . .	19,000 00
Pacific Bank stock, . . . . .	1,400 00
Phenix Bank stock, . . . . .	} 2,400 00
U. S. Fire Ins. Co. stock, . . . . .	
U. S. Trust Co. certif. of dep., . . . . .	30,000 00
Manhattan Gas Light Co. stock, . . . . .	59,000 00
Metropolitan Gas Light Co. stock, . . . . .	7,000 00
Brooklyn Gas Light Co. stock, . . . . .	} 9,000 00
Nassau Gas Light Co., Brooklyn, stock, . . . . .	
Cincinnati city bonds, . . . . .	78,000 00
Jersey City bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00
New York county and city bonds, . . . . .	30,000 00
Rochester city bonds, . . . . .	65,000 00
Chicago city bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00
St. Louis city bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00
Missouri state bonds, . . . . .	28,000 00
Union Mutual Ins. Co. scrip, . . . . .	15,000 00
Central Pacific R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	33,000 00
Dayton & Mich. R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00
Del. & Hudson Canal Co. bonds, . . . . .	53,000 00
Del., Lacka. & Western R. R. bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00
Grand River Valley R. R. bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00
Morris & Essex R. R. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. bonds, . . . . .	14,000 00
Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. stock, . . . . .	9,000 00
C., B. & Quincy R. R. stock, . . . . .	33,000 00
Chicago, R. Island & Penn. R. R. stock, . . . . .	178,000 00
Del. & Hudson Canal Co. stock, . . . . .	12,000 00
Del., Lacka. & Western R. R. stock, . . . . .	153,000 00
Ill. Central R. R. stock, . . . . .	35,000 00
L. S. & Mich. So. R. R. stock, . . . . .	12,000 00
Michigan Central R. R. stock, . . . . .	6,000 00
Morris & Essex R. R. stock, . . . . .	5,000 00
N. J. R. R. Transportation Co. stock, . . . . .	12,500 00
N. Y., Prov. & Boston R. R. stock, . . . . .	8,000 00
Pitts., Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R. stock, . . . . .	19,000 00
Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. stock, . . . . .	90,000 00
Quincy R. R. Bridge Co. stock, . . . . .	} 50,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co stock, . . . . .	175,000 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	310,000 00

---

 \$1,775,100 00

## INS. COS. OF OTHER STATES.

187

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

ue of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$250,000 00
a mortg. of real estate (first liens),*	17,000 00
bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	10,314,940 00
a collateral security, as per schedule,	1,244,200 00
d in various banks, . . . . .	1,668,402 40
ken for marine and inland risks, . . .	2,076,860 50
on losses paid, . . . . .	454,037 92
ss Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$16,019,940 82</u>

## LIABILITIES.

djusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$134,468 71
and reported, . . . . .	1,842,037 02
d or resisted, . . . . .	207,000 00
d premiums on outstanding risks, . .	2,172,260 07
scrip ordered to be redeemed, . . .	165,000 00
premiums, \$184,918.23; other de-	
, \$45,824.14, . . . . .	230,742 37
ss Liabilities, except scrip, . . .	<u>4,751,508 17</u>
plus as regards Policy-holders, . . .	\$11,268,432 65
tstanding, . . . . .	8,643,030 00
plus over Scrip, . . . . .	<u>\$2,625,402 65</u>

## INCOME.

ceived for marine and inland prem's, \$6,339,912 38	
re-ins., rebate and return premiums, 838,725 47	
h rec'd for marine and inl'd prem's, ————	\$5,501,186 91
premium notes received during the . . . . .	\$2,076,360 50
and dividends received from all sources, . . .	714,452 57
from all other sources, including rents (\$20,000),	76,373 19
ss Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$6,292,012 67</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

id for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$2,712,058 05
salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	91,853 85
a paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	<u>\$2,620,204 20</u>
lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$15,000 00
f buildings thereon, . . . . .	20,000 00
al value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$35,000 00
f insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	8,000 00

# 188 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE

Interest paid scripholders, . . . . .	
Cash paid for redemption of scrip, . . . . .	\$1,597,760 00
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$104,025,428 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	340,171,564 00
Total, . . . . .	\$444,196,992 00
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	352,741,033 00
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$91,455,959 00

## ATLAS INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, C

[Incorporated June 11, 1872. Commenced business July 2, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

J. H. SPRAGUE, *President.*

*Secretary, E. B.*

*Office at Hartford.*

*Attorney to accept service, GEORGE RIPLEY, Andover.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ET

	Par value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
Terre Haute city bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00
Evansville city bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00
600 shares Nat'l Exchange Bank, . . . . .	30,000 00
124 " Charter Oak Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	12,400 00
100 " Mercantile Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00
140 " American Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	7,000 00
75 " Farmers' & Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	7,500 00
50 " First Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00
48 " Aetna Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	4,800 00
40 " U. S. Trust Co., . . . . .	4,000 00
20 " Conn. Trust Co., . . . . .	2,000 00
25 " Security Company, . . . . .	2,500 00
	\$140,200 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

	Market value.
100 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., . . . . .	\$13,500 00
10 " Mercantile Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1,250 00
14 " D. & H. Canal Co., . . . . .	1,610 00



res Aetna Life Ins. Co., . . . .	\$2,700 00	\$2,500 00
U. S. Trust Co., . . . .	1,200 00	
Willimantic Linen Co., . . . .	2,500 00	1,250 00
Hartford City Gas Co., . . . .	270 00	500 00
States bond, . . . .	120 00	
res City Bank, . . . .	220 00	1,250 00
First Nat'l Bank, . . . .	1,400 00	
Aetna Life Ins. Co., . . . .	2,100 00	1,250 00
Hartford Bridge Co., . . . .	1,600 00	750 00
cticut state bond, . . . .	1,100 00	7,500 00
States bonds, . . . .	2,400 00	
res American Nat'l Bank, . . . .	1,500 00	300 00
D. and H. Canal Co., . . . .	2,530 00	
Union M'f'g Co., . . . .	500 00	2,500 00
Hartford St. Boiler & Insp. Co., . . . .	1,200 00	
Merchants' Loan and Trust Co., . . . .	4,000 00	500 00
town city (Ill.) bond, . . . .	500 00	500 00
n town (Conn.) bond, . . . .	500 00	2,500 00
own (Conn.) bond, . . . .	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$44,700 00	\$33,300 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$193,870 00
t due or accrued thereon, . . . .	8,108 00
bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	165,276 00
on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . .	33,300 00
a the office of the company, . . . .	8,698 31
ted in various banks, . . . .	39,268 57
t due and accrued, . . . .	782 85
ums in course of collection (net), . . . .	62,728 58
sident tax, \$635; bills receivable, \$3,-	
5; prem. on gold, \$39, . . . .	4,465 25
urniture, . . . .	\$6,670 91
ross Assets, . . . .	<hr/>
	\$516,497 56

## LIABILITIES.

claimed and reported, . . . .	\$66,160 91
ed premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	238,117 05
ross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<hr/>
	304,277 96
urplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$212,219 60
p capital, . . . .	200,000 00
	<hr/>
urplus over Capital, . . . .	\$12,219 60
value of property mortgaged, . . . .	\$561,898 00
nt of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	79,800 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$557,473 96	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	40,366 33	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$517,107 63
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		29,996 47
Income from prem. on gold, \$934.97; salvage, \$1,983.31, . . . . .		2,918 28
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$550,022 38

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$334,910 66
dividends paid, . . . . .	24,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	77,777 98
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	81,921 52
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	10,179 43
	<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$528,789 59

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$21,222,876 00	\$388,958 52
written during 1875, . . . . .	35,091,887 00	557,473 96
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$56,314,763 00	\$946,432 48
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	30,418,294 00	488,121 20
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$25,896,469 00	\$458,311 28
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	72,609 00	1,269 39
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$25,823,860 00	\$457,041 89

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$1,168,294 14
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	500,209 75
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	36,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . . . . .	24,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	360,431 85
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	92,000 00

## BANGOR INSURANCE COMPANY, BANGOR, ME.

[Incorporated February, 1872. Commenced business May, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$201,520.

M. H. ANGELL, *President.**Secretary,* OLIVER B. PLUMMER.*Office at Bangor.**Attorney to accept service, C. F. WHITAKER, North Adams.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$12,000 00	\$14,385 00
Bangor city bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,210 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$22,000 00	\$24,595 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Mercantile bank stock, . . . . .	\$3,750 00	\$3,000 00
Kenduskeag National Bank stock, . . . . .	2,700 00	2,000 00
Maine Teleg. Co. stock, . . . . .	1,800 00	1,200 00
Bangor Boom Co. stock, . . . . .	2,970 00	2,000 00
Bur. & Cedar Rapids R. R. bond, . . . . .	900 00	1,000 00
Dexter town bond, . . . . .	2,116 00	2,000 00
Maine Central R. R. bond, . . . . .	300 00	300 00
United States 5-20 bond, . . . . .	2,200 00	2,000 00
Maine state bond, . . . . .	6,000 00	5,000 00
Androscoggin & Kenne. R. R. bond, . . . . .		
United States bond, . . . . .		
Penobscot Boom & Oldtown Bridge Co., . . . . .	1,100 00	1,000 00
European & N. American R. R. bonds, . . . . .	4,500 00	4,000 00
First National Bank stock, . . . . .	2,250 00	2,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30,586 00	\$25,500 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$226,400 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	24,595 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	25,500 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	510 60
deposited in Second National Bank, . . . . .	28,165 10
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	13,611 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	14,763 55
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	5,569 88
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/> \$339,115 13

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$34,049 10	
disputed or resisted, . . . . .	3,750 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	94,620 16	
Due and accrued for rents, salaries, etc., . . . . .	987 50	
Gross Liabilities, except capital and scrip, —————		\$133,406 76
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$205,706 37
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		201,520 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$4,188 37

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$246,800 93	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	24,645 82	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$222,155 11
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$34,656 38	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	4,860 01	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		29,796 37
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$2,140 50	
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		17,802 00
Income from extra marine premiums, . . . . .		1,083 25
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$270,836 73

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$114,504 95
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$29,607 14	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	2,646 14	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		26,961 00
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		45,233 53
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		6,506 39
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		4,436 09
for interest on borrowed money, \$164.06; office and agency expenses, \$19,750.55, . . . . .		19,914 61
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$217,556 57

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$5,414,341 00	\$103,820 36
written during 1875, . . . . .	17,277,129 00	222,155 11
		<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$22,691,470 00	\$325,975 47
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	8,046,746 00	145,051 66
		<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$14,644,724 00	\$180,923 81



## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$579,834 45
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	364,684 82
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	162,023 11
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	80,000 00

**BREWERS' FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA,  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

[Incorporated August 15, 1868. Commenced business April, 1869.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$292,800.

**W. H. JACOBS, President.** *Secretary, F. H. MAGDEBURG.*  
*Office at Milwaukee.*  
*Attorney to accept service, GEORGE A. WASHBURN, Framingham.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . .	\$150,000 00	\$182,937 50
Milwaukee county bonds 8s, . . .	198,200 00	198,200 00
Milwaukee city bonds, 7s, . . .	6,000 00	6,000 00
Toledo water works bonds, 8s, . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00
Covington water works bonds, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ s, . . .	12,000 00	12,000 00
Cincinnati city bonds, 7s, . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
	<hr/> \$372,700 00	<hr/> \$405,637 50

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$2,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	100 00
Bonds, as per schedule, . . .	405,637 50
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	87 84
deposited in Second Ward Savings Bank,	145,914 68
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	660 78
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/> \$554,400 30

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$9,719 41
Claimed and reported, . . .	650 00
Disputed or resisted, . . .	4,275 00

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$4,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	8,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	<hr/> \$12,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	8,000 00

194 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	\$54,463 89	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .		\$69,108 30
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$485,292 00
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		292,800 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$192,492 00

INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$102,475 54	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	15,207 14	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .		\$87,268 40
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		200 00
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .		34,291 01
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$121,759 41

EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$78,891 22	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	115 73	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$78,775 49
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		15,792 74
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		32,560 41
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		5,403 15
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$132,531 79

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$18,805,903 00	\$364,309 20
written during 1875, . . . . .	5,538,516 00	92,635 59
Total, . . . . .	\$24,344,419 00	\$456,944 79
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	18,526,722 00	352,495 75
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$5,817,697 00	\$104,449 04

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$1,266,695 95
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	923,930 04
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	6,699 06
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	68,998 31
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	188,400 00

## BUFFALO INSURANCE COMPANY, BUFFALO, N. Y.

[Incorporated June, 1874. Commenced business July, 1874.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

PASCAL P. PRATT, *President.**Secretary*, EDWARD B. SMITH.*Office at Buffalo.**Attorney to accept service*, EDWARD STEARNS, *Boston.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

United States reg'd bonds, . . . . .	\$208,800 00	
Cash deposited in various banks, . . . . .	64,149 81	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,680 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	8,540 81	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	2,173 56	
Salvage on losses paid, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$291,344 18

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$12,462 56	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	56,014 95	
Sundry items, . . . . .	70 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	68,547 51
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$222,796 67
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$22,796 67

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$131,550 83	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	15,525 16	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$116,025 67
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$116,277 15	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	35,748 98	
Net cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	80,528 17
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$10,714 37	
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		<u>12,354 78</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$208,908 62

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$38,763 93	
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$99,937 95	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	28,003 97	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$71,933 98

# 196 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	\$20,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	27,747 97
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	5,472 27
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	3,266 71
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	11,312 36
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$178,497 22

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$4,145,147 00	\$54,261 21
written during 1875, . . . . .	12,059,326 00	128,854 78
Total, . . . . .	\$16,204,473 00	\$183,115 99
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	7,444,760 00	72,613 61
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$8,759,713 00	\$110,502 38
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	139,700 00	1,990 34
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$8,620,013 00	\$108,512 04
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$900 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	15,510,787 00	116,545 60
Total, . . . . .	\$15,515,787 00	\$117,445 60
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	15,500,787 00	116,445 60
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	\$1,000 00
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	10,000 00	750 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$250 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$284,192 91
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	134,786 18
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	121,160 47

## BUFFALO GERMAN INSURANCE COMPANY, BUFFALO, N. Y.

[Incorporated Feb. 15, 1867. Commenced business Feb. 16, 1867.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

PHILIP BECKER, *President.*

*Secretary,* OLIVER J. EGGERT.

*Office, No. 495 Main Street.*

*Attorney to accept service, JAMES SWORDS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . . . .	\$77,500 00	\$127,020 00
United States 5-20 coupon bonds, . . . . .	32,000 00	
United States 10-40 reg'd bonds, . . . . .	70,000 00	79,100 00

Buffalo city bonds, . . . . .	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00
Toledo city bonds, . . . . .	8,000 00	8,000 00
Buffalo, N. Y. & P. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00	21,250 00
Lake Shore & M. S. R. R. . . . .	25,000 00	23,500 00
Ætna Ins. Co. stock, N. Y., . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Rochester German Ins. Co. stock, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
Citizens' Gas Co. first mortg. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
	<u>\$279,500 00</u>	<u>\$300,870 00</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
1 share German Bank of Buffalo, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	\$900 00
50 shares Third Nat'l Bank, Buffalo, . . . . .	5,000 00	10,000 00
6 " German Bank, Buffalo, . . . . .	6,000 00	
200 " Manuf. & Traders' Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	8,000 00
23 " Buff., N. Y. & Phila. R. R., . . . . .	1,840 00	
Buff, N. Y. & Phila. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	2,550 00	3,150 00
20 shares Ætna Ins. Co., N. Y., stock, . . . . .	2,000 00	
	<u>\$28,390 00</u>	<u>\$22,050 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$164,114 55	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	46,450 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	441 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	300,870 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	22,050 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	1,686 12	
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	94,742 45	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	603 50	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	12,483 24	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	1,997 33	
Office furniture and fixtures, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$645,438 19

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$7,054 35	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	1,805 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	116,822 37	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	125,681 72
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$519,756 47
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<u>\$319,756 47</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$78,295 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	85,025 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<u>\$163,320 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	28,650 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$238,568 1
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	19,478 1
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$874 78
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	
Income from rent, \$2,400; commissions, \$3,839.65, . . . . .	

Gross Cash Income, . . . . .

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$75,933 1
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	971 1
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<hr/>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	
paid for commissions, . . . . .	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	
for tax on real estate, \$1,543 95; office expenses, . . . . .	
\$6,446.86, . . . . .	

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$19,406,569 0
written during 1875, . . . . .	24,320,286 0
Total, . . . . .	<hr/>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	22,049,793 0
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$21,677,062 0
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	474,550 0
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$21,202,512 0

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	
Dividends declared during the year (15 per cent.), . . . . .	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	

CITIZENS' INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April, 1836. Commenced business April, 1837.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

S M. McLEAN, *President.*                      *Secretary,* EDWARD A. WALTON.

*Office, No. 156 Broadway.*

*Attorney to accept service, WILLIAM H. ELLISON, Boston.*

DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States regis'd bonds, 6s, . . .	\$150,000 00	\$179,437 50
"      "      6s, 1867, . . .	100,000 00	119,250 00
United States currency bonds, 6s, . . .	50,000 00	61,312 50
Indiana state bonds, 6s, . . .	30,000 00	15,800 00
Carolina state bonds, 6s, . . .	11,200 00	3,864 00
Shore & Mich. So. R. R. bonds, . . .	50,000 00	50,250 00
Citizens' Bank stock, . . .	22,500 00	28,125 00
Trust Co. stock, . . .	7,800 00	10,920 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$121,500 00	\$468,959 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Manhattan Life Ins. Co. stock, . . .	\$5,000 00	\$1,500 00
"      "      "      . . .	4,000 00	2,000 00
"      "      "      . . .	5,000 00	3,200 00
Citizens' Bank stock, . . .	1,562 50	
"      "      . . .	1,250 00	11,000 00
Manhattan Life Ins. Co. stock, . . .	20,500 00	
Butchers & Drovers' Bank stock, . . .	2,015 00	1,600 00
Balance Dock Co. stock, . . .	900 00	750 00
Freight Laundry Co. stock, . . .	250 00	
Estate Trust Co. stock, . . .	4,000 00	5,000 00
Trust of the Metropolis stock, . . .	2,500 00	
Trust Co. stock, . . .	7,000 00	5,500 00
"      "      . . .	21,000 00	20,000 00
Metropolitan Gas Light Co. stock, . . .	15,000 00	
Central & Hudson Riv. R. R. stock, . . .	10,500 00	6,500 00
Citizens' Bank stock, . . .	5,312 50	
Manhattan Bank stock, . . .	2,500 00	1,500 00
Manhattan Trust Co. stock, . . .	2,000 00	
Island Bank stock, . . .	3,250 00	1,000 00
Shore & Mich. So. R. R. stock, . . .	2,400 00	50,000 00
"      "      bonds, . . .	60,000 00	
Chester County town bonds, . . .	12,000 00	10,000 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . .	1,155 00	1,000 00
"      "      . . .	1,155 00	1,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$190,250 00	\$121,550 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$61,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	165,950 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	3,680 54	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	468,959 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	121,550 00	
Cash deposited in various banks, . . . . .	60,485 22	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,521 85	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	18,311 88	
Rents due and accrued, . . . . .	791 67	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	—————	\$902,250 16

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$143,750 03	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	153 80	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	1,466 66	
Return premiums, . . . . .	500 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	—————	145,870 49
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$756,379 67
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$456,379 67

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$291,918 17	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	29,107 75	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	—————	\$262,810 42
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		10,397 09
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		34,753 57
Income from rents, . . . . .		4,332 50
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$312,293 58

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$83,743 13	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	237 46	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	—————	\$83,505 67
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		70,346 20
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		25,165 63
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		57,364 94
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		3,298 91
for rents, office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		23,237 31
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$262,918 45

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$258,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	163,500 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$422,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	103,150 00



## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$47,709,516 82	\$347,016 12
written during 1875, . . .	49,646,059 55	301,787 65
Total, . . . . .	\$97,355,576 37	\$648,803 77
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	51,684,474 86	345,459 79
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$45,671,101 51	\$303,343 98
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	1,175,715 96	8,126 40
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$44,495,385 55	\$295,217 58

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$4,862,006 79
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	2,206,447 88
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	1,156,050 00
Dividends declared during the year, . . . . .	70,500 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	71,869 79
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	68,880 00

## CITIZENS' INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWARK, N. J.

[Incorporated April 23, 1869. Commenced business May 1, 1869.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

JOSEPH M. SMITH, *President.*

Secretary, A. PAUL SCHARFF.

*Office at Newark.**Attorney to accept service, H. K. MERRIFIELD, Worcester.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Citizens' Gas-Light Co. bonds, . . . . .	\$13,000 00	\$13,000 00
Essex county bounty bonds, . . . . .	200 00	200 00
Passaic county bonds, . . . . .	500 00	500 00
Newark & N. Y. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Richmond city bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
United States 10-40 reg'd bonds, . . . . .	40,000 00	47,000 00
" " 5-20 coup. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	60,000 00	72,375 00
Personal loan assigned, . . . . .	-	12,350 00
		\$156,425 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
First Nat'l Bank, Newark, . . . . .	\$4,800 00	\$3,500 00
North Ward Nat'l Bank, Newark, . . . . .	12,720 00	10,100 00
Citizens' Gas-Light Co., Newark, . . . . .	2,250 00	2,000 00
North Ward Nat'l Bank, Newark, . . . . .	954 00	
	\$20,724 00	\$15,600 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$198,511 50	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	4,606 18	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	156,425 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . .	15,600 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	9,154 15	
Deposited in various banks, . . . .	33,114 10	
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	1,868 50	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	41,129 13	
Gross Assets, . . . .		\$460,408 56

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . .	\$30,165 50	
Claimed and reported, . . . .	18,330 74	
Disputed or resisted, . . . .	2,750 00	
Total amount of losses, . . . .	\$51,246 24	
Less re-insurance, . . . .	2,467 40	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . .	\$48,778 84	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	217,997 66	
Unpaid scrip ordered to be redeemed, . . . .	70 00	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . .	3,366 94	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .		270,213 44
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$190,195 12	
Paid-up capital, . . . .	200,000 00	
Impairment of Capital, . . . .		\$9,804 88

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$529,620 31	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . .	69,707 55	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . .		\$459,912 76
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . .	14,382 53	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . .	7,957 15	
Gross Cash Income, . . . .		\$482,252 44

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . .	\$231,895 22	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . .	7,565 61	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . .		\$224,329 71

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	\$470,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	330,050 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	\$790,050 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	145,100 00

Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	\$26,000 00
Interest paid scripholders, . . . . .	14 40
Cash paid for redemption of scrip, . . . . .	227 00
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	115,442 76
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	11,575 11
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	7,877 25
for office, agency, and incidental expenses, . . . . .	32,897 71
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$418,363 94

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$15,646,350 00	\$250,359 40
written during 1875, . . . . .	29,251,868 00	468,189 63
Total, . . . . .	\$44,898,218 00	\$718,549 03
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	17,428,569 00	279,542 71
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$27,469,649 00	\$439,006 32
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	982,573 00	12,789 89
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$26,487,076 00	\$426,216 43

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$1,264,617 54
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	73,231 94
Dividends declared during the year (13 per cent.), . . . . .	26,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	256,825 89
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	148,150 00

## CITIZENS' INSURANCE COMPANY OF MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS, MO.

[Incorporated February, 1837. Commenced business February, 1837.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

E. O. STANARD, *President.**Secretary,* JOHN P. HARRISON.*Office at St. Louis.**Attorney to accept service,* GEORGE O. CARPENTER, *Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
North Missouri R. R. first mortg. bonds, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$90,000 00
Missouri state bonds, 6s, . . . . .	50,000 00	51,500 00
St. Louis city (gold) bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	53,000 00
St. Louis Elevator bonds, . . . . .	60,000 00	62,400 00

# 204 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

St. Louis Chamber of Commerce bonds, . . .	\$20,000 00	\$20,800 00
St. Louis Chamber of Commerce stock, . . .	5,000 00	2,000 00
Venice Elevator Co. stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	5,000 00
Second National Bank stock, . . . . .	3,000 00	2,550 00
Yarger Milling Co. stock, . . . . .	12,800 00	19,200 00
Commercial paper with collateral, . . . .	—	13,250 00
		<hr/>
		\$319,700 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
119 shares St. Louis Elevator Co., . . . .	\$9,520 00	\$8,000 00
14 “ St. Louis Elevator Co., . . . . .	1,120 00	1,000 00
15 “ St. Louis Democrat Co., . . . . .	10,000 00	5,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,640 00	\$14,500 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$6,250 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	37,866 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	319,700 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	14,500 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	2,028 50	
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	23,985 74	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	25,925 11	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$430,255 35

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$21,628 00	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	7,240 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	2,143 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	92,306 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<hr/>	123,317 00
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .		\$306,938 35
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$106,938 35

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$202,027 48	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	4,274 69	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<hr/>	\$197,752 79

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$20,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	13,000 00
	<hr/>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	\$33,000 00

Cash received for marine and inland premiums,	\$10,141 21	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	949 85	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's,		\$9,191 36
Interest and dividends received from all sources,		22,087 99
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income,		\$229,032 14

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses,		\$95,696 32
for marine and inland losses,	\$2,638 56	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance,	922 22	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses,		1,716 34
Cash dividends paid,		19,925 00
paid for commissions and brokerage,		86,829 70
for salaries of officers and employes,		8,000 00
for state and local taxes,		7,676 27
for office, agency and incidental expenses,		12,605 09
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures,		\$182,448 72

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$9,562,373 00	\$166,683 22
written during 1875, . . .	16,055,555 00	202,027 48
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$25,617,928 00	\$368,710 70
Deduct risks expired and terminated,	15,135,012 00	187,352 80
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$10,482,916 00	\$181,357 90
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	102,750 00	847 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$10,380,166 00	\$180,510 90
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$50,000 00	\$500 00
written during 1875, . . .	1,314,063 00	10,141 21
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$1,364,063 00	\$10,641 21
Deduct risks expired and terminated,	1,340,063 00	10,491 21
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$24,000 00	\$150 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	\$20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	108,051 98
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	73,000 00

CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE CITY OF NEW  
YORK, N. Y.

[Incorporated April 26, 1833. Commenced business June 6, 1833.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$210,000.

SAMUEL TOWNSEND, *President.**Secretary, DAVID J. BLAUVELT.**Office, No. 111 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, WILLIAM A. BEATTIE, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
1800 shares Tradesmen's National Bank, . .	\$72,000 00	\$100,800 00
200 " N. Y. Cent. & Hudson R. R. R., . .	20,000 00	21,000 00
United States 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	29,750 00
" " " coupon bonds, . . . .	20,000 00	23,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$137,000 00	\$175,050 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$3,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	262,600 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	7,657 96	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	175,050 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	592 87	
deposited in various banks, . . . .	6,936 56	
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	5,050 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	1,878 22	
Gross Assets, . . . .	<hr/>	\$462,765 61

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . .	\$1,243 46	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	33,040 01	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., .	1,100 00	
Return premiums, . . . .	33 27	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<hr/>	35,416 74
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .		\$427,348 87
Paid-up capital, . . . .		210,000 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . .		\$217,348 87

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	\$245,300 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	344,000 00
	<hr/>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	\$589,300 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	333,300 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$69,044 54	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	2,609 83	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$66,434 71
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		18,960 21
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		11,179 56
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$96,574 48

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$12,065 79
dividends paid, . . . . .	42,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	6,352 38
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	13,932 08
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	6,050 02
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	10,751 65
	<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$91,151 87

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$12,507,253 98	\$70,323 21
written during 1875, . . . . .	14,527,731 09	69,276 02
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$27,034,985 07	\$139,599 23
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	14,252,733 34	74,176 99
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$12,782,251 73	\$65,422 24
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	169,900 00	769 27
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$12,612,351 73	\$64,652 97

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$2,636,763 24
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,231,397 83
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	1,476,300 00
Dividends declared during the year (20 per cent.), . . . . .	42,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	11,404 13
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	43,330 00

CLAY FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWPORT,  
KENTUCKY.

[Incorporated March 10, 1866. Commenced business July 20, 1864.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

D. WOLFF, *President.**Secretary, E. H. MORRIS.**Office at Newport.**Attorney to accept service, JOEL W. FLETCHER, Cambridge.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Newport city bonds, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ s and 8s, . . .	\$47,000 00	\$47,000 00
Dayton city bonds, 10s, . . .	37,087 26	37,087 26
Covington city bonds, 6s, . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$89,087 26	\$89,087 26

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States 5-20 bonds, 1862, . . .	\$3,500 00	\$1,870 08
“ “ “ “ 1864, . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,500 00	\$3,870 08

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$11,200 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	147,982 64	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	8,455 44	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . .	89,087 26	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	3,870 08	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	1,540 08	
Deposited in bank, . . .	2,040 15	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	2,195 90	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	35,540 58	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, .	2,735 36	
Rents due and accrued, \$300; due for re-insur-		
ance, \$768.35, . . .	1,068 35	
Judgments, . . .	\$383 00	
Clay Ins. Co. stock, . . .	1,000 00	
Office furniture, . . .	1,066 92	
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$305,715 84

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$333,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	167,500 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$460,700 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	75,000 00



## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$11,481 54	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	5,486 11	
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	<u>\$19,467 65</u>	
Less re-insurance, \$2,500; salvage claims, \$500, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	<u>\$16,467 65</u>	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	44,801 10	
Due for borrowed money, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>                    </u>	\$86,268 75
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$219,447 09
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$19,447 09

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$128,765 61	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	32,322 35	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>                    </u>	\$96,443 26
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$2,735 36	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		9,498 45
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		6,439 00
Income from rents, . . . . .		<u>523 66</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$112,904 37

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$120,441 87	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,030 30	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>                    </u>	\$119,411 57
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		17,112 09
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		5,799 95
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		6,183 08
for interest on borrowed money, \$3,518.09; office, agency and incidental expenses, \$16,177.97, . . . . .		<u>19,696 06</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$168,202 76

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$11,830,119 00	\$194,542 61
written during 1875, . . . . .	<u>8,863,063 00</u>	<u>125,795 42</u>
Total, . . . . .	\$20,693,172 00	\$320,338 08
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	<u>14,131,506 00</u>	<u>230,716 81</u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$6,561,666 00	\$89,621 22
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	<u>76,501 00</u>	<u>1,224 88</u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$6,485,165 00	\$88,396 34

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since January 1, 1871, . . . .	\$679,286 00
Losses paid since January 1, 1871, . . . .	329,766 45
Cash dividends declared since January 1, 1871, . . . .	85,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . .	115,254 22
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . .	97,433 33

## CLINTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated July, 1850. Commenced business July 11, 1850.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$250,000.

JAMES B. AMES, *President.**Secretary,* G. T. PATTERSON, JR.*Office, No. 156 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service,* GEORGE J. CURTIS, *Newton.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 reg'd bonds, '67, . . .	\$80,000 00	\$95,200 00
“ “ “ “ '81, . . .	5,000 00	5,962 50
“ “ “ “ '81, . . .	1,000 00	1,192 50
“ “ “ “ '81, . . .	50,000 00	59,525 00
United States curr. reg'd bonds, 6s, . . .	60,000 00	73,575 00
“ “ “ “ . . .	4,000 00	4,905 00
Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. bonds, . . .	30,000 00	33,600 00
100 shares Central R. R. Co., N. J., . . .	10,000 00	10,350 00
300 “ N. Y. Central & Hudson Riv. R. R., . . .	30,000 00	31,460 00
100 “ American Exchange Nat'l Bank, . . .	10,000 00	11,500 00
85 “ Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . .	4,250 00	4,664 00
	<b>\$284,250 00</b>	<b>\$331,934 00</b>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
16 shares Home Ins. Co., N. Y., . . .	\$1,680 00	\$1,000 00
United States coupon bond, '67, . . .	2,440 00	1,500 00
“ “ “ “ '81, . . .	1,160 00	1,000 00
35 shares Grocers' Bank, N. Y., . . .	1,400 00	1,200 00
50 “ 4th Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	4,750 00	10,000 00
100 “ Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	3,500 00	
20 “ Relief Ins. Co., N. Y., . . .	970 00	
20 “ Safeguard Ins. Co., N. Y., . . .	2,400 00	
Union Pacific Bonds, . . .	5,900 00	5,000 00
29 shares Del., Lack. & Western R. R., . . .	1,730 00	2,000 00
29 “ Del. & Hudson Canal Co., . . .	3,338 00	
United States coupon bonds, . . .	4,880 00	4,000 00
	<b>\$33,548 00</b>	<b>\$25,700 00</b>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$84,400 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	492 33
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	331,934 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	25,700 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	3,080 94
deposited in various banks, . . . .	55,816 53
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	1,177 32
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	8,262 59
Gross Assets, . . . .	<u>\$510,863 71</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . .	\$5,010 00
Claimed and reported, . . . .	5,000 00
Disputed or resisted, . . . .	2,000 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	55,229 16
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . .	1,318 22
Return premiums, . . . .	69 68
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<u>68,627 06</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$442,236 65
Paid-up capital, . . . .	<u>250,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . .	\$192,236 65

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$121,257 93
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . .	9,397 10
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	<u>\$111,860 83</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . .	7,952 54
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . .	20,661 90
Income from premium on gold, . . . .	<u>1,392 62</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . .	\$141,767 89

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . .	\$32,180 05
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . .	18 50
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . .	<u>\$32,161 55</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . .	50,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . .	12,828 64
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .	17,037 68
for state and local taxes, . . . .	2,552 73
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .	<u>12,897 01</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . .	\$127,477 61

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	.: \$186,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	90,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	<u>\$276,000 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	71,100 00

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$17,740,059 00	\$147,108 99
written during 1875, . . . .	18,986,690 00	123,173 46
Total, . . . . .	\$36,726,649 00	\$270,282 45
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	19,591,675 00	157,044 20
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$17,134,974 00	\$113,238 25
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	524,816 00	3,482 74
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$16,610,158 00	\$109,755 51

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$2,035,676 06
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	780,588 05
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	797,500 00
Dividends declared during the year (20 per cent.), . . . . .	50,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	38,474 04
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	79,700 00

## COLUMBIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated March 24, 1853. Commenced business March, 1853.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

ALFRED DOUGLASS, *President.**Secretary,* JOHN B. ARTHUR*Office, No. 161 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, EDWARD STEARNS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, 6s, 1865, . . . . .	\$71,900 00	\$83,421 00
" " " " 6s, 1867, . . . . .	30,000 00	35,775 00
" " bonds, 6s, 1881, . . . . .	20,000 00	24,000 00
" " " 5s, 1881, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,650 00
" " 10-40 bonds, 5s, . . . . .	55,000 00	64,487 50
" " currency bonds, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,250 00
Tennessee state bonds, 6s, . . . . .	20,000 00	8,500 00
New York city assessm't bonds, 6s, . . . . .	15,000 00	43,650 00
" " " floating debt bonds, 6s, . . . . .	500 00	
Brooklyn Public Park loan, 6s, . . . . .	13,000 00	
" permanent water loan, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	
New York Co. court house loan, 6s, . . . . .	3,000 00	2,700 00
" " assessment fund, 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Queens Co. bounty bond, 7s, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Brooklyn assessm't fund bond, 7s, . . . . .	1,500 00	
	\$261,300 00	\$286,433 50

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Lent on thereon.
500 shares People's Gas-Light Co., Brooklyn, .	\$5,000 00	\$6,000 00
84 " Standard F. Ins. Co., . . .	2,040 00	
22 " American F. Ins. Co., . . .	1,760 00	
50 " Bowery Nat'l Bank, . . .	9,000 00	10,000 00
40 " Citizens' Nat'l Bank, . . .	1,400 00	
10 " Tenth Nat'l Bank, . . .	1,000 00	
40 " Rutgers F. Ins. Co., . . .	1,650 00	
80 " Mech. & Traders' Ins. Co., . . .	3,800 00	18,000 00
625 " Grocers' Bank, . . .	25,000 00	
100 " Ger.-Amer. Mut'l Warehousing Co., . . .	5,000 00	
35 " United States Life Ins. Co., . . .	2,650 00	2,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. mt'ge bond, . . .	1,080 00	206 25
Albany & Susquehanna R. R. mt'ge bond, . . .	1,050 00	700 00
United States 5-20 bond, . . .	5,850 00	5,000 00
	<hr/>	
	\$66,280 00	\$48,406 25

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens)*	\$32,350 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	449 46	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . .	286,433 50	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	48,406 25	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	2,638 89	
deposited in various banks, . . .	23,028 33	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	1,844 10	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	7,582 13	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . .	8,568 66	
Salvage on losses paid, . . .	3,000 00	
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$409,301 32

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . .	\$11,838 15	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	58,309 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<hr/>	70,147 15
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$339,154 17
Paid-up capital, . . .		300,000 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$39,154 17

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$48,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	40,000 00
	<hr/>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$88,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	88,000 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$139,213 16	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	9,044 41	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$130,168 75
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .		40,232 57
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$8,568 66	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		2,257 50
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		20,330 65
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$192,989 47

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$60,347 78	
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	46,938 81	
dividends paid, . . . . .	30,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	36,373 73	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	16,625 46	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	3,909 30	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	16,625 36	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$210,820 44

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$17,477,208 00	\$124,294 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	19,684,467 00	135,906 26
Total, . . . . .	\$37,161,675 00	\$260,200 26
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	20,207,858 00	145,121 52
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$16,953,817 00	\$115,078 74
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	297,650 00	2,370 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$16,656,167 00	\$112,708 74
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$372,983 00	\$13,620 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	6,991,626 00	57,996 54
Total, . . . . .	\$7,364,609 00	\$71,616 54
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	7,228,959 00	67,252 17
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$135,650 00	\$4,364 37

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$2,746,993 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	410,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	30,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	107,719 66

## COMMERCE INSURANCE COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.

[Incorporated June 1, 1859.    Commenced business June 1, 1859.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

ADAM VAN ALLEN, *President.**Secretary,* RICHARD V. DE WITT.*Office at Albany.**Attorney to accept service, WILLIAM B. SEARS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd currency bonds, . . .	\$230,000 00	\$281,750 00
200 shares First Nat'l Bank, Albany, . . .	20,000 00	32,000 00
80    "    Nat'l Albany Exchange Bank, . . .	8,000 00	11,200 00
19    "    Union Nat'l Bank, Albany, . . .	1,900 00	2,280 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$259,900 00	\$327,230 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
10 shares Ætna Ins. Co., Hartford, . . .	\$2,100 00	\$1,000 00
80    "    First Nat'l Bank, Albany, . . .	12,800 00	10,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$14,900 00	\$11,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$45,000 00	
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . .	327,230 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	11,000 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	1,760 42	
Deposited in First National Bank, Albany, . . .	25,156 08	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	674 14	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	1,903 12	
Rents due and accrued, . . .	433 33	
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$413,157 09

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . .	\$2,860 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . .	1,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	61,482 06	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<hr/>	65,342 06
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$347,815 03
Paid-up capital, . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$147,815 03

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$125,318 10	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	12,264 59	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$113,048 51
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		17,930 09
Income from rents, . . . . .		2,708 76
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$133,687 36

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$65,174 06	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,843 57	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$63,330 49
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		28,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		15,962 43
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		10,837 33
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		5,306 49
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		8,067 66
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$131,504 40

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$13,239,908 00	\$160,747 52
written during 1875, . . . . .	11,665,729 00	120,923 17
		<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$24,905,637 00	\$281,670 69
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	12,905,780 00	149,438 52
		<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$11,999,857 00	\$132,232 17
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	484,826 00	4,987 45
		<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$11,515,031 00	\$127,244 72

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$2,713,471 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,981,846 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	378,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (14 per cent.), . . . . .	28,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	57,139 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	61,875 00



## COMMERCE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

[Incorporated April 12, 1859. Commenced business April 18, 1859.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

DUNCAN McDOUGALL, *President.* Secretary, WILLIAM E. HOXIE.*Office, No. 104 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, T. T. SAWYER, Boston.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$56,000 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	326 66	
United States bonds, reg'd, . . . . .	208,220 00	
Deposited in Leather Manufs'. Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	8,748 71	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	2,483 61	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$265,778 98

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	\$28,998 57	
Due and accrued for rent, . . . . .	900 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		29,898 57
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$235,880 41	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$35,880 41

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$65,369 17	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	4,253 77	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$61,115 40
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$1,606 66	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	150 00	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		1,456 66
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		3,920 00
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		11,432 03
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$77,924 09

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$87,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	70,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$157,500 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	25,000 00

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$30,508 29
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	900 00
dividends paid, . . . . .	20,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	5,828 32
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	14,138 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	850 84
for int. on borrowed money, \$39.72; office, agency and incidental expenses, \$10,072.06, . . . . .	10,111 78
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$82,337 23

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$7,329,689 00	\$71,200 56
written during 1875, . . . . .	9,832,275 00	65,363 21
Total, . . . . .	\$17,161,964 00	\$136,563 77
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	10,204,015 00	78,884 74
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$6,957,949 00	\$57,679 03
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	18,475 00	104 46
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$6,939,474 00	\$57,574 57
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$25,000 00	\$1,100 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	32,500 00	1,606 66
Total, . . . . .	\$57,500 00	\$2,706 66
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	30,000 00	1,400 00
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$27,500 00	\$1,306 66

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$862,712 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	506,901 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	264,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	27,408 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	82,600 00

**COMMERCIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK, N. Y.**

[Incorporated May 15, 1850. Commenced business May 15, 1850.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

**M. V. B. FOWLER, President.***Secretary, DAVID QUACKINBUSH.**Office, No. 157 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, ISAAC F. DOBSON, Boston.***DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States currency bonds, 6s, . . . .	\$177,000 00	\$217,046 00
United States gold bonds, 6s, . . . .	20,000 00	23,325 00
United States 5-20 bonds, 6s, . . . .	3,600 00	4,428 00
Brooklyn corporation bonds, . . . .	38,000 00	40,245 00
Flushing water bonds, . . . .	12,000 00	12,000 00
Long Island city bonds, . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Elizabeth city bonds, . . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00
N. Y. Corporation assessment bonds, . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$290,600 00	\$337,044 00

**Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—**

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Tennessee state bonds, . . . .	\$400 00	\$260 00
Sterling Fire Ins. Co., . . . .	1,000 00	650 00
Equitable Life Assn. Soc., . . . .	750 00	500 00
Tradesmen's Fire Ins. Co., . . . .	750 00	500 00
Irving Bank, . . . .	1,250 00	1,000 00
Dela., Lacka. & Western R. R., . . . .	6,000 00	5,000 00
Lehigh Valley R. R., . . . .	960 00	675 00
Dry Dock, E. B'dway & Battery R. R. bonds, . . . .	5,000 00	4,000 00
42d St. & Grand St. Ferry R. R. bonds, . . . .	5,000 00	4,000 00
Brooklyn Gas Co., . . . .	1,550 00	6,000 00
People's Gas Co. stock, Brooklyn, . . . .	1,000 00	
"    "    bonds, " . . . .	2,000 00	
Brooklyn City R. R., . . . .	850 00	
Mutual Gas Co. of Buffalo, . . . .	2,700 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$29,210 00	\$22,585 00

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$81,950 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	751 52
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	337,044 00

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	\$93,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	145,000 00
	<hr/>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	\$238,500 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	75,000 00

Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$22,585 0
Deposited in Irving Bank, . . . . .	14,905 0
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,451 2
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	63,899 4
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$3,438 4
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	14,725 0
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	5,900 0
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	\$24,063 4
Less re-insurance, . . . . .	600 0
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$23,463 4
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	189,620 5
Due and accrued for rents, salaries, etc., . . . . .	875 0
Return premiums, . . . . .	25 4
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>

Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	

Surplus over Capital, . . . . .

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$310,927 8
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	18,764 2
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	
Income from discount, . . . . .	

Gross Cash Income, . . . . .

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$132,738 1
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	5,173 1
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	
for rent and incidental expenses, . . . . .	

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
as outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$24,202,847 70	\$191,433 28
written during 1875, . . .	39,872,187 34	345,570 99
al, . . . . .	\$64,075,035 04	\$537,004 27
risks expired and terminated, . . .	30,856,285 74	258,398 98
at end of year, . . . . .	\$33,218,749 30	\$278,605 29
amount re-insured, . . . . .	445,596 90	2,865 37
amount in force, . . . . .	\$32,773,152 40	\$275,739 92

## MISCELLANEOUS.

as received from organization of company, . . .	\$2,651,486 57
aid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,406,414 80
dividends declared from organization of company, . .	640,000 00
as declared during the year (20 per cent.), . . .	40,000 00
accrued during the year, . . . . .	141,091 83
y's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	103,850 00

## CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated June, 1850. Commenced business July, 1850.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$500,000.

NETT, Jr., *President.* Secretary, CHARLES R. BURT.

*Office, No. 64 Pearl Street.*

*Attorney to accept service, HORACE E. DARLING, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
States bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$120,000 00	\$145,200 00
" 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	30,000 00	36,300 00
ate bonds, . . . . .	30,000 00	31,200 00
tain water loan, . . . . .	15,000 00	15,750 00
city bonds, . . . . .	30,000 00	30,900 00
school bonds, . . . . .	3,500 00	3,675 00
Ind. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	9,200 00
ent'l R. R. bonds, first mortgage, . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00
L. and Saginaw R. R. bonds, . . . . .	40,000 00	40,000 00
and Iowa R. R. bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	18,000 00
Mo. River, in Neb., R. R. bonds, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
H. & H. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	40,000 00	42,000 00
own (Conn.) city bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,300 00
d of education bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,300 00
consol bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00

# 222 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Tiffin Gas Co.'s bonds, . . . . .	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00
238 shares Imp. & Traders' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	23,800 00	47,600 00
268 " Farmers' & Mech. Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	26,800 00	34,840 00
200 " Nat'l Exchange Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,000 00
300 " Hartford Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	30,000 00	48,000 00
300 " First Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	28,000 00
100 " Aetna Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,700 00
107 " Phoenix Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,700 00	17,120 00
62 " Charter Oak Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	6,200 00	8,060 00
50 " Boston & Albany R. R., . . . . .	5,000 00	6,650 00
100 " Pitts., Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R., . . . . .	10,000 00	9,700 00
500 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., . . . . .	50,000 00	72,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$636,000 00	\$764,495 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
200 shares N. Y., N. H. & Htf'd R. R., . . . . .	\$28,800 00	\$21,500 00
50 " " " " " " . . . . .	7,200 00	4,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$36,000 00	\$25,500 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$764,495 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	25,500 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	1,636 40
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	113,015 03
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	37,577 92
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$942,224 35

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$16,812 00
disputed or resisted, . . . . .	5,060 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	174,016 58
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>
	195,888 58
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$746,335 77
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	500,000 00
	<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	\$246,335 77

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$364,093 67
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	39,159 55
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$324,934 12
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	56,177 84
	<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$381,111 96

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$171,583 00	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . .	5,074 17	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$166,508 83
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		75,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . .		48,287 78
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .		15,504 78
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		8,610 86
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .		23,883 37
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$337,795 62

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$25,372,400 00	\$341,436 86
written during 1875, . . . . .	30,980,300 00	366,924 45
Total, . . . . .	\$56,352,700 00	\$708,361 31
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	28,325,200 00	363,108 39
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$28,027,500 00	\$345,252 92
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	960,400 00	12,222 45
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$27,067,100 00	\$333,030 47

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from re-organization of company, . .	\$1,415,184 22
Losses paid from re-organization of company, . . . .	641,855 44
Cash dividends declared from re-organization of company, .	165,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (15 per cent), . .	75,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	168,121 83
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	145,500 00

## CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1862. Commenced business January, 1863.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.

GEO. T. HOPE, *President*.*Secretary*, CYRUS PECK.*Office Nos. 100 & 102 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, ALBERT BOWKER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
250 shares American Exchange Nat'l Bank, . .	\$25,000 00	\$29,000 00
5 " Bank of America, . . . . .	500 00	750 00
20 " Bank of Commerce, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,300 00
35 " Dry Goods Bank, . . . . .	3,500 00	2,800 00

1140 shares	Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, . . .	\$28,500 00	\$41,325 00
500 "	Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . .	25,000 00	30,500 00
250 "	Mercantile Nat'l Bank, . . .	25,000 00	26,500 00
250 "	Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, . . .	25,000 00	33,000 00
100 "	Nassau Bank, . . .	10,000 00	10,300 00
1250 "	Phenix Nat'l Bank, . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
175 "	St. Nicholas Nat'l Bank, . . .	17,500 00	18,025 00
200 "	Central Trust Co., . . .	20,000 00	20,400 00
200 "	Del. & Hudson Canal Co., . . .	20,000 00	21,600 00
20 "	N. Y. Guaranty & Indemnity Co., . .	2,000 00	2,500 00
1000 "	N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co., . . .	50,000 00	66,500 00
	Alabama state bonds, 8s, . . .	10,000 00	2,500 00
	So. Carolina state bonds, 6s, . . .	11,500 00	5,175 00
	Tennessee state bonds, 6s, . . .	20,000 00	8,000 00
	" " " 6s, . . .	6,000 00	2,400 00
	United States reg'd bond, 6s, . . .	100,000 00	120,000 00
	United States currency bonds, 6s, . .	400,000 00	490,000 00
		<b>\$826,500 00</b>	<b>\$961,575 00</b>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

		Market value.	Loaned thereon.
16 shares	Hanover Nat'l Bank, . . .	\$1,360 00	\$1,200 00
50 "	Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, . . .	6,600 00	10,000 00
50 "	Central Nat'l Bank, . . .	3,750 00	
25 "	Fulton Bank, Brooklyn, . . .	1,687 50	
10 "	Ridgewood Ins. Co., . . .	1,000 00	
191 "	U. S. Life Ins. Co., . . .	14,325 00	9,000 00
50 "	Nassua Bank, . . .	5,150 00	4,500 00
10 "	Equitable Life Ins. Co. of U. S., . .	1,250 00	1,000 00
50 "	N. Y. Central & Hudson Riv. R. R., .	5,000 00	4,000 00
50 "	42d St. & Grand Street Ferry R. R.,	6,250 00	5,000 00
10 "	U. S. Trust Co., . . .	3,000 00	1,800 00
225 "	Brooklyn City R. R. Co., . . .	4,050 00	2,000 00
40 "	Broadway Ins. Co., . . .	1,750 00	
40 "	Safe Deposit Co., . . .	1,050 00	2,000 00
16 "	Del. & Hudson Canal Co., . . .	1,968 00	
310 "	Phenix Nat'l Bank, . . .	6,200 00	5,000 00
150 "	St. Nicholas Nat'l Bank, . . .	15,450 00	14,000 00
20 "	Universal Life Ins. Co., . . .	2,300 00	1,400 00
250 "	White's Bank of Buffalo, . . .	25,000 00	50,000 00
250 "	Central Trust Co., . . .	25,500 00	
30 "	Bank of Commerce, N. Y., . . .	3,450 00	
30 "	Onieda Co. Bank, (Utica), . . .	3,460 00	
300 "	Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., . . .	34,500 00	30,000 00
200 "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	23,000 00	20,000 00
	United States 5-20 bonds, 6s, . . .	2,340 00	2,000 00
	New York city bonds 7s, . . .	10,500 00	9,000 00
		<b>\$209,880 50</b>	<b>\$171,900 00</b>



## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.\*

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$680,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),† . . . . .	589,700 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	15,486 25
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	961,575 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	171,900 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	2,873 79
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	268,800 29
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	2,245 46
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	117,267 88
Rents due and accrued, . . . . .	11,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,815,848 67
Deduct special reserve fund held under law of New York, . . . . .	250,000 00
	<hr/>
Gross Assets, . . . . .	\$2,565,848 67

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$56,992 61
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	97,917 39
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	15,500 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	951,427 42
Unpaid scrip ordered to be redeemed, . . . . .	25,018 00
Interest due or accrued on scrip, . . . . .	12,759 94
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	219 78
Gross Liabilities, except capital and scrip, . . . . .	<hr/>
	1,159,835 14
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$1,406,013 53
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Scrip outstanding, . . . . .	55,792 00
	<hr/>
	1,055,792 00
Surplus over Capital and Scrip, . . . . .	\$350,221 53

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$1,695,871 59
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	172,025 92
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$1,523,845 67

\* The Company holds, also, instalment premium notes to the amount of \$942,857.50, which do not enter into nor form any part of the Assets of the Company, as no portion of them is earned; whatever value might be attached to them would necessarily be counterbalanced by the addition of an exactly equal amount to the re-insurance liability, the entire sum consisting of "unearned premiums."

† Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$559,335 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	975,250 00
	<hr/>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$1,534,575 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	602,800 00

# 226 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	\$42,582 28
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	65,556 61
Income from rents, \$43,795.94; prem. on gold, \$1,375.49, . . . . .	45,171 43
<b>Gross Cash Income, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,677,155 99</b>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$750,557 51
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	17,129 37
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$733,428 14
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	97,970 72
Interest paid scripholders, . . . . .	291 90
Cash paid for redemption of scrip, . . . . .	1,544 00
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	258,236 46
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	184,331 13
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	37,884 99
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	134,838 81
<b>Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,443,526 15</b>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, \$198,241,466 00		\$1,663,202 28
written during 1875, . . . . .	216,437,323 00	1,548,485 48
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$414,678,789 00</b>	<b>\$3,211,687 76</b>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	215,891,466 00	1,603,229 83
<b>In force at end of year, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$198,787,323 00</b>	<b>\$1,608,457 93</b>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	3,619,281 00	25,639 81
<b>Net amount in force, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$195,168,042 00</b>	<b>\$1,582,818 12</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$14,643,165 81
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	8,082,298 97
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	2,640,997 36
Dividends declared during the year ( per cent.), . . . . .	97,600 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	757,515 06
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	322,300 00

**DELAWARE MUTUAL SAFETY INSURANCE COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

[Incorporated April 10, 1835. Commenced business Aug. 6, 1835.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$360,000.

**THOMAS C. HAND, President.**

**Secretary, HENRY LYLURN.**

*Office at Philadelphia.*

*Attorney to accept service, W. V. HUTCHINGS, Boston.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, 6s, . . . . .	.. \$150,000 00	\$185,250 00
Pennsylvania state bonds, 6s, . . . . .	184,000 00	205,540 00
Philadelphia city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	325,000 00	350,575 00
New Jersey state bonds, 6s, . . . . .	250,000 00	268,460 00
Pittsburgh city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	100,000 00	107,000 00
Boston city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	100,000 00	107,000 00
Penna. R. R. first mortg. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,800 00
Western Penn. R. R. second mortg. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	25,000 00	19,500 00
Tennessee state bonds, 6s, . . . . .	44,000 00	20,680 00
380 shares Penn. R. R., . . . . .	19,000 00	19,380 00
121 " North Penn. R. R., . . . . .	6,050 00	6,413 00
Centennial Board of Finance, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
American S. S. Co. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	40,000 00	29,600 00
Stock and scrip of sundry corporations, . . . . .	17,043 00	6,789 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,285,093 00	\$1,351,987 00

**Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—**

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
1,000 shares No. Penn. R. R. Co., . . . . .	\$53,000 00	\$45,000 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. Co. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	86,400 00	75,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$139,400 00	\$120,000 00

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, OCTOBER 31, 1875.**

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$120,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),* . . . . .	271,950 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	3,824 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	1,351,987 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	120,000 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	839 84
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	175,531 46

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$304,700 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	240,800 00
	<hr/>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$545,500 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	188,500 00

## 228      FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	\$2,906 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	59,651 07
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	219,574 55
Due for re-insurance, etc., . . . . .	732 21
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$2,820,996 13</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$7,405 00
claimed and reported, . . . . .	48,458 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	338,736 67
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . . .	77,090 05
Unpaid scrip ordered to be redeemed, . . . . .	2,040 00
Interest due or accrued on scrip, . . . . .	} 6,849 70
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	3,688 24
State and local taxes, . . . . .	1,800 00
Gross Liabilities, except capital and scrip, . . . . .	<u>486,007 66</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$1,834,988 47
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$360,000 00
Scrip outstanding, . . . . .	1,137,665 00
	<u>1,497,665 00</u>
Surplus over Capital and Scrip, . . . . .	\$337,323 47

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$190,174 60
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	10,400 00
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$179,774 60</u>
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$666,935 38
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	91,026 04
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .	<u>575,909 34</u>
Unpaid premium notes received during the . . . . .	
year, . . . . .	\$213,574 55
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	15,299 00
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	79,623 08
Income from rents, \$3,850; sales of gold, rebate, etc., \$14,-	
457.32; profit and loss account, \$895.18, . . . . .	19,202 50
Deposits received for perpetual fire risks, \$2,847. . . . .	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$869,908 52</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$70,508 45
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$368,319 32
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	11,738 34
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	<u>356,580 98</u>

Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	\$36,000 00
Interest paid scripholders, . . . . .	59,704 70
Cash paid for redemption of scrip, . . . . .	50 00
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	6,925 00
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	66,298 14
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	11,109 41
for ground rent, \$3,447.62; office and incidental expenses, \$7,602.18, . . . . .	11,049 80
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$618,226 48

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding October 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$26,825,186 00	\$311,860 24
written during the year, . . . . .	23,684,419 00	190,174 60
Total, . . . . .	\$50,509,555 00	\$502,034 84
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	24,506,347 00	195,440 11
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$26,003,208 00	\$306,594 73
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	150,500 00	1,130 00
Net amount in force October 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$25,852,708 00	\$305,464 73
Marine risks outstanding October 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$13,201,144 00	\$234,709 59
written during the year, . . . . .	52,405,794 00	645,379 86
Total, . . . . .	\$65,606,938 00	\$880,089 45
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	53,861,379 00	660,991 35
In force October 31, 1875, . . . . .	\$11,745,559 00	\$219,098 10
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$3,116,982 00	\$81,084 26

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	\$36,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	423,963 80
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	37,025 00

**ENTERPRISE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
CINCINNATI, OHIO.**

[Incorporated November, 1865. Commenced business December, 1865.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

**JOHN W. HARTWELL, President.**

**Secretary, J. W. McCORD.**

*Office, No. 82 West Third Street.*

*Attorney to accept service, W. B. SEARS, Boston.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$12,000 00
"    "    10-40 bonds, . . . . .	49,000 00	57,820 00
Alabama state bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	5,000 00
Underwriters' Wrecking Co. stock, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
Cin., Hamilton & Dayton R. R. stock, . . . . .	15,000 00	7,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$86,000 00	\$84,320 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Wichita & So. West R. R. Co. (gold) bonds, . . . . .	\$12,600 00	} \$13,400 00
Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	6,400 00	
40 shares First National Bank, Cin., . . . . .	6,800 00	5,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$25,800 00	\$18,400 00

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$150,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),* . . . . .	106,445 84	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	5,993 43	
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	84,320 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	18,400 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	2,648 10	
deposited in Commercial Bank of Cinn., . . . . .	15,978 72	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,654 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	15,785 40	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	20,380 51	
Salvage, \$5,000; rents, \$1,027.01, . . . . .	6,027 01	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$427,633 01

**LIABILITIES.**

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$311 33
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	8,551 62
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	12,000 00
	<hr/>
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	\$20,862 95
Salvage claims, . . . . .	74 67
	<hr/>
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$20,788 28
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	66,568 92

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$370,000 00

Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	\$583 33	
State and local taxes, . . . . .	2,403 54	
Return premiums, \$40.81; due other companies, \$65, . . . . .	105 81	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$90,449 88
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$337,183 13
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>300,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$37,183 13

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$93,887 71	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	3,793 16	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$90,094 55
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$43,403 23	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	686 77	
Net cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	42,716 46
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$34,998 84	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		12,596 81
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		3,219 67
Income from rents, . . . . .		<u>15,002 28</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$163,629 77

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$37,046 39	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,938 64	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$35,107 75
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$36,365 22	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	2,443 07	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	33,922 15
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		36,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		9,242 89
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		13,719 93
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		4,718 54
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		7,785 42
Ground rent, . . . . .		<u>7,000 00</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$147,496 68

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$7,215,102 85	\$99,984 85
written during 1875, . . . . .	<u>7,161,848 16</u>	<u>82,867 67</u>
Total, . . . . .	\$14,376,951 01	\$182,852 52
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	<u>6,482,398 69</u>	<u>88,758 32</u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$7,894,552 32	\$94,094 20
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	<u>82,533 33</u>	<u>1,249 29</u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$7,812,018 99	\$92,844 91

# 232 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [

Marine risks outstand'g December 31, 1874,	\$331,469 67	
written during 1875, . . .	1,310,678 00	
Total, . . . . .	\$1,642,147 67	
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	1,235,029 67	
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$407,118 00	
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$405,618 00	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$3,
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	2,
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . . .	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	

## EQUITABLE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NASHVILLE

[Incorporated December 17, 1869. Commenced business July 1, 1871]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$220,000.

W. W. BERRY, *President.* Assistant Secretary, J. O.  
Office at Nashville.  
Attorney to accept service, W. B. SEARS, Boston.

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$85,000 00	\$
Nashville city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	42,900 00	
Davidson county bonds, 6s, . . . . .	14,000 00	
Bedford county bonds, 10s, . . . . .	12,000 00	
Haywood county bonds, 8s, . . . . .	22,000 00	
Jackson city bonds, 10s, . . . . .	5,120 00	
Edgefield city bonds, 10s, . . . . .	8,000 00	
Cumberland Iron Works bonds, 10s, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Alabama State bonds, 8s, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Tenn. Mfg Co. bonds, 10s, . . . . .	20,000 00	
N C. & St. Louis R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	8,000 00	
" " " " (July coup. off), . . . . .	25,000 00	
Bullock county bonds, 8s, . . . . .	250 00	
	\$261,670 00	\$

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Lo
Tenn. Mfg Co., . . . . .	\$5,000 00	



## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$1,019 43	
due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	110 34	
bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	258,461 75	
collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	4,000 00	
the office of the company, . . . . .	904 15	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	15,251 39	
due and accrued, . . . . .	10,059 66	
in course of collection (net), . . . . .	19,840 20	
<b>Assets,</b> . . . . .	<u>          </u>	<b>\$309,646 92</b>

## LIABILITIES.

adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,229 63	
and reported, . . . . .	10,835 13	
or resisted, . . . . .	9,015 00	
	<u>          </u>	
amount of losses, . . . . .	\$22,079 76	
insurance, \$3,750; salvage claims, \$3,335, . . . . .	7,085 00	
	<u>          </u>	
amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$14,994 76	
and premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	65,608 87	
accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	1,541 66	
claims, . . . . .	3,998 89	
<b>Liabilities, except capital,</b> . . . . .	<u>          </u>	<b>86,144 18</b>
	<u>          </u>	
plus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$223,502 74	
capital, . . . . .	220,000 00	
	<u>          </u>	
<b>plus over Capital,</b> . . . . .		<b>\$3,502 74</b>

## INCOME.

received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$162,662 39	
re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	21,212 63	
received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	<b>\$141,449 76</b>
and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	14,289 87	
	<u>          </u>	
<b>Cash Income,</b> . . . . .		<b>\$155,739 63</b>

## EXPENDITURES.

paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$94,856 49	
salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	7,764 26	
paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	<b>\$87,092 23</b>
	<u>          </u>	
lands mortgaged, . . . . .		<b>\$5,250 00</b>
buildings thereon, . . . . .		<b>4,500 00</b>
		<u>          </u>
<b>value of property mortgaged,</b> . . . . .		<b>\$9,750 00</b>

# 234 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . .	\$22,098 16
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .	13,175 43
for state and local taxes, . . . .	7,516 58
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .	14,918 97

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . \$144,801 36

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . .	\$8,448,051 00	\$148,319 81
written during 1875, . . . .	10,521,290 00	162,303 09
Total, . . . .	\$18,964,341 00	\$310,622 92
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	10,599,560 00	172,089 36
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$8,364,781 00	\$138,533 64
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . .	258,239 00	5,060 78
Net amount in force, . . . .	\$8,106,542 00	\$133,472 86

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . .	\$458,694 93
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	204,126 29
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . .	58,397 08
Dividends declared during the year, . . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . .	87,609 87
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . .	35,090 00

## EQUITABLE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated May, 1860. Commenced business Sept., 1860.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

F. W. ARNOLD, *President.* Secretary, JAS. E. TILLINGHAST.

*Office, No. 1 Custom House Street.*

*Attorney to accept service, GEORGE W. REED, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
500 shares Old Nat'l Bank, . . . .	\$50,000 00	\$57,500 00
300 " Nat'l Bank of Commerce, . . . .	15,000 00	15,900 00
200 " American Nat'l Bank, . . . .	10,000 00	10,700 00
80 " Third Nat'l Bank, . . . .	3,000 00	3,750 00
100 " Butchers' and Drovers' Bank, . . . .	5,000 00	4,000 00
100 " Manuf. Nat'l Bank, . . . .	10,000 00	12,000 00

100 shares Union Bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
100 " Fourth Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,500 00
100 " First Nat'l Bank, Warren, R. I., . . . . .	10,000 00	11,400 00
Elizabeth City bonds, 7s, . . . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$143,000 00	\$157,750 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
35 shares Old Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	\$4,025 00	\$3,500 00

#### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$120,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	15,000 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	157,750 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	3,500 00	
Cash in the office of the Company, . . . . .	1,933 41	
Deposited in Old National Bank, . . . . .	10,938 07	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	111 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	14,219 84	
Rents due and accrued, . . . . .	800 00	
Deposited with Greene & Cranston (susp'd'd), \$10,000.		
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$324,252 32

#### LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$6,618 00	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	5,132 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	67,156 87	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	1,156 40	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	750 00	
State and local taxes, . . . . .	500 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	81,313 27
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$242,939 05
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<hr/> \$42,939 05

#### INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$132,051 90	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	13,152 68	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$118,899 22

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	15,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<hr/> \$25,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	3,000 00

## 236 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE

Cash received for marine and inland prem's, .	\$10,873 57
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .	575 21
Net cash received for marine and inland prem's, .	<u>          </u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	
Income from all other sources, including \$2,230.80 for rents,	

Gross Cash Income, . . . . .

### EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$46,216 18
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,919 92
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$2,451 20
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	607 64
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	
for salaries and incidental expenses, . . . . .	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	
for insurance on building, building expenses, . . . . .	
office furniture, etc., . . . . .	

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .

### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$8,593,589 43
written during 1875, . . . . .	10,125,745 16
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$18,719,334 59</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	9,322,472 54
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$9,396,862 05</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	131,077 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$9,265,785 05</u>
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$103,431 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	1,103,932 44
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$1,207,363 44</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	1,121,635 99
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$85,727 45</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	3,000 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$82,727 45</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$1,189,471 21
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	979,996 19
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	204,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (11 per cent.), . . .	22,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	50,132 51
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	43,510 00

## EXCHANGE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April 9, 1863. Commenced business May, 1863.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,010.

RICHARD C. COMBES, *President.* Secretary, GEORGE W. MONTGOMERY.*Office, No. 172 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, H. V. FREEMAN, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States coupon bonds, 1867, . . . . .	\$50,000 00	\$60,000 00
“ “ “ “ 1864, . . . . .	43,000 00	49,000 00
“ “ reg'd bonds, 1881, . . . . .	40,000 00	48,000 00
	<u>\$133,000 00</u>	<u>\$157,000 00</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$600 00	\$500 00
“ “ “ “ . . . . .	1,200 00	4,000 00
Butchers' & Drovers' Bank stock, . . . . .	3,175 00	
Bowery Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	860 00	
East River Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	400 00	
Harlem Gas-Light Co. stock, . . . . .	4,130 00	4,000 00
Peter Cooper Fire Ins. Co. stock, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Broadway Fire Ins. Co. stock, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Citizens' Bank stock, . . . . .	1,875 00	
Oriental Bank stock, . . . . .	1,120 00	5,000 00
Rutgers Fire Ins. Co. stock, . . . . .	3,600 00	
N. Y. Equitable F. Ins. Co., . . . . .	2,100 00	
Nat'l Mechanics' Bank'g Assa., . . . . .	4,987 50	
Houston St., Wt. St. & Pavonia Ferry R. R. b'ds, . . . . .	450 00	5,000 00
Harlem Gas-Light Co., . . . . .	2,100 00	
St. Nicholas Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	1,275 00	
Erie R. R. fourth mt'ge bonds, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Brooklyn water loan bonds, . . . . .	980 00	600 00
Brewers & Maltsters' Ins. Co., . . . . .	500 00	250 00



Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . .	\$1,333 34	
Return premiums, . . . . .	1,943 24	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$89,959 00
Surplus, as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$334,368 95
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,010 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$134,358 95

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$192,198 01	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	16,521 44	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$175,676 57
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .		999 63
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		11,494 47
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		12,442 39
Income from all other sources, . . . . .		<u>2,708 33</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$203,321 39

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$62,876 41	
dividends paid, . . . . .	30,001 50	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	23,825 57	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	29,976 01	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	3,454 40	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	6,623 69	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$156,757 58

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$19,705,875 00	\$158,251 28
written during 1875, . . . . .	24,258,567 00	146,133 54
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$43,964,442 00</u>	<u>\$304,384 72</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	25,074,043 00	165,040 07
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$18,890,399 00</u>	<u>\$139,344 65</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	426,000 00	1,599 43
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$18,464,399 00</u>	<u>\$137,745 22</u>
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$5,500 00	\$220 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	27,100 00	999 63
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$32,600 00</u>	<u>\$1,219 63</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	23,600 00	859 63
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$9,000 00</u>	<u>\$360 00</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$2,078,155 88
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	1,269,915 40
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	152,504 00
Dividends declared during the year (15 per cent.), . . .	30,001 50
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	73,275 48
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	111,000 00

## FAIRFIELD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SO. NORWALK, CONN.

[Incorporated July, 1880. Commenced business May, 1870.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

WINFIELD S. HANFORD, *President.* Secretary, HENRY R. TURNER*Office at South Norwalk.**Attorney to accept service, W. B. SEARS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Fairfield County coupon bonds, 7s, . . . . .	\$20,000 00	\$21,200 00
Norwalk Town coupon bonds, 6s, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
St. Joseph city coupon bonds, 10s, . . . . .	6,000 00	6,300 00
So. Norwalk city loan, . . . . .	-	6,070 51
Personal loan, secured, . . . . .	-	1,522 22
		<b>\$38,092 73</b>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
10 shares First Nat'l Bank, So. Norwalk, . . . . .	\$1,100 00	\$1,000 00
12 " Nat'l Bank Norwalk, . . . . .	1,320 00	2,250 00
48 " Norway Lock Co., . . . . .	1,620 00	
50 " Manuf. & Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,000 00	3,846 91
10 " First Nat'l Bank, So. Norwalk, . . . . .	1,100 00	
Fairfield county bond, 7s, . . . . .	1,060 00	
24 shares Norwalk Steam F. Co., . . . . .	420 00	100 00
25 " Broadway & 7th Ave. R. R. Co., . . . . .	2,500 00	2,250 00
10 " Park Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	1,500 00	
Park Ave. H. R. R. Co. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	2,000 00	4,100 00
Cameron Coal Co. gold bonds, 6s, . . . . .	2,050 00	
10 shares Nat'l Butchers & Drovers' B'k, N. Y., . . . . .	325 00	
15 " Relief Fire Ins. Co., N. Y., . . . . .	750 00	
5 " Resolute Fire Ins Co., . . . . .	400 00	1,000 00
New Orleans city bonds, . . . . .	1,400 00	
400 shares Brooklyn City R. R., . . . . .	6,000 00	4,000 00
Paid-up policy Mut'l Life Ins. Co., N. Y., . . . . .	10,500 00	1,800 00
240 shares Norwalk Lock Co., . . . . .	8,100 00	3,450 00
	<b>\$44,145 00</b>	<b>\$23,796 91</b>



## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$30,510 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	147,400 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	4,057 58	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	38,092 73	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	23,796 91	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	5,462 84	
Deposited in various banks, . . .	52,602 98	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	372 32	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	21,830 58	
Rents due and accrued, \$187.50; non-resident tax, \$840, . . .	1,027 50	
Gross Assets, . . .		\$325,152 94

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$1,918 47	
Claimed and reported, . . .	12,775 80	
Disputed or resisted, . . .	500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	65,908 87	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . .	1,500 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .		82,603 14
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$242,549 80
Paid-up capital, . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$42,549 80

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$183,279 94	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	16,614 35	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .		\$166,665 59
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . .		8,191 14
and dividends received from all other sources, .		6,417 66
Income from rents, \$575; brokerage, \$2,226 43, .		2,901 43
Gross Cash Income, . . .		\$184,175 82

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$94,507 57	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	3,271 60	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . .		\$91,235 97

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$126,050 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	173,350 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$300,300 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	103,700 00

# 242 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	\$30,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	26,528 31
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	9,817 53
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,966 44
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	9,353 08

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . . \$169,921 33

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$10,403,912 00	\$145,656 38
written during 1875, . . . . .	12,134,464 00	166,665 59
Total, . . . . .	\$22,538,376 00	\$312,321 97
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	13,610,729 00	184,171 73
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$8,927,647 00	\$128,150 24
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	317,424 00	5,448 76
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$8,610,223 00	\$122,701 48

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$731,091 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	431,917 47
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	88,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (15 per cent.), . . . . .	30,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	92,941 82
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	88,500 00

## FARRAGUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated Jan. 29, 1872. Commenced business Jan. 30, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

JOHN M. FURMAN, *President.*

*Secretary,* SAMUEL DARREL

*Office at New York.*

*Attorney to accept service,* WILLIAM R. HORTON, *Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . . . .	\$75,000 00	\$87,937 50
" " 10-40 reg'd bonds, . . . . .	85,000 00	99,662 50
100 shares Fourth Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	9,200 00
	\$170,000 00	\$196,800 00

**Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—**

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
10 shares Fourth Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	\$920 00	
15 " Enterprise Ins. Co., . . . . .	300 00	\$2,000 00 }
500 " Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	15,000 00	10,000 00
10 " Guardian Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	1,000 00	500 00
40 " Broadway R. R. Co., . . . . .	6,000 00	3,600 00
175 " " " " " " " " " "	26,250 00	
75 " Brooklyn Ferry Co., . . . . .	10,125 00	22,000 00 }
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	8,373 75	7,000 00
100 shares American Express Co., . . . . .	5,700 00	1,500 00
200 " Fourth Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	18,400 00	16,500 00
54 " Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1,620 00	1,400 00
200 " Fourth Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	18,400 00	12,000 00
1200 " People's Gas Light Co, . . . . .	10,800 00	
People's Gas Light Co. bonds, . . . . .	3,000 00	12,000 00 }
40 shares Guaranty Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	3,600 00	2,500 00
	<hr/> \$129,488 75	<hr/> \$90,000 00

### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$90,500 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	1,575 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	196,800 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	90,000 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	188 42
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	33,488 22
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,572 10
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	8,935 47
Office furniture, etc., . . . . .	\$4,000 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$428,059 21</u>

### LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$362 50
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	3,000 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	75,137 04
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	2,500 00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>80,999 54</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$342,059 67
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	\$142,059 67

* Value of lands mortgaged,	\$71,350 00
Value of buildings thereon,	146,650 00
Total value of property mortgaged,	\$218,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral,	111,650 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$157,073 63	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	6,237 55	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$150,836 08
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		22,130 62
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$172,966 70

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$46,382 94	
dividends paid, . . . . .	25,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	13,069 26	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	20,350 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,114 06	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	25,338 70	
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$132,254 96

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$26,726,228 00	\$160,830 72
written during 1875, . . . . .	25,846,112 00	156,248 24
		<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$52,572,340 00	\$317,078 96
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	26,310,111 00	168,298 25
		<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$26,262,229 00	\$148,780 71
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	211,491 00	1,436 60
		<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$26,050,738 00	\$147,344 11

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$588,921 67
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	155,526 51
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	72,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (12½ per cent.), . . . . .	25,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	41,764 51
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	98,000 00

## FIRE ASSOCIATION OF PHILADELPHIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Incorporated March 27, 1820. Commenced business March 27, 1820.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$500,000.

WM. T. BUTLER, *President.**Secretary,* JACOB H. LEX.*Office, No. 34 No. 5th Street.**Attorney to accept service, JOHN T. CHEPPU, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Philadelphia city loan, . . . . .	\$350,000 00	\$370,000 00
United States reg'd bonds, . . . . .	500,000 00	593,040 00
Pittsburgh city loan, . . . . .	50,000 00	54,000 00
Camden city loan, . . . . .	6,000 00	6,300 00
Masonic Temple loan, . . . . .	30,000 00	30,000 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	20,000 00	22,200 00
"    "    "    6s, . . . . .	100,000 00	97,500 00
Lehigh Nav. Co. bonds, . . . . .	100,000 00	102,000 00
Penn. R. R. bonds, (general), . . . . .	50,000 00	51,625 00
"    "    "    (consol.), . . . . .	50,000 00	50,000 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,900 00
Phila. & Erie R. R. bonds, . . . . .	14,000 00	12,740 00
Catawissa R. R. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
3000 shares Penn. R. R., . . . . .	150,000 00	159,000 00
500 " Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co., . . . . .	25,000 00	25,187 50
1000 " Phila. & Reading R. R., . . . . .	50,000 00	55,750 00
331 " Phila., Ger. & Norrist'n R. R., . . . . .	16,550 00	32,769 00
70 " Chesnut Hill R. R., . . . . .	3,500 00	6,930 00
381 " Fire Association, . . . . .	\$104,775 00	-
	\$1,535,050 00	\$1,690,441 50

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$55,920 70
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	1,446,606 60
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	24,032 29
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	1,690,441 50
Cash deposited in Fidelity Trust & Deposit Co., . . . . .	94,459 97
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	146,096 28
381 shares Fire Association, . . . . .	\$104,775 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	\$3,457,557 34

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$18,168 53
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	51,807 00
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	10,782 13
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	529,171 81

Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . .	\$1,550,122 59	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . .	1,680 50	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . .	24,671 24	
State and local taxes, . . .	1,888 73	
Return premiums, \$7,605.76; re-insurance premiums, \$371.33, . . .	7,977 09	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$2,196,269 62
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$1,261,287 72
Paid-up capital, . . .		<u>500,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$761,287 72

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$1,258,203 41	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	117,762 55	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$1,140,440 86
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .	97,313 09	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .	93,024 50	
Income from tax on mortgages, \$4,143.09; transfer of policies, \$3,233; surveys, etc., \$3,501.15, . . .	10,877 24	
Deposits received for perpetual fire risks, . . .	\$77,992 38	
Gross Cash Income, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$1,341,655 68

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$507,843 25	
dividends paid, . . .	138,319 50	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .	234,029 09	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .	28,652 75	
for state and local taxes, . . .	35,898 72	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	14,092 56	
Deposits returned on perpetual fire risks, . . .	\$27,329 09	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$958,835 87

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$129,454,837 00	\$2,556,536 31
written during 1875, . . .	77,873,542 00	1,258,203 41
Total, . . .	<u>\$207,328,379 00</u>	<u>\$3,814,739 72</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	69,338,213 00	1,124,688 13
In force at end of year, . . .	\$137,990,166 00	\$2,690,051 60
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	401,325 00	5,002 45
Net amount in force, . . .	<u>\$137,588,841 00</u>	<u>\$2,685,049 15</u>
Perpetual risks in force, . . .	67,921,305 00	1,631,707 98

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$5,013,019 74
Losses paid from organization of company, : . . .	1,822,792 81
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	979,762 08
Dividends declared during the year, . . . . .	140,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	516,806 84
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	113,800 00

## FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1825. Commenced business 1825.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$204,000.

JOHN F. HALSTEAD, *President.* Secretary, THADDEUS J. WHITLOCK.*Office, No. 153 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, EDWARD STEARNS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$170,000 00	\$200,512 50
Chicago & No. Western R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . . . .	80,000 00	30,900 00
N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, . . . . .	7,000 00	7,140 00
Bank of New York stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,800 00
Metropolitan Bank stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,600 00
American Exchange Bank stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$237,000 00	\$275,452 50

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Delaware & Hudson Canal bonds, . . . . .	\$7,200 00	\$7,000 00
Poughkeepsie city water bonds, . . . . .	5,250 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12,450 00	\$7,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$67,800 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	1,989 75
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	275,452 50
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	7,000 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	600 14

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$107,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	75,500 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$183,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	87,975 00

Cash deposited in various banks, . . . . .	\$2,125 51	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,945 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	3,830 04	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		<u>\$360,742 94</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$250 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	37,724 84	
Due and accrued for rent, . . . . .	683 33	
Return premiums, . . . . .	54 81	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		<u>40,712 98</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$320,029 96
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>204,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$116,029 96

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$80,223 22	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	3,827 74	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		<u>\$76,395 48</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		4,606 00
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		<u>17,130 26</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$98,131 74

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$17,781 03	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	30 51	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		<u>\$17,750 52</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		38,518 17
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		7,915 05
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		13,700 04
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		57 05
for all other items, . . . . .		<u>9,420 42</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$87,361 25

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$10,889,491 00	\$78,479 57
written during 1875, . . . . .	14,307,137 00	<u>80,091 90</u>
Total, . . . . .	\$25,196,628 00	\$158,571 47
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	13,038,386 00	<u>81,724 25</u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$12,158,242 00	\$76,847 22
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	260,252 00	<u>1,516 61</u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$11,897,990 00	\$75,330 61



### MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$3,857,715 03
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	2,469,184 84
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	1,226,098 17
Dividends declared during the year (18½ per cent.), . . . . .	38,518 17
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	17,522 48
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	61,098 00

**FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY, SAN FRANCISCO,  
CAL.\***

[Incorporated May 8, 1863. Commenced business June 18, 1863.]

**PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000 (gold).**

**DAVID J. STAPLES, *President.***

*Secretary, GEORGE D. DORNIN.*

*Office at San Francisco.*

*Attorney to accept service, W. B. SEARS, Boston.*

### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$140,000 00	\$149,800 00
South Carolina bonds (new), . . . . .	5,750 00	3,047 00
133 shares First Nat'l Gold Bank, . . . . .	13,300 00	13,300 00
225 " Bank of California, . . . . .	22,500 00	5,000 00
Loans with mortgage security, . . . . .	-	1,897 57
		<u>\$179,044 57</u>

**Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—**

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Warehouse receipt for wheat, . . . . .	\$16,000 00	\$12,500 00
Clay St. Hill bonds, San Fran., . . . . .	6,900 00	6,000 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	14,980 00	14,000 00
Industrial fair stock, . . . . .	500 00	500 00
60 shares Merch. Exch'e Bank, S. F., . . . . .	6,000 00	3,000 00
750 " Va City & Gold Hill Water Co., . . . . .	18,000 00	10,000 00
167 " California Powder Co., . . . . .	16,700 00	6,000 00
167 " " " " . . . . .	16,700 00	3,750 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$95,780 00	\$55,750 00

### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$225,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),†	122,372 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	1,380 55
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	173,044 57

• The business of this company is conducted on a gold basis.

† Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$289,350 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	\$2,500 00

Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$55,750 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	5,617 28	
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	84,206 53	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	705 94	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	52,819 43	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	26,467 15	
Rents due and accrued, . . . . .	125 00	
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$5,979 12	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$747,488 45

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$38,983 66	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	100,888 32	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	\$143,871 98	
Less re-insurance, . . . . .	28,900 00	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$114,971 98	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	252,318 40	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	782 47	
Due for borrowed money, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Marine bills payable and individual account, . . . . .	4,615 45	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		397,688 30
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$349,800 15
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$49,800 15

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$521,667 77	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	43,028 38	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$478,639 39
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$147,308 54	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	29,856 28	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		117,452 26
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$26,467 15	
Interest received on bonds and mortg's, and bills receivable, . . . . .		29,571 04
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		3,814 00
Income from rents, \$22,198; marine policy fees, \$229, . . . . .		22,427 00
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$651,903 69

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$314,812 62	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	37,576 31	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$277,236 31

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$112,404 90	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	16,368 95	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .		\$96,035 95
Cash dividends paid, . . .		62,699 34
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .		78,232 33
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .		42,947 68
for state and local taxes, . . .		9,503 19
for interest on borrowed money, \$250; exchange, \$745.33; office, agency and incidental expenses, \$69,187.49, . . .		70,182 82
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		\$636,837 62

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$31,459,551 00	\$495,155 05
written during 1875, . . .	35,047,212 00	514,989 28
Total, . . .	\$66,506,763 00	\$1,010,144 33
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	37,921,018 00	556,032 96
In force at end of year, . . .	\$28,585,745 00	\$454,111 37
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	2,115,969 00	30,148 52
Net amount in force, . . .	\$26,469,776 00	\$423,962 85
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$1,043,851 00	\$66,114 12
written during 1875, . . .	5,242,597 00	155,054 39
Total, . . .	\$6,286,448 00	\$221,168 51
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	5,161,788 00	144,678 81
In force at end of year, . . .	\$1,124,660 00	\$76,489 70
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	176,541 00	10,571 55
Net amount in force . . .	\$948,119 00	\$65,918 15

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$4,011,329 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	2,767,422 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	613,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (21 per cent.), . . .	63,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	454,247 38
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	76,000 00

## FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY, DAYTON, OHIO.

[Incorporated April, 1854. Commenced business 1854.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$250,000.

S. CRAIGHEAD, *President*.*Secretary*, J. S. MILES.*Office at Dayton.**Attorney to accept service*, HENRY N. BAKER, *Boston*.

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, 1881, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$12,400 00
" " " 1865, . . . . .	22,500 00	27,084 37
" " " 1867, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,287 50
" " " 1868, . . . . .	77,500 00	95,228 13
Dayton (O.) bonds, . . . . .	27,000 00	27,000 00
Wapakoneta (O.) bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Troy (O.) bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Darke Co. (O.) bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
Montgomery Co. (O.) bonds, . . . . .	350 00	350 00
Dayton Music Hall bonds, . . . . .	6,000 00	6,000 00
135 shares Merchants' Nat'l Bank (Cin.), . . . . .	13,500 00	16,470 00
22 " Dayton Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,200 00	2,970 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$181,050 00	\$211,790 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Eagle White Lead Co. (Cin.) stock, . . . . .	\$17,500 00	\$10,000 00
Dayton Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	16,500 00	10,000 00
Cooper Hydraulic Co. stock, . . . . .		
Cooper Hydraulic Co. stock, . . . . .	25,000 00	10,000 00
Farmers' Nat'l Bank (Greenville, O.) stock, . . . . .	17,850 00	12,000 00
Second Nat'l Bank (Dayton) stock, . . . . .	2,800 00	2,000 00
Dayton city coupon bonds, . . . . .	7,000 00	7,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$86,650 00	\$51,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$90,807 02
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	7,186 25
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	211,790 00

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$306,530 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	151,700 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$457,230 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	93,900 00

Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$31,000 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	753 08	
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	7,646 91	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,731 56	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	15,970 50	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	1,406 34	
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$1,909 38	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		<u>\$388,291 66</u>

#### LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$426 02	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	859 17	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	2,382 50	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	69,474 99	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	77 00	
Due for re-insurance, . . . . .	499 72	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		<u>73,719 40</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$314,572 26
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>250,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<u>\$64,572 26</u>

#### INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$114,062 08	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	19,564 42	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		<u>\$94,497 66</u>
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$3,582 11	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		6,214 28
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		<u>17,417 05</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$118,128 99</u>

#### EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$25,173 07	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	613 11	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		<u>\$24,559 96</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		25,085 40
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		14,627 41
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		11,568 80
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		3,350 81
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		<u>7,611 54</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$86,803 92</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$10,909,491 24	\$139,391 52
written during 1875, . . . .	8,299,133 00	117,644 19
Total, . . . . .	\$19,208,624 24	\$257,035 71
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	7,667,368 24	113,340 72
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$11,541,256 00	\$143,694 99
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	103,550 00	1,612 17
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$11,437,706 00	\$142,082 82

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$880,081 85
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	281,649 06
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	258,585 40
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	25,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	25,525 85
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	62,300 00

## FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWARK, N. J.

[Incorporated December 3, 1855. Commenced business December 3, 1855.]

. PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$400,000.

S. R. W. HEATH, *President*.*Secretary*, D. H. DUNHAM.*Office*, No. 755 Broad Street.*Attorney to accept service*, TIMOTHY T. SAWYER, Jr., Boston.

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

Somerset county bonds, . . . . .	\$13,486 66	\$13,486 66
Morris & Essex R. R. stock, . . . . .	11,800 00	12,095 00
First Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,000 00
Newark City Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	2,450 00	3,675 00
American Ins Co. stock, . . . . .	3,255 00	3,743 25
	\$40,991 66	\$44,999 91

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$64,924 68
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),* . . . . .	748,818 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	17,778 92

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$2,000,000 00  
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . . 1,168,787 00

Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . .	\$44,999 91	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	7,873 89	
deposited in Newark City Nat'l Bank, . .	6,852 67	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	501 10	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	6,912 56	
Rents due and accrued, . . .	548 33	
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$899,210 06

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . .	\$9,197 26	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	125,933 44	
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . .	273 60	
Unpaid scrip ordered to be redeemed, . . .	4,008 00	
Interest due or accrued on scrip, . . .	1,084 62	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>          </u>	140,496 92
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$758,713 14
Paid-up capital, . . .		<u>400,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$358,713 14

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$240,527 95	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . .	7,100 04	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$233,427 91
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		46,384 30
and dividends received from all other sources, . .		2,692 75
Income from rents, . . .		<u>1,555 36</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . .		\$284,060 32

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$52,336 39	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	233 91	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$52,102 48
Cash dividends paid, . . .		40,158 20
Interest paid scrip-holders, . . .		182 29
Cash paid for redemption of scrip, . . .		706 00
for commissions and brokerage, . . .		22,972 80
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .		16,613 00
for state and local taxes, . . .		2,599 46
for profits to participating policies, . . .		45,997 70
Miscellaneous, . . .		<u>7,198 67</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		\$188,530 60

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$25,321,501 00	\$241,750 47
written during 1875,	29,724,867 00	244,611 31
Total,	\$55,046,368 00	\$486,361 78
Deduct risks expired and terminated,	27,387,188 00	234,926 80
In force at end of year,	\$27,659,180 00	\$251,434 98
Deduct amount re-insured,	47,275 00	468 19
Net amount in force,	\$27,611,905 00	\$250,966 79
Perpetual risks in force,	\$13,000 00	\$21 28

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company,	\$1,918,186 99
Losses paid from organization of company,	538,263 68
Cash dividends declared from organization of company,	246,500 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.),	40,000 00
Losses incurred during the year,	56,229 00

## FRANKLIN INSURANCE COMPANY, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

[Incorporated February 13, 1851. Commenced business October 21, 1871.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$246,270.50.

JOHN C. SHOEMAKER, *President.* Secretary, JOHN A. CHILD.*Office at Indianapolis.**Attorney to accept service, HENRY N. BAKER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Columbus city bonds, 10s, (Ind.)	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00
Indianapolis Cotton M'fg Co. bonds, 10s,	10,000 00	10,000 00
Martin Co. (Ind) bonds, 10s,	5,000 00	5,000 00
Butsch, Dickson & Rush bonds, 9s,	12,000 00	12,000 00
	\$52,000 00	\$52,000 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
40 shares First Nat'l Bank, Newport, Ind.,	\$4,400 00	\$3,423 89
177 " Meridian Bank,	21,240 00	14,031 92
600 " Indianapolis Sentinel Co.,	30,000 00	19,892 89
740 " Indianapolis Rolling Mill Co.,	29,600 00	17,467 24
205 " Bank of Commerce,	11,789 50	9,654 04
26 " Franklin (Ind.) Gas Co.,	1,625 00	1,069 76



Citizens' Street R. R. (Indpls.) bonds, . . .	\$11,600 00	\$7,560 85
J., M. & I. R. R. 2d mortgage bonds, . . .	3,750 00	3,426 21
Grisendorff & Thalman mortgage bonds, . . .	4,500 00	2,843 29
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$118,504 50	\$79,370 09

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$103,489 95	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	65,173 78	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	1,653 99	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . .	52,000 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	79,370 09	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	3,629 12	
deposited in various banks, . . .	29,686 87	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	1,956 93	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	28,058 45	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . .	2,934 74	
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$367,953 92

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$16,144 01	
Claimed and reported, . . .	2,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	86,913 92	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<hr/>	105,557 93
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$262,395 99
Paid-up capital, . . .		246,270 50
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$16,125 49

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$186,600 01	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	22,055 14	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<hr/>	\$164,544 87
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . .		756 55
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . .	\$2,934 74	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		5,194 89
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .		15,792 08
Income from rent, \$3,591.27; gold premium, \$521.87, . . .		4,113 14
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . .		\$190,401 53

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$154,430 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	80,000 00
	<hr/>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$216,430 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	32,500 00

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$89,995 16	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	893 86	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$89,101 30
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		36,252 32
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		33,285 61
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		14,361 20
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		5,528 51
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		14,049 04
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$192,577 98

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$8,673,149 00	\$140,252 24
written during 1875, . . . . .	12,551,367 00	186,600 01
Total, . . . . .	\$21,224,516 00	\$326,852 25
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	10,567,635 00	154,850 86
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$10,656,881 00	\$172,001 39
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	109,973 00	1,634 21
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$10,546,908 00	\$170,367 18
Marine risks written during 1875, . . . . .	\$134,329 00	\$756 55
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	134,329 00	756 55

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$444,739 65
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	185,844 07
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	55,717 22
Dividends declared during the year, . . . . .	36,252 32
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	93,184 88
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	104,000 00

## FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA.

[Incorporated April 22, 1829. Commenced business June, 1829.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$400,000.

ALFRED G. BAKER, *President.**Secretary,* THEODORE M. REGER.*Office, No. 421 Walnut Street,**Attorney to accept service, GEORGE A. WASHBURN, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, 1881, . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$6,200 00
" " 5-20 bonds, 1864, . . . .	120,000 00	139,200 00
" " " " 1865, . . . .	55,000 00	63,800 00
" " 10-40 bonds, . . . .	40,000 00	47,100 00
Alabama state bonds, . . . .	10,000 00	4,000 00
Mississippi state warrants, . . . .	15,000 00	12,750 00
New Jersey exempt bonds, . . . .	5,000 00	5,250 00
Philadelphia city bonds, 6s, . . . .	50,000 00	53,500 00
Pittsburg city bonds, 7s, . . . .	10,000 00	10,750 00
Cincinnati city bonds, 7-30s, . . . .	4,000 00	4,200 00
" " " 6s, . . . .	6,000 00	5,700 00
Rochester city bonds, 7s, . . . .	6,000 00	6,120 00
Hamden city bonds, 6s, . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
West Jersey R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . .	9,500 00	10,093 75
Reading R. R. bonds, 6s, . . . .	5,000 00	4,150 00
" " " 7s, . . . .	3,000 00	3,285 00
Conn. R. R. 1st mt'ge bonds, . . . .	15,000 00	15,450 00
Warrisburg, P., L. & Mt. Joy R. R. bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	25,250 00
Westonville, M. & F. R. R. Co. bonds, . . . .	8,000 00	7,400 00
American Steamship Co. bonds, . . . .	10,000 00	8,000 00
100 shares Commercial Nat'l Bank, . . . .	5,000 00	6,250 00
16 " Continental Hotel Co., . . . .	1,600 00	1,504 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$409,100 00	\$440,952 75

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States 5-20 bonds, 1867, . . . .	\$9,840 00	\$7,500 00
" " " " 1865, . . . .	1,160 00	
" " " " " . . . .	1,160 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. bonds, . . . .	1,060 00	900 00
Westonville, M. & F. R. R. bonds, . . . .	920 00	200 00
" " " " " . . . .	4,600 00	4,500 00
Cincinnati city bonds, 7-30s, . . . .	3,150 00	
Washington & Reading R. R. bonds, . . . .	2,580 00	2,000 00
100 shares Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., . . . .	6,250 00	5,000 00

100 shares United Co.'s, N. J., . . . .	\$13,450 00	\$8,
201 " Penn. R. R. Co., . . . .	10,653 00	8,
80 " Fidelity Trust & S. Dep. Co., . . . .	4,020 00	2,
70 " West Phila. P. Rwy Co., . . . .	7,700 00	5,
	<hr/>	
	\$66,543 00	\$45,

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . .	\$135,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	2,327,886 93	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	35,519 98	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	440,952 75	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule,	45,050 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	16,597 36	
deposited in various banks, . . . .	232,492 29	
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	1,548 16	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	73,421 14	
Due for deposit premiums, . . . .	356 25	
Gross Assets, . . . .	<hr/>	\$3,308,

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . .	\$23,061 87	
Claimed and reported, . . . .	21,666 67	
Disputed or resisted, . . . .	6,337 20	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	763,596 10	
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . .	1,411,908 29	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . .	544 00	
Demands against the company, . . . .	12,183 75	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<hr/>	2,239,
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$1,069,	
Paid-up capital, . . . .	400,	
Surplus over Capital, . . . .	\$669,	

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$1,162,098 56	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	125,114 71	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	<hr/>	\$1,036,
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . .	143,	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . .	20,	
Income from rents, \$246.50; policies, transfers, etc.,	\$6,711.50,	6,
Deposits rec'd for perpetual fire r's, \$99,078.19,		
Gross Cash Income, . . . .	<hr/>	\$1,208,

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . \$4,111  
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . 2,43

# EXPENDITURES.

h paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$586,236 99
dividends paid (gold), . . . . .	127,552 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	155,693 34
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	107,064 12
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	38,230 67
for interest on borrowed money, \$11,636.37;	
office, agency, and incidental exp., \$147,191.45,	158,827 82
deposits ret'd on perpetual fire r's, \$16,578.44.	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$1,173,604 94

# RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
risks outstanding December 31, 1874, \$164,553,811 23	\$3,061,995 30	
written during 1875, . . . . . 82,285,665 25	1,272,183 43	
Total, . . . . .	\$246,839,476 48	\$4,334,178 73
duct risks expired and terminated, . . . . . 81,458,658 48	1,448,873 08	
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$165,380,818 00	\$2,885,305 65
petual risks in force, . . . . .	\$57,958,058 86	\$1,503,411 59

# MISCELLANEOUS.

premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$17,292,402 91
ses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	9,897,157 12
h dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	3,324,000 00
dividends declared during the year (gold), . . . . .	127,552 00
ses incurred during the year, . . . . .	586,236 99
company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	56,500 00

# GERMANIA INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWARK, N. J.

[Incorporated March 17, 1870. Commenced business April 20, 1870.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$220,700.

IES M. PATERSON, *President.*

*Secretary,* JULIUS B. BROSE.

*Office at Newark.*

*Attorney to accept service,* J. H. HERMAN, *Boston.*

# DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
ted States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$14,000 00	\$16,730 00
" 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	15,000 00	17,737 50
ark city war bonds, . . . . .	500 00	525 00
	\$29,500 00	\$34,992 50

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
50 shares Penn. R. R., . . . . .	\$2,500 00	\$1,800 00
10 " State Trust Co., . . . . .	1,000 00	900 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	4,780 00	4,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,280 00	\$6,700 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$55,692 74	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	146,180 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	6,925 52	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	34,992 50	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	6,700 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	1,411 11	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	15,918 31	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	139 48	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	14,573 39	
Rents due and accrued, . . . . .	277 00	
Office furniture and fixtures, . . . . .	\$2,496 01	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$282,155 05

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,233 43	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	51,933 01	
Unpaid scrip ordered to be redeemed, . . .	89 60	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	574 16	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	56,030 20
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$226,124 85
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		220,700 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$5,424 85

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$112,568 73	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	11,734 94	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$100,833 79
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .		9,784 44
Income from rents, \$1,106; commissions, \$534, . . .		1,642 00
Received for increased capital, . . . . .	\$5,100 00	
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$112,260 23

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$184,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	175,000 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$359,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	151,450 00

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$29,724 08	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,567 89	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$28,156 19
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		21,576 60
paid for redemption of scrip, . . . . .		15 00
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		20,070 29
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		8,614 40
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		2,967 42
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		13,182 70
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$94,582 60

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$6,486,443 44	\$74,766 67
written during 1875, . . . . .	9,899,603 18	115,368 79
Total, . . . . .	\$16,386,046 62	\$190,135 46
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	7,887,247 86	82,688 67
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$8,498,798 76	\$107,446 79
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	282,725 75	3,880 66
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$8,216,073 01	\$103,566 11

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$340,809 08
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	126,340 46
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	48,299 85
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	22,070 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	26,913 86
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	38,800 00

### GERMANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated March, 1859. Commenced business March, 1859.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$500,000.

RUDOLPH GARRIGUE, *President.*                      *Secretary,* HUGO SCHUMANN.

*Office, No. 175 Broadway.*

*Attorney to accept service, ISAAC J. BROWN, Boston.*

#### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	\$400,000 00	\$470,000 00
"    "    reg'd 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	90,000 00	107,325 00
"    "    coupon 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,950 00

# 264 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

New York city assessment bonds, . . .	\$10,000 00	\$10,000 00
Brooklyn Permanent Water loan, . . .	26,000 00	27,105 00
Brooklyn Public Park loan, . . .	8,000 00	8,240 00
50 shares Nat'l Park Bank, . . .	5,000 00	6,500 00
Alabama state bonds, . . .	10,000 00	2,500 00
	<u>\$559,000 00</u>	<u>\$643,620 00</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
328 shares Nat'l State Bank, Elizabeth, . . .	\$16,400 00	\$16,462 48
50 " First Nat'l Bank, Jersey City, . . .	5,000 00	
20 " Sterling Fire Ins. Co., . . .	2,000 00	
168 " First Nat'l Bank, Jersey City, . . .	16,800 00	17,000 00
40 " Germania Life Ins. Co., . . .	2,300 00	
15 " U. S. Express Co., . . .	900 00	1,000 00
7 " Western Union Tel. Co., . . .	525 00	
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co. first mortg. bond, . . .	1,150 00	1,000 00
	<u>\$45,075 00</u>	<u>\$35,462 48</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$50,487 34
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	715,700 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	14,954 05
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	643,620 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	35,462 48
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	17,478 91
Deposited in various banks, . . .	154,347 60
Interest due and accrued, . . .	2,350 41
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	68,520 33
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . .	4,930 20
Rents due and accrued, . . .	2,300 00
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>\$1,710,151 32</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$22,343 97
Claimed and reported, . . .	21,459 75
Disputed or resisted, . . .	34,334 35
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	515,853 37
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>593,991 44</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .	\$1,116,159 88
Paid-up capital, . . .	500,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .	<u>\$616,159 88</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$763,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	750,300 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	<u>\$1,513,800 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	678,000 00



# INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$985,569 64
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	85,925 99
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$899,643 65</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	45,285 31
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	47,459 38
	<u>                    </u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$992,388 34

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$379,077 07
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	301 25
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>\$378,775 82</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	50,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	140,797 77
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	70,218 24
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	19,319 46
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	170,840 08
	<u>                    </u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$829,951 37

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$92,104,522 00	\$1,088,402 52
written during 1875, . . . . .	91,520,161 17	985,569 64
	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
Total, . . . . .	\$183,624,683 17	\$2,073,972 16
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	94,894,110 58	1,041,432 34
	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$88,730,572 59	\$1,032,539 82
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	1,916,394 00	17,806 34
	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$86,814,178 59	\$1,014,733 48

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$8,566,371 62
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	4,194,336 11
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	636,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	50,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	377,906 01
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	178,100 00



United States coupon bonds, 5s,	.
Buffalo city bonds,	. . . . .
Cent'l Pacific R. R. 1st mort. bonds,	.
Louisville city bonds,	. . . . .

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, D**

Bonds, as per schedule,	. . . . .
Loans on collateral security, as per sche	.
Cash in the office of the company,	.
Deposited in various banks,	. . . . .
Interest due and accrued,	. . . . .
Premiums in course of collection (net),	.
Gross Assets,	. . . . .

**LIABILITIES**

Losses adjusted, unpaid,	. . . . .
Claimed and reported,	. . . . .
Disputed or resisted,	. . . . .
Unearned premiums on outstanding risk	.
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc.,	.
Gross Liabilities, except capital,	.

Surplus as regards Policy-holders,	.
Paid-up capital,	. . . . .
Surplus over Capital,	. . . . .

**INCOME**

Cash received for fire premiums,	.
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return	.
Net cash received for fire premiums,	.
Interest and dividends received from al	.
Gross Cash Income,	. . . . .

**EXPENDIT**

Cash paid for fire losses,	. . . . .
Deduct salvage and re-insurance,	.
Net cash paid for fire losses,	. . . . .
Cash dividends paid,	. . . . .
paid for commissions and brokers	.
for salaries of officers and ei	.
for state and local taxes,	.
for office, agency and incide	.

Gross Cash Expenditures,	. . . . .
--------------------------	-----------

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$74,424,790 00	\$887,999 49
written during 1875, . . . .	100,723,456 00	1,066,268 87
Total, . . . . .	\$175,148,246 00	\$1,954,268 36
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	92,203,992 00	971,922 80
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$82,944,254 00	\$982,345 56
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	1,453,981 00	16,411 24
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$81,490,273 00	\$965,934 32

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . .	\$3,489,562 66
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,444,791 36
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	240,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	100,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	400,968 05
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	243,300 00

## GIRARD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Incorporated March, 1853. Commenced business May, 1853.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

THOMAS CRAVEN, *President.**Secretary,* JAMES B. ALVORD.*Office at Philadelphia.**Attorney to accept service,* JAMES SWORDS, *Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$36,100 00	\$43,900 00
" " bonds, 5s, . . . . .	55,000 00	64,350 00
Philadelphia city loan, 6s, . . . . .	17,800 00	18,868 00
Louisville city loan, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
St. Louis county and city loan, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,300 00
American S. S. Co. bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	4,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,350 00
Pennsylvania R. R. bonds, . . . . .	18,000 00	18,780 00
Dan., H. & Wilkesbarre R. R. bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	10,000 00
Camden & Amboy R. R. bonds, . . . . .	17,000 00	17,860 00
Connecting R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	9,500 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,450 00
No. Pennsylvania R. R. bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,350 00
Lancaster R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Lehigh Navigation Co. bonds, . . . . .	11,000 00	11,440 00

anna Coal Co. bonds, . . . .	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
phia & Erie R. R. bonds, . . . .	15,000 00	14,100 00
es Centennial b'd of finance, . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
Pennsylvania R. R., . . . .	20,000 00	21,000 00
Phila. & Reading R. R., . . . .	20,000 00	22,400 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$294,900 00	\$307,548 00

ities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
res Camden & Amboy R. R., . . . .	\$1,350 00	\$1,000 00
Penn. Gas Coal Co., . . . .	6,000 00	4,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,350 00	\$5,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

ue of unencumbered real estate, . . . .	\$207,800 00	
n mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	313,566 65	
due or accrued thereon, . . . .	6,492 67	
bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	307,548 00	
n collateral security, as per schedule, . .	5,000 00	
the office of the company, . . . .	816 63	
posited in various banks, . . . .	142,198 13	
due and accrued, . . . .	56 66	
ns in course of collection (net), . . . .	25,634 19	
al insurance deposit, . . . .	3,750 00	
ss Assets, . . . .	<hr/>	\$1,012,862 93

## LIABILITIES.

l and reported losses, . . . .	\$11,519 95	
ed premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	297,577 05	
able on perpetual fire policies, . . . .	65,859 64	
l accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . .	2,695 48	
ad local taxes, . . . .	382 31	
rance, \$44.75; return premiums, \$1,543,	1,587 75	
ss Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<hr/>	379,622 18
plus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .		\$633,240 75
capital, . . . .		300,000 00
		<hr/>
plus over Capital, . . . .		\$333,240 75

## INCOME.

ceived for fire premiums, . . . .	\$464,760 77	
re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	28,470 11	
h received for fire premiums, . . . .	<hr/>	\$436,290 66

ue of property mortgaged, . . . .	\$696,200 00
of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	263,550 00

# 270 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	\$16,939 43
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	19,916 52
Income from rents, . . . . .	10,601 63
Profit and loss account, . . . . .	9,983 50

Gross Cash Income, . . . . . \$493,731 73

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$137,897 88
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	813 84
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$137,084 04
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	36,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	67,651 47
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	35,257 59
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	17,817 29
for repairs on real estate, \$261.34; office, agency and incidental expenses, \$30,866.71, . . . . .	31,128 06
Deposits returned on perpetual fire risks, \$1,118.	

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . . \$324,938 44

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$48,075,249 00	\$611,446 94
written during 1875, . . . . .	42,680,622 00	466,921 36
Total, . . . . .	\$90,755,871 00	\$1,078,368 30
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	42,670,778 00	444,351 60
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$48,085,093 00	\$634,016 70
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	343,158 00	3,716 63
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$47,741,935 00	\$630,300 07
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$2,195,856 00	\$72,177 37

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$3,587,501 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,570,378 65
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	373,331 52
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . . . . .	36,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	190,698 69
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	118,600 00

## GLEN'S FALLS INSURANCE COMPANY, GLEN'S FALLS, N. Y.

[Incorporated May, 1849. Commenced business May, 1850.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

LITTLE, President.

Secretary, J. L. CUNNINGHAM.

Office at Glen's Falls.

Attorney to accept service, JAMES GOODMAN, Boston.

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
States 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . .	\$307,700 00	\$359,964 25
New York Bounty loan, . . .	3,000 00	3,105 00
Nat'l Bank stock, . . .	10,000 00	15,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$320,700 00	\$378,069 25

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
New York Nat'l Bank Schuylerville, . . .	\$2,200 00	\$1,500 00
and mortg., first lien, . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,700 00	\$3,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$10,000 00	
on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	243,938 60	
not due or accrued thereon, . . .	2,714 91	
bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	378,069 25	
on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	3,000 00	
in the office of the company, . . .	4,515 18	
deposited in various banks, . . .	84,631 33	
sums in course of collection (net), . . .	16,835 65	
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$743,704 92

## LIABILITIES.

Unpaid, adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$2,799 39	
Unpaid and reported, . . .	13,316 68	
Unpaid or resisted, . . .	1,800 00	
Unpaid premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	297,237 06	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<hr/>	315,153 13
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$428,551 79
Unpaid capital, . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .		<hr/>
		\$228,551 79
Value of lands mortgaged, . . .		\$421,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .		247,600 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .		<hr/>
		\$668,600 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .		161,100 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$319,543 50	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	21,205 36	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$298,338 14
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		15,185 67
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		24,820 69
Income from rents, . . . . .		450 00
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$338,794 50

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$187,521 10	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	49 65	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$187,471 45
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		20,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		52,983 24
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		17,780 96
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		3,727 93
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		14,377 96
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$296,341 54

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$66,600,779 00	\$623,929 15
written during 1875, . . . . .	33,444,725 00	319,543 50
		<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$100,045,504 00	\$943,472 65
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	34,802,875 00	345,687 95
		<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$65,242,629 00	\$597,784 70
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	50,102 00	348 19
		<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$65,192,527 00	\$597,436 51

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$2,652,752 29
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,554,750 12
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	170,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	173,442 89
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	67,331 00



**GREAT WESTERN (MARINE) INSURANCE COMPANY,  
NEW YORK.**

[Incorporated September, 1855. Commenced business October, 1855.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$662,080.

**FERDINAND MOTZ, President.**

**Secretary, WM. T. LOCKWOOD.**

*Office, No. 50 Wall Street.*

*Attorney to accept service, NATHANIEL FOSTER, Jr., Boston.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 10-40 reg'd bonds, 5s, . . .	\$355,000 00	\$416,237 50
" " 10-40 coupon bonds, 5s, . . .	27,000 00	31,725 00
" " currency bonds, 6s, . . .	171,000 00	209,475 00
" " coupon bonds, 5s, 1881, . . .	20,000 00	23,350 00
" " reg'd bonds, 5s, 1881, . . .	10,000 00	11,650 00
" " 5-20 reg'd bonds, 1865, . . .	30,000 00	35,100 00
" " 5-20 reg'd bonds, 1865, . . .	48,000 00	55,680 00
" " 5-20 reg'd bonds, 1864, . . .	26,000 00	29,640 00
" " 5-20 coupon bonds, 1864, . . .	63,000 00	71,820 00
Sandy Hook Printing & Tel. Line stock, . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
West India & Panama Tel. Line stock, . . .	10,000 00	3,000 00
Mobile & Ohio R. R. 2d mort. bonds, . . .	15,400 00	1,540 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$776,400 00	\$890,217 50

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$20,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	700 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	890,217 50
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	334 65
Deposited in Nat'l Bank of the Republic, and with English bankers, . . .	57,282 71
Interest due and accrued, . . .	6,030 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	55,175 46
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . .	50,601 77
Salvage, \$58,465; bills receivable, \$702.87, . . .	59,167 87
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>
	\$1,139,509 96

**LIABILITIES.**

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$30,780 84
Claimed and reported, . . .	32,464 50
Disputed or resisted, . . .	74,500 00
	<hr/>
Total amount of losses, . . .	\$137,745 34
Less re-insurance, . . .	13,000 00
	<hr/>
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . .	\$124,745 34
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	64,349 00

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . \$80,000 00  
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . 15,000 00

# 274 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Re-insurance due, . . . . .	\$12,630 31	
Unpaid scrip ordered to be redeemed, . . . . .	3,195 00	
Interest due or accrued on scrip, . . . . .	6,158 43	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	34,975 40	
Due from other companies, . . . . .	362 90	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$246,416 38
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$493,093 58
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>662,080 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$231,013 58

## INCOME.

Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$625,650 27	
Deduct re-insurance, . . . . .	106,748 41	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$518,901 86
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$66,219 88	
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		41,074 69
Income from premium on sale of gold, . . . . .		<u>11,020 41</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$570,996 96

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$237,003 01	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	68,270 46	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$168,732 55
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		67,699 20
paid for redemption of scrip, . . . . .		110 00
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		25,287 00
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		52,399 90
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		3,178 66
in lieu of scrip dividends, . . . . .		<u>108,783 07</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$426,190 36

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Marine risks outstand'g December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$6,415,095 00	\$82,114 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	<u>46,389,500 00</u>	<u>607,686 68</u>
Total, . . . . .	\$52,804,595 00	\$689,800 68
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	<u>46,286,542 00</u>	<u>604,653 68</u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$6,518,053 00	\$85,147 00
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	<u>1,592,099 00</u>	<u>20,798 00</u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$4,925,954 00	\$64,349 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$33,470,510 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	23,385,543 81
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	2,610,874 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	66,208 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	237,003 01
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	225,920 00

## GUARANTY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April 10, 1875. Commenced business April 10, 1875.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

WM. H. BRIDGMAN, *President.**Secretary,* CHAS. D. HARSTHORNE.*Office, No. 120 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service,* CYRUS BREWER, *Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 coupon bonds, . . .	\$21,000 00	\$25,173 75
“ “ 3-65s, D. C. bonds, . . .	100,000 00	69,000 00
New York city bonds, . . .	40,000 00	41,200 00
Central Trust Co. stock, N. Y., . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
	<u>\$166,000 00</u>	<u>\$140,373 75</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
30 shares Hanover Fire Ins. Co., . . .	\$2,800 00	\$1,000 00
10 “ Republic Fire Ins. Co., . . .		
Farragut Fire Ins. Co. stock, . . .	3,500 00	2,500 00
	<u>\$6,300 00</u>	<u>\$3,500 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$76,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	1,260 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	140,373 75
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	3,500 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	413 70
Deposited in Nat'l Currency Bank, . . .	19,087 '50
Interest due and accrued, . . .	400 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	23,600 96
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>\$264,635 91</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$29,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	107,000 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$136,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	300 00

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, . . . . .	\$10,175 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	52,829 08	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$63,004 08
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$201,631 83
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$1,631 83

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$114,871 46	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	9,024 43	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$105,847 03
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		1,974 93
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		<u>3,358 04</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$111,180 00

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$8,868 90
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	13,555 13
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	12,195 20
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	1,883 45
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	<u>13,937 72</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$49,940 40

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks written during 1875, . . . . .	\$11,575,306 00	\$118,904 10
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	<u>1,967,605 00</u>	<u>10,150 88</u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$9,607,701 00	\$108,753 22
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	<u>918,633 00</u>	<u>5,775 83</u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$8,689,068 00	\$102,977 39

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$114,871 46
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	8,868 90
incurred during the year, . . . . .	19,043 90
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	<u>98,500 00</u>

## GUARDIAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated February, 1865. Commenced business February, 1865.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

WM. C. THOMPSON, *President.**Secretary,* WALTER K. PAYE.*Office, No. 187 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, EDWARD STEARNS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd 10-40 bonds, . . .	\$200,000 00	\$235,000 00
Harlem River & Pt Chester R. R. bonds, . .	15,000 00	15,300 00
	<hr/> \$215,000 00	<hr/> \$250,300 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
20 shares Bank of Commerce, . . .	\$2,400 00	\$2,000 00
15 " Niagara Ins. Co. . . . .	900 00	500 00
20 " Harlem Gas Light Co., . . .	1,500 00	1,000 00
16 " U. S. Life Ins. Co., . . .	1,200 00	800 00
25 " Resolute F. Ins. Co., . . .	2,250 00	1,500 00
200 " Phila. & Reading R. R., . . .	11,200 00	10,000 00
	<hr/> \$19,450 00	<hr/> \$15,800 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$18,300 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	627 90
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	250,300 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	15,800 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	2,054 64
deposited in Chatham Nat'l Bank, . . .	6,717 41
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	243 83
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	10,990 76
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/> \$305,034 54

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	43,606 17
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., .	800 00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<hr/> 49,406 17
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$255,628 37
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	<hr/> \$55,628 37
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$40,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	30,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	<hr/> \$70,500 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . .	21,800 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$101,992 05	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	11,580 34	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$90,411 71
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .		350 00
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		1,487 50
and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		12,379 86
Income from premium on gold, . . . . .		173 61
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$104,802 68

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$31,756 21
dividends paid, . . . . .	20,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	13,632 83
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	17,059 88
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	220 71
rent and office expenses, . . . . .	10,098 34
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$92,767 97

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$8,357,021 00	\$75,618 64
written during 1875, . . . . .	14,921,079 00	103,749 02
Total, . . . . .	\$23,278,100 00	\$179,367 66
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	12,478,100 00	89,624 25
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$10,800,000 00	\$89,673 41
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	521,000 00	3,083 72
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$10,279,000 00	\$86,589 69
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	\$850 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	5,000 00	350 00
Total, . . . . .	\$20,000 00	\$1,200 00
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	15,000 00	850 00
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$350 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$871,730 06
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	557,962 27
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	117,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	34,506 21
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	84,700 00

**HANOVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.**

[Incorporated April, 1852. Commenced business April, 1852.]

**PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$500,000.**

**BENJ. S. WALCOTT, *President.***

*Secretary, I. REMSEN LANE.*

*Office, No. 120 Broadway.*

*Attorney to accept service, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, Boston.*

### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, 6s, . . .	\$20,000 00	\$23,900 00
" " reg'd currency bonds, 6s, . . .	50,000 00	61,312 50
" " reg'd bonds, 6s, 1867, . . .	370,000 00	441,225 00
" " " 6s, 1864, . . .	10,000 00	11,400 00
" " " 6s, 1865, . . .	15,000 00	17,325 00
" " " 6s, 1865, . . .	20,000 00	23,400 00
" " coup. bonds, 6s, 1865, . . .	15,000 00	18,075 00
New York county bonds, 6s, 1877, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
" " " 6s, 1882, . . .	1,000 00	1,065 00
" city assessm't bonds, 6s, 1877, . . .	40,000 00	41,200 00
" city street imp. bonds, 6s, 1877, . . .	50,000 00	51,500 00
" city dept. park bonds, 6s, 1877, . . .	20,000 00	20,600 00
Brooklyn assessment bonds, 7s, 1877, . . .	50,000 00	51,500 00
" water board bonds, 7s, 1884, . . .	20,000 00	21,400 00
" public p'k loan bonds, 7s, 1917, . . .	30,000 00	33,000 00
100 shares Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, . . .	10,000 00	13,000 00
115 " American Exchange Nat'l Bank, . . .	11,500 00	13,340 00
45 " Nat'l Bank of Commerce, . . .	4,500 00	5,310 00
100 " Central Trust Co., . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
400 " N. Y. & Harlem R. R., . . .	20,000 00	26,150 00
100 " N. Y. Central & Hudson R. R. R., . . .	10,000 00	10,700 00
N. Y. Central R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . .	20,000 00	20,400 00
	<hr/> \$307,000 00	<hr/> \$925,802 50

**Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—**

		Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Union Pacific R. R. 1st mort. bonds,	. . .	\$21,200 00	
125 shares Ninth Nat'l Bank,	. . .	10,000 00	} \$20,000 00
20 " American Fire Ins. Co.,	. . .	1,600 00	
10 " United States Trust Co.,	. . .	3,000 00	900 00
10 " Pacific Fire Ins. Co.,	. . .	600 00	} 2,650 00
United States 5-20 coupon bonds,	. . .	369 00	
25 shares Equitable Life Ass. Co. of U. S.,	. . .	3,750 00	} 5,000 00
25 " Equitable Trust Co., Conn.,	. . .	2,625 00	
200 " Equitable Life Ass. Soc. of U. S.,	. . .	30,000 00	20,000 00
50 " " "	. . .	7,500 00	5,000 00
15 " Continental Ins. Co.,	. . .	1,875 00	1,500 00
200 " Metropolitan Nat'l Bank,	. . .	26,000 00	20,000 00

United States currency reg'd bonds, 6s, . . .	\$12,262 50	\$10,000 00
6 shares Sun Printing & Publishing Asso., . . .	24,000 00	5,000 00
Morris & Essex R. R. const. mort. bonds, 7s, . . .	2,040 00	1,700 00
16 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce, N. Y., . . .	1,888 00	1,100 00
400 " Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., . . .	40,000 00	22,000 00
100 " Del., Lack. & Western R. R., . . .	3,012 50	
20 " N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R., . . .	2,140 00	
	<u>\$193,862 00</u>	<u>\$114,850 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$17,109 49
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	326,025 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	1,897 65
Stocks, bonds, etc, as per schedule, . . .	925,802 50
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	114,850 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	32,338 45
Deposited in various banks, . . .	70,418 47
Interest due and accrued, . . .	5,169 57
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	85,909 50
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>\$1,579,520 63</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$53,346 92
Claimed and reported, . . .	20,860 50
Disputed or resisted, . . .	26,833 08
Total amount of losses, . . .	<u>\$101,040 50</u>
Less re-insurance, . . .	1,996 82
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . .	<u>\$99,043 68</u>
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	587,717 75
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>\$686,761 43</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .	\$892,759 20
Paid-up capital, . . .	500,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .	<u>\$392,759 20</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$1,059,737 55
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	91,548 45
Net cash received for premiums, . . .	<u>\$968,189 10</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .	22,339 33
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .	54,250 20
Gross Cash Income, . . .	<u>\$1,044,778 63</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$338,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	444,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	<u>\$774,000 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	334,960 00



## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$436,010 72	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	2,197 62	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$433,813 10
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		45,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		158,013 06
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		50,560 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		19,071 89
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		164,058 16
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$870,516 21

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$95,475,065 06	\$1,184,394 59
written during 1875, . . . . .	99,565,206 86	1,050,452 05
Total, . . . . .	\$195,040,271 42	\$2,234,846 64
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	95,866,819 16	1,073,485 11
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$99,173,452 26	\$1,161,361 53
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	2,224,520 00	18,709 18
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$96,948,932 26	\$1,142,652 35

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$7,354,197 54
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	3,872,025 10
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	734,500 00
Dividends declared during the year, . . . . .	145,000 00
payable in cash, . . . . .	45,000 00
payable in stock, . . . . .	100,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	455,828 44
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	146,650 00

## HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated May, 1810. Commenced business August, 1810.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.

GEORGE L. CHASE, *President.**Secretary, J. D. BROWNE.**Office at Hartford.**Attorney to accept service, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Hartford Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	\$51,100 00	\$82,782 00
Phoenix Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	46,700 00	76,588 00
Connecticut River Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	5,000 00	6,250 00
American Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	15,000 00	22,500 00
Charter Oak Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	20,000 00	27,000 00

Farmers & Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . .	\$26,000 00	\$35,100 00
Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . .	15,000 00	19,950 00
First Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . .	17,200 00	24,166 00
Ætna Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . .	31,500 00	41,895 00
City Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . .	20,800 00	22,984 00
Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Hartford, . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
American Exchange Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	20,000 00	23,200 00
Nat'l Bank of Commerce, N. Y., . . .	20,000 00	24,400 00
Importers & Traders' Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	30,000 00	59,250 00
Bank of America, N. Y., . . .	30,000 00	45,900 00
Manhattan Company Bank, N. Y., . . .	10,000 00	15,200 00
Merchants' Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	25,000 00	30,750 00
Ocean Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	10,000 00	2,500 00
Union Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	10,000 00	14,000 00
Bank of North America, N. Y., . . .	10,000 00	10,100 00
Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	30,000 00	39,000 00
Fourth Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	20,000 00	19,100 00
Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	14,100 00	16,673 25
Nat'l Bank of Commerce, Boston, . . .	4,300 00	4,902 00
Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	10,900 00	15,260 00
Hide & Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	2,400 00	2,616 00
Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	3,900 00	5,294 25
First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	10,000 00	20,400 00
Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	12,500 00	16,656 25
Nat'l Bank, State of Mo., St. Louis, . . .	20,000 00	16,000 00
Merchants' Bank (in liquidation), St. Louis, . . .	10,000 00	3,500 00
Union Nat'l Bank, Albany, . . .	6,200 00	7,750 00
Montreal Bank, Montreal, . . .	30,000 00	61,359 00
Ontario Bank, Bowmansville, . . .	13,000 00	15,424 50
Connecticut River Company, . . .	12,000 00	3,000 00
Connecticut River R. R. Co., . . .	2,000 00	2,650 00
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co., . . .	70,000 00	101,850 00
Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. Co., . . .	20,000 00	4,300 00
Lake Shore & Mich. So. R. R. Co., . . .	20,000 00	12,000 00
United States, reg'd 1881, bonds, 6s, . . .	55,800 00	66,681 00
Memphis city bonds, 6s, . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Tennessee state bonds, 6s, . . .	33,000 00	14,850 00
Alabama state bonds, 8s, . . .	10,000 00	3,000 00
So. Carolina state (old issue) bonds, . . .	20,000 00	7,600 00
New York Central R. R. bonds, 7s, . . .	10,000 00	10,350 00
Toledo (O.) Water Works bonds, 8s, . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Watertown (N. Y.) town bonds, 7s, . . .	3,500 00	3,500 00
Harlem R. & P. Ches. R. R. Co., guar'd, 7s, . . .	50,000 00	55,000 00
Hartf'd, Prov. & Fishkill R. R. Co., 7s, . . .	50,000 00	50,230 00
City of New Brunswick, N. J., 7s, . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
Pawtucket (R. I.) town bonds, 7s, . . .	75,000 00	78,750 00
Chicago city certificates, 6s, . . .	-	50,043 81

---

\$1,067,900 00 \$1,328,275 06

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$398,175 60
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	751,750 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	28,056 56
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	1,328,275 06
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	582 50
deposited in various banks, . . .	230,610 34
Interest due and accrued, . . .	16,583 80
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	241,968 07
Non-resident tax due, . . .	7,660 25
Rents due and accrued, . . .	2,272 70
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>\$3,005,934 88</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . .	\$205,634 68
Disputed or resisted, . . .	21,965 19
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	983,920 50
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . .	3,345 00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>1,214,865 37</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .	\$1,791,069 51
Paid-up capital, . . .	1,000,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .	<u>\$791,069 51</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$2,060,918 44
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	147,511 83
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<u>\$1,913,406 61</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .	49,285 53
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .	90,917 81
Income from rents, \$10,230.93; prem. on sale of gold, \$2,883.54, . . .	<u>13,114 47</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . .	<u>\$2,066,724 42</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$998,379 26
dividends paid, . . .	198,160 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .	278,231 55
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .	119,133 16
for state and local taxes, . . .	43,145 72
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	<u>108,220 26</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .	<u>\$1,745,269 95</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	<u>861,500 00</u>

Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$1,861,500 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	<u>866,500 00</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$147,260,542 00	\$1,947,796 52
written during 1875, . . . .	146,979,896 00	1,880,653 35
Total, . . . . .	\$294,240,438 00	\$3,828,449 87
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	154,274,899 00	2,039,503 51
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$139,965,539 00	\$1,788,946 36

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . .	\$29,332,240 27
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	19,276,967 43
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . .	2,913,100 00
Dividends declared during the year (20 per cent ), . . . .	200,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . .	1,054,284 46
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . .	258,700 00

## HOFFMAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated May, 1864. Commenced business May, 1864.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

MARCUS F. HODGES, *President.*      *Secretary,* JOHN D. MACKINTIRE.  
*Office, No. 130 Broadway.*

*Attorney to accept service, W. B. SEARS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 coupon bonds, . . . .	\$26,500 00	\$31,600 00
“ “ reg'd bonds, 6s, . . . .	10,000 00	11,700 00
“ “ 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . . .	35,000 00	41,200 00
“ “ coupon bonds, 5s, . . . .	3,500 00	4,085 00
Nat'l Bank of Commerce stock, . . . .	10,000 00	11,800 00
American Exchange Nat'l Bank, . . . .	20,000 00	23,000 00
Bank of the Metropolis, . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
N. Y. Cent'l & Hudson R. R. R., . . . .	50,000 00	52,000 00
	\$165,000 00	\$185,385 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
13 shares Bank of New York, . . . .	\$1,690 00	\$1,000 00
7 “ Continental Ins. Co., . . . .	840 00	1,900 00
20 “ Montauk Ins. Co., . . . .	1,700 00	
69 “ Hope Ins. Co., . . . .	1,725 00	5,000 00
50 “ Bank of the Metropolis, . . . .	5,000 00	
29 “ Star Fire Ins. Co., . . . .	3,335 00	1,800 00

5 shares Bowery Nat'l Bank, . . . .	\$1,000 00	\$500 00
11 " New Jersey R. R. Transp. Co., . . . .	1,650 00	500 00
10 " Star Fire Ins. Co., . . . .	1,150 00	800 00
18 " Bank State of New York, . . . .	1,890 00	1,000 00
21 " Irving Fire Ins. Co., . . . .	2,100 00	1,500 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . .	4,720 00	4,000 00
	<u>\$26,800 00</u>	<u>\$18,000 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$177,993 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	916 69
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	185,385 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . .	18,000 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	3,184 51
Deposited in various banks, . . . .	14,882 35
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	1,609 47
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	8,952 17
Gross Assets, . . . .	<u>\$410,923 19</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . .	\$6,384 08
Claimed and reported, . . . .	14,606 79
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	94,479 27
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<u>115,470 09</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$295,453 10
Paid-up capital, . . . .	<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . .	<u>\$95,453 10</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$250,812 88
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . .	24,885 23
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	<u>\$226,427 65</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . .	11,227 36
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . .	13,736 88
Gross Cash Income, . . . .	<u>\$251,391 89</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . .	\$140,171 63
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . .	8,364 13
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . .	<u>\$136,807 50</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	\$319,400 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	206,600 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	<u>\$426,000 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	111,600 00

Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	\$
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . . \$2

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$17,812,411 08	\$2
written during 1875, . . . . .	19,928,839 65	2
Total, . . . . .	\$37,241,250 68	\$4
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	20,841,559 13	2
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$16,399,691 55	\$1
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	472,674 71	
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$15,927,016 84	\$1

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$1,4
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	9
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent ), . . . . .	
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	1
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	

#### HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April, 1863. Commenced business April 12, 1863.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$3,000,000.

CHARLES J. MARTIN, *President.* Secretary, JOHN H. W.

Office, No. 135 Broadway.

Attorney to accept service, WILLIAM H. ELLISON, Boston

#### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	M
United States bonds, 1881, 6s, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	\$2
" " 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	100,000 00	1
" " bonds, 1881, 5s, . . . . .	1,400,000 00	1,6
" " currency bonds, 6s, . . . . .	500,000 00	6
Alabama state bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	
New York assessment bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	
Mississippi state warrants, . . . . .	20,000 00	

ares Am. Exchange Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . .	\$20,000 00	\$23,200 00
" Hanover Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	10,000 00	8,525 00
" Fourth Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	10,000 00	9,500 00
" St. Nicholas Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	25,000 00	25,250 00
" Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	30,000 00	39,300 00
" Merch. Exch. Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	15,000 00	15,600 00
" Mercantile Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	20,000 00	21,500 00
" Imp't & Traders' Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . .	10,000 00	19,750 00
" Chatham Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . .	4,000 00	5,600 00
" Nat'l Bank of the Republic, N. Y., . .	25,000 00	22,500 00
" Nat'l Bank of Commerce, N. Y., . . .	20,000 00	24,600 00
" Nat'l Butchers & Drovers' B'k, N.Y., . .	6,250 00	8,437 50
" Bank of America, N. Y., . . .	20,000 00	29,800 00
" Manhattan Co., N. Y., . . .	10,000 00	15,500 00
" U. S. Trust Co., N. Y., . . .	10,000 00	31,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,515,250 00	\$2,986,062 50

urities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
ares Equitable Life Assur. Soc. . . .	\$19,500 00	\$13,000 00
" St. Nicholas Nat'l Bank, . . .	2,020 00	1,800 00
" Continental Nat'l Bank, . . .	700 00	350 00
l States bonds, 5s, 1881, . . .	5,875 00	5,000 00
ares St. Nicholas Nat'l Bank, . . .	35,350 00	30,000 00
l States bonds, 5s, 1881, . . .	1,175 00	2,850 00
" 5-20 bonds, 1865 (new), . . .	2,415 00	
ares 10th Nat'l Bank, . . .	7,000 00	5,500 00
l States 5-20 bonds, 1865 (new), . . .	6,037 50	25,000 00
" 5-20 bonds, 1867, . . .	24,650 00	
" bonds, 6s, 1881, . . .	6,250 00	5,000 00
" bonds, 6s, 1865 (old), . . .	4,042 50	5,000 00
" 5-20 bonds, 1865 (new), . . .	2,415 00	
ares N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R., . . .	10,500 00	16,500 00
" N. Y. & Harlem R. R., . . .	13,400 00	
" Adriatic Fire Ins. Co., . . .	1,060 00	600 00
" Nat'l Bank of the Republic, . . .	9,000 00	10,000 00
" People's Bank, . . .	3,313 50	
" Union Trust Co., . . .	31,455 00	25,000 00
" St. Nicholas Nat'l Bank, . . .	2,020 00	
l States 5-20 bonds, 1865 (new), . . .	1,207 50	1,000 00
ares N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R., . . .	5,250 00	2,700 00
" Universal Life Ins. Co., . . .	13,500 00	10,800 00
" Safe Deposit Co., . . .	2,500 00	2,000 00
" N. Y. Nat'l Exch. Bank, . . .	515 00	400 00
" N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R., . . .	5,250 00	3,000 00
city loan, 7s, 1892, . . .	32,400 00	30,000 00
tic Mutual Ins. Co. scrip (1873), . . .	9,500 00	
lyn Park bonds, 6s, . . .	1,010 00	800 00
l States bonds, 5s, 1881, . . .	58,750 00	50,000 00

402 shares Long Island Bank, . . . .	\$26,130 00	\$20,000 00
100 " German American Bank, . . . .	7,600 00	6,500 00
Atlantic Mutual Ins. Co. scrip, 1873, . . . .	23,750 00	20,000 00
" " " " 1873, . . . .	9,500 00	12,000 00
" " " " 1874, . . . .	9,000 00	
100 shares Chatham Bank, . . . .	3,500 00	3,000 00
Metropolitan Gas Light Co. scrip, . . . .	1,197 00	1,000 00
250 shares Central Trust Co., . . . .	25,000 00	20,000 00
United States 5-20 reg'd bonds, 1867, . . . .	5,975 00	10,000 00
" " " coupon bonds, 1867, . . . .	4,940 00	
" " " " 1865, . . . .	1,837 50	
139 shares U. S. Life Ins. Co., . . . .	11,467 50	6,950 00
200 " Second National Bank, . . . .	25,000 00	30,000 00
150 " Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, . . . .	19,650 00	
Brooklyn assessment bonds, . . . .	51,000 00	50,000 00
Oswego city bonds, . . . .	6,000 00	
United States 5-20 bonds, 1865 (new), . . . .	60,375 00	50,000 00
Georgia state bonds, . . . .	6,500 00	5,000 00
	<u>\$616,483 00</u>	<u>\$480,750 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$2,024,553 19
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	54,347 29
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	2,986,062 50
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . .	480,750 00
Cash deposited in various banks, . . . .	242,894 09
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	5,789 92
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	241,728 91
Notes taken for fire risks, . . . .	5,062 50
Salvage on losses paid, . . . .	5,833 34
Gross Assets, . . . .	<u>\$6,047,021 74</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . .	\$48,420 97
Claimed and reported, . . . .	170,435 73
Disputed or resisted, . . . .	26,595 10
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	1,899,192 32
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . .	2,655 00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<u>2,147,299 12</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$3,899,722 62
Paid-up capital, . . . .	3,000,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . .	<u>\$899,722 62</u>

\* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . \$2,311,000 00

Value of buildings thereon, . . . . 2,274,000 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . \$5,085,000 00

Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . 1,562,000 00



## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$3,326,909 59
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	244,501 53
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$3,082,408 06</u>
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$5,062 50
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	145,881 86
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	164,705 65
Income from rents, . . . . .	82 73
	<u>          </u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$3,398,078 30

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$1,701,904 39
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	19,836 97
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>\$1,682,067 42</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	273,735 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	560,531 33
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	241,178 53
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	64,708 42
for all other items, . . . . .	195,078 83
	<u>          </u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$3,017,299 53

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$347,393,978 00	\$3,913,439 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	390,222,100 72	3,326,909 59
	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
Total, . . . . .	\$737,616,078 72	\$7,240,348 59
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	375,343,857 72	3,414,277 76
	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$362,272,221 00	\$3,826,070 83
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	5,467,985 00	60,681 83
	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$356,804,236 00	\$3,765,389 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$37,888,299 06
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	24,170,776 27
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	3,715,000 00
Dividends declared during the year, . . . . .	775,000 00
payable in cash, . . . . .	275,000 00
in stock, . . . . .	500,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	1,637,984 80
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	654,300 00

## HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

[Incorporated July, 1863. Commenced business January, 1864.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$250,000.

J. B. HALL, *President.**Ass't Secretary*, H. N. HENDERSON.*Office at Columbus.**Attorney to accept service*, J. H. HERMAN, *Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	\$50,000 00	\$58,500 00
“ “ 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	44,000 00	53,900 00
Columbus & Hocking Val. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	25,500 00	25,500 00
Columbus city bonds, . . . . .	18,500 00	19,240 00
Athens city bonds, . . . . .	3,800 00	3,800 00
Fayette county bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
Jackson township bonds, . . . . .	280 00	280 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$144,080 00	\$163,220 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$12,810 00	\$7,902 89
National bank stock, . . . . .	21,000 00	12,272 50
Railroad bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	485 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$34,810 00	\$20,660 39

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$22,460 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	145,848 39	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	15,600 01	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	163,220 00	
Loans on collateral security as per schedule, . . . . .	20,660 39	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	3,369 77	
Deposited in First Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	27,112 53	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	3,890 60	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	66,290 23	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	20,737 92	
Other items, . . . . .	\$15,415 59	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$489,189 84
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .		\$420,379 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .		72,101 08
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .		<hr/>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .		\$492,380 00
		47,800 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	7,500 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	156,729 43	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		\$184,229 43
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$304,960 41
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		250,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$54,960 41

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$400,542 62	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	56,926 29	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$343,616 33
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		25,351 25
Income from rents, . . . . .		276 45
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$369,244 03

## EXPENDITURES.

Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$197,137 86	
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	37,500 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	59,870 69	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	36,272 42	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	12,497 86	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	34,562 69	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$377,841 02

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$25,416,808 00	\$367,600 38
written during 1875, . . . . .	26,004,681 00	400,542 62
Total, . . . . .	\$51,421,489 00	\$768,143 00
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	29,683,518 00	452,462 33
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$21,737,971 00	\$315,680 67
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	148,120 00	2,221 80
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$21,589,851 00	\$313,458 87

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$3,198,466 22
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	2,277,307 01
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	134,126 60
Dividends declared during the year, . . . . .	37,500 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	196,137 36
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	56,100 00

## HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWARK, N. J.

[Incorporated March 20, 1860. Commenced business July 1, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

ANDREW A. SMALLEY, *President.**Secretary,* WM. R. FREEMAN.*Office at Newark.**Attorney to accept service,* GEORGE J. CURTIS, *Newton.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value
United States bonds, 1865, . . . . .	\$20,000 00	\$23,450 00
" " " 1867, . . . . .	20,000 00	23,925 00
Essex Co. bounty bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,080 00
Montclair Gas & Water Co. bond, . . . . .	8,500 00	8,500 00
Citizens' Gas Co. bonds, . . . . .	16,500 00	16,500 00
Town of Harrison Imp'v't bonds, . . . . .	4,000 00	3,800 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$71,000 00	\$78,255 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$9,552 50	\$8,000 00
" " " . . . . .	7,035 00	6,000 00
275 shares Citizens' Gas Light Co., . . . . .	9,625 00	6,500 00
20 " German Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,040 00	1,500 00
160 " Merchants' Ins. Co., . . . . .	5,200 00	3,500 00
47 " Firemen's Ins. Co., . . . . .	1,175 00	500 00
75 " Am. Trust Co., . . . . .	6,750 00	5,000 00
23 " German Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,346 00	2,000 00
40 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	3,600 00	3,000 00
37 " German Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	3,774 00	3,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$51,097 50	\$39,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$18,381 55	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	89,050 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	2,448 08	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	78,255 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	39,000 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	419 03	
Deposited in Nat'l State Bank, . . . . .	16,309 39	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	137 09	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	6,751 67	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$250,751 81

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$91,700 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	105,700 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$200,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	71,000 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$1,402 21	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	2,000 00	
		<hr/>
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$3,402 21	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	29,518 24	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	41 65	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$32,962 10
		<hr/>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$217,789 71
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$17,789 71

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$60,955 49	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	9,562 13	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$51,393 36
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$5,890 83	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	188 68	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		<hr/>
		5,702 15
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		13,654 97
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		5,398 42
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$76,148 90

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$13,101 86	
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	73 90	
dividends paid, . . . . .	16,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	7,559 87	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	8,228 34	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	1,119 84	
for miscellaneous items, . . . . .	7,775 93	
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$53,859 24

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$3,184,405 00	\$39,280 90
written during 1875, . . . . .	6,224,074 00	66,489 25
		<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$9,408,479 00	\$105,769 55
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	5,238,954 00	54,759 54
		<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$4,169,525 00	\$51,010 01
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	36,792 00	365 89
		<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$4,132,733 00	\$50,644 12

# 294 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Marine risks written during 1875, . . . . .	\$623,038 00	\$7,573 13
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	439,623 00	4,472 63
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$183,415 00	\$3,100 50

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$113,506 15
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	24,690 93
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	21,917 00
Dividends declared during the year (8 per cent.), . . . . .	16,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	16,651 37
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	95,500 00

## HOWARD INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated March 16, 1826. Commenced business April 19, 1826.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$500,000.

SAM'L T. SKIDMORE, *President.* Secretary, *pro tem.*, RICH'D W. CLARK.

*Office, No. 66 Wall Street.*

*Attorney to accept service, ALBERT BOWKER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States currency bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	\$246,000 00
" " bonds, 6s, 1881, . . . . .	60,000 00	72,000 00
" " " 6s, 1867, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,000 00
" " " 5s, 1881, . . . . .	60,000 00	68,250 00
New York state bonds, 7s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,400 00
" city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	30,000 00	31,200 00
" county bonds, 6s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,200 00
Del. & Hud Canal Co., 1st mt'ge, gold b'ds, 7s, . . . . .	7,000 00	8,050 00
" " " " bonds, 7s, . . . . .	50,000 00	56,000 00
Metropolitan Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	13,000 00
Phenix Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
American Exchange Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	16,000 00	19,200 00
Nat'l Bank of Commerce stock, . . . . .	5,500 00	6,600 00
New York Gas-Light Co. stock, . . . . .	5,000 00	7,700 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$468,500 00	\$555,600 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States bonds, 1864, 6s, . . . . .	\$1,140 00	\$1,000 00
" " " 1865, 6s, . . . . .	1,150 00	2,000 00
" " " 1864, 6s, . . . . .	1,140 00	

14 shares American Exchange Nat'l Bank, . .	\$1,680 00	\$1,300 00
173 " Del. & Hudson Canal Co., . . . .	22,500 00	15,000 00
40 " Citizens' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1,200 00	1,000 00
40 " Bank of Manhattan Co., . . . . .	3,000 00	1,000 00
100 " American Exchange Nat'l Bank, . .	12,000 00	10,000 00
	<u>\$43,810 00</u>	<u>\$31,300 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$125,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	60,500 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	1,343 99	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . .	555,600 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	31,300 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	1,807 96	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	19,905 93	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	4,926 09	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	13,882 27	
Rents due and accrued, . . . . .	833 34	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$815,099 58

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$4,149 89	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	1,700 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	110,458 09	
Bills payable, . . . . .	221 31	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<u>          </u>	116,529 29
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .		\$698,570 29
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>500,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$198,570 29

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$213,104 25	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	15,892 11	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<u>          </u>	\$197,212 14
Cash received for marine and inland premiums,	\$260 00	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	39 00	
Net cash received for marine and in'ld prem's,	<u>          </u>	221 00
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, .		4,303 74
and dividends received from all other sources, .		30,759 96
Income from rents, \$5,100; miscellaneous expenses, \$406.70,		<u>5,506 70</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$238,003 54
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .		\$150,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .		<u>100,000 00</u>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .		\$250,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . .		20,500 00

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$58,697 75	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,176 22	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$57,521 53
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		60,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		22,762 32
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		31,387 47
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		8,527 39
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		19,120 52
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$199,319 23

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$25,080,098 00	\$219,759 33
written during 1875, . . . . .	26,627,004 00	213,391 00
Total, . . . . .	\$51,707,102 00	\$433,150 33
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	27,377,881 00	226,170 99
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$24,329,221 00	\$206,979 34
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	784,752 00	4,289 23
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$23,544,469 00	\$202,690 11
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$6,000 00	\$450 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	4,000 00	260 00
Total, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$710 00
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	10,000 00	710 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since March 14, 1836, . . . . .	\$5,871,812 00
Losses paid since March 14, 1836, . . . . .	4,115,217 00
Cash dividends declared since March 14, 1836, . . . . .	1,835,875 00
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . . . . .	60,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	54,733 83
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	85,050 00



## HUMBOLDT INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWARK, N. J.

[Incorporated March, 1870. Commenced business May, 1870.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

E. W. McCLAVE, *President.**Secretary, J. GRISWOLD.**Office, No. 753 Broad Street.**Attorney to accept service, H. K. MERRIFIELD, Worcester.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Newark city certificates, . . . . .	\$13,750 00	\$13,750 00
United States bonds, 6s, . . . . .	4,000 00	4,720 00
Elizabeth city bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	1,800 00
Bayonne city bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	970 00
Louisville & Nashville city R. R. bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	780 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$21,750 00	\$22,020 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
12½ shares Citizens' Gas Co., Newark, . . . . .	\$593 75	\$300 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens)*	\$213,862 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	10,651 36	
Bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	22,020 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	300 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	542 59	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	40,299 51	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	582 99	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	22,641 56	
Office fixtures, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$310,900 01

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$17,935 60	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	9,929 08	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	3,750 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	74,958 98	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	106,573 66
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$204,326 35
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$4,326 35

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$300,675 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	215,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<hr/>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	\$584,675 00
	148,900 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$157,763 47	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	20,214 89	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$137,548 58
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		10,421 83
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		1,630 36
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$149,600 77

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$100,162 97	
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	28,198 16	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	12,195 73	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	22,216 38	
profit and loss acc't, . . . . .	2,969 05	
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$165,742 31

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$12,817,291 00	\$199,395 75
written during 1875, . . . . .	10,586,046 00	166,131 08
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$23,403,337 00	\$365,526 83
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	14,515,540 00	219,217 13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$8,887,797 00	\$146,309 70
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	48,033 00	517 57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$8,839,764 00	\$145,792 13

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$721,534 08
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	349,112 59
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	37,671 67
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	98,023 72
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	83,000 00

**PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS OF THE INSURANCE COMPANY  
OF NORTH AMERICA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

[Incorporated 1792. Commenced business 1794.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.

**ARTHUR G. COFFIN, President.**

**Secretary, MATTHIAS MARIS.**

*Office, No. 232 Walnut Street.*

*Attorney to accept service, GEO. E. FOSTER, Boston.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$500,000 00	\$590,825 00
Pennsylvania state loan (gold), 5s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,400 00
"    "    "    6s, . . . . .	106,000 00	124,860 00
New Jersey state bonds, 6s, . . . . .	59,000 00	62,245 00
Delaware state bonds, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,400 00
Connecticut state bonds, 6s, . . . . .	95,000 00	102,600 00
Indiana state bonds, 7s, . . . . .	40,000 00	44,000 00
Philadelphia city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	300,000 00	316,860 00
Pittsburg city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	50,000 00	53,500 00
Milwaukee city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	50,000 00	52,500 00
Cincinnati city bonds, . . . . .	110,000 00	114,980 00
Indianapolis city bonds, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s, . . . . .	30,000 00	30,300 00
Hartford city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	50,000 00	50,500 00
Rochester city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	25,000 00	25,125 00
Columbus city bonds, 8s, . . . . .	15,000 00	16,200 00
Fall River city bonds (gold), 5s, . . . . .	30,000 00	28,500 00
Toledo city bonds, 8s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,100 00
Harrisburg city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	15,000 00	14,400 00
Providence city bonds (gold), 5s, . . . . .	25,000 00	23,750 00
Newark city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	20,000 00	21,000 00
Cleveland city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	30,000 00	31,500 00
Boston city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	200,000 00	216,000 00
Williamsport city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	3,000 00	2,550 00
Bellefonte borough bonds, 6s, . . . . .	6,000 00	5,460 00
Penn. R. R. 1st mortgage bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	53,000 00
Delaware R. R. loan, . . . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
Chesapeake & Del. Canal Co. loan, . . . . .	37,000 00	32,190 00
No. Pennsylvania R. R. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	30,000 00	31,800 00
"    "    "    "    7s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,300 00
Dela. Division Canal Co. loan, . . . . .	15,000 00	14,700 00
Dela. & Raritan C. Co. & C. & A. R. R. & T. Co., . . . . .	11,000 00	11,550 00
Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. convert. loan, . . . . .	6,000 00	5,760 00
"    "    "    reg'd mort. loan, . . . . .	25,000 00	25,625 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. loan, 6s, . . . . .	50,000 00	53,125 00
"    "    "    "    7s, . . . . .	25,000 00	27,750 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. reg'd loan, . . . . .	50,000 00	53,000 00

# 300 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Western Penn. R. R. loan, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	\$12,375 00
Penn. & N. Y. C. R. R. loan, 7s, . . . . .	30,000 00	31,950 00
American S. S. Co. bonds, . . . . .	40,000 00	35,200 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. reg'd bonds, 7s, . . . . .	8,000 00	8,500 00
"    "    "    coupon bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,300 00
Pennsylvania R. R. Co. consol'd 1st mort. loan, . . . . .	50,000 00	48,750 00
South Carolina state bonds, . . . . .	11,000 00	5,500 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. convert. mort. bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	48,500 00
United R. R. Co. (N. J.) bonds, . . . . .	42,000 00	42,000 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	51,500 00
Wm. Cramp & Sons' Dry Dock reg'd loan, 6s, . . . . .	30,000 00	30,000 00
Phila., Wil. & Balti. R. R. loan, . . . . .	39,000 00	39,780 00
Wrecking steamer "No. America," . . . . .	40,250 00	40,250 00
100 shares Philadelphia Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	17,800 00
228 " Chesapeake & Del. C. Co., . . . . .	11,400 00	4,560 00
122 " No. Pennsylvania R. R., . . . . .	6,100 00	6,466 00
300 " Phil., Germ't & Norris't R. R., . . . . .	15,000 00	29,700 00
Loans, stocks and securities, . . . . .	10,500 00	10,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,581,250 00	\$2,765,986 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Philadelphia city loan, 6s, . . . . .	\$11,550 00	\$9,200 00
Catawissa R. R. Co. loan, 7s, . . . . .	5,200 00	5,000 00
Philadelphia city loan, 6s, . . . . .	525 00	448 00
Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. loan, . . . . .	7,760 00	6,500 00
Philadelphia city loan, 6s, . . . . .	1,050 00	700 00
"    "    "    6s, . . . . .	7,875 00	5,000 00
21 shares Penn. Co. for ins. on lives, etc., . . . . .	4,200 00	2,320 00
87 " Penn. R. R. Co, . . . . .	4,698 00	5,000 00
100 " Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co., . . . . .	11,000 00	50,000 00
100 " Nesquehoning Valley R. R. Co., . . . . .	5,200 00	
100 " Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., . . . . .	5,500 00	
100 " Phila. & Reading R. R. Co., . . . . .	6,200 00	
100 " Pennsylvania R. R. Co., . . . . .	5,200 00	
100 " United R. R. Co., N. J., . . . . .	10,400 00	50,000 00
Newark city school bonds, . . . . .	13,400 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$99,758 00	\$82,168 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$90,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),* 1,001,490 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	17,653 33
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	2,765,986 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	82,168 00
Cash in the office, and various banks, . . . . .	578,894 48

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$2,620,000 00  
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . . 600,000 00

Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	\$276 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	287,473 04
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	343,606 61
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$5,167,547 46</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$56,150 45
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	197,594 41
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	23,255 14
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	<u>\$277,000 00</u>
Salvage claims, . . . . .	20,000 00
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	<u>\$257,000 00</u>
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	1,640,779 83
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . . .	347,750 35
Gross Liabilities, except capital and scrip, . . . . .	<u>2,245,530 18</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$2,922,017 28
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	<u>1,000,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	<u>\$1,922,017 28</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$1,689,693 20
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	130,217 60
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$1,559,475 60</u>
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$2,004,046 24
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	432,927 94
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .	<u>1,571,118 30</u>
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$343,606 61
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	60,133 37
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	160,708 96
Deposits rec'd for perpetual fire risks, . . . . .	\$18,735 45
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$3,351,436 23</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$872,456 85
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	8,972 78
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>\$863,484 07</u>
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$1,474,219 30
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	259,031 83
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	<u>1,215,187 47</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	201,448 80
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	274,102 45
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	91,520 64
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	80,518 19
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	223,847 61
Deposits ret'd on perpetual fire risks, . . . . .	\$6,049 69
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$2,950,109 23</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$183,516,475 00	\$2,774,753 25
written during 1875, . . . . .	130,600,500 00	1,709,695 25
Total, . . . . .	\$314,116,975 00	\$4,484,448 50
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	139,520,642 00	1,794,032 25
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$174,596,333 00	\$2,690,416 24
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$11,497,833 00	\$440,719 33
written during 1875, . . . . .	170,196,296 00	2,004,046 34
Total, . . . . .	\$181,694,129 00	\$2,444,765 67
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	171,978,766 00	2,014,298 43
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$9,715,363 00	\$430,467 24
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$12,706,969 00	\$366,053 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$64,000,000 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	38,000,000 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	8,650,000 00
Dividends declared during the year, . . . . .	200,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	2,078,671 54
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	20,230 00

## THE INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Incorporated April 18, 1794. Commenced business Nov. 5, 1794.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

HENRY D. SHERRERD, *President.* Secretary, JOS. H. HOLLINSHEAD.*Office at Philadelphia.**Attorney to accept service, RICHARD POPE, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
20 shares Philadelphia Bank, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	\$3,540 00
15 " Union Mut'l Ins. Co., . . . . .	150 00	150 00
5 " Susquehanna & York Turnp. Co., . . . . .	500 00	300 00
10 " Easton & Wilkesbarre Turnp. Co., . . . . .	250 00	100 00
30 " Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	3,000 00	3,600 00
284 " Lehigh Valley R R., . . . . .	14,200 00	17,608 00

136 shares Phila., Germ'n & Norris'n R. R.,	\$6,800 00	\$12,240 00
262 " Phila., Wil. & Balti. R. R.,	13,100 00	16,047 50
350 " Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co.,	17,500 00	17,500 00
20 " Phila. & Southern Mail S. S. Co.,	2,500 00	400 00
100 " Cent'l Board of Finance,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Schuylkill Navigation Co. loan,	3,000 00	2,430 00
Chesapeake & Del. Canal Co. loan,	5,000 00	4,350 00
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. loan,	10,000 00	10,225 00
Philadelphia city loan, 6s,	30,000 00	31,650 00
Pennsylvania R. R. Co. loan,	15,000 00	15,900 00
Harrisb'g, P., Mt. J. & Lanc. R. R. loan,	15,000 00	15,000 00
Camden & Amb. R. R. & Del. & Rari. Can'l & Trans. loan,	5,000 00	5,300 00
No. Pennsylvania R. R. Co. loan,	10,000 00	10,600 00
West Jersey R. R. Co. loan,	30,000 00	30,000 00
American S. S. Co. of Phila. loan,	20,000 00	15,200 00
Delano Land Co. loan,	10,000 00	10,000 00
R'wy Equipment Trust of Penn.,	10,000 00	10,000 00
Mutual Ins. Co scrip,	2,470 00	2,470 00
40 shares Phila. & Lancaster Turnpike Co.,	-	200 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$226,470 00	\$235,810 50

**Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—**

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
93 shares Crane Iron Co., . . . .	\$4,185 00	\$3,700 00
Keystone Furnace Co. first mortg. bond, 7s, .	33,750 00	25,000 00
500 shares Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., . . . .	31,000 00	25,000 00
500 " " " " " " " " " "	31,000 00	25,000 00
Pitts., Cin. & St. Louis R. R. mortg. bonds, 7s, .	29,600 00	25,000 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. mortg. loan, 7s, . . . .	9,540 00	} 17,000 00
R'wy Equipment Trust of Penn. 8s, . . . .	9,000 00	
Philadelphia city loan, 6s, . . . . .	3,165 00	3,000 00
Honey Brook Coal Co. bonds, . . . . .	2,850 00	2,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$154,090 00	\$125,700 00

### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$178,850	00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	3,239	20
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	235,810	50
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	125,700	00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	2,689	21
Deposited in Bank of No. America, . . . .	20,068	36

* Value of lands mortgaged,	\$183,900 00
Value of buildings thereon,	228,700 00
	<hr/>
Total value of property mortgaged,	\$412,500 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral,	180,700 00

# 304 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	\$2,718 50	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	34,107 41	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	39,142 30	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		<u>\$642,325 48</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Total amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$19,449 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	163,778 26	
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . . .	76,121 13	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	576 00	
Bills payable, . . . . .	1,536 15	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		<u>291,460 54</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		<u>\$350,864 94</u>
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<u>\$150,864 94</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$164,567 83	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	19,395 00	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		<u>\$145,172 83</u>
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$148,291 72	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	40,446 76	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		<u>107,844 96</u>
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$39,142 30	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		9,598 50
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		22,214 94
Income from premium on gold, \$5,996.71; miscellaneous, \$983.33, . . . . .		6,980 04
Deposits received for perpetual fire risks, . . . . .	\$3,575 00	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$291,811 27</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$87,092 85
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$175,572 05	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	23,996 10	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		<u>151,575 95</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		23,848 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		32,003 00
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		13,300 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		4,391 31
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		6,870 18
Deposits returned on perpetual fire risks, . . . . .	\$530 75	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$319,081 29</u>



## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$12,882,188 00	\$156,040 08
written during 1875, . . . . .	16,462,575 00	187,215 79
Total, . . . . .	\$29,344,763 00	\$343,255 82
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	14,394,971 00	162,502 44
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$14,949,792 00	\$180,753 38
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	247,867 00	2,305 90
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$14,701,925 00	\$178,447 48
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$2,663,897 00	\$84,418 34
written during 1875, . . . . .	9,009,346 00	174,894 06
Total, . . . . .	\$11,673,243 00	\$259,312 40
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	8,807,542 00	185,299 74
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$2,865,701 00	\$74,012 66
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	208,437 00	3,923 92
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$2,657,264 00	\$70,088 74
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$2,384,049 00	\$80,127 50

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	\$12,320,368 00
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . . . . .	24,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	264,165 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	23,000 00

## IRVING INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April 30, 1872. Commenced business April 30, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

MARTIN L. CROWELL, *President.**Secretary,* JAMES M. WILSON.*Office, No. 157 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, J. EDWARD HOLLIS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	\$168,000 00	\$197,400 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
West Side Bank stock, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	\$4,000 00
American Express Co. stock, . . . . .	2,166 00	
Chicago & Alton R. R. pref'd stock, . . . . .	10,600 00	10,000 00
Home Ins. Co. stock, . . . . .	2,100 00	
	\$17,866 00	\$14,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$85,400 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	498 17	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	197,400 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	14,000 00	
Cash deposited in Irving Bank, . . . . .	3,201 41	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	73 33	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	8,167 81	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$308,740 72

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$4,476 12	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	4,200 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	401 26	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	57,655 02	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . .	1,016 66	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		67,749 06
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$240,991 66
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$40,991 66

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$129,642 97	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .	6,796 00	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$122,846 97
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		6,410 05
and dividends received from all other sources, .		8,546 86
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$137,803 88

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$59,892 05	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	36 61	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$59,855 44
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		26,245 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		17,705 49
for salaries of officers and employees, . . . .		14,600 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		1,255 63
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . .		11,157 50
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$130,819 06
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .		\$130,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .		84,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .		\$233,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .		84,000 00

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$10,236,594 00	\$129,296 84
written during 1875, . . .	11,759,337 00	116,941 20
Total, . . . . .	\$21,995,931 00	\$246,238 04
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	12,283,292 00	182,058 06
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$9,712,639 00	\$114,179 98
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	79,917 00	689 53
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$9,632,722 00	\$113,490 45

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$417,854 94
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	258,967 76
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	54,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	56,619 20
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	99,200 00

## LAMAR INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April 3, 1872. Commenced business April 3, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

ISAAC R. ST. JOHN, *President.* Secretary, WM. R. MACDIARMID.*Office, No. 184 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, T. T. SAWYER, Jr., Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	\$25,000 00	\$29,375 00
" " 5-20 bonds (old), . . . . .	12,000 00	13,920 00
" " " " (new), . . . . .	70,000 00	82,250 00
" " " " 1867, . . . . .	115,000 00	136,850 00
" " bonds, 6s, . . . . .	35,000 00	41,825 00
50 shares Nat'l Bank of Republic, . . . . .	5,000 00	4,500 00
75 " Nat'l Bank of Commerce, . . . . .	7,500 00	9,187 50
75 " St. Nicholas Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	7,500 00	7,800 00
	\$277,000 00	\$325,707 50

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
41 shares Mechanics' Bank, Brooklyn, . . . . .	\$3,075 00	\$1,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$58,900 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	325,707 50	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	1,000 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	33 13	
deposited in various banks, . . . .	13,236 07	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	6,342 62	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . .	1,820 65	
Gross Assets, . . . .		\$407,039 97

## LIABILITIES.

Claimed and reported losses, . . . .	\$14,300 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	75,056 83	
Return premiums, . . . .	173 73	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .		89,530 56
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .		\$317,509 41
Paid-up capital, . . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . .		\$117,509 41

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$164,084 74	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	12,257 98	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . .		\$151,826 76
Cash received for inland premiums, . . . .	\$33,474 93	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	10,630 00	
Net cash received for inland premiums, . . .		22,844 93
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . .	\$1,820 65	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		3,053 30
and dividends received from all other sources, .		18,502 37
Gross Cash Income, . . . .		\$196,227 36

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . .		\$79,795 85
for inland losses, . . . .	\$21,795 16	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . .	472 37	
Net cash paid for inland losses, . . . .		21,322 79
Cash dividends paid, . . . .		20,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . .		18,522 28
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .		17,100 00
for state and local taxes, . . . .		2,816 90
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . .		21,172 54
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . .		\$180,730 36

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	\$40,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	52,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	\$92,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	54,000 00

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$11,910,832 00	\$154,932 30
written during 1875, . . . .	17,471,990 00	164,272 11
Total, . . . . .	\$29,382,822 00	\$319,204 41
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	16,920,321 00	174,128 16
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$12,462,501 00	\$145,076 25
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	55,150 00	801 34
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$12,407,351 00	\$144,774 91
Inland risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$228,859 00	\$6,033 54
written during 1875, . . . .	9,062,829 00	35,045 58
Total, . . . . .	\$9,291,688 00	\$41,079 12
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	9,121,588 00	37,878 87
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$170,100 00	\$3,205 25

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$720,209 81
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	379,465 85
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	40,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	89,044 38
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	52,300 00

## LORILLARD INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated December, 1871. Commenced business January 1, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

CARLISLE NORWOOD, *President.**Secretary,* JOHN C. MILLS.*Office, No. 152 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 coupon bonds, . . . .	\$175,000 00	\$211,083 75
" " currency bonds, 6s, . . . . .	25,000 00	30,687 25
	\$200,000 00	\$241,771 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

		Market value.	Loaned thereon.
N. Y. Central & H. River R. R. bonds, . . .		\$57,000 00	\$50,000 00
100 shares Metropolitan Gas Light Co., . . .		15,000 00	10,000 00
50 " N. Y. Cent'l & H. R. R. R., . . .		5,350 00	4,500 00
100 " N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., . . .		15,000 00	20,000 00
100 " Union Trust Co., . . .		13,000 00	
120 " Chatham Nat'l Bank, . . .		3,900 00	4,000 00
40 " Oriental Nat'l Bank, . . .		1,600 00	
50 " Phenix Nat'l Bank, . . .		1,000 00	800 00
		<u>\$111,850 00</u>	<u>\$89,300 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$6,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	76,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	2,707 64
Bonds, as per schedule, . . .	241,771 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	89,300 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	1,264 14
Deposited in various banks, . . .	38,119 32
Interest due and accrued, . . .	4,517 86
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	18,804 11
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>\$478,484 07</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses, claimed and reported . . .	\$9,000 00
Less re-insurance, . . .	2,500 00
	<u>6,500 00</u>
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . .	\$6,500 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	68,594 60
Return premiums, . . .	106 27
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>75,200 87</u>
Surplus, as regards Policy-holders, . . .	\$403,283 20
Paid-up capital, . . .	300,000 00
	<u>\$103,283 20</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . .	

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$198,943 05
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	30,280 99
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<u>\$168,662 06</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .	6,174 00
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .	18,893 79
Gross Cash Income, . . .	<u>\$193,729 85</u>

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . \$208,000 00  
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . 74,500 00

**EXPENDITURES.**

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$48,241 78	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,360 83	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$46,880 95
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		30,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		26,607 15
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		25,715 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		8,936 88
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		13,832 32
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$151,972 30

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS.**

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$11,648,352 00	\$136,384 50
written during 1875, . . . . .	23,866,185 00	200,622 36
Total, . . . . .	\$35,514,537 00	\$337,006 86
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	21,540,680 00	195,448 84
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$13,973,857 00	\$141,558 02
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	1,621,352 00	14,604 33
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$12,352,505 00	\$126,953 69

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$754,136 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	339,573 51
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	81,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	30,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	49,630 95
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	107,250 00

**MANHATTAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.**

[Incorporated January 3, 1872. Commenced business March 30, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$250,000.

ANDREW J. SMITH, *President.* Secretary, LOUIS P. CARMAN.*Office, No. 68 Wall Street.**Attorney to accept service, EDWARD STEARNS, Boston.***DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States currency bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$123,000 00
" " 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	100,000 00	118,000 00
" " " " . . . . .	50,000 00	60,000 00
" " 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	58,000 00
" " 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	450 00	500 00
So. Carolina state bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	7,000 00
	\$320,450 00	\$366,500 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Central Pacific gold bond, . . . . .	\$1,200 00	\$700 00
Bank of America, . . . . .	3,000 00	2,000 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	6,000 00	5,000 00
Knickerbocker Ice Co. stock, . . . . .	33,300 00	25,000 00
Phenix Ins. Co. stock, . . . . .	6,500 00	5,000 00
Dry Dock & E. B'way R. R. stock, . . . . .	5,000 00	2,500 00
Brewers & Maltsters' Ins. stock, . . . . .	2,500 00	2,000 00
“ “ “ “ . . . . .	2,000 00	1,500 00
Howard Ins. Co. stock, . . . . .	900 00	700 00
Knickerbocker Ice Co. stock, . . . . .	3,700 00	3,000 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	1,200 00	700 00
Mechanics' Bank stock, . . . . .	500 00	425 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	550 00	350 00
“ “ “ “ . . . . .	1,200 00	1,000 00
Home Ins. Co. stock, . . . . .	5,000 00	3,750 00
“ “ “ “ . . . . .	2,200 00	1,500 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	1,200 00	700 00
Phenix Ins. Co. stock, . . . . .	2,000 00	1,400 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$77,950 00	\$57,225 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	221,273 55	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	5,434 16	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	366,500 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	57,225 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	2,373 23	
deposited in Leather Manuf. Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	75,864 16	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	831 06	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	43,109 69	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	11,647 34	
Salvage on losses paid, . . . . .	6,400 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$796,658 19

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$22,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	246,668 32	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	268,668 32
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$527,989 87
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		250,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$277,989 87

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$301,200 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	202,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$503,200 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	202,000 00



## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$682,399 31	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	49,806 57	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$632,592 74
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$66,954 15	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	30,790 50	
Net cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .		36,163 65
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		14,217 96
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		18,698 88
Gross Cash Income; . . . . .		\$701,672 78

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$311,170 84
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	28,858 95
dividends paid, . . . . .	35,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	103,478 50
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	49,586 28
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	15,011 39
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	57,589 05
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$600,694 51

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$32,234,893 00	\$478,878 14
written during 1875, . . . . .	52,747,118 00	632,592 74
Total, . . . . .	\$84,982,011 00	\$1,111,470 88
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	50,723,801 00	614,023 40
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$34,258,210 00	\$497,447 48
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	644,819 00	11,999 76
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$33,613,391 00	\$485,447 72
Marine risks written during 1875, . . . . .	\$5,202,695 00	\$36,163 65
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	5,079,795 00	34,303 35
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$122,900 00	\$1,860 30

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$2,259,590 31
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,112,946 12
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	85,000 00
Dividends declared during the year, . . . . .	35,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	342,400 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	70,600 00

## MANUFACTURERS' INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWARK, N. J.

[Incorporated June 20, 1873. Commenced business August 1, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

GEORGE WILKINSON, *President.**Secretary, D. S. WOOD.**Office, No. 762 Broad Street.**Attorney to accept service, WILLIAM B. BARTLETT, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank stock, . . .	\$27,700 00	\$27,770 00
State Trust Co. stock, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
Newark Indust'l Institute, . . . . .	250 00	-
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$29,950 00	\$29,770 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank stock, . . .	\$5,000 00	\$4,000 00
Sussex R. R. stock, . . . . .	6,000 00	2,588 70
Nat'l Trust Co., . . . . .	6,000 00	5,000 00
Nat'l Newark Banking Co., . . . . .	4,000 00	2,000 00
Bonds and mortgages assigned, . . . .	9,700 00	3,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30,700 00	\$17,088 70

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, .	\$5,482 37	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	180,114 17	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	4,275 06	
Stocks, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	29,770 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	17,088 70	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	1,885 27	
Deposited in Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank, .	34,540 47	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	102 55	
Premiums in course of collection (net), .	10,005 09	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$283,263 68

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$6,097 00	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	1,333 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	57,831 26	
Retained from loan to pay assm't, . . .	700 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<hr/>	65,961 26
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$217,302 42
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$17,302 42

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$267,550 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	120,000 00
	<hr/>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$387,550 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, .	70,290 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$124,800 79	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	14,652 75	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$109,648 04
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$180 69	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		13,479 32
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		3,240 48
Income from brokerage, . . . . .		205 70
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$126,573 54

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$54,745 16	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	8,885 82	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$45,909 34
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		19,025 42
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		21,141 77
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		9,181 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		3,856 29
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		7,062 70
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$106,176 52

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$5,100,670 00	\$71,578 67
written during 1875, . . . . .	13,306,768 00	133,199 76
Total, . . . . .	\$18,467,438 00	\$204,778 43
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	9,714,808 00	91,309 95
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$8,753,135 00	\$113,468 48
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	224,006 00	2,504 53
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$8,529,129 00	\$110,963 95

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$220,311 71
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	52,396 90
Dividends declared during the year (7 per cent.), . . . . .	19,025 42
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	50,665 08
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	143,000 00

## MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

[Incorporated November, 1871. Commenced business December 22, 1871.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

WM. J. GORDON, *President*.*Secretary*, GEORGE A. TIEDALE.*Office at Cleveland.**Attorney to accept service*, HAMMOND VINTON, *Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$53,500 00	\$64,200 00
Ohio State bonds, . . . . .	23,615 38	25,000 00
400 shares Cleveland & P. R. R., . . . . .	20,000 00	18,000 00
100 " N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R., . . . . .	10,000 00	10,600 00
500 " L. Shore & M. S. R. R., . . . . .	50,000 00	31,000 00
Buffalo & Erie R. R. mtge. bond, 7s, . . . . .	14,000 00	14,450 00
Buffalo & State Line R. R. mtge. bond, 7s, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,550 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$172,615 38	\$164,800 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Cleveland, . . . . .	\$7,500 00	\$4,000 00
Second Nat'l Bank, Cleveland, . . . . .	3,000 00	2,000 00
Commercial Nat'l Bank, Cleveland, . . . . .	12,000 00	10,000 00
200 shares L. Shore & M. S. R. R., . . . . .	12,400 00	12,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$34,900 00	\$28,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	101,125 94	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	3,921 06	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	164,800 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	28,000 00	
Cash in the office of the Company, . . . . .	3,194 21	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	43,297 65	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	869 57	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	5,521 91	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	32,461 60	
Salvage, \$4,000; steam wrecking pumps, \$1,250, . . . . .	5,250 00	
Office furniture and fixtures, . . . \$1,500 00		
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$388,441 94

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$228,300 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	20,200 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$248,500 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	4,000 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$12,210 20	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	45,267 51	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	488 27	
Other items, . . . . .	824 55	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>62,790 53</u>	
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$325,651 41	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	<u>200,000 00</u>	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	\$125,651 41	

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$84,091 28	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	8,441 71	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>75,649 52</u>	
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$78,198 66	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	5,411 94	
Net cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	<u>72,781 72</u>	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	8,927 66	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	<u>14,760 49</u>	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$172,119 39	

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$37,698 89	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	44 70	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>37,654 19</u>	
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$60,204 21	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	707 68	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	<u>59,496 53</u>	
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	25,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	15,786 83	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	14,488 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	5,272 30	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	5,559 81	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$163,207 66	

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$5,727,141 00	\$77,687 33
written during 1875, . . . . .	7,995,965 00	85,080 44
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$13,723,106 00</u>	<u>\$162,767 77</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	7,407,601 00	84,006 63
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$6,315,505 00	\$78,761 14
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	86,075 00	876 60
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$6,229,430 00</u>	<u>\$77,884 64</u>

# 318 . FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . .	\$386,383 00	\$27,914 62
written during 1875, . . .	4,949,503 00	67,733 75
Total, . . . . .	\$4,735,886 00	\$95,648 37
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	4,568,636 00	85,098 62
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$167,250 00	\$10,549 75

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$865,360 57
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	424,244 91
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	75,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (12½ per cent.), . . .	25,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	77,278 18
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	151,500 00

## MERCANTILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated January 15, 1863. Commenced business January 15, 1863.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

WILLIAM A. ANDERSON, *President.* Secretary, C. W. PARMELEE.

*Office, No. 166 Broadway.*

*Attorney to accept service, W. V. HUTCHINGS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, 1881, . . .	\$135,000 00	\$161,156 25
" " coupon bonds, 1867, . . .	5,000 00	6,143 75
" " 10-40 reg'd bonds, . . .	35,000 00	41,081 25
" " coupon bonds, 1881, 5s, . . .	10,000 00	11,700 00
	\$185,000 00	\$220,081 25

Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States 5-20 coupon bonds, '65, . . .	\$580 00	\$500 00
" " " " " '67, . . .	610 00	500 00
	\$1,190 00	\$1,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$72,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	840 00
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	220,081 25

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$101,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	124,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$225,500 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	23,500 00

Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	\$1,000 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	1,504 74	
Deposited in Merchants' Exch. Nat'l Bank, . . .	3,208 42	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	10 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	2,584 96	
Gross Assets, . . .		<u>\$301,229 37</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$42 64	
Claimed and reported, . . .	25 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	34,695 41	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . .	933 33	
Return premiums, . . .	29 95	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .		<u>35,726 33</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		<u>\$265,503 04</u>
Paid-up capital, . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . .		<u>\$65,503 04</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$74,041 51	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	5,294 94	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .		<u>\$68,746 57</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		5,596 03
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .		<u>11,388 07</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . .		<u>\$85,730 67</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$28,937 90	
dividends paid, . . .	20,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .	5,110 87	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .	15,800 02	
for state and local taxes, . . .	1,186 14	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	9,250 05	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		<u>\$80,284 98</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . .	\$9,909,012 18	\$84,042 03
written during 1875, . . .	11,258,256 42	75,122 49
Total, . . .	<u>\$21,167,268 60</u>	<u>\$159,164 52</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	11,675,048 98	88,646 18
In force at end of year, . . .	<u>\$9,492,219 67</u>	<u>\$70,518 34</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	167,469 18	1,126 59
Net amount in force, . . .	<u>\$9,324,750 49</u>	<u>\$69,391 75</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$1,578,049 11
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	800,752 78
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	442,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	28,192 01
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	56,500 00

## MERCANTILE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April, 1842. Commenced business April, 1842.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$500,000.

ELWOOD WALTER, *President.**Secretary, C. J. DESPARD.**Office, No. 35 Wall Street.**Attorney to accept service, W. H. VINCENT, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

		Par value.	Market value.
70 shares	Bank of America, . . . . .	\$7,000 00	\$10,500 00
100 "	" Commerce, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,000 00
25 "	" New York, . . . . .	2,500 00	3,225 00
100 "	" Republic, . . . . .	10,000 00	8,500 00
100 "	" State of New York, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,400 00
102 "	American Exchange Bank, . . . . .	10,200 00	11,730 00
120 "	Continental Bank, . . . . .	9,000 00	8,100 00
134 "	Gallatin National Bank, . . . . .	6,700 00	8,710 00
100 "	Hanover " " . . . . .	10,000 00	8,800 00
50 "	Metropolitan " " . . . . .	5,000 00	6,400 00
200 "	Merchants' " " . . . . .	10,000 00	12,000 00
300 "	Manhattan " " . . . . .	15,000 00	23,400 00
17 "	Marine " " . . . . .	1,700 00	2,040 00
50 "	Phoenix " " . . . . .	1,000 00	960 00
100 "	Park " " . . . . .	10,000 00	13,500 00
110 "	St. Nicholas " " . . . . .	11,000 00	11,110 00
20 "	Union " " . . . . .	1,000 00	1,350 00
327 "	Williamsburgh Gas Light Co., . . . . .	16,350 00	22,072 00
	Williamsburgh Gas Light Co. scrip, . . . . .	13,000 00	13,000 00
100 shares	Coast Wrecking Co., . . . . .	10,000 00	5,000 00
200 "	N. Y. City 6 per cents., 1887, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,050 00
	United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	23,000 00	26,910 00
	" " bonds, 6s, . . . . .	55,000 00	67,444 00
	C. C. & I. C. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	450 00
	Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R. bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	15,000 00
750 shares	N. Y. Cent'l & H. River R. R., . . . . .	75,000 00	78,750 00
310 "	Mercantile Mut'l Ins. Co., \$15,500. . . . .	-	-
		\$363,450 00	\$401,401 00



## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R. bonds, . . .	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00
80 shares Continental Ins. Co., . . .	9,600 00	7,000 00
20 " American Exchange Bank, . . .	2,300 00	2,000 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	24,525 00	18,558 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$40,425 00	\$31,558 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	\$401,401 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	31,558 00
Cash deposited in Am. Ex. and Marine Banks, .	80,676 18
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	7,828 06
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	150,243 28
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . .	263,374 13
Salvage on losses paid, \$64,540; re-insur-	
ance due, \$13,405, . . . . .	77,945 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/> \$1,013,025 65

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$5,105 00
claimed and reported, . . . . .	92,898 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	201,692 74
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . .	14,431 68
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . .	193 43
State and local taxes, . . . . .	5,469 87
Return premiums, \$328.87; re-insurance,	
etc., \$3,110.88, . . . . .	3,439 75
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<hr/> 323,230 47
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$689,795 18
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	<hr/> 500,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	<hr/> \$189,795 18

## INCOME.

Cash received for marine and inland prem's, \$1,188,885 79	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, 267,613 89	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, <hr/>	\$921,271 90
Unpaid premium notes received during the	
year, . . . . . \$261,983 00	
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .	31,898 03
Income from all other sources, . . . . .	4,881 71
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<hr/> \$958,051 64

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$791,013 03	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	86,352 12	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .		\$704,660 91
Cash dividends paid, . . .		50,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .		58,802 23
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .		67,718 90
for state and local taxes, . . .		7,590 53
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		\$888,772 57

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Marine risks outstand'g December 31, 1874, . . .	\$5,738,584 00	\$224,717 79
written during 1875, . . .	67,816,058 00	1,146,321 32
Total, . . .	\$73,554,592 00	\$1,371,039 11
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	71,417,153 00	1,169,346 37
In force at end of year, . . .	\$2,137,439 00	\$201,692 74

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$36,429,499 43
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	27,657,542 21
Cash dividends declared since 1857, . . .	1,354,608 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	50,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	791,013 03
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	112,850 00

## MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April, 1850. Commenced business April, 1850.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

C. V. B. OSTRANDER, *President.* Secretary, J. L. DOUGLASS.*Office, No. 149 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, EDWARD STEARNS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, 1881, 6s, . . .	\$20,000 00	\$25,981 25
"    "    coup. bonds, 1881, 6s, . . .	30,000 00	35,550 00
300 shares North River Bank, . . .	11,250 00	12,000 00
80 "    Merchants' Exch. Bank, . . .	4,000 00	4,160 00
N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, . . .	20,000 00	21,200 00

N. J. Central R. R. bonds, . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$10,600 00
Third Avenue R. R. bonds, . . . .	20,000 00	} 24,500 00
" " " " . . . .	5,000 00	
	<u>\$120,250 00</u>	<u>\$133,991 25</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
168 shares North River Ins. Co., . . . .	\$3,360 00	\$2,500 00
50 " N. Y. Mut'l Gas Light Co., . . . .	5,500 00	4,000 00
114 " Westchester Ins. Co., . . . .	1,425 00	800 00
Northern R. R. Co. (N. J.) bonds, . . . .	11,700 00	} 10,000 00
Hudson Co. (N. J.) bonds, . . . .	2,600 00	
5 shares Gebhard Ins. Co., . . . .	450 00	350 00
5 " Star Fire Ins. Co., . . . .	625 00	400 00
200 " Metropolitan Ins. Co., . . . .	3,553 00	} 4,000 00
8 " Hope Ins. Co., . . . .	200 00	
58 " Adriatic Ins. Co., . . . .	1,225 25	
20 " Arctic Ins. Co., . . . .	410 00	
400 " 11th Ward Bank, . . . .	8,500 00	8,000 00
8 " First Nat'l Bank, . . . .	800 00	500 00
10 " Park Ins. Co., . . . .	1,920 00	} 2,300 00
10 " Star Ins. Co., . . . .	1,250 00	
6 " Columbia Ins. Co., . . . .	510 00	
17 " Jefferson Ins. Co., . . . .	923 10	
24 " Union Ferry Co., Brooklyn, . . . .	3,120 00	2,400 00
20 " Jersey City Ins. Co., . . . .	1,650 00	} 2,000 00
10 " Star Ins. Co., . . . .	1,250 00	
10 " Park Ins. Co., . . . .	1,920 00	
50 " North River Bank, . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
25 " American Express Co., . . . .	1,425 00	} 1,200 00
10 " Home Ins. Co., . . . .	1,250 00	
35 " Hope Ins. Co., . . . .	875 00	500 00
	<u>\$58,441 35</u>	<u>\$40,950 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$312,500 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	5,101 84
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	133,991 25
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . .	40,950 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	6,118 77
deposited in bank, . . . .	14,967 55
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	3,825 50
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	10,467 38
Gross Assets, . . . .	<u>\$527,922 29</u>
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	\$280,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	364,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	<u>\$644,000 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	312,300 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	4,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	119,405 36	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		<u>\$129,905 36</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$398,016 93
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$198,016 93

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$192,322 19	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	7,321 31	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		<u>\$185,000 88</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		21,253 26
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		<u>10,454 67</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$216,708 81

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$44,123 45	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	12 10	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		<u>\$44,111 35</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		40,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		33,061 13
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		31,724 52
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		5,844 55
for all other items, . . . . .		<u>12,448 53</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$167,185 07

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$29,868,349 63	\$222,252 83
written during 1875, . . . . .	31,328,743 22	<u>203,595 00</u>
Total, . . . . .	\$61,197,092 85	\$425,847 83
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	30,587,752 79	<u>187,037 12</u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$30,609,340 06	\$238,810 71
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	82,600 00	<u>-</u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$30,526,740 06	-

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$3,379,206 95
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,352,555 81
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	894,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (20 per cent.), . . . . .	40,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	49,342 03
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	<u>64,360 00</u>

## THE MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWARK, N. J.

[Incorporated February 18, 1868. Commenced business April 18, 1868.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

SILAS MERCHANT, *President.**Secretary,* HENRY BOWLES.*Office, Nos. 776 and 778 Broad Street.**Attorney to accept service, ROBERT H. WASS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$125,000 00	\$150,000 00
Newark city bonds, . . . . .	100,000 00	105,000 00
Elizabeth city bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00	24,250 00
New Brunswick bonds, . . . . .	2,800 00	2,800 00
Long Branch village school bonds, . . . . .	15,000 00	15,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$267,800 00	\$297,050 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Central R. R. (N. J.) bonds, . . . . .	\$4,000 00	\$3,500 00
“ “ “ stock, . . . . .	800 00	800 00
Second Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00
Newark City Ice Co. stock, . . . . .	2,600 00	2,000 00
American Trust Co. stock, . . . . .	1,000 00	950 00
Mechanics' Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Merchants' Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,900 00
American Trust Co. stock, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Central R. R. (N. J.) stock, . . . . .	2,500 00	3,000 00
Merchants' Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	1,000 00	
American Trust Co. stock, . . . . .	5,000 00	4,500 00
Merchants' Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
American Trust Co. stock, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
People's Ins. Co. stock, . . . . .	500 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$34,900 00	\$31,150 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$86,500 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	898,591 96
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	9,768 35
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	297,050 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	81,150 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	7,018 32

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$1,129,935 00  
 Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . . 454,800 00

Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	\$27,047 09	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	4,762 27	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	41,888 80	
Rents due, . . . . .	1,250 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$905,021 79

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$9,374 48	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	14,811 33	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	231,331 78	
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . . .	570 00	
Unpaid scrip ordered to be redeemed, . . . . .	5,095 00	
Interest due or accrued on scrip, . . . . .	11,911 86	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	788 58	
State and local taxes, . . . . .	363 80	
Return premiums, . . . . .	1,648 33	
Gross Liabilities, except capital and scrip, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	279,895 16
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$625,126 63
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	
Scrip outstanding, . . . . .	112,939 00	
	<u>          </u>	312,939 00
Surplus over Capital and Scrip, . . . . .		\$312,187 63

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$452,393 13	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	36,544 69	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$415,848 44
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	24,640 57	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	20,942 91	
Income from rents, \$1,401.75; sundries, \$138.42, . . . . .	1,540 17	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$462,972 09

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$172,245 05	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	6,145 79	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$166,099 26
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	24,000 00	
Interest paid scripholders, . . . . .	7,214 20	
Cash paid for redemption of scrip, . . . . .	21,187 15	
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	68,502 88	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	28,046 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	609 58	
for office expenses, \$39,507.34; improvement on building, etc., \$7,098.67; profit and loss, \$7,042.20, . . . . .	53,648 21	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$369,307 28

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$35,717,948 00	\$393,951 87
written during 1875, . . .	47,105,406 28	477,899 41
Total, . . . . .	\$82,823,354 28	\$871,851 28
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	41,578,748 28	453,783 58
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$41,244,606 00	\$418,067 70
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	404,203 00	4,115 34
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$40,840,403 00	\$413,952 36
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$22,300 00	\$30 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$2,072,747 89
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	756,128 46
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	131,787 00
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . . .	24,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	172,681 75

## MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated May, 1851. Commenced business June, 1851.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

WALTER PAINE, *President*.*Secretary*, CHARLES FOSTER.*Office*, No. 22 Market Square.*Attorney to accept service*, PELEG E. EDDY, Boston.

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
1600 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce, . . .	\$80,000 00	\$85,600 00
1000 " American Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	50,000 00	54,000 00
400 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	23,600 00
400 " Globe Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	16,000 00
467 " Providence Gas Co., . . . . .	23,350 00	39,695 00
200 " Phoenix Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	15,200 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	24,575 00
257 shares Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	12,850 00	17,793 00
102 " Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,200 00	12,750 00
66 " Del. & Hudson Canal Co., . . . . .	6,600 00	8,151 00
	\$253,000 00	\$297,304 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$20,323 54	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	297,304 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	597 23	
Deposited in Nat'l Bank of Commerce, . . . .	81,375 49	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	6,243 40	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	20,846 53	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$426,690 19

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$5,234 00	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	15,913 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	104,879 73	
State and local taxes, . . . . .	490 51	
Return premiums, . . . . .	1,962 02	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		128,479 26
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$298,210 93
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$98,210 93

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$216,247 85	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . .	18,547 72	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$197,700 13
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$1,509 12	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . .	43 25	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		\$1,465 87
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		609 71
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . .		22,970 70
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$222,746 41

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$92,383 84	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	275 94	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$92,107 90
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		133 13
dividends paid, . . . . .		24,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		41,802 55
for salaries and office expenses, . . . . .		14,486 30
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		5,381 48
for profit and loss, . . . . .		1,630 90
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$179,542 26

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$20,000 00



## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$11,875,596 00	\$180,522 80
written during 1875, . . . .	14,457,305 00	216,247 85
Total, . . . . .	\$26,332,901 00	\$396,770 15
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	13,240,763 00	192,002 42
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$13,092,138 00	\$204,767 73
Marine risks written during 1875, . . . .	\$572,130 00	\$1,509 12
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	569,130 00	1,471 62
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$3,000 00	\$37 50

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . .	\$3,429,815 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	2,499,359 33
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . .	460,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . . . .	24,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	101,886 31
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	48,650 00

## MERIDEN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, MERIDEN, CONN.

[Incorporated July 2, 1868. Commenced business February, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

L. W. CLARKE, *President.**Secretary, E. B. COWLES.**Office at Meriden.**Attorney to accept service, GEORGE W. REED, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . . .	\$30,000 00	\$35,850 00
" " bonds, 6s, . . . .	5,000 00	5,975 00
Harlem River & Ft. Chester R. R. bonds, . . . .	15,000 00	16,800 00
New Haven & Northampton R. R. bonds, . . . .	8,000 00	7,360 00
Danbury & Norwalk R. R. bonds, . . . .	9,500 00	9,975 00
Chicago & Rock Island R. R. bonds, . . . .	2,000 00	2,225 00
Meriden city water bonds, . . . .	5,000 00	5,250 00
First Nat'l Bank stock, Meriden, . . . .	16,700 00	19,205 00
Home Nat'l Bank stock, Meriden, . . . .	19,800 00	23,760 00
Meriden Nat'l Bank stock, Meriden, . . . .	8,900 00	10,680 00
Fourth Nat'l Bank stock, N. Y., . . . .	1,500 00	1,470 00

St. Nicholas Nat'l Bank stock, N. Y., . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,500 00
German American Bank stock, N. Y., . . .	1,300 00	1,105 00
Ninth Nat'l Bank stock, N. Y., . . .	3,000 00	2,550 00
American Exchange Bank stock, N. Y., . . .	5,000 00	5,800 00
Nassau Bank stock, N. Y., . . .	2,000 00	2,080 00
Hanover Nat'l Bank stock, N. Y., . . .	2,000 00	1,740 00
New Haven County Bank stock, . . .	10,000 00	15,000 00
Yale Nat'l Bank stock, Conn., . . .	6,000 00	7,200 00
New Britain Nat'l Bank stock, Conn., . . .	4,500 00	6,075 00
Meriden Gas Light Co. stock, . . .	9,000 00	9,000 00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. stock, . . .	5,000 00	7,250 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$174,200 00	\$201,850 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
100 shares Meriden Britannia Co., . . .	\$7,500 00	\$4,500 00
12 " Adams Express Co., . . .	1,224 00	900 00
14 " Ætna Ins. Co., Hartford, . . .	2,800 00	1,100 00
6 " Home Nat'l Bank, Meriden, . . .	720 00	800 00
2 " Meriden Nat'l Bank, Meriden, . . .	240 00	
9 " Home Nat'l Bank, Meriden, . . .	1,080 00	1,100 00
2 " Meriden Nat'l Bank, Meriden, . . .	240 00	
5 " Home Nat'l Bank, Meriden, . . .	600 00	450 00
10 " " " " " . . .	1,200 00	900 00
65 " First Nat'l Bank, Meriden, . . .	7,800 00	1,000 00
9 " " " " " . . .	1,080 00	100 00
360 " Meriden Britannia Co., . . .	27,000 00	9,000 00
10 " First Nat'l Bank, Meriden, . . .	1,200 00	900 00
696 " Meriden Cutlery Co., . . .	17,400 00	9,000 00
35 " American Express Co., . . .	1,960 00	2,250 00
73 " Meriden Cutlery Co., . . .	1,825 00	
80 " Edward Miller & Co., Meriden, . . .	3,000 00	1,800 00
360 " Meriden Britannia Co., . . .	27,000 00	9,000 00
10 " Home Nat'l Bank, Meriden, . . .	1,200 00	500 00
20 " " " " " . . .	2,400 00	1,800 00
15 " " " " " . . .	1,800 00	1,500 00
5 " " " " " . . .	600 00	500 00
10 " " " " " . . .	1,200 00	900 00
40 " Meriden Britannia Co., . . .	3,000 00	1,000 00
160 " Grilley Co., New Haven, . . .	4,000 00	1,800 00
946 " Pultz & Walkley Co., Southington, . . .	8,650 00	4,500 00
335 " Meriden Cutlery Co., . . .	8,375 00	9,000 00
150 " Norwich & N. Y. Transp. Co., . . .	1,800 00	
100 " G. F. Warner & Co., New Haven, . . .	2,500 00	3,150 00
First mortgage, assigned to Co., . . .	2,800 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$142,194 00	\$67,450 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$4,700 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	25 20	
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	201,850 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	67,450 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	1,738 75	
Deposited in Home Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	35,906 80	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,169 30	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	15,900 00	
Tax due from non-residents, . . . . .	295 00	
Maps, office furniture, etc., . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$329,035 05

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$8,416 28	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	16,852 20	
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	\$24,768 48	
Less re-insurance, . . . . .	1,733 33	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$23,035 15	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	72,969 02	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		96,004 17
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$233,030 88	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$33,030 88

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$175,334 47	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	24,657 20	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$150,677 27	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	622 42	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	22,633 87	
Income from brokerage, . . . . .	600 00	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$174,533 56

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$91,084 15	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	7,279 50	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$83,804 65	
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$12,000 00	
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	3,500 00	

# 332 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	\$28,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	24,099 75
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	9,300 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	3,330 76
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	11,399 79
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$159,934 95

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$8,742,869 00	\$138,237 66
written during 1875, . . . . .	12,292,506 00	186,847 47
Total, . . . . .	\$21,035,375 00	\$325,085 13
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	11,694,141 00	168,929 36
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$9,341,234 00	\$156,155 77
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	83,856 00	9,803 04
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$9,257,378 00	\$146,352 73

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$540,389 91
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	242,226 98
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	52,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (14 per cent.), . . . . .	28,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	93,038 96
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	81,800 00

## NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated November 27, 1871. Commenced business December 1, 1871.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

MARK HOWARD, *President.*

*Secretary,* JAMES NICHOLS.

*Office, No. 118 Asylum Street.*

*Attorney to accept service, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Connecticut state bonds, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$10,200 00
Hartford town bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
" city bonds, . . . . .	35,000 00	37,450 00
" city R. R. and water bonds, . . . . .	16,000 00	16,320 00
New Britain city bonds, . . . . .	6,000 00	6,240 00
Portland city bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Rochester city bonds, . . . . .	15,000 00	15,900 00

Detroit city bonds, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$10,600 00
Hart., Prov. & Fishkill R. R. mort. bonds, . . . . .	27,000 00	27,000 00
Harlem River & Pt. Chester R. R. mort. bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00	27,000 00
400 shares N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., . . . . .	40,000 00	60,000 00
100 " P., Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R., . . . . .	10,000 00	9,800 00
100 " N. Y. Cent. & Hudson River R. R., . . . . .	10,000 00	10,600 00
100 " Lake Shore & Mich. So. R. R., . . . . .	10,000 00	6,000 00
100 " Nat'l Mechanics' Banking Assoc'n, . . . . .	5,000 00	4,500 00
100 " Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . . . .	10,000 00	13,300 00
50 " Central Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . . . .	5,000 00	5,100 00
200 " Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l B'k, . . . . .	20,000 00	27,000 00
100 " Charter Oak Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	10,000 00	13,400 00
300 " Phenix Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	30,000 00	48,600 00
215 " Ætna Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	21,500 00	28,380 00
50 " City Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,450 00
300 " Hartford Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	30,000 00	48,600 00
50 " Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	5,000 00	6,550 00
200 " Nat'l Exchange Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	10,000 00	13,000 00
75 " Nat'l Bank of Republic, Boston, . . . . .	7,500 00	9,375 00
70 " Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	7,000 00	8,330 00
25 " Merchants' Bank, St. Louis, . . . . .	875 00	500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$400,875 00	\$489,195 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Indianapolis & Cincinnati R. R. Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,400 00	\$8,340 35
Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. bonds, . . . . .	5,100 00	
Lake Erie, Wabash & St. Louis R. R. bonds, . . . . .	800 00	
10 shares N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., . . . . .	1,500 00	2,500 00
10 " First Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	1,400 00	
37 " Weed S. M. Co., . . . . .	832 50	
5 " Hartford Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	810 00	600 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$15,842 50	\$11,440 35

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$395,300 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	11,044 80
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	489,195 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	11,440 35
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	62,132 04
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	5,089 46
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	29,000 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/> \$1,003,201 65

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$729,434 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	435,726 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$1,215,210 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	233,567 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$13,760 17	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	17,995 56	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	5,779 38	
	<hr/>	
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	\$37,535 11	
Less re-insurance, . . . . .	1,200 00	
	<hr/>	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$36,335 11	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	210,775 26	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$247,110 37
		<hr/>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$756,091 28
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		500,000 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$256,091 28

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$385,956 16	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	31,310 05	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$354,646 11
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		35,206 14
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		36,068 66
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$425,920 91

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$178,670 51	
dividends paid, . . . . .	90,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	52,739 08	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	26,276 67	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	9,404 67	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	20,100 42	
	<hr/>	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$377,191 35

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$28,812,870 00	\$419,676 04
written during 1875, . . . . .	28,435,275 00	354,646 11
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$57,247,645 00	\$774,322 15
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	27,047,003 00	361,487 74
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$30,200,642 00	\$412,834 41
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	150,491 00	1,503 52
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$30,050,151 00	\$411,330 89

### MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$1,634,704	68
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	719,236	99
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	230,000	00
Dividends declared during the year (18 per cent.), . . . . .	90,000	00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	187,636	48
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	122,700	00

**NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.**

[Incorporated 1888. Commenced business April 9, 1888.]

**PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.**

**HENRY T. DROWNE, *President.***

*Secretary, HENRY H. HALL.*

*Office, No. 52 Wall Street.*

*Attorney to accept service, J. EDWARD HOLLIS, Boston.*

### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . .	\$30,000 00	\$34,575 00
" " reg'd bonds, 6s, . . .	20,000 00	23,850 00
" " 10-40 reg'd bonds, . . .	35,000 00	41,081 25
" " 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . .	20,000 00	23,800 00
New York Produce Exchange, . . .	900 00	900 00
	<u>\$105,900 00</u>	<u>\$124,206 25</u>

**Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—**

Securities held as collateral for cash loans.		Market value.	Loaned thereon.
84 shares	Brooklyn Gas Co., . . . . .	\$4,586 00	} \$4,000 00
42 "	Nassau Gas Co., . . . . .	1,260 00	
20 "	Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,600 00	
United States 5-20 bonds,	. . . . .	119 00	} 1,200 00
" " "	. . . . .	238 00	
" " "	. . . . .	1,190 00	
" " bonds,	. . . . .	714 00	
16 shares	N. Y., Prov. & Boston R. R., . . . . .	2,240 00	2,000 00
United States 5-20 bonds,	. . . . .	3,570 00	3,000 00
4 shares	N. Y. & New Haven R. R., . . . . .	530 00	400 00
25 "	Manhattan Ins. Co., . . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
		<u>\$19,997 00</u>	<u>\$14,200 00</u>

### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$4,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . .	249,500 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	4,053 78
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . .	124,206 25

Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$14,200 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	504 46	
Deposited in bank, . . . . .	8,452 14	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	113 17	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	19,130 47	
Accrued on open policies, . . . . .	200 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$424,360 27

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$13,650 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	91,881 35	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	666 66	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	106,198 01
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$318,162 26
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$118,162 26

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$205,242 42	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	18,178 87	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$187,063 55
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	19,326 42	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	4,518 20	
Income from rents, . . . . .	200 00	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$211,108 17</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$61,244 24	
dividends paid, . . . . .	24,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	29,665 82	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	16,121 59	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	5,709 49	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	28,641 77	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$165,382 91</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premium.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$21,049,361 00	\$149,460 14
written during 1875, . . . . .	26,954,569 00	200,262 35
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$48,003,930 00</u>	<u>\$349,722 49</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	24,728,207 00	173,909 77
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$23,275,723 00	\$175,812 72
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	100,000 00	612 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$23,175,723 00</u>	<u>\$175,200 72</u>



## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$2,269,914 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	1,100,723 24
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	810,056 00
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . .	24,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	69,894 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	52,887 00

NEW HAMPSHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, MANCHESTER,  
N. H.

[Incorporated 1869. Commenced business April, 1870.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$250,000.

E. A. STRAW, *President.**Secretary,* JOHN C. FRENCH.*Office at Manchester.**Attorney to accept service, J. W. KINSLEY, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
New Hampshire state bonds, 6s, . . .	\$10,000 00	\$10,500 00
Manchester city bonds, 6s, . . .	41,000 00	42,230 00
St. Louis city bonds, 6s, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Zanesville city (O.) bonds, 8s, . . .	10,000 00	10,400 00
Cleveland city (O.) bonds, 7s, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Chicago city (Ill.) bonds, 7s, . . .	10,000 00	10,400 00
Nashua city (N. H.) bonds, 6s, . . .	16,000 00	16,320 00
Marion Co. (Ind.) court house bonds, 8s, . .	25,000 00	26,000 00
Old Colony R. R. bonds, 7s, . . .	7,000 00	7,210 00
Mich. Air Line R. R., 1st mortgage bonds, 8s, .	20,000 00	20,000 00
Burlington & Mo. R. R. bonds, 8s, . . .	15,000 00	15,000 00
"    "    "    7s, . . .	10,000 00	10,700 00
Portland & Kennebec R. R. bonds, 6s, . . .	5,000 00	4,750 00
Passumpsic River R. R. bonds, 6s, . . .	1,500 00	1,350 00
C. B. & Quincy R. R. bonds, 7s, . . .	14,000 00	14,980 00
J. L. & Saginaw R. R. bonds, 8s, . . .	20,000 00	18,000 00
Maine Central R. R. gold bonds, 6s, . . .	10,000 00	9,000 00
Cheshire R. R. bonds, 6s, . . .	14,000 00	13,300 00
Eastern R. R. bonds, 6s, . . .	10,000 00	5,500 00
Odd Fellows' building (Manchester) bonds, 7s, .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Toledo city (O.) bonds, 7s, . . .	10,000 00	10,200 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$273,500 00	\$270,340 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
39 shares Manchester & Lawrence R. R., . . .	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00
50 " Amoskeag Nat'l Bank, . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
50 " Webster Manufacturing Co., . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
50 " China Manufacturing Co., . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
	<u>\$18,500 00</u>	<u>\$18,500 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$55,583 84	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	270,840 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	18,500 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	5,360 59	
deposited in Amoskeag Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	68,091 58	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	5,500 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	4,160 99	
Rents due and accrued, \$75; commissions from companies, \$1,250, . . . . .	1,325 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$429,362 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$5,946 00	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	3,400 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	4,252 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	88,641 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	102,239 00
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$327,123 00
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		250,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<u>\$77,123 00</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$168,713 98	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .	11,734 30	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$156,979 68
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . .		27,973 42
Income from rents, \$150; commissions, \$1,250, . .		1,400 00
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$186,353 10</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$80,812 11	
dividends paid, . . . . .	20,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	24,880 55	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	7,170 72	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	3,359 96	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	8,677 19	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$145,400 53

* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$35,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	10,000 00

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$16,679,900 00	\$216,091 12
written during 1875, . . . .	12,261,113 00	154,187 00
Total, . . . . .	\$28,941,013 00	\$370,278 12
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . .	11,731,245 00	147,716 00
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$17,209,768 00	\$222,562 12

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . .	\$576,601 48
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	221,812 11
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	64,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (8 per cent.), . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	72,461 90
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	83,000 00

## NEW JERSEY FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANY, OF CAMDEN, N. J.

[Incorporated March 12, 1873. Commenced business Sept. 1, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$201,100.

J. T. AUDENRIED, *President.* Secretary, GEORGE E. WAGNER.*Office, No. 313 Walnut St., Philadelphia.**Attorney to accept service, T. T. SAWYER, Jr., Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, 6s, . . . .	\$50,000 00	\$59,750 00
North Penn. R. R. coupon bonds, 7s, . .	8,000 00	8,400 00
Reading R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	4,000 00	4,240 00
Philadelphia city warrants, . . . . .	8,406 36	8,406 36
	\$70,406 36	\$80,796 36

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
100 shares Camden & Atlantic R. R., . .	\$5,400 00	\$1,600 00
20 " United R. R., N. J., . . . . .	3,082 00	2,300 00
40 " Girard Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	2,520 00	2,300 00
57 " First Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	7,125 00	4,600 00
20 " Penn. R. R., . . . . .	1,060 00	2,300 00
25 " Girard Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	1,575 00	
27 " Monongahela Nav. Co., . . . . .	1,942 50	2,500 00
10 " Wilm'ton & Brandywine Nat'l B'nk,	600 00	
5 " Western Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	350 00	

# 340 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

100 shares Delaware Ave. M't Co., . . .	\$11,000 00	\$9,200 00
105 " Reliance Ins. Co., . . .	5,387 50	7,500 00
Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., 7a, . . .	2,850 00	
	<u>\$42,892 00</u>	<u>\$35,300 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$96,269 16	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	3,313 18	
Bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	80,796 36	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	35,300 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	55 16	
Deposited in Fidelity Safe Dep. & T. Co., . . .	25,134 28	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	2,947 43	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	6,844 98	
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>          </u>	<u>\$250,660 55</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . .	\$4,638 75	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	30,248 62	
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . .	1,099 15	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . .	97 22	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>          </u>	<u>36,083 74</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$214,576 81
Paid-up capital, . . .		<u>201,100 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . .		<u>\$13,476 81</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$72,020 70	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .	18,184 28	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<u>          </u>	<u>\$53,836 42</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		4,050 40
and dividends received from all other sources, .		15,261 93
Income from brokerage, . . .		401 04
Deposits received for perpetual fire risks, . . .	\$1,099 05	
Received for calls on capital, . . .	4,022 00	
Gross Cash Income, . . .	<u>          </u>	<u>\$73,549 79</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$24,623 34	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	230 86	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . .	<u>          </u>	<u>\$24,392 48</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$32,350 00	
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	148,000 00	
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	<u>          </u>	<u>\$180,350 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .		60,700 00

Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . .	\$11,259 19
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .	6,537 90
for state and local taxes, . . . .	2,326 71
for all other items, . . . .	7,703 34

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . \$52,219 62

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$3,411,954 85	\$48,069 95
written during 1875, . . . .	6,048,977 21	72,020 70
Total, . . . .	\$9,455,932 06	\$120,090 65
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	4,819,709 18	59,374 49
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$4,636,222 88	\$60,716 16
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . .	42,875 00	592 93
Net amount in force, . . . .	\$4,593,347 88	\$60,123 23
Perpetual risks in force, . . . .	\$85,600 00	\$1,157 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$155,956 94
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	46,125 63
incurred during the year, . . . .	25,834 98
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . .	102,500 00

NEW YORK AND YONKERS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
NEW YORK.

[Incorporated February 19, 1872. Commenced business March 1, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

RICHARD L. FRANKLIN, *President.* Secretary, JOHN W. SIMONSON.

*Office, No. 100 Broadway.*

*Attorney to accept service, NATHANIEL FOSTER, Jr., Belmont.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States coupon 5-20 bonds, . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$120,750 00
" " currency bonds, 6s, . . . .	50,000 00	61,875 00
" " bonds, 5s (new), . . . .	50,000 00	58,500 00
Yonkers town bonds, . . . .	4,000 00	4,000 00
N. Y. Guaranty & Indemnity Co. stock, . . .	7,125 00	7,125 00
	\$211,125 00	\$251,750 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . .	\$251,750 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	1,652 24	
Deposited in Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, . . .	13,197 96	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	1,167 64	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	15,438 25	
Rents due and accrued, . . .	2,000 00	
Gross Assets, . . .		\$285,206 09

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$7,376 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	41,293 90	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .		48,669 90
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$236,536 19
Paid-up capital, . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$36,536 19

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$117,636 41	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	17,908 11	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .		\$99,728 30
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .		14,995 56
Gross Cash Income, . . .		\$114,723 86

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$54,102 10	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	1,881 08	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . .		\$52,221 02
Cash dividends paid, . . .		20,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .		15,919 85
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .		13,880 16
for state and local taxes, . . .		783 69
for all other items, . . .		15,218 48
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		\$118,023 20

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$10,739,601 00	\$109,958 10
written during 1875, . . .	14,537,227 00	121,116 54
Total, . . .	\$25,276,828 00	\$231,074 64
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	14,086,433 00	143,860 57
In force at end of year, . . .	\$11,190,395 00	\$87,214 07
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	606,322 00	6,745 96
Net amount in force, . . .	\$10,584,073 00	\$80,468 11

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$470,680 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	260,805 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	40,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	51,876 88
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	87,900 00

## NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated July, 1860. Commenced business August, 1860.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$500,000.

HENRY A. HOWE, *President*.*Secretary*, PETER NOTMAN.*Office*, No. 201 Broadway.*Attorney to accept service*, NATHANIEL FOSTER, Jr., Belmont.

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, 6s, . . .	\$140,000 00	\$167,300 00
" " " 5-20 bonds, . . .	200,000 00	234,000 00
" " currency bonds, 6s, . . .	300,000 00	367,500 00
" " 5-20 coupon bonds, . . .	60,000 00	70,200 00
New York city bonds, 7s, . . .	81,000 00	85,775 00
Brooklyn city bonds, 7s, . . .	5,000 00	5,425 00
Jersey city bonds, 7s, . . .	20,000 00	20,900 00
Tennessee state bonds, 7s, . . .	26,000 00	13,000 00
Alabama state bonds, 8s, . . .	10,000 00	5,000 00
	<b>\$842,000 00</b>	<b>\$969,100 00</b>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
2,000 shares Central R. R. of N. J., . . .	\$210,000 00	\$150,000 00
202 " Del., Lacka. & Western R. R., . . .	20,900 00	15,000 00
110 " New Jersey Zinc Co., . . .		
50 " Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., . . .	5,500 00	2,500 00
35 " Delaware & Hudson Co., . . .	4,000 00	2,500 00
80 " Central R. R. of N. J., . . .	8,400 00	1,700 00
Chesapeake & Ohio bonds, . . .	50,000 00	50,000 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . .	2,300 00	1,000 00
" " currency bonds, 6s, . . .	1,230 00	1,000 00
40 shares Lorillard F. Ins. Co., . . .	1,000 00	600 00
10 " Commercial F. Ins. Co., . . .	500 00	300 00
12 " Metropolitan Gas Co., . . .	1,500 00	500 00
6 " N. Y. & N. H. R. R., . . .	850 00	500 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . .	600 00	500 00
	<b>\$306,780 00</b>	<b>\$226,100 00</b>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$16,500 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	110,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	4,025 00
Bonds, as per schedule, . . .	969,100 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	226,100 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	1,805 50
Deposited in Nat'l Park Bank, . . .	19,375 00
Interest due and accrued, . . .	9,524 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	101,412 00
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>\$1,457,641 50</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . .	\$83,498 00
Disputed or resisted, . . .	18,450 00
Total amount of losses, . . .	<u>\$101,948 00</u>
Less re-insurance, . . .	2,000 00
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . .	<u>\$99,948 00</u>
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	400,893 00
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . .	2 50
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>500,843 50</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .	\$956,798 00
Paid-up capital, . . .	<u>500,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . .	<u>\$456,798 00</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$897,831 00
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	120,060 00
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<u>\$777,771 00</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .	8,171 00
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .	73,338 00
Income from rents, . . .	<u>5,500 00</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . .	<u>\$864,780 00</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$503,175 00
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	33,624 00
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . .	<u>\$469,551 00</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$130,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	180,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	<u>\$310,000 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	127,320 00



# 1875.]      INS. COS. OF OTHER STATES.      345

Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	\$50,030 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	118,474 00
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	92,600 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	19,284 00
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	108,127 00
<b>Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$358,016 00</b>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$73,432,726 00	\$875,756 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	81,045,867 00	897,831 00
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$154,478,593 00</b>	<b>\$1,773,587 00</b>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	82,824,268 00	937,653 00
<b>In force at end of year, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$71,654,325 00</b>	<b>\$835,934 00</b>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	4,265,613 00	46,206 00
<b>Net amount in force, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$67,388,712 00</b>	<b>\$789,728 00</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$9,093,834 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	5,116,747 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	1,294,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	50,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	476,000 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	221,900 00

## NORTHERN INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.\*

[Incorporated March 23, 1872. Commenced business March 23, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$250,000.

GILDERAY LORD, *President.*      Secretary, A. H. WRAY.

*Office at Watertown, N Y.*

*Attorney to accept service, JAMES GOODMAN, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 10-40 reg'd bonds, . . . . .	\$25,000 00	\$29,375 00
Manistee city bonds, . . . . .	400 00	400 00
Rome, Watertown & Ogden. R. R. bond, . . . . .	11,000 00	11,000 00
Utica, Clinton & Binghamton R. R. bond, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Carthage, Wat. & Sackett Harbor R. R. bond, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
	<b>\$38,400 00</b>	<b>\$42,775 00</b>

\* Formerly "Black River Insurance Co."

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Theresa & Clayton R. R. bonds, . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$9,000 00
Des Moines & Keokuk R. R. bonds, . . . .	3,600 00	2,900 00
Utica, Clint. & Binghamton R. R. bonds, . . . .	5,000 00	4,500 00
Hounsfield town bonds, . . . .	1,000 00	
Watertown S. Engine Co. stock, . . . .	4,000 00	3,000 00
“ “ “ “ . . . .	8,800 00	5,000 00
Rome, Wat. & Ogden R. R. bonds, . . . .	12,800 00	11,500 00
Champion (N. Y.) town bonds, . . . .	7,000 00	6,350 00
Jefferson county bonds, . . . .	4,590 00	4,150 00
Davis S. Machine Co. bonds, . . . .	11,000 00	9,900 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$67,790 00	\$56,900 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$27,300 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	149,397 75	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	5,712 13	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	42,775 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	56,200 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	2,954 40	
Deposited in Nat'l Union Bank, . . . .	29,951 96	
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	1,388 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	14,406 52	
Rents due and accrued, . . . .	114 37	
Deposited in G. F. Paddock & Co.'s bank (insolvent), \$15,517.32, estimated value, \$1,551.73; bond and mortgage (irregular), \$400; office furniture and safe, \$2,000, . \$3,951 73		
Gross Assets, . . . .	<hr/>	\$330,200 13

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . .	\$4,389 30	
Claimed and reported, . . . .	8,546 31	
Disputed or resisted, . . . .	4,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	51,136 80	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<hr/>	68,072 41
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .		\$262,127 72
Paid-up capital, . . . .		250,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . .		<hr/>
		\$12,127 72
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .		\$208,100 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .		146,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .		<hr/>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .		\$354,100 00
		72,300 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$125,837 90	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	10,055 41	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$115,782 49
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		13,621 39
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		4,035 38
Income from rents, \$1,007.43; commissions, \$173.35, . . . . .		<u>1,180 78</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$134,620 04

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$80,942 58	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	229 92	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$80,712 66
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		20,870 94
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		10,610 64
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		5,049 44
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		<u>11,474 51</u>
Gross Cash Exepnditures, . . . . .		\$128,718 19

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$7,954,775 95	\$130,193 20
written during 1875, . . . . .	8,873,025 75	<u>127,680 23</u>
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$16,827,801 70</u>	\$257,873 43
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	9,819,859 70	<u>154,629 20</u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$7,007,942 00	\$103,244 23
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	38,605 00	<u>516 49</u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$6,969,337 00	\$102,727 74

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$567,432 82
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	426,878 67
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	78,275 54
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	<u>73,700 00</u>

**NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY, MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

[Incorporated February 20, 1860. Commenced business July 1, 1860.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$600,000.

**ALEXANDER MITCHELL, President.**      *Secretary, JOHN P. MCGREGOR.*

*Office at Milwaukee.*

*Attorney to accept service, HAMMOND VINTON, Boston.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$70,000 00	\$87,150 00
"    "    "    5s, . . . . .	88,000 00	102,960 00
"    "    5-20 bonds (new), . . . . .	25,000 00	30,000 00
"    "    "    1867, . . . . .	17,000 00	20,825 00
"    "    currency bonds, 6s, . . . . .	100,000 00	122,500 00
Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. bonds, 8s, . . . . .	15,000 00	16,950 00
"    city water bonds, 7s, . . . . .	150,000 00	150,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$465,000 00	\$530,385 00

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$150,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	2,000 00
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	530,385 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	9,449 01
deposited in bank, . . . . .	117,022 84
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,233 33
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	30,926 21
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	15,362 27
Salvage, \$6,014.08; re-insurance due, \$5,707, . . . . .	11,721 03
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$868,099 69

**LIABILITIES.**

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$19,404 43
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	31,702 27
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	2,000 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	177,418 89
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	1,405 00
Re-insurance, . . . . .	6,150 00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>
	237,080 59
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$631,019 10
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	600,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$31,019 10

\* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . . \$300,000 00  
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . . 125,000 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$425,000 00  
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . . 125,000 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$463,986 86	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	65,464 07	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .		\$398,522 79
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . .	\$138,213 45	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	84,346 42	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . .		103,867 03
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . .	\$11,356 94	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		11,900 00
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .		33,150 64
Gross Cash Income, . . .		\$547,440 46

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .		\$254,117 06
for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$114,860 54	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	14,245 98	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .		100,614 61
Cash dividends paid, . . .		58,595 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .		65,197 86
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .		89,113 35
for state and local taxes, . . .		13,560 30
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .		38,396 99
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		\$569,594 67

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$17,765,436 00	\$303,491 30
written during 1875, . . .	84,716,731 00	463,986 86
Total, . . .	\$52,482,167 00	\$767,478 16
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	28,542,389 00	429,907 96
In force at end of year, . . .	\$23,939,778 00	\$337,570 20
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	161,500 00	3,060 40
Net amount in force, . . .	\$23,778,278 00	\$334,489 80
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . .	\$139,500 00	\$10,773 40
written during 1875, . . .	11,389,251 00	138,213 45
Total, . . .	\$11,528,751 00	\$148,986 85
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	11,166,051 00	142,720 85
In force at end of year, . . .	\$362,700 00	\$6,266 00
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	3,000 00	210 00
Net amount in force, . . .	\$359,700 00	\$6,056 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$2,264,153 26
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,339,432 04
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	90,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	60,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	336,781 43
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	367,600 00

**OLD DOMINION INSURANCE COMPANY, RICHMOND, VA.**

[Incorporated February 15, 1870. Commenced business February 20, 1870.]

**PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.**

**BENJ. H. NASH, *President.***

**Secretary, B. C. WHEBBY.**

*Office at Richmond.*

*Attorney to accept service, CHARLES W. SPROAT, Boston.*

### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 10-40 bonds, . . . .	\$20,000 00	\$23,500 00
“ “ 5-20 bonds, . . . .	10,000 00	12,000 00
“ “ “ . . . .	10,000 00	12,220 00
“ “ bonds, 6s, . . . .		
Richmond city bonds, 6s, . . . .	30,000 00	27,000 00
“ “ “ 8s, . . . .	15,000 00	16,050 00
Boston city bonds, 6s, . . . .	7,000 00	7,490 00
Philadelphia city bonds, 6s, . . . .	10,000 00	10,650 00
Richmond & Danville 1st mort. bonds, . .	12,000 00	9,600 00
South Side 1st mort. bonds, 8s, . . . .	3,000 00	2,850 00
University Va. 1st mort. bonds, 8s, . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
First Nat'l Bank Richmond stock, . . . .	10,000 00	12,000 00
Planters' Nat'l Bank, Richmond, stock, . .	11,000 00	12,650 00
Nat'l Bank of Va. stock, . . . .	20,000 00	22,000 00
100 shares Union Bank of Richmond, . .	5,000 00	5,500 00
100 “ Merchants & Planters' Bank, . .	2,500 00	2,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$168,500 00	\$179,010 00

**Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—**

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Richmond & D. R. R. bonds, . . . .	\$6,400 00	\$5,000 00
Union Bank stock, . . . . .	3,300 00	2,508 48
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9,700 00	\$7,508 48

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$40,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	8,512 87
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . .	179,010 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	7,508 48
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	3,078 48
deposited in Planters' Nat'l Bank, . . .	25,194 84
Interest due and accrued, . . .	5,525 50
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	17,850 00
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . .	3,047 47
Rents due and accrued, . . .	800 00
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>\$290,467 59</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$7,544 32
Claimed and reported, . . .	8,000 00
Disputed or resisted, . . .	3,000 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	64,785 87
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>83,380 19</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .	\$207,137 40
Paid-up capital, . . .	<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . .	\$7,137 40

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$172,141 91
received for marine and inland prem's, . . .	4,876 61
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . .	\$3,047 47
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .	13,154 76
Income from rents, . . .	1,717 52
Received for calls on capital, . . .	\$20,000 00
Gross Cash Income, . . .	<u>\$191,890 80</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$123,174 87
for marine and inland losses, . . .	14,490 51
dividends paid, . . .	20,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .	24,815 01
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .	8,700 00
for state and local taxes, . . .	6,244 63
for office and incidental expenses, . . .	4,432 95
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .	<u>\$201,357 47</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$15,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	12,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	<u>\$27,500 00</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$10,956,000 00	\$119,142 07
written during 1875, . . . .	13,872,741 00	172,141 91
Total, . . . . .	\$24,828,741 00	\$291,283 98
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	15,317,227 00	162,126 35
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$9,511,514 00	\$129,157 63
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . .	\$381,687 00	\$26,318 82
written during 1875, . . . .	47,758 00	4,876 61.
Total, . . . . .	\$429,400 00	\$31,195 43
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	429,400 00	31,195 43

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . .	\$609,241 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	329,978 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . .	160,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . .	30,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	123,174 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	73,800 00

## ORIENT INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

(Incorporated June, 1867. Commenced business January, 1872.)

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$400,000.

S. C. PRESTON, *President.**Secretary,* GEO. W. LESTER.*Office at Hartford.**Attorney to accept service,* GEORGE A. WASHBURN, *Frammingham.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
504 shares American Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . .	\$25,200 00	\$37,800 00
120 " Ætna Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . .	12,000 00	15,840 00
130 " Charter Oak Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . .	13,000 00	17,550 00
134 " Farmers' & Mech. Nat'l Bank, Hfd, . . . .	13,400 00	18,090 00
118 " Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . .	11,900 00	15,708 00
62 " Phoenix Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . .	6,200 00	10,044 00
82 " Exchange Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . .	4,100 00	5,330 00
109 " City Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . .	10,900 00	11,990 00
100 " First Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . .	10,000 00	14,000 00
224 " Hartford Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . .	22,400 00	36,388 00
100 " Conn. Trust & Safe Dep. Co., Hfd, . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
100 " Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . . .	10,000 00	12,800 00
100 " Fourth Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . . .	10,000 00	9,500 00
347 " N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co., . . . .	34,700 00	50,315 00



100 shares Albany & Susquehanna R. R. Co., .	\$10,000 00	\$10,200 00
400 " Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co., .	20,000 00	18,000 00
Indiana Central R. R. Co. bonds, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Indianapolis & Cincinnati R. R. bonds, . . .	11,000 00	9,680 00
Hartford, Prov. & Fishkill R. R. bonds, . . .	50,000 00	50,250 00
Atlantic Dock Co. bonds, . . . . .	9,000 00	9,225 00
West Middle School dist. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,000 00
Fifth School dist., E. Windsor, bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
Town of Norwich, Conn., bonds, . . . . .	60,000 00	66,000 00
Town of Pawtucket, R. I., bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00	27,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$408,800 00	\$487,610 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
5 shares Etna Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . .	\$660 00	\$300 00
10 " Charter Oak Nat'l Bank, Hartford, .	1,350 00	540 00
25 " Nat'l Bank of Commerce, Chicago, .	2,500 00	1,800 00
80 " American Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . .	6,000 00	6,000 00
64 " Weed Sew. Mach. Co., Hartford, . .	1,280 00	
100 " " " " " . . . . .	2,000 00	1,000 00
250 " " " " " " . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
72 " " " " " " . . . . .	1,440 00	1,250 00
72 " " " " " " . . . . .	1,440 00	1,250 00
26 " Hartford City Gas Light Co., . . .	1,170 00	900 00
21 " New Haven Steamboat Co., . . . . .	2,100 00	1,200 00
25 " Nat'l Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, . . .	3,625 00	600 00
15 " " " " " " . . . . .	2,175 00	1,500 00
13 " Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., . . . . .	1,144 00	
25 " Adams Express Co., . . . . .	2,550 00	2,000 00
10 " " " " " " . . . . .	1,020 00	3,000 00
19 " N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., . . .	2,755 00	
6 " Etna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, . . .	2,700 00	1,200 00
17 " Hartford Carpet Co., . . . . .	4,029 00	3,000 00
7 " Shaler & Hall Quarry Co., . . . . .	1,400 00	350 00
2 " Etna Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, . . .	418 00	3,480 00
15 " American Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . .	1,125 00	
5 " Charter Oak Nat'l Bank, Hartford, .	675 00	
3 " First Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	420 00	
Trust Deed, 1st mortgage bond, . . . . .	1,600 00	900 00
" " " " " " . . . . .	1,000 00	
" " " " " " . . . . .	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$53,576 00	\$37,070 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$142,167 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	3,470 99
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	487,610 00

* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$335,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	124,800 00

# 354 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	\$37,070 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	413 16	
deposited in American Nat'l Bank, . . .	49,707 25	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	10,524 52	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	35,659 25	
Gross Assets, . . .		\$766,622 17

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses, . . .	\$22,857 12	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	174,290 02	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .		197,147 14
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$569,475 03
Paid-up capital, . . .		400,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$169,475 03

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$346,745 90	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	30,513 35	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .		\$316,232 55
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		12,065 21
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .		34,696 54
Received for increased capital, . . . \$50,000 00		
Gross Cash Income, . . .		\$362,994 30

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$172,013 01	
dividends paid, . . .	96,500 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .	47,895 51	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .	22,279 84	
for state and local taxes, . . .	8,633 48	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	27,020 52	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		\$374,342 36

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$25,238,169 00	\$379,737 70
written during 1875, . . .	25,666,349 00	346,745 90
Total, . . .	\$50,904,518 00	\$726,483 60
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	26,628,164 00	381,855 32
In force at end of year, . . .	\$24,276,354 00	\$344,628 28

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$1,526,151 81
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	798,485 08
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	149,000 00
Dividends declared during the year, . . . . .	96,500 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	175,889 24
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	69,200 00

## ORIENT MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated February 18, 1854. Commenced business March 1, 1854.]

EUGENE DUTILH, *President.**Secretary,* CHARLES IRVING.*Office, No. 43 Wall Street.**Attorney to accept service, GEORGE E. FOSTER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, 5s, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	\$17,400 00
" " 5-20 bonds, 1865, . . . . .	80,000 00	92,950 00
" " " " 1867, . . . . .	65,000 00	77,593 75
" " " " 1868, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,000 00
" " currency bonds, 6s, . . . . .	45,000 00	55,181 25
" " 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	311,000 00	365,627 50
Illinois state bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Missouri state bonds, . . . . .	4,000 00	4,000 00
Alabama state bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	8,000 00
Phenix Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00
West India & Panama Tel. Co., . . . . .	5,000 00	4,698 58
Merchants' Exchange, preferred, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Atlantic Mut'l Ins. Co. scrip, . . . . .	900 00	810 00
New York Mut'l Ins. Co. scrip, . . . . .	3,660 00	3,111 00
Union Mut'l Ins. Co. scrip, . . . . .	6,400 00	4,800 00
Commercial Mut'l Ins. Co. scrip, . . . . .	140 00	105 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$587,100 00	\$672,277 08

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States 10-40 reg'd bonds, . . . . .	\$16,800 00	\$75,000 00
" " bonds, 5s, . . . . .	32,480 00	
" " 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	38,080 00	100,000 00
" " 10-40 reg'd bonds, . . . . .	11,700 00	
" " 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	58,500 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$187,560 00	\$175,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	\$672,277 08
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	175,000 00
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	339,932 81
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	7,550 20
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	105,645 12
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . .	126,647 44
Salvage on losses paid, \$34,150; unsettled ac- counts, \$25,321.09, . . . . .	59,471 09
Subscript'n notes in adv. of prem's, \$268,468 99	
Company's own scrip, . . . . .	96,070 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$1,486,523 74</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$19,950 00
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	52,000 00
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	15,000 00
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	<u>\$86,950 00</u>
Less salvage claims, . . . . .	15,000 00
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	<u>\$71,950 00</u>
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	233,785 99
Unused balances of premium notes, . . .	922 33
Unpaid scrip ordered to be redeemed, . . .	1,680 00
Interest due or accrued on scrip, . . . .	7,928 55
Other items, . . . . .	2,046 23
Gross Liabilities, except scrip, . . . . .	<u>318,313 10</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$1,168,210 64
Scrip outstanding, not held by company, . .	<u>947,435 00</u>
Surplus over Scrip, . . . . .	<u>\$220,775 64</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for marine and inland prem's, .	\$1,067,507 27
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .	243,158 05
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, .	<u>\$824,349 22</u>
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .	45,342 41
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$869,691 63</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$684,544 88
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	99,466 17
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . .	<u>\$585,078 21</u>

Interest paid scripholders, . . . . .	\$63,408 10
Cash paid for redemption of scrip, . . . . .	64,735 00
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	44,615 44
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	57,212 30
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	13,599 60
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	19,477 07
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$348,125 72</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$22,859,117 00	\$247,017 55
written during 1875, . . . . .	94,441,770 00	1,016,682 49
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$117,300,887 00</u>	<u>\$1,263,700 04</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	95,908,648 00	1,029,914 05
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$21,392,239 00</u>	<u>\$233,785 99</u>

OSWEGO AND ONONDAGA INSURANCE COMPANY, PHOENIX,  
N. Y.

[Incorporated May 13, 1873. Commenced business May, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

PAYN BIGELOW, *President.**Secretary, SAMUEL AVERY.**Office at Phoenix.**Attorney to accept service, JOEL W. FLETCHER, Cambridge.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Phoenix village bonds, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
87 shares Salt Springs Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	8,700 00	12,180 00
Loaned on certificates of deposit, . . . . .		5,775 00
		<u>\$18,955 00</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
149 shares Sweets Manuf. Co. Steel Works, . . . . .	\$14,900 00	\$11,500 00
90 " First Nat'l Bank, Baldwinsville, . . . . .	11,700 00	20,000 00
100 " Oswego & Syracuse R. R., . . . . .	5,500 00	
41 " " " " . . . . .	2,255 00	
50 " Phoenix Bank, . . . . .	5,300 00	
132 " " " " . . . . .	13,992 00	7,500 00
5 " Home Ins. Co., N. Y., . . . . .	550 00	400 00
5 " First Nat'l Bank, Baldwinsville, . . . . .	650 00	300 00
16½ " Phoenix Bank, . . . . .	1,749 30	1,500 00
	<u>\$56,596 30</u>	<u>\$41,200 00</u>

# 358 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$166,450 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	11,468 19	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	18,955 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	41,200 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	3,048 56	
deposited in Phoenix Bank, . . . . .	17,052 64	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	5,604 03	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	20,735 23	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	2,876 29	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$287,389 94

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$13,747 09	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	2,875 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	62,206 09	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		80,328 18
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$207,061 76
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$7,061 76

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$146,905 41	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	17,214 33	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$129,691 08
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		12,301 62
Received for calls on capital, . . . . .	\$30,000 00	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$141,992 70

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$94,833 48	
dividends paid, . . . . .	18,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	19,640 47	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	5,541 11	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,037 07	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	13,866 21	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$153,918 34

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$208,111 00	
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	111,775 00	
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .		\$319,886 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .		64,900 00

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$3,382 324 95	\$133,466 41
written during 1875, . . . .	9,990,158 16	144,921 49
Total, . . . . .	\$18,372,483 11	\$278,387 90
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . .	9,161,214 85	150,934 58
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$9,211,268 26	\$127,453 82
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	90,825 48	1,847 44
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$9,120,442 78	\$125,605 88

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . .	\$356,326 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	177,762 45
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, .	18,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (9 per cent), . .	18,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	99,661 48
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	182,300 00

## PACIFIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April 24, 1861. Commenced business April 29, 1861.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

THOMAS F. JEREMIAH, *President.*

Secretary, WM. A. BUTLER.

*Office, No. 470 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, CYRUS BREWER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, 1865, . . . .	\$8,000 00	\$9,200 00
" " " 1867, . . . .	12,000 00	14,640 00
" " " 1881, . . . .	1,000 00	1,240 00
" " 5-20 reg'd bonds, 1865, . . . .	15,000 00	17,250 00
" " " 1867, . . . .	15,000 00	17,850 00
" " " 1881, . . . .	20,000 00	24,000 00
" " 10-40 bonds, . . . .	65,000 00	76,050 00
" " currency bonds, 6s, . . . .	125,000 00	152,500 00
Central R. R. (N. J.) mort. bonds, . . . .	10,000 00	10,800 00
	\$271,000 00	\$323,530 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
240 shares Oriental Bank, . . . . .	\$12,000 00	\$12,000 00
132 " Tradesmen's Bank, . . . . .	7,392 00	
40 " Mechanics' Bank, . . . . .	2,800 00	10,000 00
80 " Marine Bank, . . . . .	10,400 00	

Newark city water bonds, . . . . .	\$7,000 00	\$5,000 00
100 shares Pacific Bank, . . . . .	7,500 00	5,000 00
40 " Stuyvesant Ins Co., . . . . .	1,750 00	3,500 00
100 " American Express Co., . . . . .	5,500 00	
Bleecker St. & Fulton Ferry R. R. Co., . . . . .	3,600 00	3,000 00
20 shares Importers & Traders' Bank, . . . . .	3,800 00	2,975 00
20 " Chatham Bank, . . . . .	700 00	
30 " Importers' & Traders' Ins. Co., . . . . .	1,500 00	
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	3,060 00	2,600 00
25 shares Star Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	2,625 00	2,250 00
40 " Broadway Bank, . . . . .	2,700 00	1,800 00
20 " People's Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	1,500 00	700 00
2 " Eighth Avenue R. R. Co., . . . . .	400 00	300 00
7 " Manuf.'s & Merchants' Bank, . . . . .	300 00	700 00
5 " Star Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	525 00	
40 " Merchants' Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	3,000 00	2,000 00
100 " People's Bank, . . . . .	3,500 00	2,500 00
60 " Merchants' Ins. Co., . . . . .	4,500 00	3,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$86,052 00	\$57,325 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$75,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	216,250 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	1,837 50	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	323,530 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	57,325 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	3,646 87	
deposited in Pacific Bank, . . . . .	19,693 17	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	5,906 42	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	5,595 77	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$708,784 73

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$5,100 00	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	8,013 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	99,017 25	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	112,130 25
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$596,654 48
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$396,654 48
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .		\$270,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .		224,500 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .		<hr/>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .		\$500,500 00
		204,300 00



## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$187,750 21	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	13,280 32	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$174,469 89
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		18,946 32
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		19,371 76
Income from rents, . . . . .		2,849 97
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$210,687 94

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$42,587 48	
dividends paid, . . . . .	60,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	18,823 63	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	26,260 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	3,623 30	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	11,307 75	
	<hr/>	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$162,552 16

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$27,115,769 00	\$203,970 94
written during 1875, . . . . .	29,876,267 00	194,019 95
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$56,992,036 00	\$397,990 89
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	29,626,235 00	207,768 88
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$27,365,801 00	\$190,227 06
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	192,500 00	1,083 77
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$27,173,301 00	\$189,143 29

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$2,732,863 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,196,493 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	798,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (30 per cent.), . . . . .	60,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	54,250 48
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	58,300 00

## PACIFIC MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1864. Commenced business January 10, 1865.]

JOHN K. MYERS, *President.**Secretary, WILLOUGHBY POWELL.**Office, No. 119 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 10-40 coupon bonds, . . .	\$8,000 00	\$9,400 00
“ “ “ reg'd bonds, . . .	200,000 00	234,250 00
“ “ 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . .	100,000 00	116,500 00
So. Carolina coupon bonds, 6s, . . .	20,000 00	6,800 00
Del. & Hudson Canal Co. reg'd bonds, . . .	10,000 00	11,425 00
268 shares Del. & Hudson Canal Co., . . .	26,800 00	33,232 00
100 “ American Exch. Nat'l Bank, . . .	10,000 00	11,500 00
50 “ Bank of the Metropolis, . . .	5,000 00	4,750 00
85 “ Bank of No. America, . . .	8,500 00	8,202 50
67 “ Central Nat'l Bank, . . .	6,700 00	6,633 00
100 “ Nat'l Bank of Commerce, . . .	10,000 00	12,200 00
25 “ Harlem Bank, . . .	2,500 00	2,000 00
75 “ Coast Wrecking Co., . . .	7,500 00	1,875 00
25 “ International Ocean Tel. Co., . . .	2,500 00	2,500 00
50 “ N. Y. Merchants' Exch. & N. Assoc., . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Brooklyn certificates of indebtedness, 7s, . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$438,500 00	\$482,267 50

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
115 shares Home Ins. Co., . . .	\$12,075 00	\$7,000 00
New York Central Co. bonds, . . .	5,010 00	4,000 00
United States 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . .	11,500 00	10,000 00
625 shares Fourth Nat'l Bank, . . .	58,750 00	87,500 00
10 “ Union Ferry Co., . . .	1,300 00	
100 “ Central Nat'l Bank, . . .	9,900 00	
10 “ Lamar Fire Ins. Co., . . .	1,100 00	
50 “ Safeguard Fire Ins. Co., . . .	5,000 00	
20 “ Continental Fire Ins. Co., . . .	2,080 00	
20 “ Resolute Fire Ins. Co., . . .	1,800 00	
20 “ Nassau Fire Ins. Co., . . .	1,800 00	
50 “ Guardian Fire Ins. Co., . . .	5,000 00	
60 “ Atlantic Fire Ins. Co., . . .	3,800 00	
30 “ Sterling Fire Ins. Co., . . .	3,060 00	
150 “ Farragut Fire Ins. Co., . . .	7,875 00	
20 “ Ridgewood Fire Ins. Co., . . .	2,200 00	

20 shares Importers' and Traders' Bank,	\$3,800 00	}	\$28,000 00
20 " Merchants' Bank,	1,190 00		
20 " Union Bank,	1,300 00		
107 " Del. & Hudson Canal Co.,	13,260 00		
16 " United States Trust Co.,	5,088 00		
125 " " Life Ins. Co.,	11,562 50		
30 " Guardian Fire Ins. Co.,	3,000 00	}	33,000 00
38 " Importers & Traders' Ins. Co.,	4,636 00		
300 " Metropolitan Nat'l Bank,	37,500 00		
Erie R. R. 3d mortgage bonds,	1,940 00		1,500 00
77 shares Metropolitan Ins. Co.,	1,930 00		1,400 00
26 " Del. & Hudson Canal Co.,	3,224 00		2,500 00
United States 5-20 coupon bonds,	360 00		200 00
" " " " " "	180 00		150 00
10 shares Del. & Hudson Canal Co.,	1,240 00		1,000 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$221,960 50		\$176,250 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule,	\$482,267 50
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule,	176,250 00
Cash in the office of the company,	1,515 84
Deposited in various banks,	57,623 39
Interest due and accrued,	2,333 00
Premiums in course of collection (net),	28,772 25
Notes taken for marine and inland risks,	86,009 53
Re-insurance due, \$50,600; premium on gold, \$5,819.10; untermiated prem's, \$4,553.86,	60,972 96
Subscription notes (less \$79,145.38 unused bal.),	27,501 30
Gross Assets,	<hr/> \$923,245 77

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses,	\$112,600 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks,	77,853 75
Unpaid scrip ordered to be redeemed,	14,239 00
Interest due or accrued on scrip,	11,237 40
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc.,	3,000 00
Return premiums, \$6,676.30; rebates, \$4,335.55; re-insurance, \$503.24,	11,515 09
Gross Liabilities, except scrip,	<hr/> 230,445 24
Surplus as regards Policy-holders,	<hr/> \$692,800 53
Scrip outstanding,	687,071 00
	<hr/>
Surplus over Scrip,	\$5,729 53

## INCOME.

Cash received for marine and inland prem's, .	\$789,104 09	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return prem's, .	291,320 35	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, .		\$497,783 74
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .		41,904 73
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$539,688 46

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . .	\$506,864 54	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	157,175 76	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . .		\$349,688 78
Interest paid scripholders, . . . . .		40,436 40
Cash paid for redemption of scrip, . . . . .		71,655 00
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		39,964 03
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .		51,919 57
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		11,225 35
for all other items; viz., office, agency and inci-		
dental expenses, \$73,431.04; scrip taken in set-		
tlement, \$144; losses on notes, \$12,224.32, . .		85,799 36
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$650,688 49

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Marine risks outstand'g December 31, 1874, .	\$6,193,634 00	\$88,973 19
written during 1875, . . . . .	94,243,694 00	808,217 67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$100,437,328 00	\$897,190 86
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	94,810,321 00	819,337 11
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$5,627,007 00	\$77,853 75
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	216,358 00	4,553 86
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$5,410,649 00	\$73,299 89

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . .	\$14,560,396 17
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	8,584,631 29

## PATERSON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, PATERSON, N. J.

[Organized 1872. Commenced business May, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$204,200.

JOHN J. BROWN, *President.**Secretary, T. SHERMAN.**Office, cor. Washington and Ellison Streets.**Attorney to accept service, HENRY N. BAKER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
New York city certificates, 6s, . . . .	\$10,000 00	\$10,300 00
Brooklyn city bonds, 6s, . . . .	10,000 00	10,250 00
Passaic Water Co.'s bonds, 7s, . . . .	20,500 00	20,500 00
Acquaickanonk Water Co.'s bonds, 7s, . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
United States coupon bonds, 5s, . . . .	50,000 00	58,500 00
“ “ 10-40 reg'd bonds, . . . .	20,000 00	23,500 00
“ “ 5-20 reg'd bonds (new), . . . .	20,000 00	23,450 00
“ “ “ “ “ “ . . . .	12,000 00	14,070 00
“ “ coupon bonds, 5s, . . . .	1,000 00	1,170 00
“ “ “ “ “ “ . . . .	500 00	588 75
	<hr/> \$145,000 00	<hr/> \$163,328 75

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
40 shares Paterson Gas Light Co., . . . .	\$1,100 00	\$1,000 00
40 “ “ “ “ “ . . . .	1,100 00	1,000 00
20 “ Merchants' Loan and Trust Co., . . . .	2,200 00	1,500 00
40 “ Second Nat'l Bank, . . . .	2,400 00	2,200 00
Passaic Water Co. mortgage bond, . . . .	2,000 00	1,500 00
Washington Market bond, . . . .	250 00	300 00
	<hr/> \$9,050 00	<hr/> \$7,500 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$80,312 20
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	3,080 28
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	163,328 75
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . .	7,500 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	32 61
deposited in bank, . . . .	33,239 03
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	556 75
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	28,633 08
Rents due, . . . .	743 33
Gross Assets, . . . .	<hr/> \$317,426 03

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	\$91,150 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	120,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	<hr/> \$211,750 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	42,000 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$14,913 83	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	1,013 13	
	<hr/>	
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	\$15,926 96	
Less salvage claims, . . . . .	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$13,926 96	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	64,749 87	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	471 66	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$79,148 49
		<hr/>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$238,277 54
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		204,200 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$34,077 54

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$106,479 56	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	1,263 88	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$105,215 68
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		5,508 29
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		3,243 79
Income from rents, . . . . .		200 00
Received for increased capital, . . . . .	\$104,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$114,167 76

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$27,772 18	
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	16,245 41	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	2,390 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	5 34	
for rent, \$600; office and incident'l expenses, \$959, . . . . .	1,559 00	
	<hr/>	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$47,971 83

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$1,725,725 00	\$21,031 39
written during 1875, . . . . .	8,033,468 00	131,135 09
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$9,759,193 00	\$152,166 48
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	2,252,473 00	25,375 18
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$7,506,720 00	\$126,791 30
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	25,375 00	297 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$7,481,345 00	\$126,493 80

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$149,352 66
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	40,969 40
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	11,703 28
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	38,980 59
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	87,650 00

## PENNSYLVANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Incorporated March, 1825. Commenced business April, 1825.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$400,000.

JOHN DEVEREUX, *President.**Secretary, Wm. G. CROWELL.**Office at Philadelphia.**Attorney to accept service, GEORGE E. FOSTER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Phila., Wil. & Baltimore R. R. stock, . . .	\$12,500 00	\$15,750 00
" " " " loan, . . .	30,000 00	30,300 00
Pennsylvania R. R. loan, . . .	11,000 00	11,660 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. loan, . . .	20,000 00	21,200 00
Delaware R. R. loan, . . .	15,000 00	15,450 00
Phila. & Erie R. R. loan, . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
No. Pennsylvania R. R. loan, . . .	40,000 00	42,400 00
Harrisburg, Mt. Joy, etc., R. R. loan, . . .	20,000 00	20,700 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. loan, . . .	55,000 00	55,990 00
Elmira & Williamsport R. R. loan, . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
West Jersey R. R. loan, . . .	10,000 00	10,600 00
Pennsylvania & N. Y. Co. loan, . . .	24,000 00	25,680 00
United Canal & R. R. loan, . . .	60,000 00	59,100 00
Southern Central R. R. loan, . . .	20,000 00	21,000 00
American Steamship Co. loan, . . .	15,000 00	11,325 00
Schuylkill Navigation Co. loan, . . .	20,700 00	17,695 00
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. loan, . . .	49,000 00	50,715 00
Chesapeake & Dela. Canal Co. loan, . . .	10,000 00	8,800 00
Delaware Division Canal loan, . . .	20,000 00	19,000 00
Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co. loan, . . .	20,000 00	18,000 00
United States loan, 5s, . . .	20,000 00	23,200 00
Philadelphia city warrants, . . .	39,511 00	38,918 33
" city loan, 5s, . . .	5,500 00	4,950 00
" " 6s, . . .	30,000 00	32,625 00
Harrisburg " 6s, . . .	18,000 00	17,550 00
St. Louis " 6s, . . .	25,000 00	23,750 00
Delaware state loan, 6s, . . .	20,000 00	20,600 00

# 368 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Camden city loan, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	\$15,450 00
Cincinnati city loan, 6s, . . . . .	12,000 00	12,180 00
"    "    7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,600 00
"    "    7-90s, . . . . .	38,000 00	40,280 00
Pittsburgh water works loan, 7s, . . . . .	60,000 00	66,900 00
Newark city loan, 7s, . . . . .	20,000 00	21,000 00
Philadelphia Nat'l Bank stock, . . . . .	13,400 00	23,852 00
United States centennial stock, . . . . .	1,500 00	750 00
Manayunk Gas Co. stock, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
	<u>\$831,111 00</u>	<u>\$858,370 33</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Penn. & N. Y. Canal Co. loan, . . . . .	\$5,200 00	\$2,500 00
50 shares American Life Ins. Co., . . . . .	2,500 00	2,500 00
	<u>\$7,700 00</u>	<u>\$5,000 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$60,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),* . . . . .	491,707 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	8,695 05
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	858,370 33
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	5,000 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	3,700 70
deposited in Philadelphia Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	61,195 40
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,823 52
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	56,111 76
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$1,546,603 76</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$27,480 00
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	12,500 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	347,365 61
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . . .	380,092 96
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	750 00
State and local taxes, . . . . .	2,000 00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>770,188 57</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$776,415 19
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	<u>400,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	<u>\$376,415 19</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$648,474 67
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	49,919 46
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$598,555 21</u>

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$1,171,000 00  
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . . 234,100 00



Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	\$29,265 51
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	47,394 63
Income from rents, \$250; perpetuals, \$202.25; profit on securities sold, \$1,993.83, . . . . .	2,446 08
Deposits received for perpetual fire risks, \$17,342.63.	

---

Gross Cash Income, . . . . . \$677,661 43

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$316,365 08
dividends paid, . . . . .	39,275 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	89,054 68
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	88,518 53
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	12,046 02
office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	7,831 98
Deposits returned on perpetual fire risks, \$7,138.13.	

---

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . . \$553,091 29

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$49,735,641 00	\$761,692 01
written during 1875, . . . . .	47,409,487 00	648,474 67
Total, . . . . .	\$97,145,128 00	\$1,410,166 68
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	48,952,927 00	689,620 05
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$48,192,201 00	\$720,546 63
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	396,378 00	5,441 12
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$47,795,823 00	\$715,105 51
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$15,539,254 00	\$411,973 72

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$5,550,855 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	4,411,193 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	1,819,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	40,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	309,042 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	31,000 00

## PEOPLE'S INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWARK, N. J.

[Incorporated March 5, 1866. Commenced business October 11, 1867.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

JOHN M. RANDALL, *President.**Secretary, I. H. LINDELEY.**Office, No. 764 Broad Street.**Attorney to accept service, GEORGE W. REED, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Essex county road imp. bonds, . . . .	\$9,000 00	\$9,630 00
United States 5-20 coupon bonds, . . . .	50,000 00	60,187 50
	<hr/> \$59,000 00	<hr/> \$69,817 50

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Orange & Newark H. R. R. Co. stock, . . . .	\$500 00	} \$4,000 00
Newark City Ice Co. stock, . . . .	5,125 00	
State Trust Co. stock, . . . .	300 00	
Newark City Ice Co. stock, . . . .	6,500 00	5,000 00
National State Bank stock, . . . .	8,750 00	} 3,600 00
Newark City Ice Co. stock, . . . .	1,500 00	
American Trust Co. stock, . . . .	1,050 00	800 00
Newark City Nat'l Bank stock, . . . .	2,100 00	1,500 00
American Trust Co. stock, . . . .	6,300 00	4,000 00
Essex County Nat'l Bank stock, . . . .	6,250 00	} 9,000 00
American Trust Co. stock, . . . .	5,250 00	
Newark & Irvington H. R. R. bonds, . . . .	8,000 00	5,000 00
American Trust Co. stock, . . . .	1,050 00	} 1,200 00
Newark City Gas Light Co. stock, . . . .	375 00	
Merchants' Nat'l Bank stock, . . . .	8,500 00	7,000 00
Morris & Essex R. R. stock, . . . .	4,000 00	3,000 00
	<hr/> \$60,550 00	<hr/> \$44,100 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$81,421 09
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	123,600 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	4,632 25
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	69,817 50
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	44,100 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	894 67
Deposited in First Nat'l Bank, . . . .	37,788 97
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	2,457 24

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$200,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	167,100 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<hr/> \$367,100 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	127,250 00

Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	\$56,732 55	
Rents due and accrued, . . . . .	1,366 48	
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$2,508 55	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$422,810 75

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$26,417 69	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	134,575 00	
Due for borrowed money, . . . . .	1,050 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		\$163,542 69
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$259,268 06
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	
Scrip outstanding, not ordered to be redeemed, .	10,478 00	
		210,478 00
Surplus over Capital and Scrip, . . . . .		\$48,790 06

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$315,834 51	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .	32,914 88	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$282,919 63
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		11,947 10
and dividends received from all other sources, .		6,284 19
Income from rents, \$5,883.03; scrip sold, \$23.60, .		5,906 63
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$307,057 55

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$167,836 65	
dividends paid, . . . . .	20,000 00	
paid for redemption of scrip, . . . . .	4,631 70	
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	55,211 77	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .	14,823 33	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	8,437 88	
for interest on borrowed money, \$1,200; office,		
agency and incidental expenses, \$19,654.88, .	20,854 88	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$291,796 21

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$18,272,571 00	\$267,619 98
written during 1875, . . . . .	23,290,339 00	329,629 41
Total, . . . . .	\$41,562,910 00	\$597,249 39
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	21,674,901 00	328,236 61
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$19,888,009 00	\$269,012 78
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	306,871 00	2,884 85
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$19,581,138 00	\$266,127 93

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$1,230,165 35
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	528,779 32
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	121,220 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	169,762 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	110,000 00

## PEOPLE'S INSURANCE COMPANY, MEMPHIS, TENN.

[Incorporated March, 1867. Commenced business April, 1869.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

WM. M. FARRINGTON, *President.**Secretary, J. A. SIMMONS.**Office at Memphis.**Attorney to accept service, GEORGE O. CARPENTER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$122,250 00
Memphis Gas Light Co. stock, . . . . .	26,325 00	26,325 00
Union & Planters' Bank stock, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00
Memphis Gas Light Co. bonds, . . . . .	9,000 00	7,200 00
"    city bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	3,000 00
"    city notes, . . . . .	2,638 00	1,714 70
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$162,963 00	\$180,489 70

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Memphis & L. Rock R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . . . .	\$2,400 00	\$2,000 00
Union & Planters' Bank stock, . . . . .	2,500 00	} 2,000 00
Bank of Commerce stock, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Union & Planters' Bank stock, . . . . .	2,500 00	2,000 00
Memphis & L. Rock R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . . . .	4,800 00	} 5,063 00
Pulaski county bonds, . . . . .	1,836 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$15,236 00	\$11,063 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$55,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),* . . . . .	143,732 81
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	180,489 70
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	11,063 00

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$197,500 00  
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . . 25,500 00

Cash in the office of the company, . . .	\$1,142 92	
deposited in various banks, . . .	16,582 52	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	9,715 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	19,194 85	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, .	880 50	
Bills receivable, . . .	1,059 30	
Salvage on losses paid, . . .	1,200 00	
Office furniture, . . .	\$2,549 22	
Gross Assets, . . .	—————	\$140,060 60

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$11,852 33	
Claimed and reported, . . .	7,420 44	
Disputed or resisted, . . .	3,300 00	
Total amount of losses, . . .	\$22,572 77	
Less re-insurance, . . .	900 00	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . .	\$21,672 77	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	85,108 97	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., .	176 75	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	—————	106,958 49
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$333,102 11
Paid-up capital, . . .		300,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$33,102 11

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$222,107 00	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	46,949 04	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . .	—————	\$175,157 96
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . .	\$20,179 35	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		20,127 63
and dividends received from all other sources, .		4,042 75
Income from rents, \$4,071.99; premium on gold, \$417.56, .		4,489 55
Gross Cash Income, . . .		\$203,817 89

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$121,732 81	
dividends paid, . . .	24,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .	33,456 60	
for salaries of officers and employés, . . .	29,771 99	
for state and local taxes, . . .	10,486 92	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .	—————	\$219,448 32

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$9,595,673 00	\$167,135 09
written during 1875, . . . .	14,641,848 00	231,658 53
Total, . . . . .	\$24,237,521 00	\$398,793 62
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	13,917,082 00	227,362 78
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$10,320,439 00	\$171,430 84
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	124,358 00	2,029 87
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$10,196,081 00	\$169,400 97

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . .	\$762,024 98
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	241,304 84
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	132,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (8 per cent.), . . . .	24,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	121,732 81
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	84,850 00

## PEOPLE'S FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, TRENTON, N. J.

[Incorporated February 25, 1861. Commenced business February 10, 1865.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$300,000.

CHARLES SCOTT, *President.**Secretary, C. V. C. MURPHY.**Office, No. 30 Greene Street.**Attorney to accept service, LORENZO BURGE, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$80,000 00	\$94,600 00
New Jersey state bonds, . . . . .	15,000 00	16,200 00
Elizabeth City bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Jersey City bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00	26,000 00
Mechanics' Nat'l Bank stock, Trenton, . . . . .	7,500 00	9,450 00
United R. R. & Canal Co.'s (N. J.) stock, . . . . .	40,000 00	53,600 00
Central R. R. (N. J.) stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,600 00
Pennsylvania R. R. Co. stock, . . . . .	50,000 00	53,000 00
	\$237,500 00	\$273,450 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Mechanics' Nat'l Bank stock, Trenton, . . . . .	\$2,268 00	\$3,500 00
First Nat'l Bank stock, Trenton, . . . . .	1,875 00	
Assaupink Improvement Co. stock, Trenton, . . . . .	21,000 00	10,000 00
Pennsylvania R. R. Co. stock, . . . . .	7,100 00	6,000 00
Elizabeth City bonds, . . . . .	7,000 00	6,000 00
	\$39,243 00	\$25,500 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$233,550 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	4,087 12	
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	273,450 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	25,500 00	
Deposited in Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	15,567 14	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	2,025 25	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	19,049 70	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$573,229 21

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$9,924 22	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	1,280 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	1,700 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	111,520 44	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	197 55	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		124,622 21
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$448,607 00
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$148,607 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$185,123 93	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	15,185 98	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$169,937 95
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	14,677 06	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	16,038 39	
Income from all other sources, . . . . .	635 65	
Received for increased capital, . . . . .	\$50,000 00	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$201,289 05

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$68,908 34	
dividends paid, . . . . .	16,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	32,381 08	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	5,546 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	3,339 43	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	7,605 61	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$133,780 46

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$217,500 00	
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	337,000 00	
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$554,500 00	
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	171,500 00	

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$12,028,411 00	\$196,107 48
written during 1875, . . . .	14,663,066 00	192,409 98
Total, . . . . .	\$26,691,477 00	\$388,517 46
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . .	12,521,052 00	173,602 85
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$14,170,425 00	\$214,914 61

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . .	\$681,769 83
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	206,458 05
Dividends declared during the year (33 per cent.), . .	66,000 00
payable in cash, . . . . .	16,000 00
in stock, . . . . .	50,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	73,225 83
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	171,050 00

## PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated September 10, 1863. Commenced business September 10, 1863.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.

STEPHEN CROWELL, *President.* Secretary, WILLIAM R. CROWELL*Office, Nos. 12 and 14 Court Street.**Attorney to accept service, SEWALL A. FAUNCE, Kingston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	\$1,140 00
" " " " . . . . .	47,000 00	54,755 00
" " " " . . . . .	48,000 00	55,920 00
" " " " . . . . .	145,000 00	174,725 00
" " " " . . . . .	235,200 00	289,296 00
" " coupon bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00	31,000 00
" " registered bonds, . . . . .	155,000 00	192,200 00
" " 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	77,000 00	90,475 00
" " currency bonds, 6s, . . . . .	50,000 00	61,500 00
Tennessee state bonds, . . . . .	45,000 00	18,450 00
North Carolina bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	1,700 00
South Carolina bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	7,000 00
Virginia state bonds (deferred certificates), . .	14,772 33	1,477 23
Alabama state bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	4,000 00
Mississippi state certificates, . . . . .	20,000 00	16,311 40
Kings County bonds, 6s, . . . . .	22,000 00	22,000 00
Brooklyn city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	15,000 00	15,300 00



Nassau Gas Light Co. (Brooklyn) certificates, .	\$17,000 00	\$17,170 00
800 shares Nassau Gas Light Co., Brooklyn, .	20,000 00	26,000 00
300 " New York Mut. Gas Light Co., .	30,000 00	33,600 00
People's Gas Light Co. (Brooklyn) bonds, .	47,000 00	47,000 00
" " " " certificates, .	10,000 00	10,000 00
590 shares People's Gas Light Co., Brooklyn, .	5,900 00	5,900 00
340 " Brooklyn Gas Light Co., .	8,500 00	21,517 50
100 " New York Gas Light Co., .	10,000 00	15,000 00
65 " Union Ferry Co., Brooklyn, .	6,500 00	9,100 00
1250 " Brooklyn City R. R., .	12,500 00	23,500 00
80 " Commercial Bank, Brooklyn, .	8,000 00	8,000 00
20 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, N. Y., .	1,000 00	1,200 00
500 " Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, N. Y., .	50,000 00	65,000 00
300 " American Exch. Nat'l Bank, N. Y., .	30,000 00	35,100 00
250 " Fourth Nat'l Bank, N. Y., .	25,000 00	24,500 00
100 " Nat'l Bank of the Republic, N. Y., .	10,000 00	9,000 00
200 " Central Nat'l Bank, N. Y., .	20,000 00	20,000 00
100 " Nat'l Shoe and Leather B'k, N. Y., .	10,000 00	15,000 00
100 " St. Nicholas Nat'l Bank, N. Y., .	10,000 00	10,200 00
173 " Nat'l Bank of Commerce, N. Y., .	17,300 00	21,452 00
250 " Mechanics' Bank, Brooklyn, .	12,500 00	23,125 00
40 " Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, N. Y., .	1,000 00	1,430 00
80 " City Bank of Brooklyn, .	4,000 00	10,040 00
Houston & Texas R. R. Co. Bonds, .	3,000 00	3,000 00

\$1,309,172 33 \$1,493,084 13

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
20 shares Montauk Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, .	\$1,850 00	\$5,000 00
10 " Mechanics' Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, .	825 00	
40 " Mechanics' Bank, Brooklyn, .	3,700 00	
8 " Nat'l Shoe and Leather Bank, N. Y., .	1,240 00	
10 " N. Y. Economical Printing Co., .	1,700 00	1,000 00
70 " Manhattan Fire Ins. Co., N. Y., .	7,700 00	5,500 00
20 " Union Ferry Co., Brooklyn, .	2,800 00	12,500 00
10 " Manhattan Co., N. Y., .	750 00	
20 " Nat'l Mechanics' B'king Asso., N.Y., .	900 00	
150 " Brooklyn Fire Ins. Co., .	5,737 50	
40 " Relief Fire Ins. Co., N. Y., .	2,000 00	22,000 00
25 " Niagara Fire Ins. Co., N. Y., .	1,437 50	
14 " Clinton Fire Ins. Co., N. Y., .	2,100 00	
130 " Union Trust Co., N. Y., .	18,200 00	
33 " Nat'l Shoe and Leather Bank, N. Y., .	5,115 00	2,000 00
50 " Lamar Fire Ins. Co., N. Y., .	5,500 00	
50 " Fireman's Trust Ins. Co., Brooklyn, .	600 00	
15 " Market Nat'l Bank, N. Y., .	1,800 00	
People's Gas Light Co. (Brooklyn) bonds, .	15,000 00	13,150 00
14 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce, N. Y., .	1,736 00	1,200 00
5 " Nat'l Park Bank, N. Y., .	675 00	500 00



Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . .	\$2,500 00	
Return premiums, . . . . .	8 68	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .		<u>\$759,480 94</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$1,785,688 78	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	1,000,000 00	
		<u></u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	\$785,688 78	

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$1,395,155 82	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	131,447 61	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .		<u>\$1,263,708 21</u>
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . .	\$201,935 80	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	47,837 61	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . .		<u>154,098 19</u>
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$31,561 66	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	24,617 55	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .	86,410 96	
Income from rents, \$6,602.73; premium on gold, \$9,147.85; profit on bonds sold, \$2,432.50, . . . . .		<u>18,183 08</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$1,547,017 99	

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$466,283 78	
for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$81,180 48	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	21,365 39	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .		<u>59,815 09</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	150,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	200,333 72	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	131,239 36	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	35,317 81	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	140,636 35	
		<u></u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$1,183,626 11	

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$105,142,421 00	\$1,091,156 71
written during 1875, . . . . .	142,743,791 00	1,395,155 82
		<u></u>
Total, . . . . .	\$247,886,212 00	\$2,486,312 53
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	131,831,788 00	1,217,454 62
		<u></u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$116,054,424 00	\$1,268,857 91
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	510,249 00	7,411 88
		<u></u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$115,544,175 00	\$1,261,446 03

# 380 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$497,466 00	\$24,720 02
written during 1875, . . . . .	25,324,481 00	204,900 38
Total, . . . . .	\$26,021,947 00	\$229,620 60
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	24,343,465 00	216,725 71
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$1,678,482 00	\$12,894 89

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$20,573,315 76
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	11,101,339 93
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	1,464,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (15 per cent.), . . . . .	150,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	568,858 69
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	176,850 00

## PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated May, 1854. Commenced business June, 1854.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$800,000.

H. KELLOGG, *President.*

*Secretary,* D. W. C. SKILTON.

*Office, No. 64 Pearl Street.*

*Attorney to accept service, WILLIAM H. ELLISON, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
1000 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$162,000 00
575 " Farm's & Mech's Nat'l B'k, H'f'd., . . . . .	57,500 00	77,625 00
600 " Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	60,000 00	79,800 00
200 " City Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	20,000 00	22,000 00
225 " Etina Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	22,500 00	29,925 00
432 " Phoenix Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	43,200 00	70,416 00
170 " State Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	17,000 00	21,250 00
100 " Conn. River Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	5,000 00	6,000 00
707 " American Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	35,350 00	53,025 00
75 " Nat'l Exchange Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	3,750 00	4,950 00
250 " Hartford Trust Co., Hartford, . . . . .	25,000 00	27,500 00
100 " Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . . . .	10,000 00	13,000 00
180 " Merchants' Ex. Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . . . .	9,000 00	9,360 00
100 " Manufs. & Merchants' Bank, N. Y., . . . . .	6,000 00	4,500 00
190 " New Britain Nat'l B'k, New Brit'n, . . . . .	19,000 00	24,130 00
214 " Waterbury Nat'l Bank, Waterbury, . . . . .	10,700 00	16,692 00
50 " Imperial Bank, Ontario, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
100 " National Gold Bank and Trust Co., San Francisco, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00

100 shares Fourth Nat'l Bank, Chicago, . . .	\$10,000 00	\$1,000 00
100 " Holyoke Water Power Co., . . .	10,000 00	21,000 00
500 " New York, N. H. & H. R. R., . . .	50,000 00	74,500 00
250 " Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., . . .	25,000 00	29,500 00
United States bonds, 1881, 6s, . . .	75,000 00	92,250 00
Atlantic Dock Co. bonds, 7s, . . .	50,000 00	52,500 00
Tennessee state bonds, 6s, . . .	26,000 00	11,700 00
Alabama state bonds, 8s, . . .	50,000 00	15,000 00
South Carolina, old, 6s, . . .	25,003 70	9,501 40
Hartford city bonds, 6s, . . .	10,000 00	10,300 00
New Britain water bonds, 7s, . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
Detroit city bonds, 7s, . . .	50,000 00	52,500 00
Cincinnati city bonds, 7½s, . . .	50,000 00	55,000 00
San Francisco bonds, 7s, . . .	48,500 00	49,955 00
Jacksonville, Ill., bonds, 8s, . . .	50,000 00	51,500 00
Hamilton Co., Ind., bonds, 10s, . . .	20,000 00	20,400 00
Indianapolis & Cin. R. R. bonds, 7s, . . .	68,000 00	61,880 00
Conn. Western R. R. bonds, 7s, . . .	30,000 00	22,500 00
Conn. Valley R. R. 7s, . . .	50,000 00	48,000 00
Harlem River & Port Chester R. R. 7s, . . .	50,000 00	55,000 00
Southern Minn. R. R. 7s, . . .	50,000 00	5,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,386,659 40

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$135,341 23	
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . .	1,386,659 40	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	3,462 84	
Deposited in various banks, . . .	215,254 38	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	1,257 67	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	162,959 42	
Rents due, . . .	1,226 66	
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$1,906,161 60

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	} \$75,686 89	
Claimed and reported, . . .		
Disputed or resisted, . . .		7,839 00
		<hr/>
Total amount of losses, . . .	\$83,525 89	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	836,954 98	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<hr/>	920,480 87
		<hr/>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$985,680 73
Paid-up capital, . . .		600,000 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$385,680 73

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$1,542,757 82
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	90,085 37
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<u>\$1,452,672 45</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .	87 43
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .	99,625 77
Income from rents, . . .	<u>3,879 23</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . .	\$1,556,264 88

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$871,885 29
dividends paid, . . .	165,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .	215,147 32
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .	69,649 67
for state and local taxes, . . .	38,729 90
for all other items, . . .	<u>130,006 36</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .	\$1,490,418 54

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$119,953,589 00	\$1,648,336 83
written during 1875, . . .	99,840,705 00	1,452,672 45
Total, . . .	<u>\$219,794,294 00</u>	<u>\$3,101,009 28</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	103,968,163 00	1,518,773 17
In force at end of year, . . .	\$115,826,131 00	\$1,582,236 11

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$17,793,899 71
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	11,158,360 31
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	1,495,000 00
Dividends declared during the year, . . .	165,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	829,864 32
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	98,100 00

**PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.**

[Incorporated 1799. Commenced business 1799.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$400,000.

**J. H. DEWOLF, President.**

**Secretary, WARREN S. GREENE.**

*Office, No. 20 Market Square.*

*Attorney to accept service, CYRUS BREWER, Boston.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
Blackstone Canal Nat'l Bank stock, Prov., . . .	\$40,000 00	\$40,000 00
American Nat'l Bank stock, Prov., . . .	17,900 00	19,376 75
Commercial Nat'l Bank stock, Prov., . . .	14,500 00	15,660 00
Merchants' Nat'l Bank stock, Prov., . . .	25,000 00	30,000 00
Mechanics' Nat'l Bank stock, Prov., . . .	10,000 00	13,600 00
Weybosset Nat'l Bank stock, Prov., . . .	9,950 00	12,139 00
Nat'l Bank of No. America stock, Prov., . . .	15,000 00	19,500 00
"    "    of Commerce stock, Prov., . . .	15,000 00	16,050 00
"    "    "    "    N. Y., . . .	10,000 00	12,000 00
Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. stock, N. Y., . . .	21,000 00	26,040 00
"    "    "    "    bonds, . . .	40,000 00	45,800 00
N. Y., Prov. & Boston R. R. Co. bonds, . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. Co. bonds, . . .	12,000 00	14,040 00
Chicago city bonds (S. S. Buckner), . . .	45,000 00	45,000 00
N. Y. Mutual Gas Light Co. bonds, . . .	30,000 00	31,500 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . .	2,000 00	2,320 00
"    "    "    "    . . .	5,000 00	6,150 00
United States bonds, 6s, . . .	1,000 00	1,240 00
What Cheer Corporation (Prov.), real estate, . . .	30,000 00	30,000 00
R. I. Hospital Trust Co., participation acct., . . .	50,000 00	50,000 00
Providence city note, . . .	-	20,000 00

**\$460,915 75**

**Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—**

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
117 shares Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . .	\$7,020 00	} <b>\$13,164 41</b>
20 " R. I. Horse Shoe Co., . . .	4,000 00	
40 " Pullman Palace Car Co., . . .	3,000 00	
10 " Chicago & Alton R. R., . . .	1,050 00	
54 " Pullman Palace Car Co., . . .	4,050 00	} <b>9,000 00</b>
50 " United N. J. R. R. & Canal Co., . . .	6,750 00	
20 " Nat'l Bank of Commerce, N. Y., . . .	2,400 00	800 00
22 " Blackstone Canal Nat'l Bank, . . .	550 00	450 00

100 shares Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R., . . .	\$2,000 00	} \$9,000 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	4,800 00	
" " " . . . . .	1,160 00	} 5,000 00
45 shares New York Central & H. R. R. R., . .	4,725 00	
9 " Delaware & Hudson Canal Co., . . .	1,116 00	
Notes secured by indorsement, . . .	\$48,027 21	
	<hr/>	
	\$49,621 00	\$37,414 41

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$5,630 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	130 00	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	460,915 75	
Loans on collateral security as per schedule, .	37,414 41	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	330 77	
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	41,829 23	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	9,243 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	19,263 73	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . .	13,912 86	
Notes secured by indorsement, . . .	\$48,027 21†	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$588,669 75

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$971 85	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	24,504 25	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	5,600 00	
	<hr/>	
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	\$31,076 10	
Less re-insurance, . . . . .	1,485 00	
	<hr/>	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$29,591 10	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	111,460 76	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . .	1,550 45	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	142,602 31
		<hr/>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$446,067 44
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		400,000 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$46,067 44

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$211,739 30	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	21,004 75	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	<hr/>	\$190,734 55

\* Value of land mortgaged, exclusive of buildings, . . . . . \$12,500 00

† Suspended paper.



Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$69,121 87	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	5,963 33	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		\$63,158 54
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		28,287 00
Received for increased capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	

Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$282,180 09
------------------------------	--------------

#### EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$59,356 27	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	2,279 82	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$57,076 45
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$14,967 86	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	2,959 80	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		12,008 06
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		40,449 55
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		24,651 05
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		10,658 62
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		6,496 58
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		14,065 76

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$165,406 07
------------------------------------	--------------

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$7,184,100 00	\$96,586 34
written during 1875, . . . . .	22,893,838 00	211,739 30
Total, . . . . .	\$30,077,938 00	\$308,325 64
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	15,872,095 00	128,120 85
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$14,205,843 00	\$180,204 79
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	404,755 00	6,945 20
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$13,801,088 00	\$173,259 59
Marine risks written during 1875, . . . . .	\$17,268,407 00	\$83,034 73
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	16,545,629 00	58,948 56
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$722,778 00	\$24,086 17
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	105,092 00	1,184 91
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$617,686 00	\$22,901 26

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Dividends declared during the year (13 per cent.), . . . . .	\$42,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	98,159 06
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	34,700 00

**READING FIRE INSURANCE AND TRUST COMPANY,  
READING, PENN.**

[Incorporated July 8, 1867. Commenced business July 8, 1867.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

**W. A. ARNOLD, President.**

**Secretary, S. E. ANCONA**

*Office at Reading.*

*Attorney to accept service, JOHN W. PORTER, Boston.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$7,000 00	\$8,400 00
“ “ 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	5,850 00	6,961 50
Warren & Franklin R. R. 1st mortgage bond,	1,000 00	850 00
Morris & Essex R. R. 1st mortgage bond, .	2,000 00	2,200 00
Perkiomen R. R. 1st mortgage bond, . .	2,000 00	1,800 00
Colebrookdale R. R. 1st mortgage bond, .	3,000 00	2,460 00
So. Penn. Iron & R. R. 1st mortgage bond, .	2,000 00	1,700 00
Susquehanna Coal & C. R. R. bond, . .	5,000 00	4,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. mortgage bond, . .	1,000 00	1,030 00
113 shares Reading Gas Co., . . . . .	2,600 00	4,722 50
200 “ E. Penn. R. R. Co., . . . . .	10,000 00	8,000 00
34 “ Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., . . . .	1,700 00	2,108 00
W. Reading Market House bonds, . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Reading city bonds, . . . . .	9,000 00	9,000 00
Berks Co. commissioners' bonds, . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Bond and mortgage, . . . . .	—	5,200 00
		<u>\$73,432 00</u>

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
92 shares Reading Gas Co., . . . . .	\$3,864 00	\$1,020 00
1 judgment bond, . . . . .	1,000 00	
10 shares Lafayette Savings Association, .	392 40	380 00
	<u>\$5,256 40</u>	<u>\$1,400 00</u>

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$42,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	150,063 52
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	1,364 95
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	73,432 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	4,400 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	2,161 40
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	10,451 21

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$214,925 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	311,700 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	\$526,625 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . .	170,265 00

Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	\$523 65	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	3,249 72	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	424 00	
Rents due and accrued, . . . . .	703 83	
Due from agents and other parties, . . . . .	\$263 66	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		<u>\$288,774 28</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$3,473 04	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	2,574 50	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	7,547 74	
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	<u>\$13,595 28</u>	
Less salvage claims, . . . . .	2,689 41	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	<u>\$10,905 87</u>	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	39,501 93	
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . . .	4,690 80	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	184 70	
State and local taxes, . . . . .	300 00	
Return premiums, . . . . .	50 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		<u>55,633 30</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		<u>\$233,140 98</u>
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<u>\$33,140 98</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$65,259 61	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	8,511 08	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		<u>\$56,748 53</u>
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$424 00	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		12,160 96
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		5,654 28
Income from rents, \$2,213.46; commissions, \$1,400.70, . . . . .		3,614 16
Deposits received for perpetual fire risks, \$15. . . . .		
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$78,177 93</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$16,849 34	
dividends paid, . . . . .	12,417 30	
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	8,514 89	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	5,675 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	1,712 83	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	6,248 62	
Deposits returned on perpetual fire risks, \$79.69. . . . .		
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$51,417 98</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$5,626,544 00	\$72,237 02
written during 1875, . . . .	5,861,176 00	65,259 61
Total, . . . . .	\$11,487,720 00	\$137,496 63
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	4,474,761 00	58,429 63
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$7,012,959 00	\$79,067 00
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	29,500 00	378 71
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$6,983,459 00	\$78,688 29
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	179,100 00	5,257 03

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . .	\$346,479 12
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	156,365 44
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . .	66,898 41
Dividends declared during the year (6 per cent.), . . . .	12,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	15,230 37
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	39,000 00

## RELIEF FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated Sept., 1865. Commenced business Dec. 17, 1865.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

JAS. H. PINKNEY, *President.**Secretary, Wm. E. Crary.**Office, No. 149 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, WILLIAM H. WHITCOMB, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 10-40 coupon bonds, 5s, . . . .	\$4,500 00	\$5,031 00
“ “ “ reg'd bonds, 5s, . . . .	56,000 00	65,800 00
“ “ 5-20 coupon bonds, 6s, . . . .	100 00	124 00
“ “ “ reg'd bonds, 6s, . . . .	20,000 00	23,900 00
Alabama state bonds, 8s, . . . . .	10,000 00	5,000 00
New York county bonds, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,500 00
New Jersey state bonds, 7s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
New Haven R. R. Co. bonds, 6s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
	\$115,600 00	\$125,355 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States 5-20 bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$1,200 00	\$900 00
210 shares Columbia F. Ins. Co., N. Y., . . . . .	5,166 00	4,000 00
60 " Safe Deposit Co., N. Y., . . . . .	1,875 00	2,950 00
37 " Hanover F. Ins. Co., N. Y., . . . . .	2,220 00	
10 " Panama R. R. Co., . . . . .	1,250 00	700 00
10 " Hatters' Block Co., . . . . .	1,000 00	250 00
60 " Irving Bank, . . . . .	3,750 00	3,400 00
40 " First Nat'l Bank, Hoboken, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Hackensack & N. Y. Exten. Co. bond, . . . . .	900 00	
130 shares Broadway Ins. Co., . . . . .	7,300 00	6,000 00
105 " Hope Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	2,450 00	
120 " Chatham Bank, . . . . .	3,900 00	5,000 00
25 " Resolute F. Ins. Co., . . . . .	2,250 00	
58 " Greenwich F. Ins. Co., . . . . .	4,500 00	
40 " United States Trust Co., . . . . .	12,000 00	10,000 00
4 " American Screw Co., . . . . .	1,600 00	
111 " Blackstone Canal Bank, . . . . .	2,775 00	
United States 5-20 bonds, 6s, . . . . .	6,000 00	5,000 00
21 shares Nat'l Express Co., . . . . .	2,500 00	10,000 00
50 " Del., Lacka. & Western R. R., . . . . .	3,000 00	
16 " Nat'l Exchange Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00	
40 " Importers & Traders' F. Ins. Co., . . . . .	2,400 00	4,000 00
C. C. & L. R. R. 1st mortgage bond, . . . . .	4,000 00	
20 shares St. Nicholas F. Ins. Co., . . . . .	550 00	400 00
30 " Rutgers F. Ins. Co., . . . . .	1,400 00	750 00
260 " Hoffman F. Ins. Co., . . . . .	13,000 00	4,000 00
40 " People's F. Ins. Co., . . . . .	3,400 00	1,850 00
66 " Hanover F. Ins. Co., . . . . .	3,900 00	2,500 00
295 " People's Bank, . . . . .	7,375 00	5,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$103,261 00	\$62,700 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$110,250 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	3,850 00
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	125,355 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	62,700 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	3,264 70
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	19,459 61
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	5,200 00

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$233,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	124,000 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$357,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	92,700 00

# 390 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	\$14,021 35	
Salvage on losses paid, . . . . .	250 00	
Office furniture, etc., . . . . .	\$1,750 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$344,350 66

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$6,200 00	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	8,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	59,008 23	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		73,208 23
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$271,142 43	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$71,142 43

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$171,351 47	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .	32,799 03	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$138,552 44
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .		7,357 50
and dividends received from all other sources, .		9,324 87
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$155,234 81

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$57,349 66	
dividends paid, . . . . .	20,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	10,236 79	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	13,100 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	4,505 66	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . .	12,241 35	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$117,433 46

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$16,767,800 00	\$112,774 31
written during 1875, . . . . .	19,609,606 00	171,351 47
Total, . . . . .	\$36,377,406 00	\$284,125 78
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	19,544,106 00	166,059 31
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$16,833,300 00	\$118,066 47
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	305,760 00	2,150 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$16,527,540 00	\$115,916 47

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$2,661,887 08
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	1,578,579 04
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	391,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	61,481 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	48,450 00

## RIDGEWOOD INSURANCE COMPANY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated March 15, 1873. Commenced business March 15, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

WM. K. LOTHROP, *President.**Secretary, WM. A. SCOTT.**Office, No. 26 Court Street.**Attorney to accept service, L. S. JORDAN, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd 10-40 bonds, 5s, . . .	\$120,000 00	\$140,850 00
" " " 5-20 bonds, 6s, . . .	10,000 00	11,700 00
Long Island Bank stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	13,000 00
Nat'l Bank of Commerce stock, . . . . .	10,000 00	12,200 00
American Exchange Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,600 00
Second Avenue R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	4,250 00
	<u>\$165,000 00</u>	<u>\$193,600 00</u>

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Union Pacific R. R. S. F. bond, . . . . .	\$940 00	\$1,000 00
Tennessee State bond, . . . . .	400 00	
3 shares Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	400 00	
	<u>\$1,740 00</u>	<u>\$1,300 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$114,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	3,383 13
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	193,600 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	1,300 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	1,829 46
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	10,375 94
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	30 33
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	12,424 33
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$336,943 19</u>
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$121,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	168,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<u>\$289,000 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	109,000 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$4,606 59	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	290 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	47,324 56	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	1,041 66	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>53,262 81</u>	
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$283,680 38	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	<u>200,000 00</u>	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	\$83,680 38	

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$106,402 60	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	12,777 32	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>93,625 28</u>	
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$3,882 99	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	87 96	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .	<u>3,295 03</u>	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	7,488 45	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	9,969 48	
Income from premium on gold, . . . . .	<u>3,199 03</u>	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$117,577 27	

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$23,461 75	
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	450 00	
dividends paid, . . . . .	22,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	13,095 58	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	15,960 92	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,877 43	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	<u>11,424 70</u>	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$89,270 38	

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$10,544,561 00	\$93,950 87
written during 1875, . . . . .	14,510,653 00	106,468 36
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$25,055,214 00</u>	<u>\$200,419 23</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	12,124,334 00	111,316 98
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$12,930,880 00</u>	<u>\$89,102 25</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	374,000 00	1,510 22
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$12,556,880 00	\$87,592 03



# 1875.]      INS. COS. OF OTHER STATES.      393

Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$49,200 00	\$473 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	2,182,118 00	3,382 99
Total, . . . . .	\$2,231,318 00	\$3,855 99
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	2,218,818 00	3,233 15
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$12,500 00	\$622 84

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$305,988 68
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	48,495 27
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	42,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (11 per cent.), . . . . .	22,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	28,751 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	40,500 00

## ROCHESTER GERMAN INSURANCE COMPANY, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

[Incorporated February 16, 1872. Commenced business February 22, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

FREDERICK COOK, *President.*      Secretary, RUDOLPH VAY.  
*Office at Rochester.*  
*Attorney to accept service, UBERTO C. CROSBY, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, . . . . .	\$75,000 00	\$88,125 00
"      "      "      5s (new), . . . . .	15,000 00	17,550 00
New York state bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00	27,500 00
Rochester city bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	21,000 00
	\$135,000 00	\$154,175 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$103,995 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	976 38
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	154,175 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	349 34
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	71,846 65
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,725 35
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	10,730 38
Gross Assets, . . . . .	\$343,798 10

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$407,670 00  
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . . 130,875 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$3,175 80	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	3,750 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	88,814 86	
Other items, . . . . .	650 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		\$96,390 66
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$247,407 44	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$47,407 44

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$198,758 18	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	25,812 97	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$172,945 21
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$4,270 13	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	353 00	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		3,917 13
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		6,514 66
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		16,605 75
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$199,982 75

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$99,285 56	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	160 00	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$99,125 56
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		3,675 42
dividends paid, . . . . .		20,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		28,632 01
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		5,994 65
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		4,194 61
for office and incidental expenses, . . . . .		8,192 65
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$169,814 90

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$10,912,055 00	\$141,798 46
written during 1875, . . . . .	16,147,532 00	198,615 28
Total, . . . . .	\$27,059,587 00	\$340,413 74
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	13,267,788 00	169,077 63
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$13,791,799 00	\$171,336 11
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	7,750 00	90 25
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$13,784,049 00	\$171,245 86

Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$467,800 00	\$7,692 50
written during 1875, . . . . .	711,100 00	4,413 03
Total, . . . . .	\$1,178,900 00	\$12,105 53
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	955,000 00	9,734 03
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$223,900 00	\$2,371 50

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$478,397 57
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	177,663 50
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	109,866 78
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	40,650 00

**ROGER WILLIAMS INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.**

[Incorporated May, 1848.    Commenced business August, 1848.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

**J. W. DAVENPORT, President.**      *Secretary, Wm. H. FREDERICKS.**Office at Providence.**Attorney to accept service, FRANKLIN S. PHELPS, Boston.***DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
300 shares American Nat'l Bank, Providence, . . .	\$15,000 00	\$15,750 00
500 "    Nat'l Bank of Commerce, Prov., . . . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
100 "    Nat'l Bank of North America, . . . . .	5,000 00	6,200 00
600 "    Blackstone Canal Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	15,000 00	16,200 00
360 "    Commercial Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	18,000 00	18,900 00
50 "    Fourth Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	6,250 00
300 "    Globe Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	15,000 00	15,000 00
280 "    Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	28,000 00	33,740 00
100 "    Westminster Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
100 "    Atlantic Bank, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
300 "    Providence Gas Co., . . . . .	15,000 00	25,500 00
120 "    N. Y., Prov. & Boston R. R., . . . . .	12,000 00	16,800 00
Maine state bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,750 00
Missouri state bonds, . . . . .	15,000 00	15,425 00
Loan to city of Providence, . . . . .	-	60,000 00
		<b>\$275,515 00</b>

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
8 shares Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Prov., . . . . .	\$520 00	\$156 12

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$26,833 33	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	737 50	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	275,515 00	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	456 12	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	9,478 30	
deposited in Fifth Nat'l Bank (Prov.), . . . . .	38,674 96	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,659 57	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	38,135 48	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	9,345 11	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$400,835 37

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$26,145 04	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	18,295 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	140,320 50	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	462 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		188,222 54
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$212,612 83
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$12,612 83

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$216,093 35	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	14,375 77	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$201,717 58
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$91,553 07	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	5,455 88	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		86,097 19
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$9,345 11	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		822 50
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		19,537 71
Income from premium on gold, . . . . .		1,913 46
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$310,078 44

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$108,291 55	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	81 75	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$108,209 80
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .		\$41,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .		27,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .		\$68,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .		14,000 00

Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$54,260 69	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	5,553 41	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .		48,707 28
Cash dividends paid, . . .		39,914 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .		41,778 05
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .		22,044 52
for state and local taxes, . . .		5,130 72
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		\$265,784 37

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$10,203,565 00	\$170,990 16
written during 1875, . . .	14,756,734 00	221,386 44
Total, . . .	\$24,960,299 00	\$392,376 60
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	11,989,312 00	174,059 36
In force at end of year, . . .	\$12,970,987 00	\$218,317 24
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	27,323 00	396 68
Net amount in force, . . .	\$12,943,664 00	\$217,920 56
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . .	\$530,667 00	\$17,433 09
written during 1875, . . .	22,861,495 00	93,160 68
Total, . . .	\$23,392,162 00	\$110,593 77
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	22,676,736 00	82,362 58
In force at end of year, . . .	\$715,426 00	\$28,231 19
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	26,000 00	479 00
Net amount in force, . . .	\$689,426 00	\$27,752 19

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$2,642,409 86
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	1,893,150 25
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	306,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (20 per cent.), . . .	40,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	194,331 37
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	85,850 00



Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	\$913 04	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	16,631 56	
Salvage on losses paid, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$405,559 37

## LIABILITIES.

Losses, claimed and reported . . . . .	\$8,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	60,743 32	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	69,243 32
Surplus, as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$336,316 05
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<u>\$136,316 05</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$149,404 07	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	9,075 93	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$140,328 14
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .		4,956 36
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		470 16
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		18,834 86
Income from rents, . . . . .		2,351 39
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$166,940 91</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$40,245 18	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	95 64	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$40,149 54
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		1,326 83
dividends paid, . . . . .		25,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		21,565 52
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		16,300 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		459 53
for rent, \$8,240; office, agency and incidental expenses, \$5,572.31, . . . . .		18,812 31
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$118,613 73</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$12,308,934 00	\$106,799 57
written during 1875, . . . . .	23,120,771 00	158,990 24
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$35,429,705 00</u>	<u>\$265,789 81</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	19,505,316 00	148,088 40
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$15,924,389 00</u>	<u>\$117,701 41</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	194,825 00	1,145 88
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$15,729,564 00</u>	<u>\$116,555 53</u>

# 400 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . .	\$101,875 00	\$3,917 35
written during 1875, . . .	144,875 00	4,956 36
Total, . . .	\$246,750 00	\$8,873 71
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	123,875 00	5,088 48
In force at end of year, . . .	\$122,875 00	\$3,785 23

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$542,813 83
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	177,971 37
Cash dividends paid from organization of company, . . .	55,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (12½ per cent.), . . .	25,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	47,513 37
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	76,100 00

## SECURITY INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

[Incorporated May, 1841. Commenced business May, 1841.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

CHARLES PETERSON, *President.*

*Secretary,* HERBERT MASON.

*Office at New Haven.*

*Attorney to accept service,* GEORGE W. REED, *Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd bonds, 5s, . . .	\$55,000 00	\$64,212 50
"    "    coupon bonds, 6s, . . .	500 00	600 00
"    "    "    "    6s, 1867, . . .	4,500 00	5,400 00
New Haven Water Co. first mortg. bond, 7s, . . .	12,500 00	12,625 00
Swedes Iron Co. first mortgage bond, 8s, . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
W. Wisconsin R. R. first mortgage bond, 7s, . . .	3,000 00	1,500 00
Chicago & Alton R. R. income bond, 7s, . . .	16,500 00	17,490 00
N. H. & Northampton R. R. conv. bond, 6s, . . .	15,000 00	13,650 00
P., P. & Jacksonville R. R. mortgage bond, 7s, . . .	6,000 00	5,400 00
Yale Nat'l Bank stock, New Haven, . . .	10,000 00	11,900 00
New Haven Nat'l Bank stock, . . .	7,900 00	11,455 00
"    "    County Nat'l Bank stock, . . .	6,000 00	9,150 00
Merchants' Nat'l Bank stock, New Haven, . . .	6,800 00	8,160 00
Second Nat'l Bank stock, New Haven, . . .	11,200 00	16,352 00
Commerce Bank stock, New York, . . .	10,000 00	12,000 00
Republic Nat'l Bank stock, New York, . . .	5,000 00	4,250 00
American Exchange Nat'l Bank stock, N. Y., . . .	10,000 00	11,600 00
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. stock, . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00



Michigan Central R. R. stock, . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$3,043 75
Lake Shore & M. Southern R. R. stock, . . . .	10,000 00	5,987 50
Shore Line R. R. stock (Conn.), . . . .	6,100 00	6,405 00
Morris & Essex R. R. stock, . . . .	18,000 00	18,270 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$241,000 00	\$270,450 75

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Certificate of deposit, assigned, . . . .	\$600 00	\$500 00
Hazard Powder Co. stock, . . . .	6,800 00	500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,400 00	\$1,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$22,900 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	412 71	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	270,450 75	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . .	1,000 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	847 21	
deposited in various banks, . . . .	26,709 14	
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	1,838 88	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	16,272 05	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . .	6,322 57	
Salvage on losses paid, . . . .	6,200 00	
Gross Assets, . . . .	<hr/>	\$351,947 81

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . .	\$6,725 02	
Claimed and reported, . . . .	9,575 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . .	1,700 00	
	<hr/>	
Total amount of losses, . . . .	\$18,000 02	
Less re-insurance, . . . .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . .	\$17,000 02	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	88,771 79	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<hr/>	105,771 81
	<hr/>	
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$246,176 00	
Paid-up capital, . . . .	200,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Surplus over Capital, . . . .	\$46,176 00	

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	\$51,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	24,500 00
	<hr/>
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	\$75,500 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	15,000 00

# 402 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$129,045 60	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	585 79	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$128,459 81
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$84,681 20	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	1,203 53	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		83,477 67
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$6,322 57	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		1,603 00
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		13,093 57
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$226,634 05

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$59,910 11	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,912 82	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$57,997 29
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$49,430 02	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	980 34	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		48,449 68
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		22,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		25,746 38
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		14,621 87
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		565 96
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$169,381 20

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$10,328,279 00	\$76,784 48
written during 1875, . . . . .	14,382,202 00	129,867 86
Total, . . . . .	\$24,710,481 00	\$206,652 34
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	10,771,786 00	81,092 50
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$13,938,695 00	\$125,559 84
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	68,094 00	585 79
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$13,870,601 00	\$124,974 05
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$479,050 00	\$12,547 96
written during 1875, . . . . .	2,784,910 00	77,259 81
Total, . . . . .	\$3,213,960 00	\$89,807 77
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	2,278,160 00	62,219 47
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$935,800 00	\$27,588 30
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	42,080 00	1,203 53
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$893,720 00	\$26,384 77

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$1,484,761 12
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	1,008,928 54
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	208,281 00
Dividends declared during the year (11 per cent.), . . .	22,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	110,616 53
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	43,150 00

## STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated March 26, 1860. Commenced business March 29, 1860.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

WILLIAM CRIPPS, *President.**Secretary, Wm. M. St. John.**Office, No. 117 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, B. B. Whittemore, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	\$234,000 00
" " 10-40 " " . . . . .	65,000 00	76,050 00
	<u>\$265,000 00</u>	<u>\$310,050 00</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
500 shares People's Gas Light Co., . . . . .	\$1,500 00	\$2,500 00
101 " Mechanics' Bank, . . . . .	7,575 00	9,000 00
50 " Mechanics' Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	3,125 00	
25 " Lamar Ins. Co., . . . . .	2,750 00	2,000 00
25 " Star Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	2,750 00	2,000 00
10 " Continental Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	1,200 00	900 00
20 " American Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	1,500 00	2,000 00
10 " Lamar Ins. Co., . . . . .	1,100 00	
United States 5-20 bonds, 6s, . . . . .	23,000 00	20,000 00
	<u>\$47,500 00</u>	<u>\$38,400 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$58,000 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	338 32
Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	810,050 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	38,400 00

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$73,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	58,000 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$131,500 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	58,000 00

# 404 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	\$1,018 81	
deposited in Union Trust Co., . . . .	5,127 53	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	216 32	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	7,177 93	
		<u>\$420,328 91</u>
Deduct special reserve fund held under law of N. Y., . . . .	60,000 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		<u>\$360,328 91</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$278 46	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	7,700 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	58,729 51	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . .	1,350 00	
State and local taxes, . . . . .	253 51	
Return premiums, . . . . .	283 48	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		<u>68,594 96</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$291,733 95	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<u>\$91,733 95</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$126,821 57	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . .	10,556 63	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		<u>\$115,764 94</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	4,210 59	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . .	16,770 63	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$136,746 16</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$27,812 23	
dividends paid, . . . . .	23,200 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	13,016 64	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	19,727 97	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,342 47	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	14,862 26	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$100,961 57</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$10,137,416 98	\$92,826 43
written during 1875, . . . . .	18,050,168 18	126,834 30
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$28,187,585 16</u>	<u>\$219,660 73</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	13,914,198 88	102,692 75
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$14,273,386 28	\$116,967 98
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	328,450 00	1,382 75
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$13,944,936 28</u>	<u>\$115,585 23</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$1,833,638 56
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	1,194,100 11
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	353,450 00
Dividends declared during the year (11 per cent.), . . .	23,200 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	30,665 78
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	77,200 00

## STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, TRENTON, N. J.

[Incorporated February 22, 1868. Commenced business February 22, 1869.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

WILLIAM DOLTON, *President.**Secretary,* JOSEPH B. WRIGHT.*Office at Trenton.**Attorney to accept service,* GEORGE A. WASHBURN, *Framingham.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States currency bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	\$7,350 00
" " 5-20 bonds, 1867, . . . . .	500 00	613 75
" " " " 1868, . . . . .	2,500 00	3,068 75
Elizabeth city bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00	1,980 00
Albany & Susquehanna R. R. bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,050 00
N. Y. & Erie first mortgage bonds, . . . . .	6,000 00	6,300 00
United R. R. of N. J. stock, . . . . .	15,000 00	20,100 00
Central Pacific R. R. stock, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,400 00
Pennsylvania R. R. stock, . . . . .	7,500 00	7,950 00
	<u>\$45,500 00</u>	<u>\$53,812 50</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Trenton, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	\$5,000 00
First Nat'l Bank, Trenton, . . . . .	6,000 00	5,000 00
Linden Park Land Association, Trenton, . . . . .	1,040 00	600 00
Washington Market Co, Trenton, . . . . .	5,360 00	500 00
Trenton Woolen Co., Trenton, . . . . .	12,500 00	6,300 00
Hamilton Rubber Co. & 7th W'd Land Asso., . . . . .	5,400 00	5,000 00
Trenton Woolen Co., . . . . .	6,250 00	2,000 00
	<u>\$42,550 00</u>	<u>\$24,400 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$193,579 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	4,583 96
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	53,812 50

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$457,150 00  
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . . 119,960 00

Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$24,400 00	
Cash in the office of the Company, . . . . .	2,460 17	
Deposited in bank, . . . . .	14,678 47	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,574 63	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	22,257 59	
Loaned on bond and mortg. (2d lien), \$2,000.		
Gross Assets, . . . . .		<u>\$317,346 32</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$10,438 18	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	80,122 33	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		<u>90,560 51</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$226,785 81
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$26,785 81

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$134,678 53	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	8,596 76	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		<u>\$126,081 77</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	15,544 38	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	2,107 53	
Income from commissions, . . . . .	1,217 54	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$144,951 23</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$69,203 83	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	2,095 55	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		<u>\$67,108 28</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	16,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	25,703 45	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	3,508 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,244 19	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	7,512 32	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$122,076 24</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$5,574,051 55	\$92,555 14
written during 1875, . . . . .	9,797,078 18	152,896 38
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$15,371,129 73</u>	<u>\$245,451 72</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	6,174,190 55	87,613 22
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$9,196,939 18	\$157,838 50
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	21,007 50	236 00
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$9,175,931 68</u>	<u>\$157,602 50</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$278,948 88
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	96,648 36
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	21,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (8 per cent), . . .	16,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	69,016 40
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	132,600 00

## STAR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated Dec. 2, 1864. Commenced business Dec. 2, 1864.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

N. C. MILLER, *President*.*Secretary*, JAMES M. HODGES.*Office*, No. 161 Broadway.*Attorney to accept service*, I. J. BROWN, Boston.

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 coupon bonds (old), . . .	\$10,000 00	\$11,600 00
“ “ “ “ (new), . . .	105,000 00	122,850 00
“ “ 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . .	10,000 00	12,275 00
	<u>\$125,000 00</u>	<u>\$146,725 00</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
5 shares Park Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	\$830 00	\$4,100 00
75 “ Citizens' Bank, . . . . .	2,735 00	
10 “ Produce Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00	
10 “ Bergen Co. Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00	
10 “ Dry Goods Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,350 00
10 “ Security Bank, . . . . .	700 00	
60 “ Bridgeport Manufacturing Co., . . .	1,125 00	2,500 00
50 “ North River Bank, . . . . .	2,000 00	
6 “ Park Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	996 00	
50 “ Jersey City Fire Ins. Co., . . . .	3,000 00	1,600 00
66 “ New Jersey Central R. R. Co., . . .	7,590 00	
New Jersey Cent'l R. R. Co. bonds, . . .	3,150 00	12,300 00
45 shares German American Bank, . . . .	3,315 00	
12 “ Shoe and Leather Bank, . . . . .	1,860 00	3,000 00
1 “ Morris & Essex R. R. Co., . . . . .	90 00	
32 “ Dela., Lack. & Western R. R. Co., . .	1,900 00	
20 “ Standard Fire Ins. Co., . . . . .	1,220 00	1,000 00
40 “ Manufacturers' Bank, Brooklyn, . .	1,200 00	
5 “ N. Y. Nat'l Exchange Bank, . . . . .	525 00	1,400 00

30 shares Manufacturers' & Merchants' Bank,	\$2,250 00	
20 " Citizens' Fire Ins. Co., . . .	640 00	
Citizens' Fire Ins. Co. scrip, . . .	200 00	\$7,000 00
10 shares Importers & Traders' Ins. Co., .	600 00	
25 " Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., . . .	250 00	
50 " American Fire Ins. Co., . . .	3,750 00	
5 " A. M. U. Express Co., . . .	450 00	
10 " Brewers & Maltsters' Fire Ins. Co.,.	1,000 00	
10 " Empire Fire Ins. Co., . . .	1,300 00	5,500 00
25 " German American Bank, . . .	1,875 00	
20 " Brewers & Maltsters' Fire Ins. Co.,.	2,000 00	
5 " Resolute Fire Ins. Co., . . .	500 00	400 00
131 " North River Bank, . . .	5,240 00	5,000 00
28 " Importers & Traders' Fire Ins. Co,	680 00	
63 " New Jersey R. R. Co., . . .	8,190 00	6,800 00
60 " Bank of Metropolis, . . .	6,300 00	5,000 00
Staten Island R. R. Co. bonds, . . .	4,000 00	
Hoboken city bonds, . . .	900 00	4,600 00
Richmond county bonds, . . .	500 00	
100 shares Citizens' Steamboat Co., . . .	10,000 00	
50 " North River Bank, . . .	2,000 00	10,000 00
50 " Nat'l Exchange Bank, . . .	5,250 00	
10 " Gebhard Fire Ins. Co., . . .	1,000 00	1,200 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . .	580 00	
20 shares Farragut Fire Ins. Co., . . .	1,200 00	900 00
50 " Metropolitan Fire Ins. Co., . . .	1,350 00	1,000 00
20 " Manuf. & Builders' Bank, . . .	800 00	700 00
10 " American Fire Ins. Co., . . .	750 00	
20 " Rutgers Fire Ins. Co., . . .	1,800 00	2,000 00
10 " Manuf. & Merchants' Bank, . . .	750 00	
25 " City Bank of Plainfield, . . .	2,500 00	2,250 00
251 " Grocers' Bank, . . .	10,400 00	1,000 00
10 " Brewers & Maltsters' Fire Ins. Co.,.	1,000 00	800 00
	<hr/>	
	\$115,241 00	\$82,400 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$154,400 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	2,155 50
Bonds, as per schedule, . . .	146,725 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	82,400 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	2,908 76
Deposited in various banks, . . .	20,052 97

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$245,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	180,000 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$425,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	142,500 00



Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	\$997 53	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	16,805 94	
Judgments in course of collection, \$2,897 57		
Gross Assets, . . . . .		<u>\$426,445 70</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$5,674 78	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	7,150 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	416 51	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	88,258 48	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . .	833 33	
Return premiums, \$46; other items, \$1,720, .	1,766 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		<u>104,099 10</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$322,346 60	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<u>\$122,346 60</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$179,794 54	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .	13,175 46	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		<u>\$166,619 08</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .	11,542 13	
and dividends received from all other sources, .	14,623 76	
Income from premium on gold, . . . . .	138 45	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$192,923 42</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$67,179 67	
dividends paid, . . . . .	25,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	11,232 99	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .	20,325 29	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	4,739 86	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . .	33,072 62	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$161,550 43</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . .	\$18,799,679 00	\$207,194 91
written during 1875, . . . . .	21,091,853 00	191,830 67
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$39,891,532 00</u>	<u>\$399,025 58</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	21,431,702 00	220,073 45
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$18,459,830 00</u>	<u>\$178,952 13</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	643,304 00	5,162 97
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$17,816,526 00</u>	<u>\$173,789 16</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$1,685,180 08
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	930,571 59
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	179,791 77
Dividends declared during the year (12½ per cent.), . .	25,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	64,800 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	98,600 00

## ST. JOSEPH FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, ST. JOSEPH, MO.

[Incorporated December 27, 1867. Commenced business January 1, 1868.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

A. P. GOFF, *President.**Secretary, J. H. RICE.**Office at St. Joseph, Mo.**Attorney to accept service, HENRY N. BAKER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Missouri State bonds, 6s, . . .	\$10,000 00	\$10,900 00
Doniphan county bonds (Kan.), . . .	55,500 00	38,850 00
Hanover township " " . . .	20,000 00	12,500 00
Troy dist. school " " . . .	3,500 00	3,500 00
Brown county " " . . .	35,500 00	25,737 50
Falls city school bonds (Neb.), . . .	9,900 00	8,910 00
Buchanan Co. court house const. warrants, . .	17,300 00	15,570 00
St. Joseph bridge bonds, . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
" Gas Light bonds, . . .	600 00	600 00
" R. R. bonds, . . .	27,400 00	21,670 00
" improvement bonds, . . .	9,650 00	5,983 00
Merchants' Ins. Co. stock (St. Jos.), . . .	3,500 00	1,925 00
St. Joseph Real Estate & Sav'gs Ass'n stock, . .	1,800 00	150 00
Buchanan Bank stock (St. Jos.), . . .	3,000 00	750 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$202,650 00	\$151,145 50

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
St. Joseph city bonds, 10s, . . .	\$6,000 00	\$5,000 00
Marshall county (Kan.) bonds, 10s, . . .	1,760 00	1,558 50
St. Joseph city bonds, 6s, . . .		
64 shares Pacific Hotel, . . .	5,760 00	5,000 00
Fairbury precinct (Jeff. co., Neb.) bonds, . .	7,650 00	6,000 00
St. Joseph Building Co. stock, . . .	1,000 00	400 00
Marshall county (Kan.) bonds, 10s, . . .	1,000 00	850 00

St. Joseph Savings Bank stock, . . .	\$600 00	\$500 00
Farmers' Bank (Andrew co., Mo.) stock, .	8,750 00	5,000 00
5 shares St. Joseph Savings Bank, . . .		
50 " Merchants' Ins. Co. (St. Jos.), . .		
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$32,520 00	\$24,288 50

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$4,515 29	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	148,515 68	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	151,145 50	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	24,288 50	
Cash deposited in various banks, . . .	32,476 79	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	8,441 74	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	31,960 20	
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$401,343 70

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$17,008 84	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	86,526 52	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . .	195 00	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., .	3,108 80	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<hr/>	106,839 16
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$294,504 54
Paid-up capital, . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .		<hr/>
		\$94,504 54

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$243,283 43	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	61,254 51	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<hr/>	\$182,028 92
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .		31,796 26
Income from commissions, . . .		1,097 19
Gross Cash Income, . . .		<hr/>
		\$214,922 37

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$93,167 35	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	9,938 36	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . .	<hr/>	\$83,228 99
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .		3,937 64
dividends paid, . . .		24,000 00

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . \$380,500 00  
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . 123,300 00

# 412 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . .	\$32,578 69
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .	8,748 53
for state and local taxes, . . . .	13,953 48
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .	5,800 00

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . . \$172,247 53

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$12,187,764 00	\$189,107 95
written during 1875, . . . .	13,493,201 00	228,501 12
Total, . . . . .	\$25,680,965 00	\$417,609 07
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	13,807,363 00	224,154 74
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$11,873,602 00	\$193,454 33
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	1,111,128 00	21,543 18
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$10,762,474 00	\$171,911 15

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . .	\$1,006,193 98
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	479,144 42
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	84,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . .	24,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	73,471 11
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	54,350 00

## ST. LOUIS INSURANCE COMPANY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

[Incorporated January, 1837. Commenced business April, 1837.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$240,000.

J. B. S. LEMOINE, *President.*

*Secretary,* J. D. HOUSEMAN.

*Office at St. Louis.*

*Attorney to accept service,* GEORGE O. CARPENTER, *Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Missouri state bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$290,000 00	\$295,800 00
100 shares St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, . .	10,000 00	4,000 00
	\$300,000 00	\$299,800 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$1,678 59	
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . .	299,800 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	26 04	
Deposited in Merchants' Nat'l Bank, . . .	23,341 36	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	21,075 98	
Re-insurance due, . . . . .	556 75	
Salvage claims on losses paid, . . . \$50,000 00		
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$346,478 72

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$4,993 21	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	9,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	83,472 18	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . .	300 00	
Other items, . . . . .	756 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .		99,021 89
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$247,457 33
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		240,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$7,457 33

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$197,514 26	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	20,172 72	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .		\$177,341 54
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . .	\$19,736 60	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	3,046 07	
Net cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . .		16,690 53
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .		15,833 28
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$209,865 35

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$73,744 07	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	3,110 40	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$70,633 67
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .	\$73,031 77	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	12,426 27	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . .		60,605 50
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		2,574 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		35,608 34
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		13,582 77
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		6,669 53
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .		11,521 59
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$201,195 40

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$6,146,679 00	\$113,472 79
written during 1875, . . . .	11,839,205 97	196,621 18
Total, . . . . .	\$17,985,884 97	\$310,093 97
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	9,225,094 89	141,232 49
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$8,760,790 08	\$168,861 48
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	209,482 17	3,154 47
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$8,551,307 91	\$165,707 01
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$49,611 00	\$399 79
written during 1875, . . . . .	2,837,466 00	19,786 98
Total, . . . . .	\$2,887,077 00	\$20,186 77
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	2,856,708 00	19,800 23
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$30,369 00	\$386 54

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$2,484,719 65
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,666,277 77
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	709,800 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	148,511 35
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	83,900 00

## ST. NICHOLAS INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated July 31, 1862. Commenced business July 31, 1862.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

WILLIAM WINSLOW, *President.**Secretary,* JACOB DU BOIS.*Office, No. 166 Broadway.**Attorney to accept service, EDWARD A. LONG, Boston.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$25,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),* . . . . .	52,111 56
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	1,519 90
United States registered bonds, . . . . .	216,625 00

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$20,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	65,500 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$146,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	46,000 00

Cash in the office of the company, . . .	\$1,346 21	
deposited in various banks, . . .	13,088 16	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	8,310 50	
Re-insurance due, . . . . .	3,792 68	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$321,794 01

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$1,250 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	5,750 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	64,849 38	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	71,849 38
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$249,944 63
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$49,944 63

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$149,012 06	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	5,202 69	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$143,809 37
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	3,022 06	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . .	10,856 35	
Income from rents, . . . . .	850 00	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$158,037 78</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$67,065 32	
dividends paid, . . . . .	15,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	19,306 90	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	16,840 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	1,706 42	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	11,658 76	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$131,577 40</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$15,144,527 00	\$139,622 11
written during 1875, . . . . .	14,837,921 00	149,012 06
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$29,982,448 00</u>	<u>\$288,634 17</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	15,724,432 00	159,827 04
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$14,258,016 00	\$128,807 13
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	179,312 00	2,212 96
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$14,078,704 00</u>	<u>\$126,594 17</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$2,060,537 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	1,191,156 21
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	196,500 00
Dividends declared during the year (43½ per cent.), . . .	65,000 00
payable in cash, . . . . .	15,000 00
payable in stock, . . . . .	50,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	70,065 32
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	96,375 00

ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, ST.  
PAUL, MINN.

[Incorporated May, 1865. Commenced business May, 1865.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$400,000.

J. C. BURBANK, *President.*

*Secretary,* C. H. BIGELOW.

*Office, Corner 3d and Jackson Streets.*

*Attorney to accept service,* GEORGE O. CARPENTER, *Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
200 shares First Nat'l Bank, St. Paul, . . .	\$20,000 00	\$28,000 00
120 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, St. Paul, . . .	12,000 00	13,540 00
45 " First Nat'l Bank, St. Peter, . . .	4,500 00	5,850 00
335 " St. Paul & S. C. R. R. Co., pref'd, . . .	33,428 61	33,428 61
St. Paul & S. C. R. R. Co. land contracts, . . .	2,090 50	2,090 50
160 shares St. Paul Warehouse & Elev. Co., . . .	8,000 00	8,000 00
St. Paul Warehouse & Elevator Co. bonds, . . .	8,000 00	8,000 00
St. Paul city bonds, . . . . .	1,269 68	1,269 68
Minneapolis city bonds, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00
Stillwater city bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Mankato city bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Detroit town bonds, . . . . .	4,200 00	4,200 00
Carver town bonds, . . . . .	500 00	500 00
Cass county bonds, . . . . .	7,400 00	7,400 00
Aitken county bonds, . . . . .	3,200 00	3,200 00
Becker county bonds, . . . . .	1,711 20	1,711 20
Pine county bonds, . . . . .	2,217 00	2,217 00
Ramsey county bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Otter Tail county school district bonds, . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
St. Cloud county school district bonds, . . .	100 00	100 00
	<hr/> \$182,116 99	<hr/> \$148,006 99



## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
715 shares First Nat'l Bank, St. Paul, . . .	\$100,100 00	\$76,800 00
100 " Second Nat'l Bank, St. Paul, . . .	14,000 00	10,540 00
110 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, St. Paul, . . .	12,540 00	10,788 00
10 " Marine Nat'l Bank, St. Paul, . . .	1,000 00	850 00
37½ " Savings Bank, St. Paul, . . .	3,750 00	1,315 00
80 " First Nat'l Bank, Stillwater, . . .	10,000 00	8,000 00
50 " Lumberman's Nat'l B'k, Stillwater, . . .	6,000 00	5,000 00
50 " Citizens Nat'l Bank, Mankato, . . .	6,000 00	2,944 00
45 " First Nat'l Bank, Red Wing, . . .	5,625 00	3,585 00
15 " State Nat'l Bank, Minneapolis, . . .	1,800 00	1,399 00
874 " St. Paul & S. C. R. R. Co., Com., . . .	87,400 00	54,408 31
1,684 " " " " " land, . . .	101,040 00	60,822 80
49 " " " " " pref'd, . . .	4,000 00	1,752 50
St. Paul & S. C. R. R. Co. land bonds, . . .	3,500 00	1,500 00
St. Paul, S. & T. F. R. R. Co. bonds, . . .	5,950 00	4,000 00
50 shares St. Paul, S. & T. F. R. R. Co., pref'd, . . .	4,250 00	3,000 00
110 " St. Croix R. R. & Imp. Co., . . .	6,600 00	3,756 00
77 " " Boom Corporation, . . .	11,550 00	2,500 00
1,195 " St. Paul Harvester Works, . . .	77,675 00	65,249 92
60 " St. Cloud Bridge Co., . . .	3,000 00	1,000 00
100 " Stillwater Gas Co., . . .	3,000 00	1,500 00
300 " St. Paul Pioneer Press Co., . . .	12,750 00	5,821 35
18 " " Manufacturing Co., . . .	675 00	280 00
10 " " Warehouse & Elev. Co., . . .	500 00	150 00
10 " " Brick Manufacturing Co., . . .	400 00	280 00
5 " American Express Co., . . .	300 00	200 00
Lyon county bonds, . . .	1,600 00	3,425 00
Murray county bond, . . .	1,500 00	
Cottonwood county bonds, . . .	765 00	
Renville county bonds, . . .	390 00	
Pine county bonds, . . .	75 00	
Stevens county bonds, . . .	70 00	1,000 00
St. Paul city bonds, . . .	1,236 00	
Duluth city bonds, . . .	300 00	
Aitken county bonds, . . .	500 00	
Nobles county school order, . . .	75 00	
	<u>\$489,916 00</u>	<u>\$332,429 56</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$129,471 70
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens)* . . .	123,825 53
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	4,582 91
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . .	143,006 99

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$156,800 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	120,000 00

Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$276,300 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	88,850 00

# 418 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$332,429 56	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	3,176 29	
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	78,588 52	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	15,085 54	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	63,719 44	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	3,596 81	
Salvage on losses paid, . . . . .	3,500 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$900,983 29

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$21,921 35	
claimed and reported, . . . . .	36,763 86	
disputed or resisted, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	265,643 46	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		329,328 67
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$571,654 62	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	400,000 00	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$171,654 62

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$471,739 09	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	48,641 04	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$423,098 05
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$106,680 28	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	16,862 97	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		89,817 31
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$3,596 81	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		11,962 76
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		51,641 58
Income from rents, . . . . .		6,335 40
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$582,855 10

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$236,839 34	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	61 45	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$236,777 89
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$73,741 86	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	20,269 36	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		53,472 50
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	48,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	77,624 68	
for salaries of officers and employés, . . . . .	28,119 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	13,091 15	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	34,442 75	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$491,527 97

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$24,994,548 00	\$469,673 25
written during 1875, . . . .	25,689,142 00	471,739 09
Total, . . . . .	\$50,683,690 00	\$941,412 34
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . .	21,331,994 00	436,833 81
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$29,351,696 00	\$504,578 53
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	247,392 00	5,647 61
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$29,104,304 00	\$498,930 92
Marine risks outstand'g December 31, 1874,	\$228,550 00	\$6,177 78
written during 1875, . . . . .	14,904,369 64	106,680 28
Total, . . . . .	\$15,132,919 64	\$112,858 06
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . .	14,809,869 64	107,534 56
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$923,050 00	\$5,323 50

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . .	\$2,333,094 80
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,391,603 07
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	172,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . . .	48,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	327,721 01
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	291,900 00

## SUN INSURANCE COMPANY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

[Incorporated January 11, 1865. Commenced business March 4, 1865.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

E. C. ROUSE, *President*.*Ass't Secretary*, I. E. BARLOW.*Office, No. 97 Superior Street.**Attorney to accept service*, JAMES GOODMAN, *Boston*.

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States currency bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$122,500 00
Cleveland city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	34,000 00	34,000 00
Toledo city bonds, 8s, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
Galion city bonds, 8s, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00

# 420 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

50 shares	Second Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$6,000 00
24 "	Citizens' Sav. & Loan Asso., . . . . .	7,200 00	7,200 00
400 "	Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R., . . . . .	20,000 00	18,000 00
100 "	Lake Shore & Mich. Southern R. R., . . . . .	10,000 00	6,000 00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$188,200 00	\$205,700 00

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
200 shares People's Gas Light Co., . . . . .	\$6,000 00	\$5,000 00
Cleveland City bonds, . . . . .	500 00	442 42
Chicago & Northwestern R. R. bonds, . . . . .	850 00	500 00
Lake Shore & Mich. Southern R. R. bonds, . . . . .	6,800 00	5,000 00
270 shares Kinsman Street Railway, . . . . .	13,500 00	6,500 00
Collamer & St. Clair R. R. bond, . . . . .	4,000 00	3,000 00
110 shares Powell Tool & Plaster Co., . . . . .	11,000 00	4,000 00
50 " Union Steel Screw Co., . . . . .	5,500 00	1,500 00
250 " Cuyahoga Stone Co., . . . . .	5,000 00	2,000 00
45 " Kings' Bridge Co., . . . . .	4,500 00	3,400 00
200 " Cleveland Iron Co., . . . . .	20,000 00	10,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$77,650 00
		<hr/>
		\$41,342 42

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$119,946 76
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	4,712 00
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	205,700 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	41,342 42
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	3,085 23
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	16,504 38
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	1,279 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	10,487 30
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$403,057 09

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	9,700 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	75,056 00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>
	86,756 00
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$316,301 09
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$116,301 09
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$442,700 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	45,500 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<hr/>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	18,000 00

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$124,784 58	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . .	13,925 56	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . .		\$110,859 02
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . .		24,125 13
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$134,984 15

## \* EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$43,561 86	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	830 00	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$42,731 86
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		28,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		15,827 09
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		12,500 00
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		4,014 55
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		5,539 43
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$108,612 93

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$13,691,612 00	\$172,942 34
written during 1875, . . . . .	11,029,411 00	124,784 58
		<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$24,721,023 00	\$297,726 92
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	11,597,734 00	138,212 92
		<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$13,123,289 00	\$159,484 00
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	312,957 00	3,535 00
		<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$12,810,332 00	\$155,949 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$1,160,599 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	815,005 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	179,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (14 per cent.), . . . . .	28,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	45,604 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	74,000 00

## SUN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

[Incorporated April 26, 1870. Commenced business February 28, 1874.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

NELSON F. EVANS, *President.**Secretary, Wm. H. HAINES.**Office at Philadelphia.**Attorney to accept service, A. F. NASON, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Philadelphia city warrants, . . . .	\$16,560 86	\$16,560 86
Pittsburgh Street Improvement bonds, 7s, . . . .	5,000 00	5,350 00
Penn. R. R. reg'd mortgage bonds, . . . .	5,000 00	5,150 00
North Penn. R. R. reg'd mortgage bonds, . . . .	5,000 00	5,250 00
Spring Garden Bank stock, . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Fidelity Ins., Trust & S. D. Co. stock, . . . .	1,000 00	1,980 00
Penn. Co. for Ins. on Lives, etc., . . . .	1,000 00	2,160 00
Penn. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., . . . .	11,500 00	11,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$46,060 86	\$48,950 86

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Manayunk Bank stock, . . . .	\$6,000 00	\$5,000 00
Commonwealth Nat'l Bank stock, . . . .	11,908 00	} 15,000 00
American Life Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	6,000 00	
Teutonia Fire Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	1,000 00	600 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. mortgage bond, . . . .	4,400 00	} 5,000 00
North Penn. R. R. mortgage bond, . . . .	3,150 00	
Philadelphia Nat'l Bank, . . . .	1,800 00	1,600 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$34,258 00	\$27,200 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . .	\$67,474 73
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	76,982 01
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . .	48,950 86
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . .	27,200 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	1,279 14
Deposited in Spring Garden Bank, . . . .	11,561 87
Interest and rents due and accrued, . . . .	2,702 84
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	5,759 16
Gross Assets, . . . .	<hr/>
	\$241,910 61

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$120,000 00  
 Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . . 47,532 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$3,444 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	27,073 58	
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . . .	5,739 75	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$36,257 33
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$205,653 28
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$5,653 28

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$60,752 11	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	6,842 40	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$53,909 71
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		4,579 92
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		3,144 88
Deposits received for perpetual fire risks, . . . . .	\$4,336 50	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$61,634 51</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$22,143 29	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	856 39	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$21,286 90
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		8,160 15
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		7,960 60
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		3,500 55
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		<u>6,172 15</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$47,080 35

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$1,561,838 08	\$19,802 65
written during 1875, . . . . .	5,482,474 94	<u>62,171 47</u>
Total, . . . . .	\$7,044,312 97	\$81,974 12
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	2,942,022 51	<u>27,816 95</u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$4,102,290 46	\$54,157 17
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	10,620 02	<u>1,310 01</u>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$4,091,670 44	\$52,847 16
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$307,200 00	\$6,392 50

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$96,584 61
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	27,118 61
incurred during the year, . . . . .	22,143 29
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	<u>124,000 00</u>

## TEUTONIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

[Incorporated August 7, 1871. Commenced business September 1, 1871.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

CHARLES SANTEE, *President.**Secretary, DAVID GINTHER.**Office, No. 424 Walnut Street.**Attorney to accept service, CHARLES H. FROTHINGHAM, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 registered bond, . . .	\$35,000 00	\$42,175 00
" " 5-20 coupon bond, . . .	10,000 00	12,037 50
Lehigh Valley R. R. registered bonds, 7s, . . .	15,000 00	16,650 00
Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co., gold bonds, 6s, . . .	10,000 00	10,450 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. reg'd mort. bonds, 7s, . . .	10,000 00	10,650 00
Pennsylvania R. R. reg'd mort. bonds, 6s, . . .	5,000 00	5,150 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$85,000 00	\$97,112 50

Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
10 shares Nat'l Security Bank, Philadelphia, . . .	\$1,050 00	600 00
United States 5-20 reg'd bonds, . . .	3,003 12	2,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,053 12	\$3,100 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$70,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	82,825 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	1,478 61	
Bonds, as per schedule, . . .	97,112 50	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	3,100 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	509 13	
deposited in various banks, . . .	11,757 19	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	37 23	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	4,165 29	
Rents due and accrued, \$1,044.34; perpetual insurance, \$1,740, . . .	2,784 34	
Gross Assets, . . .	<hr/>	\$273,769 29

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$1,946 59
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	13,019 90
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . .	18,507 53

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .	\$137,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .	100,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .	\$237,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .	64,230 00



Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . .	\$17 37	
Due on securities purchased, . . . .	1,201 83	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$34,692 72
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .		\$239,076 57
Paid-up capital, . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . .		\$39,076 57

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$26,206 12	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . .	3,441 82	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$22,764 30
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . .		4,967 87
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . .		6,230 34
Income from rents, . . . .		8,029 62
Deposits received for perpetual fire risks, \$5,609.50.		
Gross Cash Income, . . . .		<u>\$41,992 13</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . .	\$9,417 66	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . .	36 61	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$9,381 05
Cash dividends paid, . . . .		12,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . .		2,359 84
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . .		4,820 00
for state and local taxes, . . . .		465 93
for rents, office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . .		8,312 04
Deposits returned on perpetual fire risks, \$354.		
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . .		<u>\$37,338 86</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . .	\$2,865,774 49	\$25,202 53
written during 1875, . . . .	3,351,615 66	26,206 12
Total, . . . .	<u>\$6,217,390 15</u>	<u>\$51,408 65</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	3,155,861 77	24,549 59
In force at end of year, . . . .	<u>\$3,061,528 38</u>	<u>\$26,859 06</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . .	176,133 00	1,815 08
Net amount in force, . . . .	<u>\$2,885,395 38</u>	<u>\$25,043 98</u>
Perpetual risks in force, . . . .	785,983 00	20,388 50

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$97,845 29
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	20,193 79
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	27,253 72
Dividends declared during the year (6 per cent.), . . .	12,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	11,327 64
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	60,200 00

## TRADERS' INSURANCE COMPANY, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

[Incorporated February, 1865. Reorganized May, 1872.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$500,000.

SIDNEY A. KENT, *President.**Secretary,* ROBERT J. SMITH*Office at Chicago.**Attorney to accept service,* JAMES SWORDS, *Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 10-40 reg'd bonds, . . .	\$500,000 00	\$585,000 00
Cook county bonds, . . .	52,500 00	55,125 00
Evanston water loan, . . .	21,000 00	21,000 00
Chicago city bonds, . . .	10,000 00	10,450 00
Hyde Park bonds, . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Chicago city certificates, . . .	826 71	826 71
	<u>\$589,326 71</u>	<u>\$677,401 71</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Personal loan, . . .	\$1,050 00	\$550 00
110 shares City Nat'l Bank, . . .	13,750 00	11,000 00
Loan, with merchandise as collateral, . . .	14,625 00	10,000 00
	<u>\$29,425 00</u>	<u>\$21,550 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$10,000 00
Bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	677,401 71
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	21,550 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	2,637 25
Deposited in Corn Exchange Nat'l Bank, . .	63,772 49
Interest due and accrued, . . .	865 09
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	28,438 00
Salvage on losses paid, \$5,933.24; stamps, \$17.60; due for re-insurance, \$6,254.77, . .	12,205 51
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>\$816,370 05</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$24,905 31	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	6,080 00	
	<hr/>	
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	\$30,985 31	
Less re-insurance, . . . . .	1,972 70	
	<hr/>	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$28,962 61	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	128,435 05	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$157,397 66
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$658,972 39
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		500,000 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$158,972 39

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$358,625 51	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	77,824 93	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$280,800 58
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$68,827 96	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	23,908 20	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .	<hr/>	44,919 76
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		37,303 32
Income from commissions, . . . . .		7,478 05
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$370,501 71

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$102,660 79	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,282 13	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$101,378 66
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$53,896 48	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	18,584 54	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	<hr/>	35,311 94
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		60,000 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		42,720 37
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		24,249 71
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		10,326 91
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		30,711 31
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$304,698 90

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$17,266,146 81	\$260,360 02
written during 1875, . . . . .	30,560,376 95	365,518 75
	<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	\$47,826,523 76	\$625,878 77
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	31,885,685 04	377,672 20
	<hr/>	
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$15,940,838 72	\$248,206 57

# 428 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . .	\$35,000 00	\$798 10
written during 1875, . . .	13,006,024 00	74,190 49
Total, . . . . .	\$13,071,024 00	\$74,988 59
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	12,922,081 00	73,878 84
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$148,943 00	\$1,109 75

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$1,483,409 88
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	786,157 83
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	170,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (12 per cent.), . . .	60,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	150,078 15
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	169,300 00

## UNION MARINE AND FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GALVESTON, TEXAS.

[Incorporated January 26, 1848. Commenced business July 15, 1854.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

I. DYER, *President.*

*Secretary, W. F. BEERS.*

*Office at Galveston.*

*Attorney to accept service, GEORGE O. CARPENTER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Texas state bonds, 10s, . . . . .	\$3,480 00	\$3,480 00
Galveston city (special debt) bonds, 10s, . . .	10,000 00	9,500 00
“ “ (fire dep't) bonds, 10s, . . .	2,000 00	1,600 00
“ “ harbor improvement bonds, 10s, . . .	6,900 00	7,038 00
“ “ R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
So. Cotton Press & Manufacturing Co. bonds, . . .	15,000 00	15,000 00
Galveston Wharf Co. bonds, . . . . .	58,000 00	58,760 00
Texas Cotton Press & Manuf'g Co. bonds, . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe R. R. Co. stock, . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Personal loan, secured, . . . . .	—	9,000 00
		\$129,378 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
24 shares Island City Savings Bank, . . .	\$2,184 00	\$2,000 00
207 “ Galveston City R. R. Co., . . .	2,587 50	5,500 00
40 “ Island City Savings Bank, . . .	3,640 00	
60 “ Galveston Wharf Co., . . . . .	3,240 00	2,750 00
520 “ “ City R. R. Co., . . . . .	6,500 00	5,600 00
82 “ “ Gas Co., . . . . .	5,822 00	5,000 00

10 shares	1st Nat'l Bank, Galveston,	\$1,170 00	\$1,000 00
8 "	Island City Savings Bank,	728 00	
15 "	Galveston City R. R. Co.,	187 50	1,250 00
2 "	Gulf Loan & Homestead Co.,	780 00	
10 "	Texas Cotton Press & Manuf'g Co.,	1,000 00	
10 "	Galveston Ins. Co.,	1,020 00	2,500 00
	Galveston city street improvement bond,	910 00	
85 "	Galveston Wharf Co.,	4,590 00	4,320 00
6 "	Island City Savings Bank,	546 00	
11 "	Galveston Gas Co.,	781 00	1,400 00
15 "	So. Cotton Press & Manuf'g Co.,	1,095 00	
50 "	Nat'l Bank of Texas,	5,600 00	5,000 00
10 "	1st Nat'l Bank of Galveston,	1,170 00	
4 "	Nat'l Bank of Texas,	448 00	
43 "	Galveston City R. R.,	537 50	8,100 00
½ share	Galveston City Co.,	2,875 00	
	Harbor Improvement bond,	204 00	
32 shares	So. Cotton Press & Manuf'g Co.,	2,336 00	1,700 00
210 "	Galveston City R. R.,	2,625 00	2,150 00
15 "	1st Nat'l Bank of Galveston,	1,755 00	1,200 00
	Galveston street improvement bond,	2,375 00	1,800 00
7 shares	Gulf Loan & Homestead Co.,	2,730 00	2,200 00
53 "	So. Cotton Press & Manuf'g Co.,	3,869 00	3,000 00
50 "	" " "	3,650 00	750 00
1 "	Gulf Loan & Homestead Co.,	390 00	250 00
25 "	Galveston Gas Co.,	1,775 00	1,400 00
54 "	" Wharf Co.,	2,916 00	2,000 00
10 "	1st Nat'l Bank, Galveston,	1,170 00	1,000 00
27 "	Galveston Gas Co.,	1,717 00	1,500 00
55 "	Texas Banking & Ins. Co.,	5,005 00	4,554 50
		<u>\$79,928 50</u>	<u>\$62,924 50</u>

### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$13,500 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	233 33
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	129,378 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	62,924 50
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	163 99
Deposited in Nat'l Bank of Texas, . . . . .	36,513 87
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	966 82
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	5,203 36
Salvage, . . . . .	631 58
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$249,515 45</u>
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$22,500 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	11,500 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<u>\$34,000 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	2,000 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Less re-insurance, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$2,000 00	-
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	31,133 38	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	210 00	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		\$33,343 38
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$216,172 07
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$16,172 07

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$141,023 91	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	75,438 72	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$65,585 19
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$23,276 13	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	7,563 00	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		15,713 13
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		22,459 60
Income from premium on gold, . . . . .		629 39
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$104,387 31

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$36,035 13	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	14,559 45	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$21,475 68
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$28,033 70	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	4,954 72	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		23,078 98
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		19,790 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		11,319 30
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		9,245 71
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		8,617 88
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		5,187 93
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$98,715 43

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$2,410,489 00	\$39,837 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	10,251,126 00	144,023 91
Total, . . . . .	\$12,661,615 00	\$180,860 91
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	6,971,400 00	79,464 53
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$5,690,215 00	\$101,396 36
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	2,348,673 00	40,798 44
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$3,341,542 00	\$60,597 92

Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . .	\$105,173 00	\$1,985 82
written during 1875, . . .	1,895,922 00	23,276 13
Total, . . . . .	\$2,001,095 00	\$25,261 45
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	1,965,066 00	24,731 56
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$36,029 00	\$529 89
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	228 00	6 84
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$35,801 00	\$523 05

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$764,758 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	415,604 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	90,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	69,068 83
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	52,200 00

## VIRGINIA FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, RICHMOND, VA.

[Incorporated March, 1832. Commenced business March, 1832.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$250,000.

W. L. COWARDIN, *President.**Secretary, WM. WILLIS, Jr.**Office at Richmond.**Attorney to accept service, J. EDWARD HOLLIS, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States currency bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$30,000 00	\$36,600 00
" " 10-40 bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,700 00
Richmond city bonds, 8s, . . . . .	9,000 00	9,540 00
" " " 6s, . . . . .	1,250 00	1,100 00
Manchester bridge bonds, 8s, . . . . .	12,500 00	11,250 00
Macon & Brunswick R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	14,500 00	10,150 00
Mississippi state warrants, 6s, . . . . .	10,000 00	7,500 00
Charleston city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	10,361 00	5,180 00
Danville corporation bonds, 8s, . . . . .	4,000 00	3,200 00
Fredericksburg corporation bonds, 6s, . . . . .	7,200 00	3,024 00
32 shares Nat'l Bank of Virginia, . . . . .	3,200 00	3,200 00
Richmond Female Institute, preferred stock, . . . . .	1,000 00	600 00
Bonded Warehouse certificates, . . . . .	-	2,400 00
Discount bills, . . . . .	-	24,040 13

**\$129,484 13**

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$240 00	\$200 00
Virginia state bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	650 00
“ “ “ . . . . .	800 00	650 00
Petersburg R. R. bonds, . . . . .		
Richmond city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	4,532 00	3,135 00
Lynchburg city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	1,000 00	700 00
Wilmington city bonds, 8s, . . . . .	1,350 00	645 00
Richmond, Y. River & C. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	800 00	191 00
James River & Kanawha Canal bonds, . . . . .	1,100 00	1,000 00
Nat'l Bank of Virginia stock, . . . . .	1,000 00	325 00
Union Bank stock, . . . . .	2,300 00	1,800 00
Virginia State Bank stock, . . . . .		
Union Bank stock, . . . . .	980 00	600 00
City Savings Bank stock, . . . . .		
“ “ “ “ . . . . .	480 00	208 00
Merchants & Planters' Bank stock, . . . . .	2,760 00	875 00
Citizens' Bank stock, . . . . .	600 00	600 00
Petersburg Savings & Insurance Co. stock, . . . . .	2,000 00	1,000 00
Virginia State Insurance Co. stock, . . . . .	2,600 00	2,000 00
Richmond Paper Manufacturing Co. stock, . . . . .	3,000 00	1,500 00
“ Stove Works Co. stock, . . . . .	6,000 00	4,543 00
“ Female Institute, . . . . .	600 00	400 00
Old Dominion S. S. Co. . . . .	400 00	400 00
Richmond Building Co., . . . . .	1,000 00	500 00
	<hr/> \$34,542 00	<hr/> \$21,922 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$40,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	257,333 39
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	13,050 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	129,484 13
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	21,922 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	1,355 22
Deposited in Nat'l Bank of Virginia, . . . . .	14,953 86
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	5,584 50
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	18,000 00
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	19,000 00
Second mortgage on real estate, . . . . .	\$3,088 00
Bonds received for property sold, \$1,700; rents due and accrued, \$1,480; Virginia state debt certificates, \$160, . . . . .	6,340 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/> \$527,023 10

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$230,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	223,333 39

Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	\$453,333 39
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	237,400 00



## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$10,600 00
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	15,400 00
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	11,600 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	181,120 00
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . . .	712 50
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	914 75
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	500 00
State and local taxes, . . . . .	1,200 00
Return premiums, \$200; other items, \$100, . . . . .	300 00
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>\$172,347 25</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$354,675 85
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	<u>250,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	\$104,675 85

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$181,606 66
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	8,245 79
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$173,360 87</u>
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .	\$680 64
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	168 56
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .	<u>522 08</u>
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$19,117 40
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	17,017 26
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	11,530 38
Income from rent, \$1,835.42; profit on bonds sold, \$2,000, . . . . .	3,835 42
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$206,266 01</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$100,749 52
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	904 71
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>\$99,844 81</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	37,696 25
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	25,751 47
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	18,353 66
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	8,066 17
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$189,712 36</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$12,010,319 00	\$223,095 00
written during 1875, . . .	13,656,033 00	196,826 52
Total, . . . . .	\$25,666,352 00	\$419,921 52
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . .	12,388,864 00	169,172 32
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$13,277,488 00	\$250,749 20
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	\$700 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Cash dividends declared from organization of company, .	\$967,036 00
Dividends declared during the year (16 per cent.), . .	40,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	97,544 81
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	16,900 00

## WATERTOWN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WATERTOWN, N. Y.

[Incorporated December 7, 1867. Commenced business December 9, 1867.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

NORRIS WINSLOW, *President*.*Secretary*, J. M. ADAMS.*Office at Watertown.**Attorney to accept service*, S. C. WARRINER, *Springfield*.

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,800 00
Watertown city bonds, . . . . .	16,700 00	17,000 00
Rome, Watertown & O. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	20,000 00
Security Bank stock, . . . . .	18,000 00	19,800 00
Davis S. M. Co. guaranteed bonds, . . . . .	10,500 00	10,500 00
Monroe county bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,010 00
St. Lawrence county bonds, . . . . .	500 00	500 00
Oswego county bonds, . . . . .	500 00	500 00
	\$72,200 00	\$75,110 00

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Merchants' Bank stock, . . . . .	\$11,000 00	\$7,024 13
Security Bank stock, . . . . .	13,200 00	10,000 00
Merchants' Bank stock, . . . . .	1,430 00	1,700 00
Rome, Wat. & O. R. R. bonds, . . . . .	400 00	

Davis S. M. Co. guaranteed bonds, . . . .	\$3,000 00	\$1,500 00
Agricultural Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	4,000 00	1,902 38
Merchants' Bank stock, . . . .	1,430 00	1,600 00
Agricultural Ins. Co. Stock, . . . .	1,000 00	
Merchants' Bank stock, . . . .	1,650 00	1,500 00
Rome, Wat. & O. R. R. stock, . . . .	180 00	
Agricultural Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	4,010 00	1,200 00
Bond and mortgage, . . . .	1,300 00	1,000 00
Agricultural Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	16,000 00	9,000 00
" " " . . . .	4,000 00	2,000 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . .	6,840 00	6,613 17
Agricultural Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	4,000 00	1,700 00
Union Nat'l Bank stock, . . . .	1,650 00	1,000 00
Bond and mortgage, . . . .	866 79	4,000 00
Agricultural Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	8,000 00	
Merchants' Bank stock, . . . .	1,430 00	1,300 00
Agricultural Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	1,000 00	
Homestead Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	1,300 00	1,400 00
Agricultural Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	1,000 00	
" " " . . . .	13,000 00	6,500 00
Merchants' Bank stock, . . . .	3,300 00	3,000 00
Northern Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	500 00	
Rome, Wat. & O. R. R. stock, . . . .	2,640 00	1,686 00
Merchants' Bank stock, . . . .	1,430 00	1,700 00
Northern Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	1,000 00	
Agricultural Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	16,280 00	6,945 03
" " " . . . .	1,700 00	850 00
Jefferson county bonds, . . . .	1,339 00	2,500 00
Oswego city bonds, . . . .	100 00	
Champion bonds, . . . .	700 00	
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . .	228 00	
	<u>\$130,903 79</u>	<u>\$77,620 71</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$377,392 32
Interest due and accrued thereon, . . . .	18,203 67
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	75,110 00
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . .	77,620 71
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	2,231 28
deposited in Security Bank, . . . .	47,738 92
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	4,981 07
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	90,797 36
Gross Assets, . . . .	<u>\$694,075 33</u>
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	\$984,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	340,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	<u>\$1,324,000 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	238,300 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$6,500 00	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	3,300 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	436,707 11	
Due and accrued for rent, . . . . .	300 00	
State and local taxes, . . . . .	2,575 50	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		<u>\$449,382 61</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$244,692 72	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<u>\$44,692 72</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$347,237 66	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	20,745 12	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		<u>\$326,492 54</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	18,686 65	
Interest and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	7,358 60	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$352,537 79</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$188,601 60	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	1,250 00	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		<u>\$187,351 60</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	20,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	63,623 09	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	14,150 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	11,644 75	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	41,842 36	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$338,611 80</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$102,375,401 00	\$744,292 52
written during 1875, . . . . .	49,384,770 00	376,127 11
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$151,760,171 00</u>	<u>\$1,120,419 63</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	42,566,427 00	283,072 80
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$109,193,744 00</u>	<u>\$837,346 83</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$1,418,319 77
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	560,787 31

Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	\$140,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	190,401 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	113,600 00

WESTCHESTER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW ROCHELLE,  
N. Y. . . . .

[Incorporated March, 1837. Commenced business as Joint Stock, January 1, 1870.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$250,000.

GEORGE J. PENFIELD, *President.* Secretary, GEO. R. CRAWFORD.

*Office, at New Rochelle.*

*Attorney to accept service, WILLIAM H. WHITCOMB, Boston.*

DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 registered bonds, . . .	\$265,000 00	\$312,800 00
" " registered bonds, 6s, . . .	15,000 00	18,450 00
" " 10-40 registered bonds, . . .	10,000 00	11,800 00
" " 5-20 registered bonds, . . .	65,500 00	78,502 50
Central Pacific R. R. bonds, . . .	20,000 00	21,600 00
Eastchester town bonds, . . .	25,000 00	25,750 00
New York state bounty bonds, . . .	14,000 00	15,120 00
White Plains village bonds, . . .	10,000 00	10,350 00
Westchester county bonds, . . .	4,000 00	4,070 00
Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. bonds, . . .	10,000 00	3,300 00
Manuf. & Merchants' Bank, . . .	6,000 00	6,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$144,500 00	\$507,742 50

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Central Bank, Westchester, . . . . .	\$1,900 00	\$2,500 00
Taylor Iron Works, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Harlem & Fordham R. R., . . . . .	1,200 00	
Citizens Bank, N. Y., . . . . .	6,500 00	3,500 00
Huguenot Park Association, . . . . .	5,000 00	3,000 00
Westchester town bond, . . . . .	1,000 00	500 00
20 shares Pacific Bank, . . . . .	1,300 00	1,500 00
3 " " " . . . . .	420 00	
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	290 00	250 00
25 shares N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., . . .	3,750 00	600 00
Bonds and mortgage, . . . . .	500 00	500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$23,360 00	\$12,350 00

# 438 FIRE, MARINE, AND FIRE-MARINE [Dec. 31,

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$25,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	190,800 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	5,043 27	
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . .	507,742 50	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . .	12,350 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	4,278 92	
Deposited in various banks, . . .	48,555 94	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	530 22	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	65,399 64	
Gross Assets, . . .		\$359,700 49

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . .	\$13,846 19	
Claimed and reported, . . .	14,153 81	
Disputed or resisted, . . .	12,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	389,213 77	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .		429,213 77
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .		\$430,486 72
Paid-up capital, . . .		250,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . .		\$180,486 72

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$338,920 90	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	80,642 70	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .		\$758,278 20
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . .	13,419 60	
and dividends received from all other sources, . .	30,005 82	
Gross Cash Income, . . .		\$801,703 62

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$406,596 08	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	3,953 23	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . .		\$402,642 85
Cash dividends paid, . . .	22,889 34	
* paid for commissions and brokerage, . . .	124,838 96	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . .	27,665 02	
for state and local taxes, . . .	16,823 92	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . .	87,508 70	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . .		\$682,368 79
* Value of lands mortgaged, . . .		\$24,000 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . .		204,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . .		\$512,000 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . .		233,400 00

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$58,572,137 00	\$694,724 88
written during 1875, . . . .	75,979,251 00	838,920 90
Total, . . . . .	\$134,551,388 00	\$1,533,645 78
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . .	61,999,754 00	782,085 87
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$72,551,634 00	\$751,559 91
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	488,828 00	4,978 50
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$72,112,806 00	\$746,581 41

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . .	\$4,294,359 24
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	2,212,354 24
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . .	100,500 00
Dividends declared during the year (35 per cent.), . .	70,000 00
payable in cash, . . . . .	20,000 00
in stock, . . . . .	50,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	416,223 25
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	102,550 00

WILLIAMSBURGH CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated March, 1853. Commenced business March, 1853.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$250,000.

EDWARD DRIGGS, *President.**Secretary, N. W. MESEROLE.**Office, Cor. of Broadway and First Street.**Attorney to accept service, JOHN W. PORTER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States reg'd 5-20 bonds, . . . .	\$30,000 00	\$34,800 00
“ “ reg'd bonds, 6s, . . . .	60,000 00	72,000 00
“ “ currency bonds, 6s, . . . .	40,000 00	48,800 00
“ “ 10-40 bonds, . . . .	25,000 00	29,250 00
Union Ferry Co. stock, . . . .	10,600 00	14,310 00
Mechanics & Traders' bank stock, . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
Grand St. & Newtown R. R. stock, . . . .	25,000 00	18,750 00
Nassau Nat'l Bank stock, . . . .	1,000 00	1,650 00
Long Island Bank stock, . . . .	5,000 00	6,650 00
First Nat'l Bank stock, . . . .	3,000 00	5,700 00

People's Gas Light Co. stock, . . . .	\$26,000 00	\$26,260 00
Metropolitan Gas Light Co. stock, . . . .	5,000 00	5,250 00
Citizens' Gas Light Co. stock, . . . .	7,120 00	11,071 60
	<u>\$240,720 00</u>	<u>\$277,491 60</u>

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank (N. Y.) stock, . .	\$3,000 00	\$2,000 00
First National Bank (Brooklyn) stock, . .	5,700 00	7,000 00
Brooklyn City & Newtown R. R. bonds, . .	3,720 00	
Pacific Bank (N. Y.) stock, . . . .	4,710 00	5,000 00
Metropolitan Gas Co. (Brooklyn) stock, . .	2,100 00	
People's Gas Co. (Brooklyn) stock, . . . .	1,010 00	750 00
South Side R. R. Co. (L. I.) stock, . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. stock, . . . .	2,728 00	1,500 00
“ “ “ “ “ “ . . . .	1,612 00	1,000 00
Grand St. & Newtown R. R. bond, . . . .	950 00	800 00
Oneida Nat'l Bank stock, . . . .	1,400 00	900 00
Volney town bonds, . . . .	900 00	650 00
Bank of State of New York stock, . . . .	630 00	250 00
Grand St. & Newtown R. R. stock, . . . .	750 00	600 00
Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank stock, . . . .	1,200 00	1,000 00
Merchants' Ins. Co. stock, . . . .	4,000 00	1,500 00
Park Avenue R. R. bonds, . . . .	1,800 00	2,000 00
Br'k'n City, H'nters' Pt. & P'sp't P'k R. R. bonds,	925 00	
Brooklyn Gas Light Co. stock, . . . .	13,500 00	10,000 00
Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. bond, . . . .	515 00	400 00
First Nat'l Bank (Brooklyn) stock, . . . .	2,470 00	1,000 00
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . .	460 00	350 00
Broadway R. R. Co. bonds, . . . .	2,000 00	1,600 00
Union Ferry Co. stock, . . . .	810 00	600 00
Mechanics' Bank (Brooklyn) stock, . . . .	2,187 50	10,000 00
Baltimore Gas Co. certificates, . . . .	1,000 00	
“ “ stock, . . . .	11,250 00	1,350 00
Lafayette Ins. Co. (Brooklyn) stock, . . . .	2,250 00	
People's Gas Light Co. (Brooklyn) stock, . .	505 00	2,000 00
First Nat'l Bank (Brooklyn) stock, . . . .	1,900 00	
Broadway R. R. Co. (Brooklyn) stock, . . . .	1,550 00	5,000 00
Cypress Hill Cemetery certificates, . . . .	15,000 00	
	<u>\$95,532 50</u>	<u>\$60,250 00</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	\$84,377 25
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	317,090 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	3,911 77

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$322,735 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	361,509 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<u>\$684,244 00</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	252,500 00



Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$277,491 60	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	60,250 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	107 80	
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	39,377 05	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	2,983 72	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	34,665 93	
Salvage, \$1,753.62; rents, \$25, . . . . .	1,778 62	
		<hr/>
		\$822,033 74
Deduct special reserve fund held under laws of New York, . . . . .	155,000 00	
		<hr/>
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$667,033 74

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$10,854 58	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	3,200 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	181,289 95	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	2,583 33	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		<hr/>
		197,927 86
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$469,105 88
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		250,000 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$219,105 88

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$418,008 29	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	19,655 61	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$398,352 68
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	24,398 44	
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	16,930 20	
Income from rent, \$471.24; profit on securities sold, \$3,643.44, . . . . .		
		<hr/>
		4,114 68
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$443,796 00

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$143,396 49	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	3,084 30	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$140,312 19
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	1,193 70	
dividends paid, . . . . .	50,018 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	60,114 68	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	44,955 61	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	7,636 82	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	50,997 27	
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$355,228 27

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . .	\$50,047,692 00	\$397,048 54
written during 1875, . . .	51,305,241 00	417,023 88
Total, . . . . .	\$101,352,933 00	\$814,072 42
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	51,096,107 00	456,648 82
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$50,256,826 00	\$357,423 60
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	522,068 00	5,084 20
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$49,734,758 00	\$352,339 40
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . .	\$15,625 00	\$781 25
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	15,625 00	781 25

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$1,500,415 35
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	2,534,105 49
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	465,000 00
Dividends declared during the year (20 per cent.), . . .	50,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	136,802 68
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	97,200 00

## A G G R E G A T E.

<b>CAPITAL STOCK.</b>	
Outstanding capital actually paid up in cash, . . .	\$40,223,051 00
<b>ASSETS.</b>	
Gross present Assets, . . . . .	\$113,780,656 89
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>	
Gross present Liabilities, . . . . .	\$37,439,170 95
<b>INCOME.</b>	
Cash actually received for fire premiums, . . .	\$40,483,988 61
for marine and inland premiums, . . .	11,866,618 10
for interest and dividends from all sources, . . .	5,609,567 66
from all other sources, . . . . .	421,333 83
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$58,381,508 20
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>	
Cash actually paid during the year for fire losses, . . .	\$20,194,787 06
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	7,172,860 57
for dividends to stockholders, . . . . .	5,213,314 91
for interest to scripholders, . . . . .	712,609 07
for redemption of scrip, . . . . .	164,860 85
for brokerage and commissions on premiums, . . .	6,713,308 98
for salaries and pay of officers and employes, . . .	4,084,452 67
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	1,147,434 91
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . .	3,767,190 91
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$49,170,819 93
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>	
Whole amount of fire risks written during the year, . . .	\$1,017,723,295 01
premiums charged or receivable thereon, . . .	44,245,502 84
marine and inland risks written during the year, . . .	1,064,061,171 28
premiums charged or receivable thereon, . . .	13,880,173 41
fire risks terminated during the year, . . . . .	3,865,457,731 19
marine and inland risks terminated, . . . . .	1,083,173,191 86
fire risks outstanding at end of year, . . . . .	3,860,762,946 92
marine and inland risks outstanding, . . . . .	157,129,033 45
notes received during the year for fire risks, . . .	80,934 66
for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	3,135,366 45
dividends declared, . . . . .	5,951,927 41
losses incurred, . . . . .	24,504,768 21



---

---

**UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF  
FOREIGN FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

---

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, WITH ABSTRACT  
OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

---

---

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

### UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE BRITISH AMERICA ASSUR- ANCE COMPANY, TORONTO, CANADA.

*Attorney to accept service, WILLIAM A. BEATTIE, Boston.*

#### DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$250,000 00	\$302,625 00
Dominion government bonds, . . . . .	55,000 00	55,000 00
	<u>\$305,000 00</u>	<u>\$357,625 00</u>

#### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$357,625 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	11,603 95	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	71,976 23	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	7,950 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	15,674 68	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	2,811 31	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$467,641 17

#### LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$17,505 49	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	3,854 25	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	116,042 74	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	137,402 48
Surplus, . . . . .		\$330,238 69

#### INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$278,655 56	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	25,816 36	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$252,839 20
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$28,742 79	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	4,831 59	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	23,911 20
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$2,811 31	
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		8,924 76
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$285,675 16</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$58,210 71
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$25,140 95
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	157 50
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	24,983 45
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	50,158 62
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	22,950 67
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,986 82
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$159,290 27

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$6,970,937 00	\$92,136 69
written during 1875, . . . . .	22,438,012 00	254,418 01
Total, . . . . .	\$29,408,949 00	\$346,554 70
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	13,495,628 00	120,964 74
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$15,913,321 00	\$225,589 96
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	98,450 00	1,324 54
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$15,814,871 00	\$224,265 42
Marine risks outstand'g December 31, 1874,	\$102,500 00	\$4,462 19
written during 1875, . . . . .	2,722,850 00	27,475 84
Total, . . . . .	\$2,825,350 00	\$31,937 58
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	2,525,250 00	25,442 00
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$300,100 00	\$6,495 58

## UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, LONDON, ENG.

*Resident manager, E. ALLIGER.**Office, No. 10 Pine Street, New York.**Attorney to accept service, UBERTO C. CROSBY, Boston.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

United States bonds, . . . . .	\$634,000 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	3,949 16
deposited in Nat'l Bank of Commerce, . . . . .	19,219 87
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	12,313 32
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	99,288 06
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	8,585 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	\$777,355 41

**LIABILITIES.**

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$6,239 36	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	32,280 28	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	3,390 60	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	375,838 94	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .		<u>\$417,749 18</u>
Surplus, . . . . .		<u>\$359,606 23</u>

**INCOME.**

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$912,585 10	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	145,030 12	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		<u>\$767,554 98</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>\$767,554 98</u>

**EXPENDITURES.**

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$326,225 76	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	8,872 65	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		<u>\$322,353 11</u>
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	115,133 23	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	37,972 18	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	19,304 25	
for office expenses, etc., . . . . .	30,292 93	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>\$525,055 70</u>

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS.**

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$48,428,112 00	\$639,510 86
written during 1875, . . . . .	71,577,044 00	912,585 10
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$120,005,156 00</u>	<u>\$1,552,095 96</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	59,200,787 00	780,007 15
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$60,804,369 00</u>	<u>\$772,088 81</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	3,623,532 00	29,362 47
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$57,180,837 00</u>	<u>\$742,726 34</u>

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	\$332,298 81
--	--------------



**UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE  
ASSURANCE COMPANY, LONDON, ENG.**

**FRANKLIN H. CARTER, *Manager.***

*Office, No. 60 Wall Street, New York.*

*Attorney to accept service, H. E. BOWERS, Boston.*

**SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

United States bonds, . . . . .	\$720,275 00	
Deposited in various bank, . . . . .	24,026 57	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	5,461 66	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	11,879 94	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$761,643 17

**LIABILITIES.**

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	50,229 83	
Due and accrued for rent, etc., . . . . .	460 82	
State and local taxes, . . . . .	1,405 60	
Return premiums, . . . . .	99 92	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/>	62,195 17
Surplus, . . . . .		<hr/> \$699,448 00

**INCOME.**

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$112,377 45	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	22,931 67	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$89,445 78
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		<hr/> 87,151 55
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<hr/> \$126,597 33

**EXPENDITURES.**

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$12,695 49	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	22,908 44	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	3,302 77	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	8,449 72	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$47,356 42

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS.**

		<b>Premiums.</b>
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$14,539,278 80	\$125,895 50
written during 1875, . . . . .	20,649,223 85	117,576 04
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> \$35,188,502 15	<hr/> \$243,471 54
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	24,542,026 27	145,556 28
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<hr/> \$10,646,475 88	<hr/> \$97,915 26
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	10,000 00	118 75
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<hr/> \$10,636,475 88	<hr/> \$97,796 51

UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE HAMBURG-BREMEN INSURANCE COMPANY, HAMBURG, GERMANY.

*Resident Manager, SOPHUS V. DORRIEN.*

*Office, No. 178 Broadway, New York.*

*Attorney to accept service, NATHANIEL FOSTER, Jr., Belmont, Mass.*

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

United States bonds, . . . . .	\$518,478 75	
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	63,900 86	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	31,775 94	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$614,155 55

LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$12,080 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	172,340 42	
State and local taxes, . . . . .	951 50	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	185,371 92
Surplus, . . . . .		\$428,783 63

INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$417,594 83	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	50,104 22	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$367,490 61
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	19,306 53	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$386,797 14

EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$97,863 67	
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	69,881 33	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	11,400 00	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	5,018 36	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	18,624 98	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$202,788 34

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$28,746,730 00	\$326,093 27
written during 1875, . . . . .	39,549,808 00	416,065 90
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$68,296,538 00</u>	<u>\$742,159 17</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	39,527,429 00	412,641 28
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$28,769,109 00	\$329,517 89
Deduct amount reinsured, . . . . .	382,600 00	1,465 07
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$28,386,609 00</u>	<u>\$328,052 82</u>

UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE  
COMPANY, LONDON, ENGLAND.*Resident Manager, RICHARD D. ALLIGER, New York.**Office at New York.**Attorney to accept service, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$637,300 00	\$749,269 50
Virginia state bonds, . . . . .	57,300 00	21,774 00
“ “ certificates, . . . . .	28,700 00	3,228 75
Alabama state bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	5,000 00
Tennessee state bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	10,600 00
South Carolina state bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	6,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$773,300 00	\$795,872 25

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$795,872 25
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	2,770 96
Deposited in bank and with trustees, . . . . .	143,000 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	47,987 73
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$989,630 94

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$3,188 25
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	30,534 31
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	243,105 21
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/>
	276,827 77
Surplus, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$712,803 17

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$521,743 99
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return prem's, . . . . .	111,809 84
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$409,934 15
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	1,590 64
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$411,524 79

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$171,502 90
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	69,144 15
for salaries of officers and employés, . . . . .	35,609 82
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	14,506 63
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	28,248 17
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$319,011 67

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$60,839,724 06	\$637,295 09
written during 1875, . . . .	49,767,563 01	432,150 98
Total, . . . . .	\$110,607,287 07	\$1,069,446 07
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . .	62,895,780 81	582,796 63
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$47,711,506 26	\$486,649 44
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	64,537 50	439 02
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$47,646,968 76	\$486,210 42

## UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE LANCASHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, MANCHESTER, ENG.

*Resident manager, HENRY ROBERTSON.**Office, No. 187 Broadway, New York.**Attorney to accept services, WM. H. ELLISON, Boston.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

United States bonds, . . . . .	\$469,250 00	
Cash deposited in Chatham Nat'l Bank, . . . .	2,628 53	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	83,689 06	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$505,562 61

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$17,663 83	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	12,671 65	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	244,450 41	
State and local taxes, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .		278,285 89
Surplus, . . . . .		\$227,276 72

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$681,029 13	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . .	115,216 48	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$565,812 65
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$565,812 65

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$325,022 47	
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	104,515 45	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	34,414 81	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	11,008 72	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$474,961 45

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$39,712,121 00	\$470,724 80
written during 1875, . . . . .	57,246,492 00	681,029 13
Total, . . . . .	\$96,958,613 00	\$1,151,753 93
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	58,012,649 00	681,355 80
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$38,945,964 00	\$470,398 13

UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON  
AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIVERPOOL, ENG.*Resident Secretary, JAMES E. PULSFORD.**Office, No. 45 William Street, New York.**Attorney to accept service, C. E. GUILD, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$1,335,000 00	\$1,592,618 75
So. Carolina state bonds, 6s, . . . . .	20,000 00	6,800 00
Alabama state bonds, 5s, . . . . .	10,000 00	2,500 00
Richmond city bonds, 8s, . . . . .	5,000 00	4,500 00
Mississippi state warrants, . . . . .	20,000 00	17,000 00
Life-policy assigned, . . . . .	-	2,223 65
		<u>\$1,625,642 40</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$460,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	1,146,400 00
Bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	1,625,642 40
Cash in the office of the Company, . . . . .	10,007 14
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	254,442 40
Interest due or acerued, . . . . .	25,590 29
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	231,943 64
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	7,804 80
Rents due and accrued, . . . . .	4,500 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$3,766,330 17</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$140,905 23
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	75,346 39
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	<u>\$216,251 62</u>
Less re-insurance, . . . . .	3,227 00
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	<u>\$213,024 62</u>

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks,	\$1,246,249 28
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . . .	294,293 64
Life and Annuity Reserve Fund, . . . . .	115,643 47
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>\$1,869,211 01</u>
Surplus, . . . . .	\$1,897,119 16

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$2,670,852 17
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	342,712 26
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$2,328,139 91</u>
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	43,510 59
and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	85,671 24
Income from rents, \$33,054.89; exchange, \$10,852.62, . . . . .	43,907 51
Deposits received for perpetual fire risks, . . . . .	\$8,776 82
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$2,501,229 25</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$955,410 37
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	26,094 20
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>\$929,316 17</u>
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	308,093 06
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	253,016 39
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	45,071 87
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	124,999 40
Deposits returned on perpetual fire risks, . . . . .	\$6,409 18
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$1,660,496 89</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$195,072,604 00	\$2,530,341 72
written during 1875, . . . . .	288,098,073 00	2,670,852 17
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$483,170,677 00</u>	<u>\$5,201,193 89</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	269,831,507 00	2,729,828 05
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$213,339,170 00</u>	<u>\$2,471,365 84</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	10,745,930 00	101,635 89
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$202,593,240 00</u>	<u>\$2,369,729 95</u>
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$7,783,568 00	\$21,338 73

UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION OF LONDON, ENGLAND.

*Resident Managers, FRAME, HARE & LOCKWOOD.*

*Office, No. 88 Wall Street, New York.*

*Attorney to accept service, AUG. N. CURRIER, Worcester.*

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),	\$7,044 51	
United States bonds, . . . . .	775,925 00	
Cash in the office of the U. S. branch, . . . . .	2,600 00	
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	52,298 29	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$837,867 80

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$8,400 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	231,610 46	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	240,010 46
Surplus, . . . . .		\$597,857 34

INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$462,503 21	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	83,374 20	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$379,129 01
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		16,968 23
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		<u>          </u> \$396,097 24

EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$106,504 18	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	399 98	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$106,104 20
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		45,787 68
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		28,029 65
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		17,162 75
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		35,460 40
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		<u>          </u> \$232,494 68

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$42,093,017 72	\$468,994 18
written during 1875, . . . . .	50,062,489 00	379,129 01
Total, . . . . .	<u>          </u> \$92,155,506 72	<u>          </u> \$848,123 19
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	49,240,916 72	398,147 78
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>          </u> \$42,914,590 00	<u>          </u> \$449,975 41

UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON AND EDINBURGH, GREAT BRITAIN.

EZRA WHITE, CHARLES E. WHITE, SAM'L P. BLAGDEN, *Managers.*

*Office, No. 54 William Street, New York.*

*Attorney to accept service, WM. B. SEARS, Boston.*

DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$1,128,000 00	\$1,344,620 00
Illinois state bonds, 6s, . . . . .	18,000 00	18,720 00
Tennessee state funded bonds, 6s, . . . . .	26,000 00	10,660 00
So. Carolina state funded bonds, 6s, . . . . .	11,500 00	5,980 00
Virginia state registered consols, 6s, . . . . .	37,300 00	27,975 00
"    " deferred certificates, . . . . .	18,700 00	1,683 00
Alabama state bonds, 8s, . . . . .	10,000 00	2,800 00
New York city and county bonds, 7s, . . . . .	49,000 00	54,880 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,298,500 00	\$1,467,318 00

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	\$1,467,318 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	109 92
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	188,776 29
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	61,647 13
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	1,211 06
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/> \$1,719,062 40

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$9,092 94
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	66,912 00
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	33,520 81
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	814,830 10
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	<hr/> 924,355 85
Surplus, . . . . .	<hr/> \$794,706 55

INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$1,581,504 34
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	152,149 07
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/> \$1,429,355 27
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	76,300 86
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<hr/> \$1,505,656 13



## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$723,767 97
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	188,306 25
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	100,804 08
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	29,276 28
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	113,849 80

---

Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . . \$1,156,004 38

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$109,807,746 00	\$1,515,885 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	139,514,781 00	1,581,504 34
Total, . . . . .	\$249,322,527 00	\$3,097,389 34
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	134,496,853 00	1,539,590 16
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$114,825,674 00	\$1,557,799 18

## UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY, LIVERPOOL, ENG.

*Resident Manager, Wm. H. Ross.*

*Office, No. 216 Broadway, New York.*

*Attorney to accept service, A. J. MERCER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$1,070,000 00	\$1,274,900 00
Alabama state certificates, . . . . .	10,000 00	3,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,080,000 00	\$1,277,900 00

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	\$1,277,900 00
Deposited in Nat'l Park Bank, . . . . .	54,105 63
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	16,415 95
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/> \$1,348,421 58

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$38,239 71
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	22,872 90
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	<hr/> \$61,112 61

Less re-insurance, . . . . .	\$1,058 19	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$60,054 42	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	455,092 15	
Due and accrued for rent, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .		\$517,146 57
Surplus, . . . . .		\$831,275 01

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$1,070,498 82	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	108,235 82	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$962,263 00
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		1,858 32
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$964,121 32

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$455,407 73	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	5,232 90	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$450,174 83
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		144,167 41
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		41,350 94
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		22,221 63
for office and agency expenses, . . . . .		49,086 24
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$707,001 05

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$72,559,951 00	\$956,046 33
written during 1875, . . . . .	91,637,227 00	1,073,023 07
Total, . . . . .	\$164,197,178 00	\$2,029,069 40
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	88,401,480 00	1,104,484 84
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$75,795,698 00	\$924,584 56
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	1,081,285 00	14,400 27
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$74,714,413 00	\$910,184 29

UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIVERPOOL AND LONDON, ENGLAND.

*Managers of the N. E. Branch, FOSTER & SCULL.*

*Office, No. 53 Devonshire Street, Boston.*

*Attorney to accept service, GEORGE E. FOSTER, Boston.*

DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . .	\$1,705,000 00	\$2,075,543 75
Alabama state bonds, 8s, . . . .	10,000 00	5,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,715,000 00	\$2,080,543 75

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	\$2,080,543 75
Deposited in various banks, . . . .	183,183 27
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	41,040 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	125,286 76
Gross Assets, . . . .	<hr/> \$2,430,053 78

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . .	\$24,865 68
Claimed and reported, . . . .	38,608 56
Disputed or resisted, . . . .	23,600 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . .	1,106,808 27
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . .	14,527 05
Life and annuity reserve fund, . . . .	122,625 00
State and local taxes, . . . .	10,776 86
Return premiums, . . . .	1,174 05
Gross Liabilities, . . . .	<hr/> 1,342,485 47
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .	\$1,087,568 31

INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$1,915,867 66
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . .	231,635 01
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	<hr/> \$1,684,232 65
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . .	80,050 29
Income from rents, . . . .	681 82
Gross Cash Income, . . . .	<hr/> \$1,764,964 76

EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . .	\$764,838 68
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . .	7,062 74
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . .	<hr/> \$757,775 94

Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	\$284,317 85
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	101,163 84
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	40,960 79
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	67,095 26
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$1,251,313 68</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, \$153,951,083 43		\$2,154,733 47
written during 1875, . . . . .	167,327,802 59	1,908,066 33
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$321,278,886 02</u>	<u>\$4,062,799 80</u>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	160,177,973 44	1,827,590 70
In force at end of year, . . . . .	<u>\$161,100,912 58</u>	<u>\$2,235,209 10</u>
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	6,153,598 01	59,571 75
Net amount in force, . . . . .	<u>\$154,947,314 57</u>	<u>\$2,175,637 35</u>
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$578,708 00	\$15,291 63

## UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN INSURANCE COMPANY, MONTREAL, CANADA.

CHAS. F. SISE, *Manager N. E. Department, Boston.**Attorney to accept service, CHAS. F. SISE, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$450,000 00	\$590,962 50
N. Y. Cent'l & Hudson R. R. R. 1st mort. b'ds, . . . . .	30,000 00	36,000 00
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. 1st mort. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,500 00
Harlem R. R. bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,550 00
	<u>\$500,000 00</u>	<u>\$590,012 50</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$590,012 50
Deposited in bank, . . . . .	9,869 47
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	12,950 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	181,677 33
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$794,509 30</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$117,983 18	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	371,978 83	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .		\$489,961 51
Surplus, . . . . .		\$304,547 79

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$753,976 26	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	8,641 85	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$745,334 41
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$89,484 90	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	2,042 86	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .		87,442 54
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		18,854 35
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$851,631 30

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$184,310 28	
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	24,390 94	
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		} 286,341 76
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$495,042 98

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$22,095,010 00	\$308,157 87
written during 1875, . . . . .	61,218,450 00	753,976 26
Total, . . . . .	\$83,313,460 00	\$1,062,134 13
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	27,414,417 00	335,960 73
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$55,899,043 00	\$726,173 40
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	705,105 00	8,641 85
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$55,193,938 00	\$717,531 55
Marine risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$1,500 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	6,940,500 00	89,484 90
Total, . . . . .	\$7,040,500 00	\$90,984 90
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	6,142,278 00	76,621 58
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$898,222 00	\$14,363 32
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	170,570 00	2,042 36
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$727,652 00	\$12,320 96

UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE SCOTTISH COMMERCIAL  
INSURANCE COMPANY, GLASGOW, SCOTLAND.

*Resident Managers, EDGAR W. CROWELL and W. T. REED, New York*

*Office, No. 176 Broadway.*

*Attorney to accept service, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, Boston.*

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875:

United States bonds, . . . . .	\$519,770 00	
Cash in the office of the Company, . . . . .	2,281 92	
Deposited in Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, N. Y., . . . . .	9,666 17	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	34,066 42	
Other demands, . . . . .	4,961 32	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$570,745 83

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$22,549 46	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	7,365 83	
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	\$29,915 29	
Less re-insurance, . . . . .	2,640 30	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$27,274 99	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	178,385 79	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	9,521 23	
State and local taxes, . . . . .	158 79	
Return premiums, \$164.98; re-insurance premiums, \$187.50, . . . . .	352 48	
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .		215,693 28
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$355,052 55

INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$359,033 17	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	34,769 45	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$324,263 72
Interest and dividends from all sources, . . . . .		27,229 79
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$351,493 51

EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$151,280 24	
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	62,540 34	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	23,782 34	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	10,335 45	
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	26,089 40	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$274,027 97

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$17,282,974 00	\$202,144 00
written during 1875, . . . . .	30,414,520 00	346,096 87
Total, . . . . .	\$47,697,494 00	\$548,240 87
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	21,134,535 00	193,912 19
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$26,562,959 00	\$354,328 68
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	715,331 00	8,863 90
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$25,847,628 00	\$345,464 78

UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE WESTERN ASSURANCE  
COMPANY, TORONTO, CANADA.*Attorney to accept service, GEORGE O. CARPENTER, Boston.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 registered bonds, . . . . .	\$256,000 00	\$329,233 75
Province of Quebec bonds, . . . . .	107,066 66	105,460 66
	\$363,066 66	\$434,694 41

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Bonds, as per schedule, . . . . .	\$434,694 41
Cash deposited in various banks, . . . . .	39,221 99
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	3,890 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	29,838 45
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	14,653 31
Gross Assets, . . . . .	\$521,798 16

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$24,240 47
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	191,607 27
Gross Liabilities, . . . . .	215,847 74
Surplus, . . . . .	\$305,950 42

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$380,557 83
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	31,928 12
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$348,629 71
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$48,342 56
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	5,648 86
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .	42,693 70
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$14,653 31

Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	\$3,390 00
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .	7,177 55
	<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$401,890 96

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$119,280 99
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$59,580 10
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	4,595 24
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	<hr/> 54,984 86
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	74,927 41
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,772 84
for office and incidental expenses, . . . . .	21,614 19
	<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$273,580 29

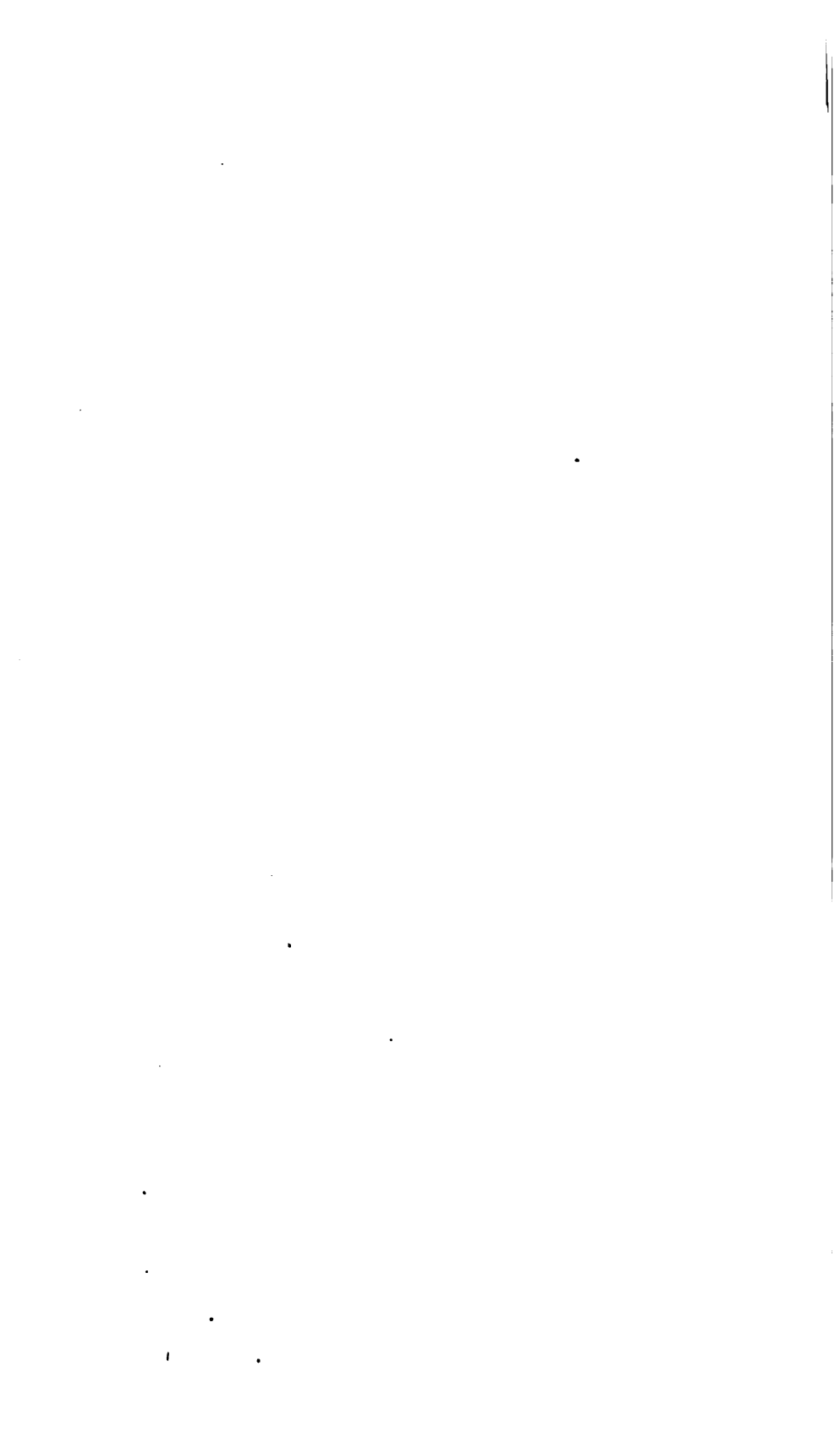
## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$8,977,347 00	\$135,131 50
written during 1875, . . . . .	34,615,149 00	419,232 59
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$43,592,496 00	\$554,364 09
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	15,436,467 00	180,297 28
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$28,156,029 00	\$374,066 81
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$61,000 00	\$4,162 50
written during 1875, . . . . .	6,878,034 00	56,279 28
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$6,939,034 00	\$60,441 78
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	6,885,734 00	56,885 78
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$53,300 00	\$3,556 00



## A G G R E G A T E.

Gross present Assets, . . . . .	\$16,104,777 87
Gross present Liabilities, . . . . .	\$7,172,544 80
<b>INCOME.</b>	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$10,654,425 05
for marine premiums, . . . . .	154,047 44
Unpaid premium notes, . . . . .	\$17,464 62
Interest received from all sources, . . . . .	427,984 70
Income from all other sources, . . . . .	44,589 83
Total Income, . . . . .	\$11,281,046 62
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$4,409,658 97
for marine losses, . . . . .	104,359 25
Cash paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	1,707,817 49
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	808,850 41
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	223,929 16
for all other items, . . . . .	523,810 49
Total Expenditures, . . . . .	\$7,778,425 77
<b>RISKS AND PREMIUMS.</b>	
Fire risks written during the year, . . . . .	\$1,124,116,633 95
Premiums received thereon, . . . . .	11,945,705 80
Marine risks written during the year, . . . . .	16,541,384 00
Premiums received thereon, . . . . .	173,239 52
Fire risks terminated, . . . . .	1,023,808,449 24
Marine risks terminated, . . . . .	15,553,262 00
Fire risks outstanding at end of year, . . . . .	897,804,552 21
Marine risks outstanding at end of year, . . . . .	1,081,052 00



---

---

**STEAM-BOILER AND PLATE-GLASS  
INSURANCE COMPANIES  
OF OTHER STATES.**

---

**DETAILED STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, WITH ABSTRACT  
OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1875.**

---

---

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

### HARTFORD STEAM-BOILER INSPECTION AND INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated June 1866. Commenced business October, 1866.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$200,000.

J. M. ALLEN, *President.*

*Secretary, J. B. PHIRCE.*

*Office at Hartford.*

*Attorney to accept service, GEORGE RIPLEY, Andover.*

#### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par value.	Market value.
Connecticut state bonds, 6s, . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$104,000 00
Dayton & Western R. R. bonds, . . . .	15,000 00	11,550 00
Urbana township (Ill.) bonds, . . . .	4,000 00	4,000 00
City Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford, . . . .	4,300 00	4,687 00
Security Co. stock, Hartford, . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. stock, . . . .	10,000 00	14,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$138,300 00	\$143,737 00

#### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$62,800 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	1,739 96
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . . . .	143,737 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . .	293 76
Deposited in Conn. River Banking Co., . . . .	14,410 56
Interest due and accrued, . . . .	3,690 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . .	16,776 38
Inspection apparatus, gauges, etc., . . . .	2,400 00
Gross Assets, . . . .	<hr/> \$245,847 66

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . .	\$132,550 00
Value of buildings thereon, . . . .	13,000 00
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . .	<hr/> \$300,550 00
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . .	12,000 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$4,870 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	31,815 71	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$36,685 71
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$209,161 95
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		<u>200,000 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$9,161 95

## INCOME.

Cash received for premiums, . . . . .	\$133,429 20	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	8,798 46	
Net cash received for premiums, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$124,630 74
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		5,870 27
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		9,194 51
Income from inspection of steam-boilers, . . . . .		<u>57,183 94</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$196,879 46

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for losses, . . . . .	\$18,368 24	
dividends paid, . . . . .	20,000 00	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	47,462 19	
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	11,445 83	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,440 40	
for inspection, office and incidental expenses, . . . . .	<u>88,615 69</u>	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$188,332 35

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$14,682,443 00	\$123,775 79
written during 1875, . . . . .	<u>14,913,695 00</u>	<u>132,104 52</u>
Total, . . . . .	\$29,596,138 00	\$255,880 31
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	<u>15,180,689 00</u>	<u>128,617 46</u>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$14,415,449 00	\$127,262 85

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Received for prem's and inspect'n from organization of co., . . . . .	\$953,614 69
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	61,248 98
Cash dividends paid from organization of company, . . . . .	77,250 00
Dividends declared during the year (10 per cent.), . . . . .	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	19,845 20
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	<u>39,440 00</u>

## BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DURING THE YEAR.

Risks written, . . . . .	\$2,440,740 00
Received for premiums and inspection, . . . . .	27,789 46
Losses paid, . . . . .	1,212 85
incurred, . . . . .	1,212 85

METROPOLITAN PLATE-GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY,  
NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April 22, 1874. Commenced business April 22, 1874.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$100,000.

HENRY HARTEAU, *President.*

*Secretary,* THOMAS S. THORP.

*Office, No. 141 Broadway.*

*Attorney to accept service, JACOB BEAN, Boston.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

United States bonds, . . . . .	\$98,465 00
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	94 14
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	8,587 03
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	90 00
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	2,953 18
Salvage, . . . . .	4,641 19
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$686 15
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$114,830 54</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$1,117 62
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	20,847 89
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	533 62
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>22,499 13</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$92,331 41
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	<u>100,000 00</u>
Impairment of Capital, . . . . .	\$7,668 59

## INCOME.

Cash received for premiums, . . . . .	\$43,445 72
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	2,953 18
Net cash received for premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$40,492 54</u>

Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	\$5,967 61
Income from glass sold, \$555 48; taxes remitted, \$24; losses collected, \$450.30, . . . . .	1,029 78
<b>Gross Cash Income, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$47,489 93</b>

**EXPENDITURES.**

Cash paid for losses, . . . . .	\$17,140 62
dividends paid, . . . . .	7,500 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	7,469 94
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	15,102 99
for glass, . . . . .	107 45
<b>Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$47,321 00</b>

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS.**

		Premiums.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1874, . . . . .	\$552,061 00	\$18,919 21
written during 1875, . . . . .	1,283,986 00	44,679 01
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,836,047 00</b>	<b>\$63,598 22</b>
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	656,161 00	21,902 44
<b>In force at end of year, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,179,886 00</b>	<b>\$41,695 78</b>

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$75,489 84
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	26,298 02
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	7,500 00
Dividends declared during the year (7½ per cent.), . . . . .	7,500 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	22,204 62
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	43,000 00

**BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DURING THE YEAR.**

Risks written, . . . . .	\$119,520 25
Premiums received, . . . . .	4,123 54
Losses paid, . . . . .	1,558 04
incurred, . . . . .	1,558 04

## UNITED STATES PLATE-GLASS COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Incorporated April 12, 1867. Commenced business August, 1867.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$100,000.

JOSEPH S. CHAHOON, *President.**Secretary,* ISAAC RINDGE*Office, 137 South 4th Street.**Attorney to accept service, WILLIAM SHERBURN, Boston.*

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . .	\$92,000 00	
Loans on collateral security, . . . . .	10,650 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	34 73	
Deposited in bank, . . . . .	4,759 70	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	3,750 00	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	7,901 76	
Union Banking Co.'s stock, . . . . .	6,770 00	
Ind. & Ills. Cent. R. R. bonds, 7s, . . . . .	6,140 00	
Salvage, \$5,803.09; rents due, \$436.25, . . . . .	6,239 34	
Office furniture, etc., . . . . .	\$3,557 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$138,245 53

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$575 72	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	9,594 40	
Due for borrowed money, . . . . .	3,212 50	
Other item, . . . . .	1,693 26	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		15,075 88
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$123,169 65
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		100,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$23,169 65

## INCOME.

Cash received for premiums, . . . . .	\$16,316 79
Interest and dividends from all sources, . . . . .	575 25
Income from rents, \$3,106; glass sold and set, \$880.97, . . . . .	3,986 97
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	\$20,879 01

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for losses, . . . . .	\$7,201 88
for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	2,559 50
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	6,028 15
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	374 45
for rents, \$1,800: premiums returned, \$54.88, . . . . .	1,854 88
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$18,018 86



## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$582,695 00	\$25,193 46
written during 1875,	507,034 00	21,895 87
Total,	\$1,089,729 00	\$47,089 33
Deduct risks expired and terminated,	640,218 00	27,900 53
In force at end of year,	\$449,511 00	\$19,188 80

## BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DURING THE YEAR.

Risks written,	\$48,167 00
Premiums received,	1,915 36
Losses paid,	937 21



---

---

# FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

DETAILED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF CANADIAN COMPANIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1875, AND OF THE EUROPEAN COMPANIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1874, WITH ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS.

---

---

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

### BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY, TORONTO, CANADA.

[Incorporated 1833. Commenced business 1833.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$406,802.

P. PATERSON, *Governor.*

*Manager, F. A. BALL*

*Office at Toronto.*

### DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$250,000 00	\$302,625 00
Dominion government bonds, . . . . .	55,000 00	55,000 00
Toronto city stock, . . . . .	30,679 00	29,145 05
Sarnia town bonds, . . . . .	7,700 00	7,238 00
Hamilton city bonds, . . . . .	7,194 00	5,755 20
Simcoe town bonds, . . . . .	1,100 00	1,078 00
Yorkville village bonds, . . . . .	1,100 00	1,100 00
Port Perry village bonds, . . . . .	12,100 00	10,329 00
Middlesex county bonds, . . . . .	22,000 00	21,340 00
W. Gwillembury county bonds, . . . . .	1,353 00	1,258 10
Canadian Bank of Commerce, . . . . .	26,400 00	31,416 00
Dominion Bank, . . . . .	11,000 00	13,090 00
Ontario Bank, . . . . .	16,500 00	17,490 00
Hamilton Bank, . . . . .	3,850 00	3,542 00
Canada Perma. Loan & Savings Co., . . . . .	14,135 00	23,322 75
Improved Building Society, . . . . .	6,013 33	6,193 73
Farmers' Loan & Savings Co., . . . . .	1,430 00	1,530 10
Consumers' Gas Co., . . . . .	2,640 00	3,484 80
Ontario Savings & Investment Society, . . . . .	5,500 00	6,765 00
Canada Landed Credit Co., . . . . .	2,392 50	2,894 92
Western Canada Loan & Savings Co., . . . . .	5,500 00	7,812 75
Freehold Loan & Savings Co., . . . . .	1,540 00	2,140 60
	\$485,126 83	\$554,551 00

### SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$32,258 24
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	41,965 00
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	1,896 71

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	\$554,551 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	22,524 53	
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	131,432 62	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	11,647 05	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	33,477 71	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	41,328 43	
Salvage, \$5,768.82; rents due and accrued, \$528; re-insurance, \$750.55, . . . . .	7,047 37	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		\$878,128 66

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$55,933 94	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	14,000 92	
Total amount of losses, . . . . .	\$69,934 86	
Less re-insurance, . . . . .	12,298 00	
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$57,636 86	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	253,518 68	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	22,518 74	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	440 00	
Return premiums, . . . . .	4,137 15	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		338,251 43
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$539,877 23
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		406,802 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$133,075 23

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$503,144 96	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	47,026 71	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$456,118 25
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	\$148,036 17	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	40,937 60	
Net cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . . . .		107,098 57
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . . . .	\$44,863 29	
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, . . . . .		3,162 54
and dividends received from all other sources, . . . . .		28,164 42
Income from rents, . . . . .		77 00
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		*\$594,620 78

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$207,845 67	
for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	\$119,274 05	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	17,600 54	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		101,673 51

\* Not including \$144,562, increased capital.

Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	\$29,109 90
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	90,379 97
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	59,493 51
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	2,966 82
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$491,469 36

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$23,015,728 00	\$259,490 14
written during 1875, . . . . .	42,879,843 00	468,659 10
Total, . . . . .	\$65,895,571 00	\$728,149 24
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	31,573,106 00	292,363 84
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$34,322,465 00	\$435,785 40
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	535,937 00	9,247 40
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$33,786,528 00	\$426,538 00
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$674,100 00	\$43,661 89
written during 1875, . . . . .	10,054,012 00	172,802 58
Total, . . . . .	\$10,728,112 00	\$216,464 47
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	9,658,287 00	164,427 02
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$1,069,825 00	\$52,037 45
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	116,270 00	3,160 30
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$953,555 00	\$48,877 15

## COMMERCIAL UNION INSURANCE COMPANY, LONDON, ENG.

[Incorporated Sept. 23, 1861. Commenced business Oct. 1, 1861.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$1,250,000.

ROBERT J. WIGRAM, *Chairman.* Secretary, S. STANLEY BROWN.*Office, 19 and 20 Cornhill, London.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Ledger value.
Consols, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	\$185,482 37
New 3 per cents, . . . . .	200,000 00	183,214 17
Reduced per cents., . . . .	100,000 00	92,537 50
New So. Wales Gov. deb. bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	4,437 50
Canada Dominion loan, . . . . .	50,000 00	45,000 00
" 5 per cent. inscribed stock, . . . . .	52,000 00	50,150 00

**83,881,813 04**

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$279,000 00
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . .	755,500 00
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	3,881,813 04
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	713 02

Cash deposited in various banks, . . . .	\$776,803 14
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	8,039 08
Gross premiums in course of collection, . . .	613,145 61
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . .	78,633 88
Stamps, \$4,529.65; suspense account, \$1,604.43;	
re-insurance due, \$58,795, . . . . .	64,929 08
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$6,000 00
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$6,458,576 85</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$339,390 00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . .	1,564,339 25
Life and annuity reserve fund, . . . . .	2,091,180 75
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	256 25
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . .	5,000 00
Commissions due, \$81,050; bills payable, \$12,-	
675.46; fire deposits, \$699.12, . . . . .	94,424 58
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>4,094,590 83</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$2,363,986 02
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	1,250,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	<u>\$1,113,986 02</u>

## INCOME.

Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$1,995,060 56
marine and inl'd prem's, . . . . .	1,420,661 79
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .	155,483 86
Income from life premiums, \$398,463.66; annuities,	
\$3,964.98; life interest and dividends, \$92,986.73;	
finer, \$659.10; discount, \$166.88, . . . . .	496,241 35
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$4,067,447 56</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$1,138,590 86
marine and inland losses, . . . . .	1,314,953 33
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	156,186 88
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	363,858 81
for salaries and taxes, . . . . .	245,176 06
in Life Department, \$208,082.22; for bad	
debts, \$9,621.25, . . . . .	217,703 47
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$3,436,469 41</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Premiums.
Fire risks written during 1874, . . . . .	\$415,537,690 00
In force at end of year, . . . . .	373,983,920 00
Marine risks written during 1874, . . . . .	\$122,746,680 00
In force at end of year, . . . . .	30,727,350 00



## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	£27,600,210 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . .	16,502,660 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	1,357,500 00
Dividends declared during the year, . . .	156,250 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . .	2,675,575 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . .	168,925 00

## GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LONDON, ENGLAND.

[Incorporated Dec. 17, 1821. Commenced business Dec. 17, 1821.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, £1,000,000.

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, *Chairman.* Secretary, THOS. G. C. BROWNE.*Office, No. 11 Lombard Street, London.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.			Market value.		
Consols 3s stock, . . . . .	£17,800	0	0	£16,331	10	0
“ reduced 3s stock, . . . . .	34,390	3	5	31,209	1	7
New 3s stock, . . . . .	185,966	7	5	168,766	5	11
India enfaced debentures 5s stock, . . . . .	10,000	0	0	9,875	0	0
“ “ notes 5½s stock, . . . . .	18,200	0	0	18,427	10	0
Bank stock, . . . . .	3,239	18	10	6,706	13	7
City bonds, . . . . .	51,000	0	0	51,000	0	0
Gt. Eastern R. R. debentures 5s stock, . . . . .	34,524	0	0	40,220	9	2
“ “ “ 4½s stock, . . . . .	50,000	0	0	51,625	0	0
So. Eastern R. R. debentures 5s stock, . . . . .	50,000	0	0	61,250	0	0
Manchester, S. & Lin. R. R. debent. stock, . . . . .	50,000	0	0	54,500	0	0
Brighton R. R. debent. 4½s stock, . . . . .	50,000	0	0	55,000	0	0
South Devon R. R. debent. 5s stock, . . . . .	10,000	0	0	11,525	0	0
So. Western R. R. debent. 4s stock, . . . . .	10,000	0	0	10,150	0	0
Madras R. R. (int. guar't'd) deb's 15s st'k, . . . . .	36,000	0	0	39,420	0	0
East India R. R. (int. guarant'd) deb's 15s stock, . . . . .	25,000	0	0	26,562	10	0
East Bengal R. R. (int. guarant'd) deb's 14s stock, . . . . .	9,500	0	0	9,120	0	0
Gt. Western R. R. consol'd guar'd pref'ce 5s stock, . . . . .	18,000	0	0	20,970	0	0
Gt. Western R. R. consol'd guar'd deb's 4s st'k, . . . . .	45,000	0	0	45,900	0	0
“ “ rent charge stock, . . . . .	20,000	0	0	23,600	0	0
London & Blackwell R. R. conso'd 4½s stock, . . . . .	10,000	0	0	10,350	0	0
Gt. Eastern R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	50,000	0	0	50,000	0	0
Metropolitan R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	34,000	0	0	34,000	0	0
Tilbury & So. End R. R. Co. bonds, . . . . .	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0
Grand Junction Water Works bonds, . . . . .	20,000	0	0	20,000	0	0

Mersey Dock & Harbor Board bonds, . . .	£50,000	0	0	£50,000	0	0
Metropolitan Board of Works 3½s bonds, . .	31,774	8	3	30,662	6	1
City of Glasgow Union guarant'd stock, . .	40,000	0	0	40,000	0	0
Land Securities Co. bonds, . . . . .	45,000	0	0	45,000	0	0
London & St. Kath. Dock Co. deben. 4s st'k, .	5,000	0	0	4,766	13	4
“ “ “ bonds, . . . . .	45,000	0	0	45,000	0	0
Prince Edward Island guar'd deben. 6s st'k, .	10,000	0	0	9,875	0	0
So. Australian bonds, 5s, . . . . .	7,000	0	0	7,472	10	0
“ “ 4s, . . . . .	12,000	0	0	11,160	0	0
“ “ 6s, . . . . .	7,500	0	0	8,887	10	0
Victoria (Australia) bonds, 5s, . . . . .	8,000	0	0	8,600	0	0
“ “ “ 4s, . . . . .	22,000	0	0	20,075	0	0
New So. Wales government bonds, 5s, . . .	16,600	0	0	17,596	0	0
Cape of Good Hope gov't bonds, 4½s, . . .	10,000	0	0	10,000	0	0
Canada Dominion bonds, . . . . .	20,618	11	4	20,618	11	4
United States funded bonds, 5s, . . . . .	90,000	0	0	92,250	0	0
“ “ registered bonds, 6s, . . . . .	20,000	0	0	20,800	0	0
Lambeth Vestry bonds, . . . . .	7,800	0	0	7,800	0	0
Brighton Board of Works bonds, . . . . .	7,666	13	4	7,666	13	4
Middlesboro' Burial Board bonds, . . . . .	5,833	6	8	5,833	6	8
West Hartlepool Impt. Com. bonds, . . . . .	4,991	13	4	4,991	13	4
Acton Parish bonds, . . . . .	825	0	0	825	0	0
Marylebone Vestry bonds, . . . . .	600	0	0	600	0	0
Trustees for the Impt. of Margate bonds, . .	2,150	0	0	2,150	0	0
Foundling Hospital bonds, . . . . .	4,500	0	0	4,500	0	0
Real estate m'tges and life policies assig'd, .	—	—	—	340,903	5	1
Life policies assigned, . . . . .	—	—	—	36,335	3	9
Annuities and reversions purchased, . . .	—	—	—	65,465	12	3
Loaned to London Salvage Corps, . . . . .	—	—	—	150	0	0
				<hr/>		
				£1,791,493 5 5		

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1874.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . .	£29,774	11	7
Loans on m't'ge of real estate (first liens), .	1,142,738	19	8
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	19,719	6	5
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	1,791,493	5	5
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	198	9	11
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	25,339	18	2
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	20,900	13	7
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	39,003	14	5
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>		
	£3,069,168 19 2		

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	£22,310	16	5
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	90,353	7	11
Life insurance fund, . . . . .	1,614,099	11	7
Life annuity and endowment fund, . . . .	12,237	7	7

Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	£5,335	15	0
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	1,940	17	2
Re-insurance due, . . . . .	6,004	14	0
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .			<u>£1,780,882 9 8</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .			<u>£1,288,286 9 6</u>
Paid-up capital, . . . . .			<u>1,000,000 0 0</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .			<u>£288,286 9 6</u>

#### INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	£203,360	0	10
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return premiums, . . . . .	22,653	5	0
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .			<u>£180,706 15 10</u>
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	58,739	2	8
Income from life dep't, £192,210 10 4; annuity and endowment dep't, £3,187 1 6, . . . . .			<u>195,397 11 10</u>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .			<u>£434,843 10 4</u>

#### EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	£122,443	4	3
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	17,183	12	7
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .			<u>£105,259 11 8</u>
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .			60,000 0 0
paid for commissions, . . . . .			20,949 15 6
for salaries and taxes, . . . . .			21,698 16 6
for deficiency account, £1,344 18 7; bad debts, £92 10 9; expended in life department, £203,717 12 4; annuity and endowment department, £6,288 9 4, . . . . .			<u>211,443 11 0</u>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .			<u>£419,351 14 8</u>

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	£2,474,772	0	0
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,177,007	0	0
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	1,874,250	0	0
Dividends declared during the year (6 per cent.), . . . . .	60,000	0	0
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	105,259	0	0
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	38,400	0	0

# HAMBURG-BREMEN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HAMBURG, GERMANY.

[Incorporated, 1854. Commenced business January 1, 1856.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$323,400.

T. F. W. REIMERS, *President.* *Managing Director,* ALFRED KLAUTHOLD.

*Office, No. 15 Rathhausmarkt Street, Hamburg.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . . .	\$310,000 00	\$359,625 00
150 shares Norddeutsche Bank, . . . . .	30,318 00	43,962 19
100 " Vereins Bank, . . . . .	2,425 00	4,365 90
Hamburg government bonds, 1866, . . . . .	7,762 00	8,382 53
Count Henkel funded loan, . . . . .	808 50	808 50
German Railroad bonds, . . . . .	84,893 00	73,153 08
	<u>\$436,206 50</u>	<u>\$490,297 20</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1874.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$128,189 60
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	490,297 20
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	2,794 49
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	233,280 12
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	40,994 20
Bills of exchange, prime acceptances, . . . . .	170,497 37
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$1,066,052 98</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$37,795 52
Less re-insurance, . . . . .	19,318 29
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	<u>\$18,477 23</u>
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	287,803 81
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	50,143 71
Due for re-insurance, . . . . .	146,912 03
Bills payable, . . . . .	384 13
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>503,720 91</u>
Surplus, as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$562,332 07
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	<u>323,400 00</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	<u>\$238,932 07</u>

* Value of lands mortgaged, . . . . .	\$108,890 80
Value of buildings thereon, . . . . .	219,528 97
Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . .	<u>\$328,409 86</u>
Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . .	219,528 97

**INCOME.**

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$673,414 75	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	330,898 96	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .		\$342,515 79
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .		31,351 81
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$373,867 60

**EXPENDITURES.**

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$302,337 22	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	184,745 26	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .		\$117,591 96
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		34,622 66
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		96,350 08
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		53,995 45
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		4,962 11
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$307,522 26

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS.**

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1873, . . . . .	\$88,767,918 00	\$513,420 68
written during 1874, . . . . .	109,388,944 00	673,414 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$198,156,862 00	\$1,186,835 43
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	97,271,438 00	629,023 69
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$100,885,424 00	\$557,811 74
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	46,430,781 00	241,376 57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$54,454,643 00	\$316,435 17

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$3,196,345 61
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	1,661,223 82
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	323,488 40
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	121,001 19
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	21,586 95

## IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LONDON, ENGLAND.

[Incorporated, 1803. Commenced business, 1803.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, £700,000.

HENRY W. EATON, *Chairman.**Secretary, E. COZENS SMITH.**Office, No. 1 Old Broad Street, London.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States bonds, . . . .	\$686,600 00	£143,898 0 0
Alabama state bonds, 5s, . . . .	10,000 00	500 0 0
Tennessee state bonds, 6s, . . . .	20,000 00	1,000 0 0
“ “ “ funded, . . . .	6,000 00	300 0 0
South Carolina state bonds, 6s, . . . .	20,000 00	1,200 0 0
Virginia state debt bonds, 6s, . . . .	86,000 00	8,084 0 0
Canada Dominion stock, 6s, . . . .	59,400 00	10,361 11 5
“ inscribed stock, 5s, . . . .	48,667 00	10,650 0 0
Montreal debentures, 6s, . . . .	1,000 00	216 4 1
Brazilian stock, 6s, . . . . rs.	11,000 00	1,015 5 11
Baden stock, 4s, . . . . fl.	60,000 00	4,292 0 6
Bavarian bonds, 4½s, . . . . fl.	50,000 00	4,128 5 0
Dutch inscription bonds, 4s, . . . . fl.	100,000 00	7,213 3 6
Los Kaufchine bonds, 5s, . . . . rs.	29,850 00	3,179 6 6
Steiglitz loan, 5s, . . . . rs.	20,000 00	2,238 3 9
Premium loan, 5s, . . . . rs.	100 00	18 0 0
Russian government scrip, 4½s, . . . . rs.	52 16	6 12 0
Royal Bavarian loan, 4½s, . . . . fl.	3,500 00	305 9 6
New Zealand consols, 5s, . . . .	£10,000 0 0	10,425 0 0
Mauritius government debentures, 6s, . . . .	2,000 0 0	2,100 0 0
Prince Edward Island gov't bonds, 6s, . . . .	5,000 0 0	5,500 0 0
South Australian bonds, 5s, . . . .	3,000 0 0	3,270 0 0
Consols, 3s, . . . .	94,602 14 4	86,797 19 10
New three per cents, . . . .	219,515 12 5	200,856 14 11
Reduced 3s, . . . .	50,000 0 0	45,750 0 0
Canadian guaranteed loan, . . . .	63,000 0 0	67,410 0 0
Bank stock, . . . .	10,000 0 0	25,400 0 0
City bonds, . . . .	36,500 0 0	36,850 0 0
Mersey Dock bonds, 4½s, . . . .	15,000 0 0	15,000 0 0
London & St. Kath. Dock bonds, 4½s, . . . .	15,000 0 0	15,150 0 0
“ “ “ “ 4½s, . . . .	10,000 0 0	10,000 0 0
Great Eastern Railway deb's, 4½s, . . . .	15,000 0 0	15,000 0 0
London & So. Western deb's, 4s, . . . .	20,000 0 0	20,000 0 0
Metropolitan Railway deb's, 4½s, . . . .	25,000 0 0	25,000 0 0
So. Eastern Railway deb's, 4s, . . . .	24,000 0 0	24,000 0 0
Gt. Northern Railway deb's, 4s, . . . .	56,500 0 0	57,347 0 0
London & So. Western perpet'l deb's, 4s, . . . .	10,000 0 0	10,050 0 0
Great Eastern pref. stock, . . . .	3,000 0 0	2,850 0 0
“ “ A stock, . . . .	2,000 0 0	2,330 0 0

Great Northern pref. stock, . . . . .	£3,541	0	0	£4,142
“ Western consol. pref. stock, . . . . .	7,000	0	0	8,190
“ “ rent charge stock, . . . . .	3,000	0	0	3,600
London & North Western pref. stock, . . . . .	3,600	0	0	3,510
“ & South Western pref. stock, . . . . .	1,000	0	0	1,056
North Eastern consols pref. stock, . . . . .	4,000	0	0	3,900
London & Brighton perpet'l deb's stock, . . . . .	2,000	0	0	2,190
East India Railway guarant'd stock, 5s, . . . . .	10,000	0	0	11,472
“ “ consolidated stock, . . . . .	33,400	0	0	38,320
Peninsular & Oriental Steam Nav. Co., . . . . .	12,500	0	0	12,500
Leasehold houses in Oxford Street, . . . . .	—			9,556
London Salvage Corps, . . . . .	—			395
Loaned to Alexander & Co., . . . . .	—			10,000
Loaned to National Discount Co., . . . . .	—			15,000
				<u>£1,003,520</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1874.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, £114,635	9	9	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	32,885	0	0
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	1,003,520	8	10
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	739	19	5
Deposited in various banks, . . . . .	14,904	9	4
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	136,145	12	11
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . . . .	19,138	0	6
Rents due and accrued, £38 15 0; re- insurance due, £2 15 3, . . . . .		41	10 3
30 shares Imperial Fire Ins. Co., £2,430.			
Gross Assets, . . . . .			<u>£1,322,01</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	£124,013	19	0
Unearned prem's on outstanding risks, . . . . .	163,172	0	0
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	1,521	11	6
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	27,394	13	3
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .			<u>316,101</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .			£1,005,909
Paid-up capital, . . . . .			700,000
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .			<u>£305,909</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	£494,46
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	46,99
Income from profit on bonds sold, . . . . .	23
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>£541,69</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	£283,247	15	11
dividends paid, . . . . .	60,000	0	0
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	75,562	9	4
for salaries, . . . . .	26,778	17	6
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	4,589	3	1
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .	51,164	3	7
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	£501,342	9	5

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	£9,655,079	0	0
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	5,504,833	0	0
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	1,910,400	0	0
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	283,247	0	0
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	22,550	0	0

## LANCASHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, MANCHESTER, ENG.

[Incorporated June, 1852. Commenced business June, 1852.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.

NATHAN'L SHELMEKDINE, *Chairman.* General Manager, GEO. STEWART.*Office at Manchester, England.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Ledger value.
Railway debenture bonds, . . . . .	\$225,000 00
“ “ stock, . . . . .	53,450 00
“ preference shares, . . . . .	162,500 00
Birmingham Waggon Co.'s bonds, . . . . .	} 315,000 00
Metropolitan Carriage Co.'s bonds, . . . . .	
Bolekow, Vaughan & Co.'s bonds, . . . . .	
Mersey Docks Board bonds, . . . . .	
Ebbe Vale Steel Co.'s bonds, . . . . .	
United States government bonds, . . . . .	421,125 29
Canadian government bonds, . . . . .	119,124 92
Loaned on personal security, . . . . .	14,526 67
on company's life policies, . . . . .	75,969 64
	<u>\$1,386,696 52</u>

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon
Cambrian Railway stock, . . . . .	\$52,500 00	\$9,000 01



## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1874.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . . . .	\$303,182 42
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	927,846 77
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	1,386,696 52
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . . . .	9,006 81
Cash deposited in bank, . . . . .	155,877 23
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	30,912 38
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	356,768 56
Bills receivable, . . . . .	16,086 85
Stockholders' notes (new issue), . . . . .	\$416,615
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>\$3,186,101</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . . . .	\$159,566 79
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . . . .	450,612 94
Life and annuity reserve fund, . . . . .	1,293,891 02
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	82,673 50
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>1,986,143 25</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	\$1,199,957 76
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	1,000,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	<u>\$199,957 76</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$1,558,784 85
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	206,946 04
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<u>\$1,351,838 81</u>
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	57,100 00
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	<u>\$1,408,938 81</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$755 00
dividends paid, . . . . .	136 00
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	187 00
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	130 00
for lease, \$20,109.37; balance of purchase real estate, \$19,344.41, . . . . .	39 00
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$1,249,000 00</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$9,169 00
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	5,565 00
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	1,193 00
Dividends declared during the year (17½ per cent.), . . . . .	136 00
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	755 00
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	155 00

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY, OF LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

[Incorporated May, 1836. Commenced business June, 1836.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$1,228,200.

JOSEPH HUBBACK, *Chairman.*

*Secretary,* HENRY THOMSON.

*Office, No. 1 Dale Street, Liverpool.*

DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
London & No. Western Railway ordinary stock,	\$14,477 50	\$66,049 06
“ “ perp'l pref'ce 5s stock,	11,500 00	13,800 00
So. Eastern preferred stock, . . . .	386,100 00	501,930 00
“ 4½s consolidated preference stock,	25,000 00	25,437 50
“ 5s consolidated preference stock, .	55,000 00	61,600 00
Midland G. preference stock, 5s, . . .	50,000 00	59,250 00
Midland preference stock, 5s, . . . .	240,000 00	288,750 00
“ “ “ 5s, . . . .	15,600 00	19,825 00
No. Eastern Darlington stock, 6s, . . .	30,000 00	42,000 00
“ preference stock, 5s, . . . .	177,165 00	189,468 12
“ Hartlepool capital stock, . . . .	25,000 00	41,125 00
G. Western cons'l'd preference stock, 5s, .	303,625 00	356,000 31
No. British cons'l'd preference stock, No. 2, 4s,	36,250 00	30,812 50
London & So. Western preference stock, 5s, .	150,000 00	174,000 00
Furness preference stock, 6s, . . . .	50,000 00	66,500 00
“ “ “ 8s, . . . .	21,600 00	37,840 00
G. Eastern preference stock, 4½s, . . . .	139,853 33	133,559 94
“ “ “ 5s, . . . .	50,400 00	48,888 00
“ “ “ 5s, . . . .	22,500 00	22,950 00
G. Northern permanent preference stock, 5s, .	21,700 00	25,497 50
“ irredeemable preference stock, 5s,	7,500 00	8,512 50
Brecon & Merthyr A deb. stock, 5s, . . .	42,590 00	42,590 00
Potteries, Shrews'b'y & No. Wales perp. deb. stock, 5s, . . . .	7,500 00	7,500 00
Mold & Denbigh perpetual B deb. stock, . .	5,250 00	5,250 00
No. Staffordshire preference stock, 5s, . . .	193,870 00	215,195 69
Manch's't'r, Sheff'ld & Lincoln pref'ce stock, 4½s,	105,000 00	114,975 00
“ “ “ redeem'le pref'ce stock, 5s, . . . .	150,000 00	162,750 00
Manch's't'r, Sheff'ld & Lincoln convert'le pref'ce. stock, 5s, . . . .	100,000 00	64,000 00
Manch's't'r, Sheff'ld & Lincoln convert'le pref'ce stock, 5s, . . . .	90,000 00	97,650 00
Metropolitan irredeemable pref'ce stock, 5s, .	40,000 00	42,000 00
“ perpetual pref'ce stock, 5s, . . . .	80,000 00	84,000 00
Lancashire & Yorkshire pref'ce stock, 5s, . .	40,000 00	55,000 00
Caledonian perpetual stock, 5s, . . . .	16,500 00	18,315 00

So. Devon preference stock, 5s, . . . . .	65,000 00	70,200 00
Cambrian debenture stock, 5s. . . . .	45,000 00	45,000 00
“ preference coast stock, 5s, . . . . .	15,000 00	5,250 00
“ “ “ “ 5s, . . . . .	110,000 00	33,000 00
“ ordinary coast stock, . . . . .	67,500 00	13,500 00
“ debenture “ “ . . . . .	87,675 00	78,907 50
“ “ “ “ . . . . .	15,795 69	12,636 00
“ capital inland, . . . . .	3,695 00	997 65
“ “ preference coast stock, . . . . .	5,300 00	1,590 00
“ “ “ “ “ . . . . .	555 00	138 75
“ ordinary capital coast stock, . . . . .	1,740 00	348 00
Brecon & Merthyr preference stock, 5s, . . . . .	85,000 00	34,000 00
“ “ B debenture stock, 5s, . . . . .	63,815 00	51,052 00
“ “ cons’ld pref’ce stock, 5s, . . . . .	55,000 00	22,000 00
“ “ A debenture stock, . . . . .	9,910 00	9,910 00
“ “ C debenture stock, . . . . .	2,350 00	1,645 00
“ “ ordinary capital, . . . . .	885 00	177 00
Kington & Eardisley ordinary shares, . . . . .	2,050 00	205 00
Great Eastern Railway debentures, . . . . .	15,000 00	15,000 00
“ Western Railway debentures, . . . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00
Ipswich Dock Co. debentures, . . . . .	67,500 00	67,500 00
Metropolitan Railway debentures, . . . . .	125,000 00	125,000 00
Wear Nav. & Sunderland Dock Co.’s deb., . . . . .	100,000 00	100,000 00
Grand Junction Water Works debentures, . . . . .	25,000 00	25,000 00
Liverpool Corporation debentures, . . . . .	4,750 00	4,698 75
Mersey Dock & Harbour Board bonds, . . . . .	832,825 00	832,154 50
Metropolitan District debentures, . . . . .	100,000 00	100,000 00
Trust & Loan Co. of Upper Canada bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	50,000 00
African S. S. Co.’s debentures, . . . . .	50,000 00	50,000 00
John Brown & Co.’s (limited) debentures, . . . . .	100,000 00	100,000 00
Great Eastern debenture stock, B, . . . . .	215,000 00	250,475 00
“ “ “ “ A, . . . . .	100,000 00	117,000 00
“ Western debenture stock, 5s, . . . . .	125,000 00	153,125 00
So.-Eastern preferred debenture stock, 5s, . . . . .	49,500 00	60,637 50
London, C. & Dover Arbitration deb. stock, . . . . .	163,540 00	173,352 39
“ “ “ pref’ce stock, . . . . .	5,410 00	3,827 50
“ “ ordin’ry stock, . . . . .	5,410 00	1,217 25
Metropolitan District perp’l deb. stock, 6s, . . . . .	125,000 00	158,750 00
Great Western Rent Charge stock, . . . . .	126,600 00	151,287 00
South Devon Rent Charge stock, . . . . .	168,750 00	189,000 00
London & No. Western preferred stock, 5s, . . . . .	4,250 00	5,100 00
Shrewsbury & Hereford Rent Charge stock, 6s, . . . . .	39,850 00	55,391 50
South-Eastern ordinary preferred stock, . . . . .	90,000 00	117,000 00
West Hartlepool preference stock, . . . . .	90,000 00	64,438 13
British Government annuities, . . . . .	3,637 48	3,637 48
Great Eastern debentures, . . . . .	25,000 00	27,004 83
Mersey Steel & Iron Co.’s debentures, . . . . .	250,000 00	250,416 67

Birkenhead Gas and Water bonds, . . .	\$12,500 00	\$12,650 98
Liverpool, Brazil & River Plate S. S. Co. bonds, . . .	150,000 00	150,000 00
National S. S. Co.'s debentures, . . .	140,000 00	140,000 00
Loaned on life policies, . . . . .	-	411,214 98
on annuities, life interests, etc., . . .	-	147,935 98
on railway debentures, . . . . .	-	157,826 65
		<hr/>
		\$7,905,177 48

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1874.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$2,890,781 27	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . .	4,693,743 08	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	7,905,177 48	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	76,738 29	
Deposited in bank, . . . . .	1,207,829 91	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	118,613 84	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	582,280 23	
Annuities, life, and reversionary int. purchased by company, . . . . .	1,029,557 96	
Rents, \$389 31; property in hands of trustees abroad, \$5,814,076.88, . . . . .	5,814,466 19	
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$6,796 14	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$24,319,188 25

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$409,250 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	1,804,202 21	
Life and Annuity Reserve Fund, . . .	12,705,167 54	
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . .	292,573 79	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . .	2,760 16	
Bills payable, . . . . .	16,169 11	
Liability to Globe annuitants, . . . . .	5,086,665 00	
Sundry working accounts, . . . . .	761,329 46	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	21,078,117 27
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$3,241,070 98
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		1,228,200 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$2,012,870 98

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$5,798,953 69	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	386,347 06	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$5,412,606 63
Interest and dividends received from all sources, excluding Life Department, . . . . .		438,701 85
Deposits received for perp'l fire risks, \$11,012.33.		
		<hr/>
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$5,851,308 48

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	\$2,523,637
dividends paid, . . . . .	122,820
paid for salaries of officers and employes, excluding Life Department, . . . . .	1,447,138
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	49,238
Deposits returned on perp'l fire risks, \$15,765.06.	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	\$4,142,820

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premium
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1873, \$1,516,024,745 00		\$5,356,637
written during 1874, . . . . .	1,379,027,320 00	5,798,950
Total, . . . . .	\$2,895,052,065 00	\$11,155,587
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	1,285,648,670 00	5,701,160
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$1,609,403,395 00	\$5,454,427
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	108,247,635 00	386,340
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$1,501,155,760 00	\$5,068,087

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . . . .	\$71,387,360
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	46,932,760
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . . . .	9,050,490
Dividends declared during the year (20 per cent.), . . . . .	122,820
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	2,523,637
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	215,680

## LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LONDON, ENGLAND

[Incorporated, 1720. Commenced business, 1720.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, £448,275.

ROBERT GILLESPIE, *Governor.*      *Secretary,* JOHN PHILIP LAURENCE  
*Office, No. 7 Royal Exchange, London.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Ledger
British Government stock, . . . . .	£420,000 0 0	£368,737 10
India stock, 4s, . . . . .	50,000 0 0	50,000 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	90,000 0 0	93,233 00
Canadian consolidated stock, 5s, . . . . .	10,300 0 0	10,345 00
Canada dominion stock, 6s, . . . . .	20,521 18 4	20,521 00

Bombay, Baroda & Cent'l Ind. R. R. st'k,	£9,500	0	0	£9,862	14	0
East India R. R. stock, . . . . .	16,700	0	0	17,759	1	0
Madras R. R. stock, . . . . .	10,000	0	0	10,267	0	0
Oude & Rohilcund R. R. stock, . . . . .	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0
Gt. West'n R. R. Co.'s preference stock,	20,000	0	0	22,909	16	5
No. Staffordshire R. R. Co.'s pref. stock,	20,000	0	0	20,000	0	0
So. Eastern R. R. Co.'s preference stock,	40,000	0	0	40,450	0	0
So. Yorkshire R. R. Co.'s debenture stock,	20,000	0	0	20,975	0	0
London city bonds, . . . . .	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0
Mersey Dock and Harbour bonds, . . . . .	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0
Turkish bonds, 4s, guaranteed by Eng- land and France, . . . . .	23,700	0	0	23,700	0	0
Gt. Eastern R. R. debentures, . . . . .	40,000	0	0	40,000	0	0
Salisbury & Yeovil R. R. debentures, . . . . .	30,000	0	0	30,000	0	0
Shropshire Union R. R. debentures, . . . . .	20,000	0	0	20,000	0	0
East Indian R. R. debentures, . . . . .	40,300	0	0	40,300	0	0
Gt. Indian Peninsular R. R. debentures,	16,500	0	0	16,500	0	0
Madras R. R. debentures, . . . . .	72,100	0	0	72,100	0	0
India government debentures, . . . . .	500	0	0	500	0	0
Government life annuities, . . . . .	—	—	—	3,156	0	0
Life policies assigned, . . . . .	—	—	—	33,960	0	0
				<u>£969,778</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1874.

Loans on m't'g'e of real estate (first liens),	£1,819,493	4	11
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	969,778	9	4
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	9	0	10
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	35,370	15	8
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	4,287	3	4
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . . . .	63,008	13	10
Notes taken for fire, marine and life risks, . . . . .	8,471	1	1
Policy stamps, . . . . .	188	10	0
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<u>£2,900,606</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	£46,581	0	6
Unearned prem's on outstanding risks, . . . . .	149,135	0	0
Life and annuity reserve fund, . . . . .	1,623,307	1	2
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	776	5	0
State and local taxes, . . . . .	60	10	2
Unpaid annuities, £343 15 6; Clerk's			
Savings Fund, £2,508 2 2, . . . . .	2,851	17	8
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<u>1,822,711</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>6</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .	£1,077,895	4	6
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	448,275	0	0
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	<u>£629,620</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	£258,088	2	1
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return premiums, . . . . .	33,227	4	10
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	£224,860	17	3
Cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	£128,688	17	10
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return premiums, . . . . .	14,528	8	7
Net cash received for marine and inland premiums, . . . . .	114,160	9	3
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .	120,539	15	7
Income from life department, . . . . .	165,428	0	4
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	£624,989	2	5

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	£101,839	19	6
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	2,497	2	10
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	£99,342	16	8
Cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	£110,916	8	0
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	5,243	11	3
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .	105,672	16	9
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	107,586	0	0
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	41,580	4	4
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	35,734	9	11
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	4,787	15	11
for expenses life department, . . . . .	137,208	4	5
for miscellaneous expenses, . . . . .	16,226	9	9
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	£548,138	17	9

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
LONDON AND EDINBURGH, GREAT BRITAIN.

[Incorporated, 1809. Commenced business, 1809.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$1,363,636.36.

GEORGE HENRY BURNETT, *Manager.*    *Secretary,* FREDERICK W. LANCE.

*Offices, No. 61 Threadneedle Street, London, and 64 Princes Street,  
Edinburgh.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . . .	\$1,231,500 00	£250,121 13 1
"    "    funded 5-20 bonds, 1881, . . . . .	250,000 00	51,625 0 0
"    "    10-40 bonds, . . . . .	550,000 00	112,014 17 0

United States currency bonds, . . . .	\$225,000 00	£46,068 15 0
Illinois state bonds, . . . . .	18,000 00	3,086 5 5
Alabama state bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	1,755 0 0
Virginia state bonds, . . . . .	56,000 00	5,603 2 6
Tennessee state bonds, . . . . .	26,000 00	3,350 0 0
South Carolina state bonds, . . . . .	20,000 00	3,150 0 0
Baden government bonds, . . . . fl.	60,000 00	4,336 2 8
Wurtemberg government bonds, . . fl.	40,000 00	2,676 5 1
Royal Prussian loan, . . . . . th.	10,000 00	1,296 6 0
Saxon loan, 4s, . . . . . th.	12,000 00	1,633 9 10
“ “ 3s, . . . . . th.	9,000 00	997 14 4
Loban Zettan Railway stock, . . th.	35,000 00	4,087 17 5
Italian Rentes, . . . . . L.	17,000 00	3,732 4 0
Great Eastern Railway, . . . . £	8,000 0 0	8,720 0 0
Deposited at Rio de Janeiro, . . £	927 1 8	927 1 8
		<hr/>
		\$2,765,043 36

Securities held as collateral for cash loans :—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
Cliffe property in Kent, . . . . .	—	£10,000 0 0
Security on estate, . . . . .	—	10,353 17 1
64 shares steamship “ Andres,” . . . . .	£35,000 0 0	25,666 14 6
Atlas Co. mortgage debentures, . . . . .	25,000 0 0	
7 promissory notes, . . . . .	25,000 0 0	
Spanish stock, 3s, . . . . .	54,475 0 0	40,000 0 0
Buenos Ayres 6s, . . . . .		
“ “ Great Southern, . . . . .		
Railway stock, 7s, . . . . .	16,447 10 0	15,000 0 0
Egypt, 1873, . . . . .		
20 shares No. British & Mercantile, . . . . .		580 0 0
		<hr/>
		\$552,166 80

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1874.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, .	\$1,285,098 77
Stocks and bonds, as per schedule, . .	2,765,043 36
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	552,166 80
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	2,734 11
deposited in various banks, . . . . .	224,721 73
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	11,423 66
Premiums in course of collection (net), .	85,944 84
Bills receivable, . . . . .	513,703 45
Due from branches and agencies (home), .	488,063 79
“ “ “ “ (foreign), . . . . .	659,130 80
Due by life department, . . . . .	58,854 93
Re-insurance due, . . . . .	131,164 93
1098 sh's No. British & M. Ins. Co., \$104,575 00	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/> \$6,777,991 22



Claimed and reported, . . . . .	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . .	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., .	
Bills payable, . . . . .	
Due for re-insurance, . . . . .	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .	
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .	

#### INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	
Interest and dividends received from all sources	
Income from all other sources; viz., transfer	
premium reserve of 1873, now brought	
\$1,386,619.25, . . . . .	
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	

#### EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . .	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .	
paid for commissions and brokerage, . .	
for salaries of officers and employes, .	
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	
for all other items; viz., re-insurance	
of 1873, paid in 1874, \$107,149.17	
suspense account, \$1,499,892.75	
\$3,301.17, . . . . .	
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Fire risks outstanding Dec, 31, 1873, . .	\$1,000,000.00
written during 1874, . . . . .	1,000,000.00
Total, . . . . .	\$2,000,000.00
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . .	1,000,000.00
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$1,000,000.00

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Losses incurred during the year, . . . .	
--	--

# QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

[Incorporated August 17, 1853. Commenced business August 17, 1853.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, £179,835.

JAMES MONCRIEFF WILSON, *Manager.*

*Office, Queen Insurance Building, Liverpool, England.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Ledger value.
United States registered bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$870,000 00	£176,082 13 2
Canadian bonds, 5s, . . . . .	£10,500 0 0	10,500 0 0
New Dominion bonds, 6s, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	20,000 0 0
Melbourne city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	£7,000 0 0	7,137 0 0
Birkenhead gas bonds, . . . . .	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0
Geelong city bonds, 6s, . . . . .	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0
Dunedin city bonds, 7s, . . . . .	1,200 0 0	1,262 0 0
Alabama state bonds, 5s, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	969 15 5
British government consols, 3s, . . . . .	£5,000 0 0	4,572 1 1
Bombay Baroda Cent'l India R'wy st'k, . . . . .	5,000 0 0	5,188 17 6
Gt. Indian Peninsular Railway stock, . . . . .	5,000 0 0	5,327 4 4
Gt. Western preference stock, 5s, . . . . .	10,000 0 0	11,141 13 4
South Devon Railway pref'ce stock, 5s, . . . . .	10,000 0 0	10,800 0 0
Lancashire & Yorkshire pref'ce r'y st'k, 5s, . . . . .	30,000 0 0	33,450 0 0
Dutch Reinish Railway bonds, 4s, . . . . .	16,000 0 0	13,420 0 0
Loaned on life policies, . . . . .	—	11,068 15 6
“ on personal securities, . . . . .	—	10,000 0 0
“ on mtges of reversion and life int., . . . .	—	11,318 1 8
“ on pers'l sec'y with life policies, . . . . .	—	6,185 10 9
		<b>£343,423 12 9</b>

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
London & No. Western Railway stock, . . . . .	£3,408 0 0	£2,300 0 0
No. Eastern Berwick Railway stock, . . . . .		
So. Eastern Railway stock, . . . . .		
Gt. Western of Canada Railway stock, . . . . .		
Lancashire & Yorkshire Railway stock, . . . . .	2,358 0 0	2,000 0 0
30 shares Gt. Western of Canada R'y st'k, . . . . .	368 2 11	292 7 7
7 new Gt. Western of Canada R'y st'k, . . . . .		
London & No. Western Railway stock, . . . . .	2,268 0 0	1,850 0 0
	<b>£8,402 2 11</b>	<b>£6,442 7 7</b>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1874.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, £124,761 9 2	
Loans on mtge. of real estate (first liens),* 114,404 5 2	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . . .	1,506 0 7

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . £207,547 5 0  
 Amount of insurance held as collateral, . . . . . 114,100 10 9

Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	£343,423 12 9	
Loans on collateral sec'ty, as per schedule, . . .	6,442 7 7	
Cash in the office of the company, . . .	88 7 7	
Deposited in various b'ks and countries, . . .	45,872 13 9	
Interest due and accrued, . . .	4,923 19 4	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	2,691 14 0	
Rents due and accrued, £3,097 2 6; re- ins. due on losses paid, £6,399 11 9; due from agents and branches, £48,- 682 15 8, . . . . .	58,179 9 11	
Office furniture, . . .	£2,686 17 3	
Gross Assets, . . . . .		£702,293 19 10

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	} £39,032 5 7	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .		
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .		3,555 5 0
Total amount of losses, . . . . .		£42,587 10 7
Less re-insurance, . . . . .		2,409 19 10
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .		£40,177 10 9
Unearned prem's on outstanding risks, . . . . .		66,926 0 7
Life and annuity reserve fund, . . . . .		225,460 12 8
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .		106 9 0
Re-insurance due, £42,238 16 6; foreign drafts not matured, £5,400 8 1, . . . . .		47,639 4 7
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		380,309 17 7
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		£321,984 2 3
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		179,835 0 0
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		£142,149 2 3

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	£334,630 2 8
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	20,439 9 3
Income from all other sources; viz., transfer fees, £34 13 6; prem. on shares, £2; life dep't, £7,604 15 8, . . . . .	7,641 9 2
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .	£362,711 1 1

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	£185,694 13 1
dividends paid, . . . . .	26,975 5 0
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .	55,103 13 7
for salaries, taxes, etc., . . . . .	37,273 13 10
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .	£305,047 5 6

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

				Premiums.		
Fire risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1873,	£27,244,580	0	0	£118,059	17	0
written during 1874, .	85,933,998	0	0	428,633	8	11
Total, . . . . .	£113,178,578	0	0	£546,693	5	11
Deduct risks expired and terminated,	67,497,304	0	0	318,837	18	7
In force at end of year, . . . .	£45,681,274	0	0	£227,855	7	4
Deduct amount re-insured, . . .	18,846,125	0	0	94,003	6	3
Net amount in force, . . . .	£26,835,149	0	0	£133,852	1	1

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company,	£2,102,194	0	0
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . .	1,400,258	0	0
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, .	150,944	0	0
Dividends declared during the year (10 and 5 per cent.),	26,975	5	0
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	185,695	0	0
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	177,840	0	0

## ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

[Incorporated May 31, 1845. Commenced business June 13, 1845.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$1,592,497.50.

JOHN H. McLAREN, *Manager and Secretary.**Office, No. 1 North John Street, Liverpool, England.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.		Ledger value.
United States bonds, 1881, 6s, . . . .	£41,666	13 4	£41,259 17 3
" " reg'd bonds, 5s, . . . .	38,541	13 4	29,655 14 10
" " funded loan, 5s, . . . .	13,541	13 4	13,541 13 4
" " currency reg'd bonds, 6s, . . . .	214,583	6 8	210,843 8 4
Alabama state bonds, 8s, . . . .	2,083	6 8	913 3 8
Reduced annuities, 3s, . . . .	30,000	0 0	27,792 11 3
India bonds, 4s, . . . .	100,000	0 0	100,000 0 0
Canadian consolidated stock, 5s, . . . .	11,000	0 0	11,178 14 10
Canada Dominion stock, 6s, . . . .	19,927	16 8	19,763 12 5
Great Western debenture bonds, . . . .	1,600	0 0	1,578 19 7
Lancashire & Yorkshire stock, 4s, . . . .	1,000	0 0	1,000 0 0
Cheshire Lines Com. mort. deed, . . . .	9,850	0 0	9,850 0 0
London & No. Western deb. stock, 4s, . . . .	10,000	0 0	9,950 0 0
North Union "A" stock, . . . .	9,055	0 0	
South-Eastern consol'd guar'd stock, 4½s, . . . .	7,000	0 0	31,226 2 9
Lancashire & Yorkshire stock, 6s, . . . .	780	0 0	

Chester & Holyhead stock, . . .	£49,000	0	0	£24,312
South-Eastern consol'd guar'd stock, 4½s, . . .	10,000	0	0	10,362
Lancaster & Carlisle stock, . . .	17,000	0	0	
“ “ “ 4½s, . . .	2,000	0	0	
London & No. Western consol'd stock, . . .	600	0	0	
“ “ “ perp. & pref. st'k, 5s, . . .	10,000	0	0	55,306
“ “ “ perp'l stock, 4s, . . .	5,655	0	0	
“ “ “ St. Helens “A” st'k, . . .	1,000	0	0	
So. Eastern consol'd pref'ce stock, 4½s, . . .	25,000	0	0	
Birkenhead Railway consol'd stock, . . .	25,000	0	0	47,041
London & No. Western Merthyr pref. st'k, . . .	24,600	0	0	26,220
Gt. Northern perman't pref'ce stock, 5s, . . .	30,810	0	0	30,810
Midland “D” pref'ce stock, 5s, . . .	3,600	0	0	3,623
Furness preferential stock, 8s, . . .	13,760	0	0	22,253
No. Eastern preferential stock, 4½s, . . .	8,500	0	0	
“ West Hartlepool pref'ce st'k, . . .	7,500	0	0	14,153
“ preference stock, 5s, . . .	6,778	0	0	6,659
“ “ “ 4½s, . . .	10,000	0	0	9,780
Midland “D” stock, 5s, . . .	35,478	0	0	
“ “A” stock, 5s, . . .	10,225	0	0	49,083
“ “B” stock, 5s, . . .	1,808	0	0	
Lancashire & Yorkshire pref'ce st'k, 4½s, . . .	2,000	0	0	1,920
London & No. Western St. Helens “D” pref'ce stock, 4½s, . . .	200	0	0	
London & No. Western St. Helens “E” pref'ce stock, 4½s, . . .	100	0	0	269
London & So. Western pref'ce stock, 5s, . . .	20,000	0	0	
“ “ “ “ 4½s, . . .	8,795	0	0	28,028
Shrewsbury & Hereford rent charge 6s, . . .	4,050	0	0	5,066
Great Western consol'd guarant'd stock, . . .	13,100	0	0	13,368
“ “ rent charge stock, . . .	45,000	0	0	
“ “ consol'd guarant'd stock, . . .	26,500	0	0	83,093
Lancashire & Yorkshire pref'd stock, 5s, . . .	49,160	0	0	
“ “ “ stock, . . .	2,205	0	0	48,733
“ “ “ consol'd st'k, 6s, . . .	268	15	0	
London & No. Western Merthyr pref. st'k, . . .	1,416	0	0	1,57
London & North-Western Whitehaven Junction stock, . . .	1,580	0	0	3,471
London & North-Western Cockermouth & Workington stock, . . .	600	0	0	1,311
North Eastern, Stockton & Darlington “B” and “C” stock, . . .	1,600	0	0	2,08
Shrewsbury & Hereford rent charge 6s, . . .	3,160	0	0	5,20
Gt. Western consolidated pref'ce stock, . . .	37,680	0	0	42,19
North Staffordshire pref'ce stock, 5s, . . .	30,000	0	0	33,12
South Yorkshire Railway & River Dun consol'd ordinary stock, . . .	1,910	0	0	2,05
South Yorkshire Railway & River Dun guaranteed stock, 4s, . . .	2,000	0	0	1,74



Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.			Loaned thereon.		
Borough of Bootle cum Linacre, . . .	£3,350	0	0	£3,350	0	0
Fulham Burial Board, . . . . .	6,779	8	6	6,779	8	6
Toxteth Park Local Board of Health, . .	11,497	7	2	11,497	7	2
“ “ Burial Board, . . . . .	10,925	0	0	10,025	0	0
Wavertree Local Board, . . . . .	4,436	19	3	4,436	19	3
Bebington Burial Board, . . . . .	15,755	1	1	15,755	1	1
Corporation of Dorchester, . . . . .	1,686	13	4	1,686	13	4
Sefton Highway Board, . . . . .	3,225	0	0	3,225	0	0
Birkenhead Imp'ment Commissioners, . .	27,852	5	11	27,852	5	11
Burton-on-Trent Imp't Commissioners, . .	47,169	2	9	47,169	2	9
Corporation of London, . . . . .	25,323	17	8	25,323	17	8
“ of Liverpool, . . . . .	105,657	18	3	105,657	18	3
Litherland Local Board, . . . . .	10,148	19	9	10,148	19	9
Prescot Highway Board, . . . . .	2,330	0	0	2,330	0	0
Ashbourne Local Board, . . . . .	897	12	5	897	12	5
Newton Heath Local Board, . . . . .	2,869	8	4	2,869	8	4
Childwall Highway Board, . . . . .	1,942	17	8	1,942	17	8
Holywell Local Board, . . . . .	1,533	6	8	1,533	6	8
Pensarn Local Board, . . . . .	1,644	0	0	1,644	0	0
Oxton Local Board, . . . . .	1,800	0	0	1,800	0	0
Mersey Docks and Harbor Board, . . .	139,275	4	10	139,275	4	10
London and St. Katherine's Dock Co., . .	22,000	0	0	22,000	0	0
Corporation of Manchester, . . . . .	216	19	7	216	19	7
Liverpool Exchange Co., . . . . .	69,269	14	0	69,269	14	0
“ United Gas Light Co., . . . . .	30,000	0	0	30,000	0	0
Sub-marine Telegraph Co., . . . . .	65,000	0	0	43,500	0	0
Loans on security of various British rail- way stocks and shares, with margin of from 17 to 61 per cent. above amount loaned, . . . . .	773,915	0	0	552,668	5	7
	<hr/>			<hr/>		
	\$7,625,760 22			\$6,290,653 25		

SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1874.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$1,108,934 72	
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens), . . . . .	327,895 74	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	8,146,616 76	
Loans on collateral security, as per sche- dule, . . . . .	6,290,653 25	
Cash in office, and deposited in various banks, . . . . .	785,706 03	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	196,815 55	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	458,771 43	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$17,815,393 48

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$245,401 57	
Unearned prem's on outstanding risks, . . . . .	1,657,507 50	
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies, . . . . .	20,558 10	
Life and annuity reserve fund, . . . . .	9,155,850 00	
Bonus to life policy holders, . . . . .	1,100,000 00	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	4,894 27	
Due and accrued for rent, salaries, etc., . . . . .	33,441 65	
All other demands against the company, . . . . .	195,395 32	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .		\$12,413,048 41
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$4,902,345 07
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		1,592,497 50
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$3,909,847 57

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	£1,010,562 16 6	
Deduct re-ins., rebate and return prem's, . . . . .	235,931 6 4	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	£774,631 10 2	*\$4,260,473 29
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . . . .	£116,479 1 8	
Income from all oth'r sources; viz., rents, . . . . .	10,521 12 0	
	£127,000 13 8	
Less carried to Life Department, . . . . .	79,352 1 11	
	£47,648 11 9	*262,067 23
Deposits rec'd for perpet'l fire risks, \$40.		
Gross Cash Income, . . . . .		\$4,522,540 52

## EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	£517,305 3 3	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	115,113 4 4	
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . . . .	402,191 18 11	*\$2,212,055 70
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		265,416 25
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		551,640 51
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		260,194 32
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		262,606 82
Deposits returned on perpetual fire risks, \$61.88.		
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$3,551,912 60

\* Currency.



## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding Dec. 31, 1873, . . .	\$875,480,650 00	\$4,333,945 34
written during 1874, . . .	1,195,363,400 00	5,108,066 76
Total, . . . . .	\$2,070,844,050 00	\$9,437,012 10
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . .	1,004,281,300 00	4,169,508 60
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$1,066,562,750 00	\$5,267,503 50
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	159,602,850 00	804,464 83
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$906,959,900 00	\$4,463,038 67
Perpetual risks in force, . . . . .	\$636,600 00	\$866 46

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization of company, . . .	\$49,197,840 76
Losses paid from organization of company, . . . . .	81,196,076 83
Cash dividends declared from organization of company, . . .	4,471,502 06
Losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	2,212,055 70
Company's stock owned by directors, . . . . .	188,991 00

ROYAL CANADIAN INSURANCE COMPANY, MONTREAL,  
CANADA.

[Incorporated May 23, 1873. Commenced business August 13, 1873.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$576,820.

J. F. SINCENNES, *President.**Secretary,* ARTHUR GAGNON.*Office at Montreal.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Market value.
Bank of Montreal, . . . . .	\$46,000 00	\$83,145 00
Exchange Bank of Canada, . . . . .	23,500 00	20,680 00
City Bank, . . . . .	15,000 00	14,550 00
Canadian Bank of Commerce, . . . . .	20,000 00	23,750 00
Merchants' Bank of Canada, . . . . .	50,000 00	46,875 00
Royal Canadian Bank, . . . . .	26,400 00	24,618 00
Ontario Bank, . . . . .	12,000 00	12,600 00
La Banque de Peuple, . . . . .	24,100 00	22,292 50
Montreal Building Association, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
“ Harbor bonds, . . . . .	50,000 00	51,000 00
“ warehousing bonds, . . . . .	24,333 33	24,333 33
Consolidated Fund of Quebec, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
United States bonds, . . . . .	450,000 00	530,962 50

N. Y. Central & Hudson R. R. mort'ge bonds, .	\$30,000 00	\$36,000 00
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. mortgage bonds, . .	10,000 00	11,500 00
Harlem R. R. coupon bonds, . . . . .	10,000 00	11,550 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$794,333 33	\$916,856 33

## Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Market value.	Loaned thereon.
10 shares Sincennes & McNaughton stock, .	\$1,000 00	\$990 86
10 " Merchants' Bank of Canada, . .	937 50	800 00
Loaned on personal security, . . . . .	—	6,184 28
		<hr/>
		\$7,975 14

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	\$37,000 00	
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . . .	492 78	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . .	916,856 33	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, .	7,975 14	
Cash deposited in various banks, . . . .	53,937 78	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	13,160 25	
Premiums in course of collection (net), . .	242,298 06	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, .	41,700 63	
Salvage on losses paid, \$15,007.22; sundry accounts, \$39,037.67, . . . . .	54,044 89	
Office furniture, . . . . .	\$22,272 74	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$1,367,465 86

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, unpaid, . . . . .	\$13,828 33	
Claimed and reported, . . . . .	162,662 24	
Disputed or resisted, . . . . .	7,000 00	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, .	482,370 89	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . .	<hr/>	665,861 46
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . .		\$701,604 40
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		576,820 00
		<hr/>
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		\$124,784 40

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	\$1,117,118 73
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, .	40,492 93
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . .	<hr/> \$1,076,625 80

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . . . \$118,000 00

Cash received for marine and inland premiums,	\$251,561 63	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's,	57,095 07	
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's,		\$194,466 56
Interest and dividends received from all sources,		81,899 07

Gross Cash Income,	\$1,352,991 43
--------------------	----------------

**EXPENDITURES.**

Cash paid for fire losses,	\$491,817 16
for marine and inland losses,	47,211 12
dividends paid,	394 25
Bonus paid shareholders,	9,016 25
Cash paid for commissions, salaries and taxes,	359,271 45
Gross Cash Expenditures,	\$907,710 23

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS.**

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$56,629,555 00	\$620,970 55
written during 1875, . . . .	93,715,045 00	1,144,884 80
Total, . . . . .	\$150,344,600 00	\$1,765,855 35
Deduct risks expired and terminated,	67,326,373 00	821,381 73
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$83,018,227 00	\$944,473 62
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . .	2,659,104 00	32,441 07
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$80,359,123 00	\$912,032 55
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$210,950 00	\$4,019 74
written during 1875, . . . .	20,190,784 00	283,547 59
Total, . . . . .	\$20,401,734 00	\$287,567 33
Deduct risks expired and terminated,	17,960,176 00	250,090 60
In force at end of year, . . . .	\$2,441,558 00	\$37,476 73
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . .	1,291,186 00	16,709 18
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$1,150,372 00	\$20,767 55

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Premiums received from organization of company,	\$2,089,866 42
Losses paid from organization of company,	805,692 86
incurred during the year, . . . .	708,690 52

## SCOTTISH COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, GLASGOW.

[Incorporated August 8, 1865. Commenced business, August 14, 1865.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$500,000.

ALEX. CRUM, *Chairman.*      *Manager and Sec'y,* FREDERIC J. HALLOWE.*Office, No. 133 West George Street, Glasgow.*

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

	Par value.	Ledger value.
United States 5-20 registered bonds, . . .	\$376,000 00	\$398,391 06
Canada dominion bonds, 5s, . . . . .	50,000 00	50,000 00
No. British Railway Co. preference stock, . . .	8,500 00	7,481 54
"      "      "      consol'd pref. stock, . . .	1,787 50	1,469 00
Madras Railway Co. stock, 5s, . . . . .	5,000 00	5,450 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$441,287 50	\$462,791 60

Securities held as collateral for cash loans:—

	Par value.	Loaned thereon.
Abersyth & Welsh Coast Railway Co. stock, . . .	\$125,725 00	\$71,205 00
Brecon & Merthyr Tydvil Railway Co. stock, . . .		

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1874.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$122,851 25	
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . . . .	462,791 60	
Loans on collateral security, as per schedule, . . .	71,205 00	
Cash in the office of the company, . . . . .	853 08	
Deposited in bank, . . . . .	50,822 65	
Interest due and accrued, . . . . .	930 69	
Premiums in course of collection, . . . . .	233,942 02	
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . .	8,980 33	
Gross Assets, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$952,376 62

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses, . . . . .	\$27,051 60	
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	227,893 52	
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . . . .	191 75	
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . . . .	<hr/>	255,136 87
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . . . .		\$697,239 75
Paid-up capital, . . . . .		500,000 00
Surplus over Capital, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$197,239 75

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	\$762,084 73	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	172,869 75	
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$589,214 98

fer fees, \$128.12, . . . . . 39,633 74  
 Received for increased capital, \$100,000.

Gross Cash Income, . . . . . \$658,088 80

**EXPENDITURES.**

Cash paid for fire losses, . . . . . \$325,796 14  
 dividends paid, . . . . . 40,000 00  
 paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . . 76,610 25  
 for salaries and taxes, . . . . . 94,255 35  
 for repairs on real estate, . . . . . 1,906 89  
 Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . . \$538,568 63

**WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY, TORONTO, CANADA.**

[Incorporated, 1851. Commenced business, 1851.]

PAID-UP CAPITAL, \$430,942.96.

JOHN McMURRICH, *President.*

*Secretary, F. G. C. LOVELACE.*

*Office at Toronto.*

**DETAILED STATEMENT OF STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.**

	Par value.	Market value.
Barrie town bonds, . . . . .	\$22,000 00	\$20,130 00
Howick township bonds, . . . . .	3,850 00	3,619 00
Hamilton city bonds, . . . . .	7,678 00	6,142 40
Lindsay town bonds, . . . . .	3,850 00	3,465 00
Middlesex county bonds, . . . . .	4,400 00	4,400 00
Orilla village bonds, . . . . .	13,750 00	12,443 75
Owen Sound town bonds, . . . . .	24,200 00	22,163 00
Port Perry village bonds, . . . . .	6,600 00	6,006 00
St Vincent township bonds, . . . . .	2,640 00	2,534 40
Stratford town bonds, . . . . .	14,168 00	14,593 04
Strathroy town bonds, . . . . .	33,000 00	29,700 00
Toronto city bonds, . . . . .	41,682 67	40,214 17
Uxbridge village bonds, . . . . .	11,000 00	9,900 00
Whitby town bonds, . . . . .	37,125 00	35,227 50
Windsor town bonds, . . . . .	2,200 00	2,112 00
Province of Quebec bonds, . . . . .	107,066 66	105,460 66
United States registered bonds, . . . . .	276,000 00	329,233 75
Canadian Bank of Commerce, . . . . .	68,035 00	81,301 82
Ontario Bank, . . . . .	13,200 00	14,124 00
Royal Canadian Bank, . . . . .	27,500 00	25,850 00
Imperial Loan and Savings Bank, . . . . .	45,980 00	47,359 40
	<b>\$765,925 33</b>	<b>\$815,979 89</b>

## SUMMARY OF ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Cash value of unencumbered real estate, . . .	\$26,689 46
Loans on mortgage of real estate (first liens),*	77,276 90
Interest due or accrued thereon, . . .	3,805 42
Stocks, bonds, etc., as per schedule, . . .	815,979 89
Deposited in various banks, . . .	104,351 25
Interest due and accrued, . . .	7,094 87
Premiums in course of collection (net), . . .	47,393 29
Notes taken for marine and inland risks, . . .	30,287 09
Gross Assets, . . .	<u>\$1,112,878 17</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses claimed and reported, . . .	\$47,300 28
Disputed or resisted, . . .	10,450 00
Total amount of losses, . . .	<u>\$57,750 28</u>
Less salvage claims, . . .	20,449 20
Net amount of unpaid losses, . . .	<u>\$37,301 08</u>
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, . . .	323,414 35
Dividends to stockholders unpaid, . . .	33,428 82
Gross Liabilities, except capital, . . .	<u>394,144 25</u>
Surplus as regards Policy-holders, . . .	\$718,733 92
Paid-up capital, . . .	<u>430,942 96</u>
Surplus over Capital, . . .	<u>\$287,790 96</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for fire premiums, . . .	\$696,272 68
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	70,052 34
Net cash received for fire premiums, . . .	<u>\$626,220 34</u>
Cash received for marine and inland prem's, . . .	\$178,847 40
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return prem's, . . .	33,448 87
Net cash received for marine and inl'd prem's, . . .	<u>145,398 53</u>
Unpaid premium notes received during the year, . . .	\$39,989 14
Interest and dividends received from all sources, . . .	63,281 67
Income from rents, . . .	385 00
Received for calls on capital, \$56,761.54.	
Gross Cash Income, . . .	<u>\$835,285 54</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

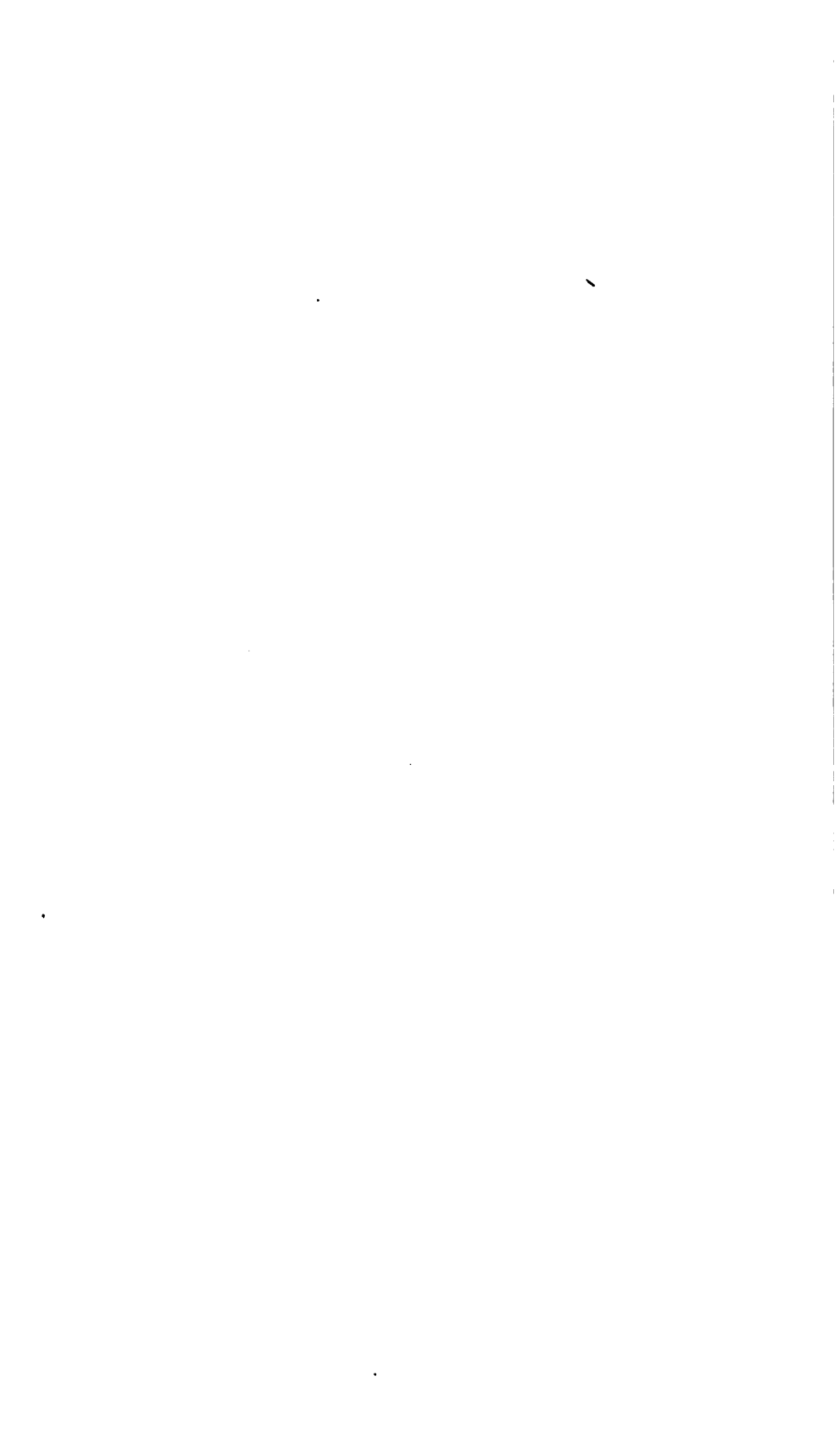
Cash paid for fire losses, . . .	\$266,202 34
Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . .	5,451 08
Net cash paid for fire losses, . . .	<u>\$260,751 26</u>

\* Total value of property mortgaged, . . . \$100,000 00

Deduct salvage and re-insurance, . . . . .	13,547 73	
Net cash paid for marine and inland losses, . . . . .		\$74,020 61
Cash dividends paid, . . . . .		63,044 64
paid for commissions and brokerage, . . . . .		93,277 41
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .		19,208 10
for state and local taxes, . . . . .		2,772 84
for office, agency and incidental expenses, . . . . .		54,204 03
Gross Cash Expenditures, . . . . .		\$567,278 89

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		Premiums.
Fire risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$28,089,605 00	\$407,313 60
written during 1875, . . . . .	60,791,149 00	574,754 03
Total, . . . . .	\$88,880,754 00	\$982,067 53
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	36,283,270 00	341,664 89
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$52,597,484 00	\$640,402 64
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	979,322 00	12,464 64
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$51,618,162 00	\$627,938 00
Marine risks outstanding December 31, 1874,	\$427,818 00	\$11,032 60
written during 1875, . . . . .	11,606,889 00	169,332 11
Total, . . . . .	\$12,034,707 00	\$180,364 71
Deduct risks expired and terminated, . . . . .	11,703,455 00	160,156 54
In force at end of year, . . . . .	\$331,252 00	\$20,208 17
Deduct amount re-insured, . . . . .	46,640 00	2,382 27
Net amount in force, . . . . .	\$284,612 00	\$17,825 90





---

---

# INSURANCE COMPANIES

OF OTHER STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

(EXCEPTING LIFE AND ACCIDENT COMPANIES,)

AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS, WITH THE AGENTS  
ACTING FOR THE SAME, AND THE AMOUNT OF BUSINESS  
DONE AND TAX PAID BY EACH, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1875, AS RETURNED  
TO THE TAX COMMISSIONER.

---

---

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
CITIZENS',	St. Louis, Mo.,	Carpenter, G. O.,	Boston,	\$1,020,672 27	\$20,951 17	\$119 02
		Eldred, Edwin,	Worcester,	72,523 33	876 45	17 53
		Jackson & Hinckley,	Taunton,	73,425 00	1,251 83	25 04
		Parkhurst & Warner,	Springfield,	89,723 86	2,030 85	40 62
CITIZENS',	New York,.	Ellison, Hollis & Co., Lincoln, William, & Co.,	Boston,	\$1,256,344 46	\$25,110 30	\$502 21
			Warren,	\$1,197,239 00	\$11,357 37	\$227 15
				20,500 00	309 36	6 18
				\$1,217,739 00	\$11,666 73	\$233 33
CITIZENS',	Newark, N. J.,	Abbott, H. Edward,	Brookline,	\$3,250 00	\$126 50	\$2 53
		Adams, E. F.,	Haverhill,	22,350 00	342 64	6 85
		Almy, Charles,	New Bedford,	14,000 00	341 25	6 82
		Appleton, Z. A.,	Rockport,	23,950 00	381 25	7 62
		Brainard, J. C.,	Warren,	119,452 67	1,895 13	37 90
		Chace, Benjamin A.,	Fall River,	25,500 00	429 38	8 59
		Chaffee, J. C.,	Lee,	46,083 00	775 74	16 51
		Church, H. C.,	Lowell,	24,763 00	605 98	12 12
		Damon, Isaac N.,	Lexington,	1,500 00	22 50	45
		Derby, John H.,	Salem,	60,275 00	809 45	16 19
		Fay, H. S.,	Marlborough,	—	184 15	3 68
		Fuller, W. A.,	Springfield,	392,283 00	6,159 32	123 19
		Gifford, S. S.,	Provincetown,	600 00	3 00	06
		Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield,	3,332 50	73 36	1 47
		Gould, Jesse, & Son,	Chelsea,	15,599 00	361 43	7 22
		Hayden, J. P.,	Wareham,	9,500 00	103 75	2 04

CITIZENS' (concluded),			Newark, N. J.,		
Howe, Samuel E.,	Pittsfield, .	\$13,250 00	\$158 00	\$3	9
Hunt, E. W.,	Weymouth, .	24,470 00	490 80	9	1
Johnson & Morse,	Haydenville, .	2,675 00	34 12	1	10
Lane, Otis, .	Ware, .	5,750 00	88 48	10	29
Laughna, W. A.,	Worcester, .	19,900 00	524 75	3	697
Lockey, J. M., .	Leominster, .	67,400 00	1,484 00	98	1
Mann & Hutchins,	Lawrence, .	16,500 00	177 25	5	5
Merrifield, H. K., & Co.,	Boston, .	1,754,191 00	26,861 93	21	9
Merrifield, H. K., & Co.,	Worcester, .	260,124 00	4,564 52	4	1
Newcomb, Alex.,	Tisbury, .	6,000 00	64 10	1	1
Parker, George G.,	Millford, .	15,950 00	298 10	5	5
Parks & Browning,	Holyoke, .	86,671 43	1,086 14	21	21
Perkins, G. Henry,	Hyde Park, .	27,162 50	477 18	9	9
Plimpton, M. F., & Co.,	Fitchburg, .	7,500 00	209 56	4	4
Reed, E. M., .	Mansfield, .	74,000 00	85 00	1	1
Sager, F. E., .	Holliston, .	3,550 00	65 00	1	1
Selkirk, A. W., .	Gt. Barrington, .	33,375 00	565 56	11	11
Serratt, Wm. D.,	Melrose, .	19,175 00	482 46	9	9
Shattuck, J. N., .	Natick, .	16,325 00	219 75	4	4
Taylor, Jos. N., .	N. Andover, .	18,645 00	270 32	5	5
Tisdale, Corkins, & Co.,	Charlestown, .	37,837 00	819 05	16	16
Turner, John M.,	Northampton, .	105,500 00	1,366 65	27	27
Underwood, G. E.,	Ayer, .	37,750 00	655 64	13	13
Ward, Benj. A., .	Lynn, .	43,600 00	864 28	17	17
Whitaker, E. D., & C. F.,	North Adams, .	29,400 00	566 08	11	11
Wills, George E.,	Amesbury and Haverhill, .	38,450 00	543 57	10	10
		\$3,532,089 10	\$55,737 12	\$1,114	
Beattie, William A., .		-	\$6,738 22	\$134	
Boston, .					
New York, .					
City Fire, . . . .					

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
CLAY FIRE AND MARINE,	Newport, Ky.,	Bush, A. L.,	Westfield, .	\$24,250 00	\$443 81	\$11 09
		Cardell & D'Evelyn,	Lowell, .	10,100 00	222 50	5 56
		Chace, Benj A.,	Fall River,	9,120 00	141 37	3 53
		Chaffee, J. C.,	Lee, .	40,050 00	810 13	20 25
		Farwell, R. E.,	Natick, .	11,062 00	325 71	8 14
		Fletcher & Hall,	Boston, .	755,444 61	11,631 67	290 79
		Joyner, Herbert C.,	Gt. Barrington, .	26,800 00	426 00	10 65
		Parker, George G.,	Millford,	950 00	117 47	2 93
		Parks, L. C.,	Worcester,	57,162 00	961 90	24 05
		Putnam, F. M.,	Lynn, .	*	*	*
		Spalding, L. V.,	Haverhill, .	17,500 00	262 00	6 55
		Tracy, C. C.,	Northampton, .	47,350 00	540 77	13 52
		Van Campen, H.,	New Bedford, .	32,250 00	638 84	15 97
		Warriner, S. C.,	Springfield, .	23,935 00	518 09	12 95
		Whitaker, E. D. & C. F.,	North Adams, .	10,000 00	233 64	5 84
		Wood & Bangs, .	Taunton, .	30,850 00	678 21	16 96
				\$1,096,828 61	\$17,962 11	\$448 78
CLINTON FIRE, .	New York, .	Curtis, George J.,	Boston, .	\$2,292,639 00	\$16,249 44	\$324 99
COLUMBIA FIRE, .	New York, .	Jordan, Lovett & Co.,	Boston, .	\$1,353,637 00	\$11,590 50	\$231 81
COMMERCE, .	Albany, N. Y.,	Church, H. C., Fitch, Dana K., Johnson, R. B.,	Lowell, . Worcester, . Holyoke, .	\$46,650 00 130,450 00 66,600 00	\$795 48 1,783 01 935 98	\$15 91 35 66 18 72

COMMERCE (concluded),.	Albany, N. Y.,	{ Root, A. B., & Co., Sears & Bowers,	Pittsfield, . Boston, .	\$9,325 00 510,644 00	\$111 74 6,082 06	\$2 121
COMMERCE FIRE, .	New York.,	Sawyer & Blake,	Boston, .	\$753,669 00	\$9,708 22	\$194
COMMERCIAL, .	{ San Francisco, Cal., .	{ Curtis & Pratt, Fuller, W. A., Mann & Hutchins, Washburn, Isaac,	Boston, Boston, Springfield, Lawrence,. Taunton, .	\$686,294 39 \$814,996 00 48,000 00 13,975 00 1,250 00	\$7,688 76 \$7,685 32 705 57 162 68 25 64	\$153 14 8
COMMERCIAL FIRE, .	New York.,	{ Abbott, H. E., Almy, Charles, Collins, Thos. C., Colton, S. H., Dobson, Isaac F., Fuller, W. A., Glazier, Thos. E., Lincoln, W., & Co., Mann & Hutchins, Walden, R. G., Washburn, Isaac,	Brookline,. New Bedford, Middleborough, Worcester, Boston, Springfield, Gardner, . Warren, . Lawrence,. North Adams, Taunton, .	\$878,221 00 \$67,800 00 5,000 00 2,500 00 822,947 60 224,316 00 2,800 00 8,400 00 18,850 00 3,250 00 13,750 00	\$8,579 21 \$1,217 00 50 00 38 00 1,028 25 11,759 81 3,790 07 61 00 119 64 275 21 78 00 229 75	\$171 \$24 1 20 235 75 1 2 5 1 4
COMMERCIAL UNION, .	London, Eng.,	{ Alliger Brothers, Allison, Henry, .	Boston, Fitchburg,.	\$1,169,613 60 \$8,745,632 00 219,000 00	\$18,646 73 \$45,835 64 1,379 38	\$372 \$916 27

\* No return.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
COMMERC'L UNION (con.), London, Eng.	.	Bacon, Henry S.,	Milford,	\$44,950 00	\$806 34	\$16 12
		Barnes, William,	Marlborough,	19,600 00	312 09	6 24
		Barton, S. R., & Co.,	Webster,	87,255 00	1,621 12	32 42
		Brewster & Graves,	Newburyport,	21,893 00	378 49	7 57
		Brimhall, Elisha,	Clinton,	17,125 00	327 50	6 55
		Carter, B. F., & Co.,	Newburyport,	6,600 00	69 65	1 89
		Chaffee, J. C.,	Lee,	46,150 00	619 58	12 39
		Davis, James F.,	Barre,	15,320 00	227 10	4 54
		Dudley, E. M.,	Boston,	8,575 00	140 63	2 81
		Fitch, Dana K.,	Worcester,	408,112 00	5,197 93	103 96
		Frankle, Jones,	Haverhill,	79,450 00	1,198 74	22 77
		Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield,	66,147 43	1,010 98	20 22
		Hall, John T.,	Plymouth,	53,100 00	912 50	18 25
		Horton, James J.,	Attleborough,	14,670 00	226 90	4 63
		Howland, S. D.,	Fall River,	80,735 00	1,206 22	24 12
		Hunt, George F.,	Lowell,	65,500 00	1,134 25	22 69
		Ladd Brothers,	Springfield,	285,859 00	3,820 18	76 40
		Laws, Alfred,	Brookton,	37,500 00	662 12	11 24
		Lincoln, William,	Brookline,	137,500 00	1,809 60	36 19
		Lyon & Nason,	Boston,	383,061 00	4,108 08	82 16
		Macintire, S. A.,	Salem,	92,050 00	1,363 66	27 27
		Newcomb, Alex.,	Tisbury,	15,800 00	337 50	6 75
		Puck & Pierce,	Northampton,	90,435 00	1,414 46	28 29
		Robinson, R. B.,	Westfield,	53,250 00	1,015 89	20 32
		Sargent, Bailey,	W. Amesbury,	37,800 00	731 40	14 63
		Siggens, Thomas,	Gt. Barrington,	27,200 00	319 83	6 40
		Silabee & Pickford,	Lynn,	141,925 00	2,431 49	48 02
		Skerry, S. H., & Co.,	N. Brookfield,	93,045 00	891 64	17 83

COMMERC'L UNION (con.).

London, Eng.,

Slack, Darwin E.,	Malden,	\$10,200 00	\$139 85
Swan, Albert D.,	Lawrence,	79,987 50	1,388 90
Thomas, E. A.,	Amherst,	20,500 00	288 75
Van Campen, H.,	New Bedford,	115,150 00	2,178 03
Washburn, George A.,	S. Framingham,	37,077 00	590 00
Welsh, Fred O.,	Hudson,	3,550 00	48 37
Whitaker, E. D. & C. F.,	North Adams,	80,730 00	1,172 02
Williams, S. A.,	Taunton,	104,607 00	1,672 93
Young, Darius,	Newton,	69,650 00	765 70
		\$6,886,150 93	\$89,539 75

\$1,796

CONNECTICUT FIRE.

Hartford, Conn.,

Allen, Asa,	Holliston,	\$8,650 00	\$120 50
Andrus, F. O.,	Sheffield,	1,700 00	21 25
Bates, Henry A.,	S. Abington,	54,250 00	678 16
Beals, E. S.,	N. Weymouth,	58,810 00	385 52
Bennett, Clark,	Somerville,	148,785 00	2,219 21
Bird, H.,	Cambridge,	163,960 00	2,412 91
Brown, Benj. F.,	Charlestown,	80,250 00	1,068 04
Bugbee & Mack,	Lawrence,	35,625 00	478 88
Cannell, J. H.,	Everett,	95,728 33	1,226 44
Chapin, A. W., & Co.,	Springfield,	25,250 00	289 12
Chapin & Williams,	Greenfield,	23,600 00	257 10
Clapp, Lafayette,	Easthampton,	28,200 00	349 45
Coney, H. M.,	Ware,	2,884,380 00	29,927 80
Darling, H. E.,	Boston,	86,500 00	960 69
Dix, George L.,	Chelsea,	43,850 00	1,123 89
Farnsworth & Allen,	Newtonville,	75,415 00	1,047 69
Farwell, R. E.,	Natick,	243,571 50	3,295 04
Faunce, George B.,	Boston,		

\* No return.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
CONN. FIRE (continued).	Hartford, Conn.,	Fay, Heman S.,	Marlborough,	—	\$912 83	\$6 26
		Fiske, B. S. & Son,	Boston,	\$83,565 00	484 83	9 70
		Foster, N., Jr.,	Belmont,	40,350 00	702 50	14 05
		Frankle, Jones,	Haverhill,	67,225 00	875 15	17 50
		Greene, Wm. S.,	Manchester,	67,725 00	964 28	19 29
		Hamant, Charles,	Fall River,	93,550 00	1,303 34	26 07
		Hill, Philip E.,	Medfield,	40,925 00	622 93	12 46
		Hunt, George F.,	Bridgewater,	59,700 00	935 93	18 72
		Johnson, R. B.,	Lowell,	45,475 00	696 33	13 93
		Johnson, Waldo,	Holyoke,	46,700 00	593 70	11 37
		Johnson, William F.,	Webster,	13,225 00	214 68	4 29
		Kimball, D. W.,	Lynn,	100,100 00	1,625 72	33 05
		Lefavour, Issacher,	Winchester,	1,200 00	6 00	12
		Leonard & Lyman,	Beverly,	15,500 00	305 00	6 10
		Lincoln, W., & Co.,	Westfield,	31,350 00	361 23	7 22
		Meserve, Clement,	Warren,	47,475 00	653 48	13 07
		Munroe, A. C.,	Chelsea,	126,375 00	1,490 08	29 80
		Newton, George H.,	Hopkinton,	10,850 00	142 64	2 85
		Nichols, C. S., & Co.,	Worcester,	129,950 00	1,809 20	36 18
		Parker, George G.,	Monson,	—	447 01	8 94
		Plimpton, M. F.,	Salem,	260,898 00	4,157 86	83 16
		Preston, N. W.,	Milford,	24,200 00	372 85	7 45
		Puffer, Loring W.,	Fitchburg,	14,850 00	327 74	6 55
		Sandland, T. G.,	East Douglas,	3,000 00	45 00	90
		Smith, H. A.,	Brockton,	17,675 00	294 50	5 89
		Tillinghast, Jos. S.,	Attleborough,	16,650 00	266 40	5 33
			Stonham,	13,350 00	117 38	2 35
			New Bedford,	74,919 00	1,027 08	20 54



CONN. FIRE (concluded),.	Hartford, Conn.,	East Boston,	\$177,790 00	\$1,844 27	\$36 81
Townsend, James,	•	•	•	•	•
Viles, Daniel F.,	•	•	24,800 00	384 48	7 68
Walker & Christie,	•	•	70,345 00	573 59	11 47
Walker, Oliver,	•	•	66,500 00	500 73	10 00
Washington, George A.,	•	•	25,750 00	298 00	5 96
Westgate, J. E., & Son,	•	•	128,579 00	1,800 43	36 00
White, Luther,	•	•	46,700 00	570 72	11 47
Whitney, E. C.,	•	•	7,000 00	103 00	2 04
Young, Darius,	•	•	34,125 00	379 00	7 58
			\$6,036,895 83	\$73,498 08	\$1,469 93
CONTINENTAL, . . . . .	New York,	Framingham,	\$28,150 00	\$486 34	\$9 77
		Holliston,	22,150 00	322 12	6 44
		Lawrence,	14,650 00	143 14	2 86
		Medford,	—	34 00	68
		Salem,	25,850 00	580 88	11 67
		Marshfield,	11,000 00	92 50	1 84
		Webster,	107,379 00	1,435 54	28 77
		Randolph,	7,800 00	107 25	2 11
		Boston,	2,026,775 00	17,890 55	357 88
		Lawrence,	48,425 00	650 62	13 07
		Newburyport,	98,000 00	1,247 22	24 99
		Middleborough,	21,400 00	306 33	6 13
		Worcester,	305,163 50	4,180 29	83 66
		Fitchburg,	59,725 00	1,015 18	20 36
		Attleborough,	21,720 00	396 09	7 99
		Readville,	16,816 00	240 83	4 88
		Charlestown,	38,600 00	402 95	8 06
		Stockbridge,	19,755 00	259 13	5 19
		Pittsfield,	135,595 00	1,561 46	31 22

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
CONTINENTAL (con.),	New York,	Dutcher, H., & Co.,	Sheffield, .	\$1,000 00	\$6 00	\$0 12
		Farwell, R. E.,	Natick, .	56,417 50	721 49	14 42
		Fisher, M. M.,	Medway, .	69,100 00	1,186 70	23 73
		Fowler & Kendall,	Salem, .	56,550 00	852 47	17 05
		Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill, .	68,800 00	929 98	18 60
		Gould, Jesse, & Son,	Chelsea, .	57,758 00	868 61	17 37
		Hathaway, Benj. A.,	Plymouth, .	9,733 00	113 09	2 26
		Hayward, S. A., & Co.,	Brockton, .	57,750 00	630 40	12 61
		Hill, Philip E.,	Bridgewater, .	54,550 00	754 82	15 10
		Holbrook, Leander,	Milford, .	26,700 00	283 60	5 67
		Howland, C. A.,	Quincy, .	22,000 00	387 50	7 75
		Howland, F. P., & Sons,	Abington, .	79,250 00	1,047 16	20 94
		Hulbert, Amos G.,	Lee, .	4,000 00	60 00	1 20
		Johnson, R. B.,	Holyoke, .	49,850 00	609 88	12 20
		Joyner, Herbert C.,	Gt. Barrington, .	40,400 00	459 76	9 19
		Kendall, Isaac B.,	Charlestown, .	28,225 00	404 57	8 09
		Leonard & Lyman,	Westfield, .	69,985 00	832 06	16 64
		Lincoln, William, & Co.,	Warren, .	222,152 00	3,142 14	62 84
		Maynard, S. B.,	Marlborough, .	46,275 00	753 99	15 07
		Newman & Perrin,	Boston, .	307,450 00	3,524 64	70 49
		Osgood, O. F.,	Lowell, .	59,647 00	757 23	15 14
		Page, Charles J.,	West Roxbury, .	11,750 00	139 00	2 78
		Phillips, P. H.,	Fitchburg, .	28,500 00	394 10	7 88
		Porter, Samuel,	Beverly, .	42,100 00	649 85	12 99
		Pyncheon, Joseph C.,	Springfield, .	251,233 33½	3,023 04	60 46
		Reed, E. M.,	Mansfield, .	12,800 00	188 50	3 77
		Sandland, T. G.,	Attleborough, .	30,225 00	505 08	10 10
		Sawyer, Moses W.,	Malden, .	39,900 00	448 42	8 97

CONTINENTAL (con.),	New York.	Sherman, Joseph, Silsbee & Pickford, Skerry, S. H., & Co., Slade, John P., Smith, H. A., Smith, S. W., Stacy, S. A., & Son., Sweetser, S. D., Tapley, Charles, Taylor, Joseph N., Thomas, E. A., Tillinghast, Joseph S., Trowbridge & Tisdale, Walker & Christie, Walker, Oliver, Weston, W. L., Whitaker, E. D. & C. F., White, Luther, Young, Darius,	E. Weymouth, Lynn, N. Brookfield, Fall River, Stoneham, Waltham, Gloucester, Easthampton, Peabody, N. Andover, Amherst, New Bedford, Brighton, Northampton, Northampton, Danvers, North Adams, Chicopee, Newton,	\$39,775 00 66,850 00 56,150 00 103,200 00 30,900 00 33,000 00 500 00 8,200 00 32,833 00 9,500 00 30,200 00 222,101 50 41,431 50 101,250 00 122,555 00 40,600 00 27,535 00 43,950 00 40,272 00	\$542 88 1,183 79 763 51 1 328 00 387 40 649 75 10 00 84 35 538 76 123 25 486 68 3,591 33 815 05 1,119 92 1,347 49 395 50 420 39 524 78 647 77
				\$5,863,907 33½ \$24,278,335 00 \$429,520 00 \$46,245 00 72,871 83½ 888,824 00 \$1,007,940 83½	\$69,987 10 \$235,864 56 \$6,064 18 \$804 19 1,387 76 13,916 73 \$16,108 68
DELAWARE MUT. SAFETY,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Hutchings, Wm. V.,	Boston,	\$1,3	\$7,0
ENTERPRISE FIRE & MAR.,	Cincinnati, O.,	Sears & Bowers,	Boston,	\$1	\$1
EQUITABLE FIRE,	Nashville, Tenn.,	Lincoln, William, & Co., Pynchon, Joseph C., Sears & Bowers,	Warren, Springfield, Boston,	\$804 19 1,387 76 13,916 73	\$4

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
EQUITABLE FIRE & MAR.	Providence, R. I.,	Currier, Aug. N.,	Worcester,	\$199,055 00	\$3,046 83	\$60 93
		Currier, F. C.,	Fitchburg,	63,335 00	1,060 82	21 22
		Derby, John H.,	Salem,	48,150 00	726 03	14 52
		Freeman & Vinton,	Boston,	1,403,643 00	19,763 24	395 26
		Gifford, S. S.,	Provincetown,	5,550 00	84 50	1 69
		Johnson, William F.,	Lynn,	72,185 00	1,195 94	23 92
		Phillips, P. H.,	Fitchburg,	38,350 00	748 49	14 97
		Reed & Brother,	Boston,	50,119 00	935 00	18 70
		Tillinghast, Jos., S.,	New Bedford,	85,750 00	1,382 70	27 65
		Washburn, J. P.,	Barnstable,	10,850 00	148 75	2 97
		Williams, S. A.,	Taunton,	10,862 00	233 31	4 67
				\$1,987,799 00	\$29,325 61	\$586 50
EXCHANGE FIRE,	New York,	Cardell & D'Evelyn,	Lowell,	\$103,331 00	\$1,193 82	\$23 87
		Cardell, E. L.,	Lowell,	50,272 00	616 32	12 32
		Colton, S. H.,	Worcester,	-	2,042 03	40 84
		Freeman & Vinton,	Boston,	1,321,426 00	11,508 88	230 18
		Holmes & Gilmore,	Springfield,	50,525 00	556 26	11 13
		Johnson, Wm. F.,	Lynn,	38,950 00	627 01	12 64
		Kendall, C. B.,	Worcester,	19,100 00	191 80	3 84
				\$1,583,604 00	\$16,736 12	\$334 72
FAIRFIELD FIRE,	S. Norwalk, Ct.,	Barton, S. R., & Co.,	Webster,	\$17,750 00	\$25 90	\$0 52
		Barton, S. R., & Co.,	Worcester,	1,400 00	303 36	0 07
		Billings, H. W.,	Conway,	82,000 00	303 25	6 06
		Dutcher, Henry, & Co.,	Sheffield,	23,300 00	198 00	3 90



NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
FIRE ASSOCIAT'N (con.).	Philadelphia, Pa.	Cheppu, John T.,	Boston,	\$3,448,458 00	\$43,002 24	\$1,290 07
		Church, H. C.,	Lowell,	87,683 33½	1,713 96	51 40
		Fowler & Kendall,	Salem,	64,050 00	952 74	28 58
		Fullerton, Chas. D.,	Brockton,	31,400 00	580 60	15 92
		Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill,	93,448 37	1,329 06	39 87
		Hall, John T.,	Plymouth,	25,550 00	307 92	9 24
		Hastings, W. B., & Co.,	E. Cambridge,	637,431 75	10,714 87	321 45
		Howland, S. D.,	Fall River,	136,160 00	2,600 58	78 02
		Laws, Alfred,	Brockton,	31,000 00	477 98	14 34
		Lowe, Lewis G.,	Bridgewater,	8,900 00	189 42	5 68
		Merriam, C. A.,	Chelsea,	24,295 03	260 79	7 82
		Merriam, Otis, & Son,	Chelsea,	72,884 97	782 31	23 47
		Parker, George G.,	Milford,	65,000 00	1,141 10	34 23
		Parkhurst & Warner,	Springfield,	308,300 00	4,898 54	146 96
		Piper & Sawyer,	Newburyport,	10,700 00	178 50	5 35
		Plimpton, M. F., & Co.,	Fitchburg,	82,264 00	1,665 15	49 95
		Root, A. B.,	Pittsfield,	64,203 10	1,165 66	34 97
		Silsbee & Pickford,	Lynn,	205,500 00	3,501 84	105 05
		Slack, Darwin E.,	Malden,	68,750 00	763 56	22 91
		Smith, H. A.,	Stoneham,	68,810 00	942 90	28 29
		Stacy, S. A., & Son,	Gloucester,	39,370 00	680 17	20 41
		Tapley, Charles,	Peabody,	41,450 00	686 58	20 60
		Underwood, G. E.,	Ayer,	92,575 00	1,188 69	35 51
		Van Campen, H.,	New Bedford,	122,940 00	1,987 35	59 63
		Walker & Christie,	Northampton,	60,650 00	459 27	13 78
		Walker, Oliver,	Northampton,	70,932 50	778 33	23 86
		Washburn, J. D.,	Worcester,	252,566 00	4,209 71	126 29
		Whitaker, E. D. & C. F.,	North Adams,	83,760 00	1,281 59	38 45

FIRE ASSOCIAT'N (con.),	Philadelphia, Pa.	Whitney, E. C., Wilcox, C. F.,	Marlborough, Lawrence,	\$19,500 00 155,075 00	\$305 00 1,893 19	\$9 56
FIREMEN'S,	New York,	Stearns Brothers,	Boston,	\$6,664,153 05½ \$429,325 00	\$93,492 62 \$2,852 59	\$2,804 \$57
FIREMEN'S,	Dayton, O.,	Alliger Brothers, Baker, Henry N.,	Boston, Boston,	\$53,450 00 280,078 00	\$388 55 3,421 27	\$7 68
FIREMEN'S,	Newark, N. J.,	Sawyer & Blake,	Boston,	\$334,028 00 \$375,943 75	\$3,809 82 \$3,458 41	\$76 \$69
FIREMAN'S FUND,	{ San Francisco, Cal.,	{ Bush, A. L., Fowler & Kendall, Howland, S. D., Hunt, George F., Kendall, George E., Laws, Alfred, Lincoln, William, & Co., Marsh, S. P., Parker, James O., Pynchon, Joseph C., Sears & Bowers, Tillinghast, Joseph S., Walker & Christie, Walker, Oliver, Whitaker, E. D. & C. F.,	{ Westfield, Salem, Fall River, Lowell, Worcester, Brockton, Warren, Chelsea, Methuen, Springfield, Boston, New Bedford, Northampton, Northampton, North Adams,	\$7,833 36 13,500 00 58,820 00 15,625 00 48,900 00 20,550 00 86,704 00 28,455 00 21,250 00 147,965 83 2,058,206 00 113,751 50 1,701 28 19,400 00 14,800 00 32,300 00	\$102 50 243 75 772 98 268 75 903 57 365 75 1,156 28 294 07 413 75 2,197 08 23,173 12 1,701 28 204 59 163 85 461 17	\$2 15 18 7 23 5 8 43 443 34 9 9
				\$2,688,060 69	\$31,422 49	\$628

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
FRANKLIN, . . .	Indianapolis, Ind.,	Baker, Henry N.,	Boston, .	\$332,468 50	\$4,256 12	\$127 68
		Mann & Hutchins,	Lawrence, .	11,950 00	98 00	2 94
		Parks, L. C.,	Worcester,	87,400 00	1,130 35	33 91
FRANKLIN FIRE, . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Adams, Coleman S.,	Frammingham, .	\$431,818 50	\$5,484 47	\$164 53
		Allen, Asa, .	Holliston, .	\$35,700 00	\$492 68	\$14 78
		Bassett, S. C.,	Cohasset, .	30,100 00	453 77	13 61
		Briggs, Andrew S.,	Taunton, .	13,000 00	184 54	5 54
		Briggs, George H.,	Amesbury, .	122,959 00	2,212 79	66 38
		Carter, B. F., & Co.,	Newburyport, .	74,616 67	1,510 94	45 33
		Church, H. C.,	Lowell, .	54,500 00	744 54	22 34
		Cook, S. H.,	New Bedford, .	118,084 33½	2,562 14	76 86
		Edwards, John, .	Lawrence, .	68,700 00	764 38	22 93
		Frankie, Jones, .	Haverhill, .	267,375 00	3,979 57	119 39
		Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield, .	109,450 00	1,393 40	41 80
		Gordon, Wm. R.,	Beverly, .	192,170 00	2,574 14	77 22
		Gould, Jesse, & Son,	Chelsea, .	46,050 00	724 22	21 73
		Hartshorne, Chas. F.,	Wakefield, .	167,699 00	2,733 62	82 00
		Hastings, W. B., & Co.,	E. Cambridge, .	29,100 00	358 72	10 76
		Hathaway, Benj. A.,	Plymouth, .	350,620 69	7,186 18	215 59
		Hayward, S. A.,	Brockton, .	15,200 00	204 54	6 14
		Holbrook, Leander,	Milford, .	29,200 00	312 25	9 37
		Holmes & Gilmore,	Springfield, .	22,150 00	370 25	11 11
		Hunt Brothers, .	Athol, .	465,898 00	5,645 74	169 37
		Johnson, R. B., .	Holyoke, .	11,050 00	280 85	8 43
		Munroe, A. C., .	Worcester,	109,100 00	1,273 55	38 21
				542,370 50	7,718 10	231 54





NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
GERMAN AMER. (con.).	New York,	Gould, Jesse & Son.	Chelsea.	\$83,436 00	\$1,427 88	\$28 55
		Hastings, W. B., & Co.,	E. Cambridge.	120,460 95	2,247 59	44 95
		Holmes & Gilmore,	Springfield.	226,150 00	2,511 45	50 28
		Howe, Samuel E.,	Pittsfield.	11,800 00	220 15	4 40
		Howland, S. D.,	Fall River.	91,080 00	1,662 02	33 24
		Hunt Brothers,	Athol.	36,066 00	674 83	13 50
		Lincoln, Wm., & Co.,	Warren.	151,420 00	1,654 94	33 10
		Lyons, Samuel J.,	Greenfield.	18,400 00	183 27	8 67
		Piper & Sawyer,	Newburyport.	53,525 00	667 18	13 34
		Plimpton & Allison,	Fitchburg.	85,289 00	1,499 24	29 98
		Potter, A. G.,	N. Adams.	61,350 00	701 47	14 02
		Puffer, Loring W.,	Brockton.	26,175 00	524 25	10 48
		Pynchon, Jos. C.,	Springfield.	47,084 00	633 27	12 67
		Root, A. B., & Co.,	Pittsfield.	102,463 00	1,517 78	30 36
		Sears & Bowers,	Boston.	1,806,024 00	17,011 96	340 24
		Selkirk, A. W.,	Gt. Barrington.	40,400 00	395 94	7 92
		Shattuck, J. N.,	Natick.	105,875 00	1,171 96	28 44
		Silabee & Pickford,	Lynn.	136,675 00	2,102 04	42 04
		Stearns Brothers,	Boston.	771,451 00	8,549 28	170 99
		Tillinghast, J. S.,	New Bedford.	113,804 50	1,871 48	37 43
		Upton, Daniel,	Adams.	6,175 00	103 31	2 07
		Walker & Christie,	Northampton.	76,764 00	906 25	18 13
		Walker, Oliver,	Northampton.	45,950 00	434 82	8 70
		Whitney, E. C.,	Marlborough.	43,350 00	438 75	8 78
		Williams, S. A.,	Taunton.	89,892 00	1,371 30	27 43
		Wood Bros. & Stratton,	Hudson.	16,000 00	219 00	4 88
				\$6,285,528 10	\$64,583 62	\$1,291 67

GERMANIA,	Newark, N. J.,	Adams, Ed. F., . . .	Haverhill, . .	\$1,500 00	\$33 50	\$0 67
		Bartlett, W. B., & Co., . .	Boston, . .	406,407 75	4,324 88	96 50
		Edwards, John, & Co., . .	Lawrence, . .	5,800 00	153 51	3 07
		Hollis, E. P., & Co., . .	Natick, . .	39,832 00	570 87	11 42
		Howland, S. D., . .	Fall River, . .	7,500 00	109 50	2 19
		James, Thomas M., . .	New Bedford, . .	21,400 00	307 50	6 15
		Lockey, J. M., . .	Leominster, . .	8,275 00	201 00	4 02
		Montague, J. S., . .	Brookfield, . .	3,900 00	147 50	2 95
		Parks, L. C., . .	Worcester, . .	4,450 00	102 80	2 06
		Peck & Pierce, . .	Northampton, . .	4,000 00	72 50	1 45
GERMANIA FIRE,	New York,	Sandland, T. G., . .	Attleborough, . .	13,300 00	143 60	2 87
		Walden, R. G., . .	No. Adams, . .	5,700 80	134 44	2 69
		Warriner, S. C., . .	Springfield, . .	184,615 67	2,379 67	57 59
		Paige, I. Henry, . .	Lowell, . .	12,700 00	280 50	5 61
				\$718,880 42	\$9,961 77	\$199 24
		Briggs, Andrew S., . .	Taunton, . .	\$43,480 00	\$735 17	\$14 70
		Brimhall, Elisha, . .	Clinton, . .	17,600 00	187 30	3 75
		Dunn, Thatcher B., . .	Gardner, . .	4,500 00	64 75	1 29
		Fitch, Dana K., . .	Worcester, . .	209,630 00	2,612 22	52 24
		Flagg, Dunham & Wilson, . .	No. Adams, . .	48,300 00	537 30	10 75
GERMANIA FIRE,	New York,	Forbes, George E., . .	Brookfield, . .	20,525 00	183 75	3 67
		Frankle, Jones, . .	Haverhill, . .	117,300 00	1,418 31	28 37
		Gilmore & Francis, . .	Pittsfield, . .	70,160 00	899 11	17 98
		Glazier & Dunn, . .	Gardner, . .	14,500 00	168 22	3 36
		Gordon, W. R., . .	Beverly, . .	91,715 00	1,220 22	24 40
		Hall, John T., . .	Plymouth, . .	8,875 00	138 12	2 76
		Holman, Silas, . .	Fitchburg, . .	13,000 00	150 13	3 00
		Holmes, J. W., . .	Springfield, . .	213,630 00	2,529 92	50 60
		Hunt, George F., . .	Lowell, . .	50,500 00	782 50	15 65

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
GERMANIA FIRE (con.). . . New York,		Leonard & Lyman, . . .	Westfield, . .	\$28,750 00	\$418 68	\$8 27
		Macintire, S. A., . . .	Salem, . .	87,125 00	1,418 18	28 36
		Parker, George G., . . .	Milford, . .	30,900 00	467 43	9 35
		Phillips, E. M., . . .	Southbridge, . .	47,340 00	625 82	12 52
		Reynard, Remington & Co., . .	Fall River, . .	144,325 33	1,574 07	31 48
		Sargent, Bailey, . . .	W. Amesbury, . .	8,000 00	121 50	2 43
		Silsbee & Pickford, . . .	Lynn, . .	231,850 00	3,762 21	75 24
		Upton, Daniel, . . .	Adams, . .	9,000 00	201 25	4 02
		Van Campen, H., . . .	New Bedford, . .	79,875 00	1,256 95	25 14
		Walker & Christie, . . .	Northampton, . .	18,550 00	221 44	4 43
		Walker, Oliver, . . .	Northampton, . .	7,400 00	53 54	1 07
		Whittemore, B. B., . . .	Boston, . .	1,185,199 86	10,628 04	212 56
		Wilcox, C. T., . . .	Lawrence, . .	129,225 00	1,441 41	28 82
				\$2,930,545 19	\$33,812 49	\$676 21
GIRARD FIRE AND MAR., . . Philadelphia, Pa.,		Brainard, J. C., . . .	Warren, . .	\$94,762 50	\$1,028 18	\$30 85
		Cardell & D'Evelyn, . . .	Lowell, . .	63,375 00	771 76	23 15
		Cardell, Elias L., . . .	Lowell, . .	53,900 00	668 62	20 05
		Chadwick, A. C., . . .	Lawrence, . .	33,450 00	307 80	9 23
		Dennis, Chas. B., & Co., . .	Fitchburg, . .	2,000 00	30 00	90
		Footte, William H., . . .	Westfield, . .	115,900 00	1,579 36	47 38
		Merrifield, H. K., & Co., . .	Worcester, . .	8,500 00	86 00	2 55
		Murphy, James, . . .	Lawrence, . .	10,900 00	160 50	4 81
		Pyncheon, Jos. C., . . .	Springfield, . .	361,750 00	4,507 02	135 21
		Silsbee, James B., . . .	Lynn, . .	12,000 00	302 00	9 06
		Swordis, James, . . .	Boston, . .	2,656,660 03½	18,236 96	547 08
		Ward, Benj. A., . . .	Lynn, . .	62,600 00	660 40	16 81

GIRARD F. & M. (con.).	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Welch, Jacob, Wills, George E.,	Lynn, Amesbury and Haverhill.	\$7,000 00	\$45 00	\$1 35
				\$3,472,187 53½	\$28,281 60	\$848 48
GLEN'S FALLS, .	Glen's Falls, N. Y.,	Bidwell, Thomas C., Goodman, James, & Co., Munroe, A. C., Silsbee & Pickford, Walden, Rufus G.,	Springfield, Boston, Worcester, Lynn, No. Adams,	\$36,725 00 785,708 54½ 77,048 00 125,260 00 52,075 00	\$456 22 9,525 97 1,291 84 1,901 90 664 71	\$9 12 190 52 25 88 38 03 18 29
				\$1,076,816 54½	\$13,840 64	\$276 79
GLOBE, . . . .	Chicago, Ill.,	Adams, Edward F., Bartlett, W. B., & Co., Brewster, W. H., Jr., Bush, A. L., Chaffee, J. C., Coney, H. M., Dunham, H. J., Edwards, John, Follansbee, H. L., Fowler & Kendall, Fowler, Chas. B., Gilmore & Francis, Grinnell, Lawrence, Hayward, E. H., Holman, Silas, Howland & D	Haverhill, Boston, Newburyport, Westfield, Lee, Ware, Stockbridge, Lawrence, Gloucester, Salem, Salem, Pittsfield, New Bedford, Ayer, Fitchburg, Fall River	\$45,135 00 1,905,869 00 25,779 00 26,550 00 38,689 00 10,050 00 12,150 00 19,450 00 23,850 00 22,450 00 39,400 00 30,538 00 39,100 00 — 14,225 00 48,462 00	\$798 85 54,590 40 341 23 495 51 786 74 203 25 236 62 428 78 322 80 409 75 728 25 800 68 685 31 41 71 250 31 707 57	\$15 88 1,091 81 6 82 9 91 14 73 4 06 4 73 8 58 6 46 8 19 14 56 16 01 13 71 83 5 01 15 95

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
GLOBE (con.), . . .	Chicago, Ill.,	Laughna, W. O.,	Worcester,	\$46,100 00	\$1,484 07	\$29 68
		Lockey, J. M.,	Leominster,	59,425 00	1,504 50	30 09
		Montague, J. S.,	Brookfield,	54,725 00	954 00	19 08
		Paige, I. Henry,	Lowell,	83,113 00	1,406 72	28 13
		Parks & Browning,	Holyoke,	66,885 00	765 15	15 30
		Parks, L. C.,	Worcester,	90,618 00	1,845 54	36 91
		Peck & Pierce,	Northampton,	-	289 50	5 79
		Sandland, T. G.,	Attleborough,	22,625 00	343 17	6 86
		Sargent, Bailey,	W. Amesbury,	7,600 00	121 88	2 44
		Sizgens, Thomas,	Gt. Barrington,	8,000 00	199 06	3 98
		Slisbee & Pickford,	Lynn,	58,350 00	1,088 18	21 76
		Underwood, G. E.,	Ayer,	17,650 00	344 18	6 88
		Walden, R. G.,	North Adams,	21,200 00	415 93	8 32
		Warriner, S. C.,	Springfield,	29,612 50	1,182 02	23 64
		Wellington & Bixby,	Adams,	3,125 00	49 53	99
		Williams, G. D.,	Greenfield,	2,500 00	37 50	75
GREAT WESTERN MARINE,	New York, .	Wills, George E.,	Amesbury and Haverhill,	4,000 00	120 44	2 41
		Wood & Bangs, .	Taunton, .	20,900 00	461 13	9 22
				\$2,898,125 50	\$74,475 26	\$1,489 46
GUARANTY FIRE, . . .	New York, .	Foster, N., Jr., .	Boston, .	\$7,085,296 00	\$42,719 47	\$354 39
		Appleton, Z. A., .	Rockport, .	\$9,350 00	\$124 25	\$2 48
		Brewer, Cyrus, .	Boston, .	137,961 00	1,526 07	30 52
		Burnham, Edward,	Cambridgeport,	36,112 50	494 31	9 89
		Chace, Benj. A., .	Fall River,	4,000 00	45 50	91

GUARANTY FIRE (con.), .	New York, .	Currier, Aug. N., .	Worcester, .	\$11,000 00	\$180 45	\$3 60
		Daggett & Richardson, .	Attleborough, .	8,700 00	176 42	3 52
		Dunham & Wilson, .	Pittsfield, .	11,176 00	167 51	3 35
		Goodell, Walter S., .	Haverhill, .	5,000 00	81 87	1 64
GUARANTY FIRE (con.), .	New York, .	Huntress, John E., .	South Boston, .	9,150 00	91 63	1 83
		Johnson, W. F., .	Lynn, .	14,575 00	202 00	4 04
		Ladd Bros. & Co., .	Springfield, .	17,000 00	325 53	6 51
		Macintire, S. A., .	Salem, .	5,000 00	55 00	1 10
		Norwood, J. K., .	Lawrence, .	8,667 00	168 75	3 38
		Osgood, O. F., .	Lowell, .	4,800 00	64 00	1 28
		Pendergast, G. H., & Co., .	Charlestown, .	12,725 00	192 77	3 85
		Tillinghast, Jos. S., .	New Bedford, .	23,600 00	283 63	5 67
				\$318,216 50	\$4,179 69	\$83 57
		Sears & Bowers, .	Boston, .	\$243,833 00	\$1,591 49	\$31 83
		Curtis & Pratt, .	Boston, .	\$735,300 00	\$4,082 57	\$81 65
		Foster, Nath'l, Jr., .	Boston, .	\$602,592 00	\$3,076 13	\$61 52
HAMBURG-BREMEN FIRE,	Hamburg, Ger., .	Stearns Brothers, .	Boston, .	1,477,218 00	14,542 68	290 85
				\$2,079,810 00	\$17,618 81	\$352 37
		Appleton, Z. A., .	Rockport, .	\$66,200 00	\$303 40	\$18 07
		Briggs, Andrew S., .	Taunton, .	78,576 00	1,356 20	27 12
HANOVER FIRE, .	New York, .	Briggs, George H., .	Amesbury, .	56,025 00	991 20	19 82
		Brimhall, Elisha, .	Clinton, .	31,725 00	463 55	9 27
		Burnham, Edward, .	Cambridgeport, .	258,175 00	2,066 26	41 33
		Chace, Benjamin A., .	Fall River, .	57,150 00	543 82	10 88
		Clapp, Lafayette, .	Easthampton, .	54,650 00	574 04	11 48

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
HANOVER FIRE (con.), . New York.		Collins, Thos. C., .	Middleborough, .	\$45,150 00	\$627 03	\$12 54
		Crane, W. C., .	Somerville, .	64,450 00	566 96	11 34
		Currier, Aug. N., .	Worcester, .	222,886 50	3,173 01	63 46
		Daggett & Richardson, .	Attleborough, .	74,700 00	1,164 19	28 28
		Damon, Isaac N., .	Lexington, .	5,500 00	112 50	2 25
		Danforth, Wm. S., .	Plymouth, .	20,733 00	302 44	6 05
		Dunham, H. J., .	Stockbridge, .	4,000 00	70 50	1 41
		Dunham & Wilson, .	Pittsfield, .	97,120 00	1,058 06	21 16
		Dutcher, Henry, & Co., .	Sheffield, .	33,230 00	418 14	8 36
		Farnsworth & Allen, .	Newtonville, .	94,350 00	1,095 88	21 92
		Fiske, B. S., .	Boston, .	80,000 00	815 22	16 30
		Goodell, Walter S., .	Haverhill, .	73,421 76	1,139 83	22 80
		Gould, Jesse, & Son, .	Chelsea, .	120,142 00	1,578 00	31 56
		Holman, Silas, .	Fitchburg, .	15,900 00	195 25	8 90
		Hovey & Fenno, .	Boston, .	1,965,016 75	16,484 32	329 69
		Howland, F. P., & Sons, .	Abington, .	88,325 00	1,406 57	28 13
		Hunt, H. B. & N. H., .	Athol, .	33,000 00	581 10	11 62
		Huntress, John E., .	South Boston, .	115,388 00	1,530 27	30 60
		Johnson, R. B., .	Holyoke, .	41,800 00	621 24	10 42
		Johnson, William F., .	Lynn, .	145,500 00	1,938 60	38 77
		Kennedy, Thomas C., .	East Boston, .	187,846 00	1,673 05	33 46
		Ladd, Bros. & Co., .	Springfield, .	203,424 67	2,689 28	53 79
		Leonard & Lyman, .	Westfield, .	48,900 00	509 51	10 19
		Macintire, S. A., .	Salem, .	66,375 00	927 87	18 56
		Maynard, S. B., .	Marlborough, .	45,525 00	580 02	11 60
		Meserve, Clement, .	Hopkinton, .	34,180 00	456 83	9 13
		Newcomb, Alexander, .	Tisbury, .	35,100 00	593 45	11 87
		Norris, George W., .	Ashland, .	5,600 00	86 00	1 70



HANOVER FIRE (con.).	New York.	Norwood, J. K., .	Lawrence, .	\$92,242 00	\$1,484 85	\$29 70			
		Osgood, O. F., .	Lowell, .	73,175 00	1,002 97	20 06			
		Parker, James O., .	Methuen, .	15,325 00	321 00	6 42			
		Pearson, F. W., .	Newton, .	76,055 00	972 45	19 45			
		Pendergast, G. H., & Co., .	Charlestown, .	120,381 50	1,763 50	35 27			
		Phillips, E. M., .	Southbridge, .	57,479 00	863 95	17 28			
		Piper & Sawyer, .	Newburyport, .	79,350 00	909 11	18 18			
		Porter, Samuel, .	Beverly, .	55,400 00	788 41	15 77			
		Puffer, Loring W., .	Brocton, .	27,400 00	522 00	10 44			
		Richardson, H. N., .	Attleborough, .	6,025 00	125 31	2 50			
		Thomas, E. A., .	Amherst, .	36,850 00	583 61	11 67			
		Tillinghast, J. S., .	New Bedford, .	141,401 50	2,312 20	46 24			
		Walker & Christie, .	Northampton, .	69,350 00	750 03	15 00			
HARTFORD FIRE.	Hartford, Conn.,	Walker, Oliver, .	Northampton, .	87,075 00	643 28	12 87			
		Wellington, H. H., .	Adams, .	38,500 00	295 50	5 91			
		Whitaker, E. D. & C. F., .	North Adams, .	55,925 00	785 52	15 71			
		Williams, G. D., .	Greenfield, .	36,890 00	470 15	9 40			
				\$5,648,888 68	\$63,786 43	\$1,275 70			
		Allen, James G., .	Palmer, .	\$51,137 50	\$672 12	\$13 44			
		Carter, B. F., & Co., .	Newburyport, .	207,516 00	2,695 22	53 90			
		Church, H. C., .	Lowell, .	349,999 66½	5,877 74	117 55			
		Currier, D., .	Methuen, .	15,791 00	209 87	4 20			
		Daggett & Richardson, .	Attleborough, .	29,900 00	472 06	9 44			
		Dutcher, Henry, & Co., .	Sheffield, .	182,355 00	2,352 01	47 04			
		Farnsworth & Allen, .	Newtonville, .	275,755 00	3,798 14	75 96			
		Fisher, M. M., .	Medway, .	84,335 00	1,287 45	25 75			
		Flagg, Dunham & Wilson, .	North Adams, .	114,237 00	1,445 24	28 90			
		Goodell, Walter S., .	Haverhill, .	175,975 00	2,455 52	49 11			
		Hovey & Fenno, .	Boston, .	4,121,947 50	36,708 05	734 16			

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
HARTFORD FIRE (con.).	Hartford, Conn.,	Howe, Samuel E.,	Pittsfield, .	\$162,870 00	\$2,308 17	\$46 16
		Hunt, H. B. & N. H.,	Athol, .	108,200 00	2,006 73	40 13
		Johnson, R. B.,	Holyoke, .	249,987 50	3,008 55	60 17
		Johnson, Waldo,	Webster, .	89,200 00	1,078 40	21 57
		Lane, Otis, .	Ware, .	49,800 00	798 75	16 87
		Laws, Alfred, .	Brockton, .	68,450 00	1,002 82	20 06
		Leonard & Lyman,	Westfield, .	131,575 00	1,709 28	34 19
		Lyons, Samuel J.,	Greenfield, .	145,520 83	1,681 04	93 62
		Morris, E. F., .	Monson, .	21,200 00	281 00	5 62
		North, William,	Salem, .	371,097 00	3,790 38	75 81
		Parker, George G.,	Milford, .	50,700 00	673 66	13 47
		Peck & Pierce,	Northampton, .	312,195 00	3,618 34	72 37
		Phillips, Elisha M.,	Southbridge, .	127,645 83	2,160 52	43 21
		Puffet, George D.,	Saxtonville, .	28,300 00	377 47	7 55
		Pynchon, Joseph C.,	Springfield, .	890,394 33½	12,044 21	240 88
		Richardson, H. N.,	Attleborough, .	5,650 00	131 99	2 63
		Silsbee & Pickford,	Lynn, .	342,705 00	5,692 69	113 86
		Skerry, S. H., & Co.,	N. Brookfield, .	133,295 00	1,921 25	38 42
		Slade, John P., .	Fall River, .	274,955 33½	3,693 87	73 88
		Stacy, S. A., & Son,	Gloucester, .	198,012 00	2,305 46	46 10
		Stevens, C. G., & Son,	Clinton, .	20,474 00	878 13	7 56
		Tapley, Charles,	Peabody, .	99,019 44	1,885 96	27 72
		Tillinghast, Jos. S.,	New Bedford, .	264,415 00	4,029 50	80 59
		Upton & Willis, .	Fitchburg, .	72,910 00	1,012 24	20 24
		Viles, Daniel F.,	Waltham, .	126,925 00	1,539 73	30 79
		Washburn, George A.,	S. Framingham, .	50,825 00	500 00	10 00
		Washburn, J. D.,	Worcester, .	777,346 00	12,952 54	259 05
		Welsh, Fred. O.,	Hudson, .	46,470 00	444 71	8 90

HARTFORD FIRE (con.).	Hartford, Conn.,	{	White, N. G.,	Lawrence, .	\$163,695 00	\$2,126 67	\$42 53
			Whitney, E. C.,	Marlborough, .	76,400 00	1,024 50	20 49
			Williams, S. A.,	Taunton, .	237,238 00	2,932 81	58 66
					\$11,245,418 98½	\$136,579 79	\$2,731 54
HARTFORD STEAM-BOILER,	Hartford, Conn.,	{	Chamberlain, W. S.,	Boston, .	\$1,720,184 00	\$21,156 46	\$423 13
			Freeman, D. C.,	Hartford, Ct.,	506,250 00	5,932 32	118 64
			Johnson, W. F.,	Lynn, .	29,650 00	323 64	6 47
			Smith, John L.,	Providence, R.I.,	212,700 00	2,456 63	49 13
					\$2,468,784 00	\$29,869 05	\$597 37
HOFFMAN FIRE,	New York.,	{	Lincoln, William, & Co.,	Warren, .	\$6,875 00	\$132 81	\$2 66
			Sears & Bowers,	Boston, .	1,720,067 00	24,861 11	497 22
			Tillinghast, J. S.,	New Bedford, .	66,371 00	1,229 56	24 59
					\$1,793,313 00	\$26,223 48	\$524 47
HOME,	New York.,	{	Adams, J. S. & C.,	Amherst, .	\$31,650 00	\$344 25	\$6 88
			Alden, Jared F.,	Middleborough, .	44,850 00	708 25	14 16
			Allen, Asa, .	Holliston, .	50,580 00	577 45	11 55
			Allen, James G.,	Palmer, .	67,925 00	1,171 96	23 44
			Andrus, F. O.,	Sheffield, .	130,702 00	1,432 62	28 65
			Bell Wesley K.,	Ipswich, .	159,000 00	211 50	4 23
			Briggs, Andrew S.,	Taunton, .	174,764 00	2,277 17	45 54
			Brimhall, Elisha,	Clinton, .	48,025 00	741 73	14 83
			Burnham, Edward,	Cambridgeport, .	176,840 00	2,481 09	49 62
			Chapin, A. W., & Co.,	Springfield, .	699,928 35	8,477 10	169 54
			Chapin, C. M.,	Hyde Park, .	43,450 00	519 25	10 39
			Clapp, Lafayette,	Easthampton, .	121,950 00	1,271 67	25 43

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
HOME (continued), . . . . . New York, . . . . .		Clark, W. E., . . . . .	Framingham, . . . . .	\$27,950 00	\$383 50	\$7 67
		Dickerman, E. W., . . . . .	Westfield, . . . . .	96,100 00	472 00	9 44
		Dunn, Thatcher B., . . . . .	Gardner, . . . . .	4,000 00	52 50	1 05
		Ellison, Hollis & Co., . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	3,842,371 00	34,856 44	697 13
		Faunce, George B., . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	373,894 00	4,210 17	84 20
		Fisher, M. M., . . . . .	Medway, . . . . .	174,745 00	2,881 08	57 62
		Flagg, Dunham & Wilson, . . . . .	North Adams, . . . . .	235,150 00	3,200 39	64 01
		Gentlee, Thomas P., . . . . .	Manchester, . . . . .	18,250 00	237 00	4 74
		George, J. Phillips, . . . . .	Jamaica Plain, . . . . .	61,025 00	868 96	17 38
		Gillet, E. B., . . . . .	Westfield, . . . . .	76,800 00	911 12	18 22
		Glazier & Dunn, . . . . .	Gardner, . . . . .	20,900 00	291 00	5 82
		Goodell, Walter S., . . . . .	Haverhill, . . . . .	143,518 00	2,280 86	45 62
		Gould, Jesse, & Son, . . . . .	Chelsea, . . . . .	501,388 00	5,808 57	116 17
		Greenwood, C. C., . . . . .	Needham, . . . . .	26,600 00	374 68	7 49
		Hall, John T., . . . . .	Plymouth, . . . . .	185,365 00	2,844 43	56 89
		Hardwick, John, . . . . .	Quincy, . . . . .	49,125 00	605 26	12 11
		Hayward, S. A., & Co., . . . . .	Brockton, . . . . .	191,350 00	2,643 42	52 87
		Higley, George T., . . . . .	Ashland, . . . . .	25,800 00	290 62	5 81
		Holbrook, Leander, . . . . .	Milford, . . . . .	28,450 00	455 00	9 10
		Hollis, E. P., & Co., . . . . .	Natick, . . . . .	123,860 00	1,557 16	31 14
		Holman, Silas, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . . .	64,500 00	977 22	19 54
		Horton, James J., . . . . .	Attleborough, . . . . .	32,980 00	595 91	11 92
		Horton, Sparrow, . . . . .	Woburn, . . . . .	47,461 00	646 81	12 94
		Howland, F. P., & Sons, . . . . .	Ablington, . . . . .	95,160 00	1,123 24	22 46
		Hunt, H. B. & N. H., . . . . .	Athol, . . . . .	47,891 67	711 88	14 24
		Hyde, J. F. C., . . . . .	Newton, . . . . .	66,060 00	739 61	14 79
		Ingraham, W. H., . . . . .	Watertown, . . . . .	6,700 00	116 25	2 32
		Jennings, William, . . . . .	Wellesley, . . . . .	48,500 00	595 75	11 92

	\$21,100 00	\$271 20	\$5 42
Johnson, B. S., . . . . .	\$21,100 00	\$271 20	\$5 42
Johnson, R. B., . . . . .	81,550 00	1,000 09	20 00
Kimball, W. L., . . . . .	8,600 00	162 50	3 26
Kirkland, Harvey, . . . . .	74,500 00	1,041 25	20 82
Lane, Otis, . . . . .	33,300 00	589 00	11 78
Macintire, S. A., . . . . .	371,944 00	6,000 05	120 00
Macy, George W., . . . . .	10,600 00	132 12	2 64
Mann, Seth, 2d, . . . . .	31,475 00	442 57	8 85
Meserve, Clement, . . . . .	56,380 00	792 41	15 85
Osgood, O. F., . . . . .	177,603 00	2,269 82	45 40
Otis, George, . . . . .	136,475 00	1,925 13	38 50
Paul, Abram C., . . . . .	34,450 00	491 62	9 83
Piper & Sawyer, . . . . .	325,385 00	4,186 71	82 78
Proctor, Abel R., . . . . .	3,500 00	39 50	79
Reed, E. M., . . . . .	37,712 50	470 43	9 41
Rice, Henry, . . . . .	30,150 00	366 00	7 32
Richards, Elias, . . . . .	128,525 00	1,969 55	39 39
Root, A. B., . . . . .	253,001 77	2,990 40	59 80
Selkirk, A. W., . . . . .	114,900 00	1,255 86	25 12
Silsbee & Pickford, . . . . .	813,575 00	5,513 07	110 26
Skerry, S. H., & Co., . . . . .	84,050 00	1,032 74	20 65
Slack, Darwin E., . . . . .	89,650 00	1,133 58	22 67
Slade, John P., . . . . .	155,775 00	2,178 08	43 56
Stacy, S. A., & Son, . . . . .	96,850 00	1,371 10	27 42
Stephenson, L., Jr., . . . . .	108,449 00	1,755 71	35 11
Swan, Albert D., . . . . .	399,101 00	5,084 10	101 68
Taft, C. R., . . . . .	37,500 00	594 50	11 89
Tillinghast, J. S., . . . . .	306,873 00	4,762 68	95 25
Trowbridge & Tisdale, . . . . .	88,010 00	1,184 22	28 68
Tisdale, Corkins, & Co., . . . . .	103,770 00	1,630 72	32 61
Viles, Daniel F., . . . . .	25,950 00	503 50	10 07

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
HOME (concluded),.	New York.,	Washburn, J. D.,	Worcester,	\$533,960 00	\$8,452 21	\$169 04
		Wellington, H. H.,	Adams,	102,809 50	1,199 48	23 99
		Welsh, Fred. O.,	Hudson,	7,550 00	115 35	2 31
		White, Luther,	Chicopee,	40,950 00	549 60	10 99
		Whitney, E. C.,	Marlborough,	58,200 00	603 00	12 06
		Williams, Gorham D.,	Greenfield,	75,945 00	1,078 95	21 58
				\$12,864,606 79	\$156,033 62	\$3,120 59
		Bartlett, W. B., & Co.,	Boston,	\$620,054 00	\$7,749 48	\$154 98
		Briggs, George H.,	Amesbury,	15,100 00	429 78	8 59
		Church, H. C.,	Lowell,	31,950 00	697 25	13 94
HOME,	Columbus, O.,	Clapp, Lafayette,	Easthampton,	11,200 00	163 00	3 26
		Frankle, Jones,	Haverhill,	9,825 00	110 94	2 22
		Freeman & Vinton,	Boston,	-	783 94	14 68
		Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield,	45,760 00	851 38	17 03
		Holmes & Gilmore,	Springfield,	90,650 00	1,331 11	26 62
		Kendall, George E.,	Worcester,	68,950 00	1,148 67	22 97
		Marsh, S. P.,	Chelsea,	10,475 00	212 75	4 24
		Norwood, J. K.,	Lawrence,	23,650 00	722 88	14 46
		Peck & Pierce,	Northampton,	47,450 00	423 07	8 46
		Plimpton, M. F., & Co.,	Fitchburg,	19,463 00	415 80	8 32
		Potter, A. G.,	North Adams,	18,375 00	287 42	5 74
		Reynard, Remington & Co.,	Fall River,	20,950 00	389 58	6 79
		Robinson, R. B.,	Westfield,	7,200 00	146 68	2 93
		Shattuck, J. N.,	Natick,	31,250 00	390 25	6 61
		Silsbee & Pickford,	Lynn,	57,575 00	1,101 44	22 02

HOME (concluded), . .	Columbus, O., . .	Wood & Bangs, Howland, S. D., . .	. .	. .	Taunton, Fall River,	\$57,200 25 5,850 00	\$1,000 02 116 01	\$20 00 2 32
HOME, . . . .	Newark, N. J., . .	Curtis, George J., Faunce, Sewall A., Holmes & Gilmore, . .	. .	. .	Boston, Boston, Springfield,	\$1,192,927 25 \$390,598 00 683,000 00 28,050 00	\$18,311 40 \$2,379 05 3,214 90 313 85	\$366 18 \$47 58 64 30 6 28
HOWARD, . . . .	New York, . .	Bowker, Albert, . . Bugbee & Mack, . . Covel, Haffards & Co., Kendall, George E., . .	. .	. .	Boston, Lawrence, Fall River, Worcester,	\$1,036,648 00 \$772,138 00 46,300 00 34,450 00 89,077 00	\$5,907 80 \$6,896 66 668 05 396 28 1,170 56	\$118 16 \$137 93 13 36 7 92 23 41
HUMBOLDT, . . . .	Newark, N. J., . .	Adams, E. F., . . Coney, H. M., . . Dunham & Wilson, . . Edwards, John, . . Freeman & Vinton, . . Harrington, N. A., . . Hunt, George F., . . Johnson, William F., . . Lincoln, William, & Co., Merriam, C. A., . . Merriam, O., & Son, . . Merrifield, H. K., & Co., Merrifield, H. K., & Co.,	. .	. .	Haverhill, Ware, Pittsfield, Lawrence, Boston, Worcester, Lowell, Lynn, Warren, Chelsea, Chelsea, Boston, Worcester,	\$941,965 00 \$7,500 00 1,500 00 26,775 00 11,750 00 290,835 00 21,600 00 2,500 00 6,050 00 10,187 00 9,121 00 27,363 00 795,400 00 85,735 00	\$9,131 55 \$92 25 31 25 483 04 296 50 5,424 66 320 34 43 50 141 81 168 64 169 33 507 99 12,158 80 1,894 90	\$182 62 \$1 84 62 9 66 4 73 108 49 6 40 87 2 84 3 37 3 39 10 16 243 18 37 89

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
HUMBOLDT, . . .	Newark, N. J.,	Paige, I. Henry, . .	Lowell, . .	\$2,000 00	\$20 00	\$0 40
		Peck & Pierce, . .	Northampton, . .	11,110 00	98 26	1 97
		Thomas, E. A., . .	Amherst, . .	17,000 00	320 63	6 41
		Van Campen, H., . .	New Bedford, . .	30,350 00	741 19	14 82
		Warriner, S. C., . .	Springfield, . .	93,067 13	2,113 59	42 27
IMPERIAL FIRE, . .	London, Eng.,	Wood & Bangs, . .	Taunton, . .	23,167 50	598 85	11 98
				\$1,413,010 63	\$25,565 53	\$511 29
		Archer, William, . .	Salem, . .	\$15,500 00	\$120 25	\$2 40
		Dunham & Wilson, . .	Pittsfield, . .	1,500 00	4 80	08
		Edwards, John, . .	Lawrence, . .	36,230 00	389 60	7 79
		Fitch, Dana K., . .	Worcester, . .	50,850 00	434 89	8 70
		Flagg, Dunham & Wilson, . .	North Adams, . .	11,500 00	106 40	2 13
		Fowler & Kendall, . .	Salem, . .	16,400 00	194 00	3 88
		Gilman, F. L., . .	New Bedford, . .	41,200 00	567 52	11 35
		Holmes, J. W., . .	Springfield, . .	192,100 00	1,135 85	22 72
INSURANCE CO. OF PENN.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Hovey & Fenno, . .	Boston, . .	2,555,785 17	20,227 81	404 56
		Slade, John P., . .	Fall River, . .	6,000 00	48 75	97
				\$2,866,065 17	\$23,229 37	\$464 58
IRVING, . . .	New York,	Pope, Richard, . .	Boston, . .	\$1,344,859 00	\$19,172 04	\$575 16
		Ellison, Hollis & Co., . .	Boston, . .	\$717,574 00	\$7,999 12	\$159 98
		Walker & Christie, . .	Northampton, . .	78,716 00	1,284 95	25 70
		Walker, Oliver, . .	Northampton, . .	105,800 00	618 80	12 37
				\$902,090 00	\$9,902 37	\$198 05



KANSAS,	. . . . .	Leavenworth, Ka.,	{	Adams, E. F., . . . . .	Haverhill, . .	\$6,500 00	\$169 77	\$3 40				
				Chaffee, J. C., . . . . .	Leo, . . . . .	34,881 00	784 92	15 70				
				Collins, John E., . . . . .	Fall River, . .	1,450 00	20 93	42				
				Colton, S. H., . . . . .	Worcester, . .	—	669 85	13 40				
				Edwards, John, . . . . .	Lawrence, . .	17,750 00	215 21	4 30				
				Foote, William H., . . . . .	Westfield, . .	28,500 00	428 50	8 57				
				Gallup, Simeon, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . .	2,600 00	44 50	89				
				Gilmore & Francis, . . . . .	Pittsfield, . .	6,250 00	98 61	1 97				
				Grinnell, Lawrence, . . . . .	New Bedford, . .	7,800 00	219 64	4 39				
				Lincoln, Charles S., . . . . .	Warren, . . . . .	17,568 00	235 63	4 71				
				Lockey, J. M., . . . . .	Leominster, . .	17,652 00	614 00	12 28				
				Montague, J. S., . . . . .	Brookfield, . .	10,300 00	232 25	4 64				
				Paige, I. Henry, . . . . .	Lowell, . . . . .	23,765 00	645 19	10 90				
				Parks & Browning, . . . . .	Holyoke, . . . .	18,625 00	324 57	6 49				
				Sandland, T. G., . . . . .	Attleborough, . .	7,800 00	63 87	1 28				
LAMAR,	. . . . .	New York,	{	Siggins, Thomas, . . . . .	Gt. Barrington, . .	19,150 00	284 25	5 69				
				Sproat Bros., . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	462,004 12	6,756 16	135 12				
				Tracy, C. C., . . . . .	Northampton, . .	21,300 00	259 01	5 18				
				Walden, R. G., . . . . .	North Adams, . .	14,325 00	296 09	5 92				
				Warriner, S. C., . . . . .	Springfield, . .	6,333 00	460 87	9 21				
										\$724,553 12	\$12,728 82	\$254 46
				Lincoln, William, & Co., . . . . .	Warren, . . . . .	\$26,750 00	\$369 09	\$7 38				
				Northey, William, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	345,950 00	2,056 17	41 12				
				Sawyer & Blake, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	1,153,618 54	14,755 64	295 11				
				Warriner, S. C., . . . . .	Springfield, . .	1,500 00	19 45	40				
				Whitaker, E. D. & C. F., . . . . .	North Adams, . .	26,900 00	446 05	8 92				
										\$1,554,718 54	\$17,646 40	\$352 93

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
LANCASHIRE, . . . . . Manchest'r, Eng.,		Bacon, Henry S.,	Milford, .	\$44,633 33	\$767 92	\$15 36
		Bugbee, A. V.,	Lawrence, .	61,275 00	1,141 79	22 84
		Bush, A. L.,	Westfield, .	29,000 00	416 75	8 33
		Coburn, George W., & Son,	Lowell, .	52,000 00	860 75	17 21
		Collins, Thos. C.,	Middleborough,	9,550 00	238 75	4 77
		Curtis & Pratt,	Boston, .	12,550 00	125 60	2 51
		Daggett & Richardson,	Attleborough, .	65,593 00	1,078 39	21 56
		Daggett, H. M., Jr.,	Attleborough,	17,075 00	321 30	6 42
		Dame, John T.,	Clinton, .	5,200 00	119 50	2 39
		Ellison, Hollis & Co.,	Boston, .	3,243,352 00	31,652 36	633 05
		Fitch, Dana K.,	Worcester, .	302,605 00	4,154 20	88 08
		Fowler & Kendall,	Salem, .	42,125 00	549 11	10 98
		Fowler, Charles B.,	Salem, .	36,775 00	606 88	12 14
		Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield, .	97,250 00	1,266 72	25 33
		Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill, .	126,993 00	1,809 70	36 19
		Gould, Jesse, & Son,	Chelsea, .	72,360 00	1,152 74	23 05
		Hall, John T.,	Plymouth, .	34,850 00	391 20	7 82
		Hardwick, John,	Quincy, .	26,950 00	469 50	9 39
		Hastings, W. B., & Co.,	E. Cambridge, .	213,121 14	3,340 37	66 81
		Hollis, E. P., & Co.,	Natick, .	87,325 00	1,036 50	20 73
		Holmes & Gilmore,	Springfield,	404,722 00	4,691 42	93 83
		Howland, S. D.,	Fall River, .	138,612 00	2,129 22	42 58
		Hunt, George F.,	Lowell, .	2,000 00	20 00	40
		Huntress, John F.,	South Boston, .	197,433 00	2,487 68	49 75
		Lincoln, William, & Co.,	Warren, .	231,264 00	2,818 88	56 38
		Peck & Pierce,	Northampton, .	87,500 00	1,393 13	27 86
		Pendergast, G. H., & Co.,	Charlestown, .	136,769 00	2,209 40	44 19
		Plimpton, M. F., & Co.,	Fitchburg, .	36,950 00	746 52	14 93

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE, . . . }		London, Eng., . . . }					
		Brewster & Graves, . . .	Newburyport, . . .	130,284 00	1,440 93	28	
		Briggs, Andrew S., . . .	Taunton, . . .	131,866 00	2,176 78	43	
		Brown, Henry A., . . .	Salem, . . .	171,475 00	2,554 95	51	
		Chaffee, J. C., . . .	Lee, . . .	7,600 00	82 50	1	
		Church, H. C., . . .	Lowell, . . .	36,016 66 $\frac{2}{3}$	959 01	19	
		Clark, W. E., . . .	Framingham, . . .	57,000 00	763 75	15	
		Cobb, A. B., . . .	Newton, . . .	43,450 00	540 75	10	
		Collins, Thomas C., . . .	Middleborough, . . .	14,000 00	153 41	3	
		Conn, George H., . . .	Woburn, . . .	38,200 00	546 50	10	
		Daggett & Richardson, . . .	Attleborough, . . .	17,700 00	346 75	6	
		Dickerman, E. W., . . .	Westfield, . . .	2,000 00	20 00		
		Farwell, R. E., . . .	Natick, . . .	29,850 00	416 12		
		Fisher, M. M., . . .	Medway, . . .	98,500 00	1,143 29	22	
		Frankle, Jones, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	135,800 00	1,855 38	37	
		Fullerton, C. D., . . .	Brockton, . . .	25,100 00	309 79	6	
		Gentlee, Thomas P., . . .	Manchester, . . .	130,300 00	2,026 94	40	

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE (con.).	London, Eng.,	Gilmore & Francis, . . .	Pittsfield, . .	\$82,577 62	\$1,356 12	\$27 12
		Gordon, William R., . .	Beverly, . .	100,600 00	1,312 25	26 24
		Gould, Jesse, & Son, . .	Chelsea, . .	171,144 00	2,294 74	45 89
		Grinnell, Lawrence, . .	New Bedford, .	1,023,164 00	13,182 86	263 66
		Guild, C. E., . . .	Boston, . .	9,681,758 33½	108,298 63	2,164 77
		Hall, John T., . . .	Plymouth, . .	53,500 00	599 47	11 99
		Holbrook, Leander, . .	Milford, . .	32,000 00	434 00	8 68
		Holman, Silas, . . .	Fitchburg, . .	370,900 00	4,606 25	90 12
		Holmes & Gilmore, . .	Springfield, .	453,026 00	4,755 13	95 10
		Howland, F. P., & Sons, .	Abington, . .	87,350 00	1,111 67	22 23
		Hunt, Eben W., . . .	Weymouth, . .	106,250 00	1,124 59	22 49
		Lincoln, William, & Co., .	Warren, . .	264,101 00	3,564 36	71 29
		Macintire, S. A., . . .	Salem, . .	71,000 00	1,160 00	23 20
		Maynard, S. B., . . .	Marlborough, .	97,500 00	1,303 18	26 06
		Merrill, Charles, . . .	Malden, . .	64,900 00	940 22	18 80
		Munroe, A. C., . . .	Worcester, . .	190,774 00	2,876 15	57 52
		Osgood, O. F., . . .	Lowell, . .	46,000 00	650 38	13 01
		Paul, Abram C., . . .	Stoughton, . .	9,500 00	137 50	2 75
		Pease, Joseph T., . . .	Edgartown, . .	47,400 00	685 75	13 71
		Puffer, Loring W., . . .	Brockton, . .	34,850 00	547 75	10 95
		Richardson, H. N., . . .	Attleborough, .	2,500 00	36 25	72
		Robie, Toppan, . . .	Woburn, . .	16,160 00	454 68	9 09
		Sager, F. E., . . .	Holliston, . .	9,850 00	145 51	2 92
		Selkirk, A. W., . . .	Gt. Barrington, .	7,000 00	87 50	1 75
		Silsbee & Pickford, . .	Lynn, . .	176,500 00	2,989 93	58 79
		Slade, John P., . . .	Fall River, . .	329,370 33½	4,517 56	90 35
		Stevens, C. G., & Son., .	Clinton, . .	34,150 00	665 87	13 32
		Swan, Albert D., . . .	Lawrence, . .	140,300 00	2,181 02	43 62

|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
LORILLARD (con.).	New York,	{ Ladd Bros., Tillinghast, J. S.,	{ Springfield, New Bedford,	\$156,978 00	\$1,841 17	\$36 82
				40,400 00	601 06	12 02
				<hr/>		
MANHATTAN FIRE.	New York,	{ Ambrose, Nathaniel, Chace, Benjamin A., Chapin & Williams, Chapin, A. W., & Co., Coburn, Geo. W., & Son, Derby, John H., Dunham & Wilson, Frankle, Jones, Lincoln, William, & Co., Munroe, A. C., Putnam, F. M., Stearns Brothers, Van Campen, H., Baker, Ezra,	{ Lawrence, Fall River, Greenfield, Springfield, Lowell, Salem, Pittsfield, Haverhill, Warren, Worcester, Boston, New Bedford, Lynn,	\$1,655,149 00	\$14,971 24	\$299 40
				\$5,500 00	\$72 50	\$1 45
				49,410 00	729 82	14 60
				63,456 68	820 03	16 40
				205,208 52	3,811 76	76 24
				26,000 00	390 00	7 80
				57,700 00	783 38	15 67
				146,927 93	2,756 27	55 12
				26,700 00	389 15	7 78
				93,604 00	1,914 19	38 29
				108,560 00	2,411 95	48 23
				2,981,972 51	37,641 71	762 83
				82,900 00	840 69	16 81
				9,900 00	154 03	3 08
				<hr/>		
				\$3,807,839 64	\$52,715 48	\$1,054 30
MANUFACTURERS'.	Newark, N. J.,	{ Bartlett, W. B., & Co., Brown, Benj. F., Dunham & Wilson, Flagg, Dunham & Willson, Fowler & Kendall, Fowler, Charles B.,	{ Boston, Charlestown, Pittsfield, North Adams, Salem, Salem,	\$354,604 00	\$6,860 45	\$137 21
				10,250 00	313 63	6 27
				37,243 50	762 47	15 24
				39,750 00	656 81	11 14
				17,775 00	265 51	5 31
				19,800 00	181 40	3 63

MANUFACTURERS' (con.),	Newark, N. J.,	Hathaway, B. A.,	Plymouth,	\$16,550 00	\$227 11	\$4 54
		Hollis, E. P., & Co.,	Natick,	36,275 00	418 60	8 37
		Howland, S. D.,	Fall River,	30,500 00	489 30	9 79
		Huntress, John E.,	South Boston,	20,085 00	188 60	3 77
		James, Thomas M.,	New Bedford,	23,650 00	323 38	6 47
		Lyons, Samuel J.,	Greenfield,	3,575 00	6 41	1 29
		Mudge, Frank N.,	Lynn,	43,000 00	738 08	14 76
		Norwood, J. K.,	Lawrence,	20,500 00	390 50	7 61
		Walker & Christie,	Northampton,	11,100 00	171 50	3 43
		Warriner, S. C.,	Springfield,	18,650 00	329 42	6 58
MERCANTILE,	Cleveland, O.,	Bartlett, W. B., & Co.,	Boston,	\$703,307 50	\$12,271 07	\$245 41
		Vinton, Hammond,	Boston,	\$190,670 00	\$2,226 43	\$44 53
MERCANTILE FIRE,	New York,	Hutchings & Vincent,	Boston,	\$234,570 00	\$2,528 36	\$50 57
				\$782,778 00	\$4,019 60	\$80 39
MERCANTILE MUTUAL,	New York,	Briggs, Andrew S.,	Taunton,	\$21,188 00	\$161 10	\$3 22
		Grinnell, Lawrence,	New Bedford,	168,624 00	13,617 04	272 34
		Ladd, Bros. & Co.,	Springfield,	617,428 61	1,115 21	22 30
		Reynard, Remington & Co.,	Fall River,	182,178 00	940 91	18 81
		Vincent, Wm. H.,	Boston,	6,139,618 00	58,366 01	1,167 32
				\$7,100,000 00	\$74,900 97	\$1,488 00

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
MERCHANTS', . . .	{ Newark, N. J., . . .	Abbott, H. E., . . .	Brookline, . . .	\$5,000 00	\$66 25	\$1 32
		Burge, Lorenzo, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,057,703 00	11,798 04	235 96
		Cardell & D'Evelyn, . . .	Lowell, . . .	68,045 50	1,005 10	20 10
		Cardell, Elias L., . . .	Lowell, . . .	59,653 00	759 76	15 19
		Cook, S. H., . . .	New Bedford, . . .	7,720 00	145 55	2 91
		Currier, Aug. N., . . .	Worcester, . . .	143,924 50	2,046 41	40 92
		Fuller, W. A., . . .	Springfield, . . .	290,118 00	3,646 02	72 98
		Johnson, Thomas H., . . .	Salem, . . .	59,076 00	902 12	18 04
		Johnson, William F., . . .	Lynn, . . .	16,900 00	255 60	5 11
		Kendall, I. B., . . .	Charlestown, . . .	14,700 00	75 69	1 51
		Lockey, John M., . . .	Leominster, . . .	6,600 00	90 25	1 81
		Norwood, J. K., . . .	Lawrence, . . .	84,680 00	1,805 19	32 10
		Parks & Browning, . . .	Holyoke, . . .	162,940 00	1,706 69	34 13
		Slade, A. K., Jr., . . .	Fall River, . . .	9,500 00	134 50	2 69
		Spalding, L. V., . . .	Haverhill, . . .	67,800 00	779 58	15 59
		Tracy, C. C., . . .	Northampton, . . .	22,500 00	270 41	5 40
		Wass, Robert H., . . .	Boston, . . .	652,811 00	6,631 26	132 63
		Whitaker, E. D. & C. F., . . .	North Adams, . . .	12,000 00	204 00	4 08
		Wills, George E., . . .	Amesbury and Haverhill, . . .	23,060 00	229 25	4 58
				\$2,764,670 00	\$32,351 67	\$647 00
MERCHANTS', . . .	{ Providence, R. I., . . .	Barton, S. R., & Co., . . .	Webster, . . .	\$45,803 00	\$735 26	\$14 71
		Chadwick, William P., . . .	Edgartown, . . .	4,500 00	67 45	1 35
		Chaffee, J. C., . . .	Lee, . . .	23,000 00	377 76	7 55
		Chapin, A. W., & Co., . . .	Springfield, . . .	75,341 18	1,157 66	23 15
		Currier, F. C., . . .	Fitchburg, . . .	87,478 00	832 78	16 68



GUARANTY FIRE (con.), •	New York, •	{	Currier, Aug. N., •	Worcester, •	\$11,000 00	\$180 45	\$8 60					
			Daggett & Richardson, •	Attleborough, •	8,700 00	176 42	8 52					
			Dunham & Wilson, •	Pittsfield, •	11,176 00	167 51	3 35					
			Goodell, Walter S., •	Haverhill, •	5,000 00	81 87	1 64					
			Huntress, John E., •	South Boston, •	9,150 00	91 63	1 83					
			Johnson, W. F., •	Lynn, •	14,575 00	202 00	4 04					
			Ladd Bros. & Co., •	Springfield, •	17,000 00	325 53	6 51					
			Macintire, S. A., •	Salem, •	5,000 00	55 00	1 10					
			Norwood, J. K., •	Lawrence, •	8,667 00	168 75	3 38					
			Osgood, O. F., •	Lowell, •	4,800 00	64 00	1 28					
GUARDIAN ASSURANCE, •	London, Eng., •	{	Pendergast, G. H., & Co., •	Charlestown, •	12,725 00	192 77	3 85					
			Tillinghast, Jos. S., •	New Bedford, •	23,600 00	283 63	5 67					
			Sears & Bowers, •	Boston, •	\$318,216 50	\$4,179 69	\$88 57					
			GUARDIAN FIRE, •	New York, •	{	Curtis & Pratt, •	Boston, •	\$243,833 00	\$1,591 49	\$31 83		
						Foster, Nath'l, Jr., •	Boston, •	\$735,300 00	\$4,082 57	\$81 65		
						Stearns Brothers, •	Boston, •	\$602,592 00	\$3,076 13	\$61 52		
						HAMBURG-BREMEN FIRE,	Hamburg, Ger., •	{				
HANOVER FIRE, •	New York, •	{	Appleton, Z. A., •	Rockport, •	\$2,079,810 00	\$17,618 81	\$352 37					
			Briggs, Andrew S., •	Taunton, •	\$66,200 00	\$903 40	\$18 07					
			Briggs, George H., •	Amesbury, •	78,576 00	1,356 20	27 12					
			Brimhall, Elisha, •	Clinton, •	56,025 00	991 20	19 82					
			Burnham, Edward, •	Cambridgeport, •	31,725 00	463 55	9 27					
			Chace, Benjamin A., •	Fall River, •	258,175 00	2,066 26	41 33					
			Clapp, Lafayette, •	Easthampton, •	57,150 00	543 82	10 88					

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
MERIDEN (continued),	Meriden, Conn.,	Putnam, F. M.,	Lynn,	\$1,028,092 00	\$14,869 42	\$297 39
		Reed & Brother,	Boston,	18,500 00	176 85	3 54
		Siggins, Thomas,	Gt. Barrington,	63,700 00	1,278 68	25 57
		Tillinghast, J. S.,	New Bedford,	52,400 00	720 36	14 41
		Walker & Christie,	Northampton,	28,825 00	277 61	5 55
		Walker, Oliver,	Northampton,	158,085 00	2,818 20	56 36
		Washburn, J. D.,	Worcester,			
METROPOLITAN PLATE-GLASS,	New York,.			\$1,804,498 74	\$29,516 31	\$590 32
		Bean, Jacob,	Boston,	\$107,145 70	\$3,545 40	\$70 91
NATIONAL FIRE,	Hartford, Conn.,	Briggs, Andrew S.,	Taunton,	\$78,149 00	\$1,234 08	\$24 68
		Bugbee & Mack,	Lawrence,	105,200 00	1,400 70	28 01
		Burnham, Edward,	Cambridgeport,	136,573 45	1,396 16	26 72
		Church, H. C.,	Lowell,	89,976 00	1,768 21	35 36
		Dunham & Wilson,	Pittsfield,	93,696 47	1,340 94	26 81
		Easton, Milne & Co.,	Fall River,	137,776 33½	1,709 90	34 20
		Fitch, Dana K.,	Worcester,	313,262 00	4,224 53	84 49
		Flagg, Dunham & Willson,	North Adams,	39,100 00	529 11	10 58
		Fowler & Kendall,	Salem,	73,225 00	1,168 24	23 16
		Fowler, Chas. B.,	Salem,	55,500 00	862 65	17 25
		Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill,	55,400 00	930 81	18 62
		Guild, Virgil,	Ware,	2,700 00	37 60	7 75
		Holmes & Gilmore,	Springfield,	193,047 00	2,215 35	44 31
		Hovey & Fenno,	Boston,	1,498,263 25	12,856 09	257 14
		Johnson, Wm. F.,	Lynn,	128,760 00	1,777 16	35 54

NATIONAL FIRE (con.).		Hartford, Conn.,		New York.	
Laws, Alfred,	Brockton, .	\$50,550 00	\$752 12	\$15 04	
Lyons, S. J.,	Greenfield,	47,050 00	606 10	12 12	
Robinson, R. B.,	Westfield, .	55,895 00	827 20	16 54	
Stevens, Chas. G., & Son,	Clinton,	13,350 00	288 00	5 76	
Tillinghast, J. S.,	New Bedford,	94,284 00	1,608 25	32 17	
Underwood, Porter,	Holyoke, .	17,265 00	179 08	3 58	
Upton & Willis,	Fitchburg,	17,700 00	222 28	4 45	
Viles, Daniel F.,	Waltham,	56,155 00	865 67	17 31	
Walker & Christie,	Northampton,	91,780 00	800 60	16 01	
Walker, Oliver,	Northampton,	107,457 50	810 35	16 21	
Wellington, H. H.,	Adams,	64,235 00	692 27	13 84	
Welsh, Fred. O.,	Hudson,	14,900 00	143 88	2 88	
		\$3,631,838 00½	\$41,178 13	\$823 53	
Boardman, C. H.,	Lynn,	\$45,800 00	\$859 20	\$17 18	
Burnham, Edward,	Cambridge,	5,000 00	11 80	24	
Ellison, Hollis & Co.,	Boston,	612,847 00	5,770 71	115 41	
Everett, Edward F.,	Cambridge,	28,300 00	342 87	6 86	
Fowler, Chas. B.,	Salem,	23,800 00	353 63	7 07	
Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill, .	8,000 00	106 50	2 13	
Harding, Wm. B.,	South Boston,	72,210 00	1,049 36	20 99	
Howland, S. D.,	Fall River,	46,000 00	613 90	12 28	
Kelso, George R.,	Charlestown,	37,800 00	546 00	10 92	
Kennedy, Thos. C.,	East Boston,	43,950 00	530 17	10 60	
Liffier, Charles,	Boston,	92,750 00	1,211 97	24 24	
Murphy, James,	Lawrence,	8,500 00	89 05	1 78	
Snow, H. Allen,	Chelsea,	63,050 00	582 34	11 65	
		\$1,088,007 00	\$12,067 50	\$241 35	

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
HARTFORD FIRE (con.).	Hartford, Conn.,	Howe, Samuel E.,	Pittsfield, .	\$162,870 00	\$2,308 17	\$46 16
		Hunt, H. B. & N. H.,	Athol, .	108,200 00	2,006 73	40 13
		Johnson, R. B.,	Holyoke, .	249,987 50	3,008 55	60 17
		Johnson, Waldo,	Webster, .	89,200 00	1,078 40	21 57
		Lane, Otis, .	Ware, .	49,800 00	793 75	15 87
		Laws, Alfred, .	Brockton, .	68,450 00	1,002 82	20 06
		Leonard & Lyman,	Westfield, .	131,575 00	1,709 28	34 19
		Lyons, Samuel J.,	Greenfield, .	145,520 83	1,681 04	38 62
		Morris, E. F., .	Monson, .	21,200 00	281 00	5 62
		Northy, William,	Salem, .	371,097 00	3,790 38	75 81
		Parker, George G.,	Milford, .	50,700 00	673 66	13 47
		Peck & Pierce, .	Northampton, .	312,195 00	3,618 34	72 37
		Phillips, Elisha M.,	Southbridge, .	127,645 83	2,160 52	43 21
		Puffer, George D.,	Saxonyville, .	28,300 00	377 47	7 55
		Pynchon, Joseph C.,	Springfield, .	890,394 33½	12,044 21	240 88
		Richardson, H. N.,	Attleborough, .	5,650 00	131 99	2 63
		Sisbee & Pickford,	Lynn, .	342,705 00	6,692 69	113 85
		Skerry, S. H., & Co.,	N. Brookfield, .	133,295 00	1,921 25	38 42
		Slade, John P., .	Fall River, .	274,955 33½	3,693 87	73 88
		Stacy, S. A., & Son,	Gloucester, .	198,012 00	2,305 46	46 10
		Stevens, C. G., & Son,	Clinton, .	20,474 00	378 13	7 56
		Tapley, Charles,	Peabody, .	99,019 44	1,385 96	27 72
		Tillinghast, Jos. S.,	New Bedford, .	264,415 00	4,029 50	80 59
		Upton & Willis, .	Fitchburg, .	72,910 00	1,012 24	20 24
		Viles, Daniel F.,	Waltham, .	126,925 00	1,589 73	30 79
		Washburn, George A.,	S. Frammingham, .	50,825 00	500 00	10 00
		Washburn, J. D.,	Worcester, .	777,346 00	12,952 54	269 05
		Welsh, Fred. O.,	Hudson, .	45,470 00	444 71	8 90

HARTFORD FIRE (con.), .	Hartford, Conn., {	White, N. G., . . .	Lawrence, . . .	\$168,695 00	\$2,126 67	\$42 53
		Whitney, E. C., . .	Marlborough, . .	76,400 00	1,024 60	20 49
		Williams, S. A., . .	Taunton, . . .	237,238 00	2,932 81	58 66
				\$11,245,418 93½	\$136,579 79	\$2,731 54
HARTFORD STEAM-BOIL'R,	Hartford, Conn., {	Chamberlain, W. S., .	Boston, . . .	\$1,720,184 00	\$21,156 46	\$423 13
		Freeman, D. C., . .	Hartford, Ct., . .	506,250 00	5,932 32	118 64
		Johnson, W. F., . .	Lynn, . . .	29,650 00	323 64	6 47
		Smith, John L., . .	Providence, R.I., .	212,700 00	2,456 63	49 13
				\$2,468,784 00	\$29,869 05	\$597 37
HOFFMAN FIRE, . .	New York., {	Lincoln, William, & Co., .	Warren, . . .	\$6,875 00	\$132 81	\$2 66
		Sears & Bowers, . .	Boston, . . .	1,720,067 00	24,861 11	497 22
		Tillinghast, J. S., . .	New Bedford, . .	66,371 00	1,229 66	24 59
				\$1,793,313 00	\$26,223 48	\$524 47
HOME, . . . .	New York., {	Adams, J. S. & C., . .	Amherst, . . .	\$31,650 00	\$344 25	\$6 88
		Alden, Jared F., . .	Middleborough, .	44,850 00	708 25	14 16
		Allen, Asa, . . .	Holliston, . . .	50,580 00	577 45	11 55
		Allen, James G., . .	Palmer, . . .	67,925 00	1,171 96	23 44
		Andrus, F. O., . . .	Sheffield, . . .	130,702 00	1,432 62	28 65
		Bell Wesley K., . . .	Ipswich, . . .	159,000 00	211 50	4 23
		Briggs, Andrew S., .	Taunton, . . .	174,764 00	2,277 17	45 54
		Brimhall, Elisha, . .	Clinton, . . .	48,025 00	741 73	14 83
		Burnham, Edward, .	Cambridgeport, .	176,840 00	2,481 09	49 62
		Chapin, A. W., & Co.,	Springfield, . .	699,928 35	8,477 10	169 54
		Chapin, C. M., . . .	Hyde Park, . . .	43,450 00	519 25	10 39
		Clapp, Lafayette, . .	Easthampton, . .	121,950 00	1,271 67	25 43

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
NEW JERSEY F. AND M. AND INLAND (con.), . }	Camden, N. J., . {	Sawyer & Blake, Stearns Brothers, . .	Boston, . Boston, .	\$214,675 00	\$2,816 91	\$56 83
				616,161 46	6,319 27	106 39
				\$848,421 46	\$10,122 17	\$202 42
NEW YORK & YONKERS FIRE, . . . . }	New York, . {	Foster, N., Jr., . Jordan, Lovett & Co., .	Boston, . Boston, .	\$420,945 00	\$2,857 44	\$57 15
				164,800 00	1,216 92	24 34
				\$585,745 00	\$4,074 36	\$81 49
NIAGARA FIRE, . . . . }	New York, . {	Allen, Asa, . Allen, James G., . Appleton, Z. A., . Archer, William, . Briggs, Andrew S., . Briggs, George H., . Church, H. C., . Damon, Isaac N., . Dutcher, H., & Co., . Esty, Fred. M., . Faulkner, Winthrop, . Fiske, B. S., . Flagg, Dunham & Wilson, Foster, N., Jr., . Fowler & Kendall, . Goodell, Walter S., . Hall, John T., . Hayden, Joseph P., .	Holliston, . Palmer, . Rockport, . Salem, . Taunton, . Amesbury, . Lowell, . Lexington, . Sheffield, . Framingham, . Grafton, . Boston, . North Adams, . Boston, . Salem, . Haverhill, . Plymouth, . Wareham, .	\$10,500 00	\$132 78	\$2 66
				49,025 00	831 87	16 64
				36,650 00	455 75	9 11
				72,500 00	1,132 12	22 64
				33,025 00	580 05	11 60
				84,600 00	1,205 00	24 10
				40,500 00	711 72	14 23
				14,375 00	237 75	4 75
				15,340 00	148 45	2 97
				47,725 00	420 48	8 41
				14,300 00	207 00	4 14
				52,000 00	325 40	6 51
				44,950 00	595 76	11 92
				2,924,092 00	20,002 94	400 06
				70,750 00	894 90	17 90
				69,100 00	924 78	18 50
				11,238 00	344 41	6 89
				24,800 00	488 38	9 77

NIAGARA FIRE (con.), . . . New York, .

Hayward, S. A., & Co.,	Brockton, .	\$81,409 00	\$1,257 02
Horton, James J.,	Attleborough, .	16,400 00	257 00
Howe, Samuel E.,	Pittsfield, .	69,030 00	888 00
Hunt, H. B. & N. H.,	Athol, .	11,400 00	209 10
Huntress, John E.,	South Boston, .	164,033 00	1,853 03
Johnson, R. B., .	Holyoke, .	27,000 00	349 89
Ladd Brothers & Co.,	Springfield, .	190,784 50	2,456 23
Lane, Otis, .	Ware, .	32,000 00	542 85
Leighton, R. B. & W. F.,	Melrose, .	15,000 00	217 00
Lyons, Samuel J.,	Greenfield, .	18,087 50	208 81
Maynard, S. B., .	Marlborough, .	64,100 00	688 79
Meserve, Clement, .	Hopkinton, .	32,630 00	376 67
Norman, J. S., .	Boston, .	61,300 00	578 25
Norris, George W.,	Ashland, .	6,000 00	86 00
Osgood & Eaton,	Lowell, .	5,300 00	113 68
Parker, George G.,	Milford, .	20,000 00	209 90
Peck & Pierce, .	Northampton, .	83,875 00	971 02
Pendergast, G. H., & Co.,	Charlestown, .	53,564 00	848 62
Porter, Samuel, .	Beverly, .	54,150 00	634 75
Presson, Herbert, .	Gloucester, .	22,100 00	183 11
Read, E. M., .	Mansfield, .	25,252 50	346 91
Robinson, R. B., .	Westfield, .	82,175 00	1,016 22
Sandland, T. G., .	Attleborough, .	33,600 00	436 25
Siggins, Thomas, .	Gt. Barrington, .	34,100 00	329 70
Silsbee & Pickford,	Lynn, .	85,200 00	1,165 33
Slade, John P., .	Fall River, .	76,250 00	951 45
Stannard, J. H., .	Lawrence, .	164,100 00	1,784 21
Stephenson, L., Jr.,	Hingham, .	73,153 00	963 76
Tillinghast, Jos. S.,	New Bedford, .	136,901 50	1,925 32
Underhay, John, .	Holbrook, .	14,900 00	218 05
Upton & Willis, .	Fitchburg, .	6,600 00	98 76

\$252

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
NIAGARA FIRE (con.),	{ New York.	Upton, Daniel,	Adams,	\$40,780 00	\$590 44	\$11 81
		Washburn, J. D.,	Worcester,	317,568 00	6,219 75	104 39
		Webber, J. H.,	Cambridge,	38,950 00	551 19	11 02
		White, Alfred W.,	Chelsea,	53,625 00	407 89	8 16
NORTH BRITISH & MERCANTILE,	{ London and Edinburgh.	Adams, Coleman S.,	Frammingham,	\$5,826,573 00	\$58,574 49	\$1,171 46
		Adams, J. S. & C.,	Amherst,	\$62,850 00	\$824 64	\$16 49
		Allen, Asa,	Holliston,	6,500 00	47 97	19 06
		Allen, James G.,	Palmer,	66,000 00	952 94	19 06
		Barton, S. R. & Co.,	Webster,	30,600 00	484 00	9 68
		Burge, Lorenzo,	Waltham,	106,563 00	1,289 46	25 79
		Church, H. C.,	Lowell,	27,750 00	172 88	8 46
		Crane, W. C.,	Somerville,	143,701 00	2,619 11	52 38
		Daggett & Richardson,	Attleborough,	82,760 00	908 13	18 16
		Daggett, H. M., Jr.,	Attleborough,	60,950 00	907 56	18 15
		Davis & Hill,	Attleborough,	22,875 00	448 43	8 96
		Dunham & Wilson,	Readville,	72,270 00	883 40	17 68
		Easton, Milne & Co.,	Pittsfield,	118,633 85	1,757 36	35 14
		Ferry, Lewis M.,	Fall River,	302,825 83	2,786 95	54 74
		Fisher, M. M.,	Chicopee,	54,050 00	609 67	12 20
		Flagg, Dunham & Wilson,	Medway,	164,795 00	2,608 64	52 17
		Forbush, James M.,	North Adams,	93,300 00	1,570 82	31 42
		Goodell, Walter S.,	Natick,	31,500 00	514 44	10 29
		Hall, John T.,	Haverhill,	163,343 00	2,422 66	48 46
		Hastings, W. B. & Co.,	Plymouth,	101,200 00	1,573 37	31 47
		Hobart, Caleb,	E. Cambridge,	270,223 29	5,369 03	107 18
			Bridgewater,	8,400 00	79 95	1 60





NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE (CON.), . . .	{ London and Ed- inburgh, . . .	Sprague, Phineas, . . .	Malden, . . .	\$90,350 00	\$1,566 00	\$33 32
		Stevens, Chas. G., & Son, . . .	Clinton, . . .	29,999 00	628 23	12 56
NORTH-WESTERN NAT'L, MILWAUKEE, WIS.,	{ Milwaukee, Wis.,	Taylor, George W., . . .	Lexington, . . .	39,350 00	804 40	16 09
		Tillinghast, J. S., . . .	New Bedford, . . .	430,240 50	4,031 33	80 63
		Tilton, W. A., . . .	Ashland, . . .	4,200 00	60 00	1 20
		Tisdale, Corkins & Co., . . .	Charlestown, . . .	60,472 50	915 35	18 31
		Trowbridge & Tisdale, . . .	Brighton, . . .	136,582 00	1,937 34	38 75
		Underhay, John, . . .	Holbrook, . . .	13,000 00	298 25	5 96
		Underwood, G. E., . . .	Ayer, . . .	123,972 00	1,417 07	28 34
		Upton & Willis, . . .	Fitchburg, . . .	42,600 00	512 34	10 25
		Upton, Daniel, . . .	Adams, . . .	43,850 00	831 45	16 63
		Walker, Oliver, . . .	Northampton, . . .	47,715 00	584 33	11 69
		Washburn, J. D., . . .	Worcester, . . .	1,297,192 00	15,328 18	316 56
		Weston, W. L., . . .	Danvers, . . .	12,500 00	154 25	3 09
		Whitney, E. C., . . .	Marlborough, . . .	52,800 00	595 65	11 91
		Williams, S. A., . . .	Taunton, . . .	172,211 00	2,542 47	50 85
		Wood Bros. & Stratton, . . .	Hudson, . . .	10,300 00	231 12	4 62
				\$11,676,225 65	\$139,268 92	\$2,785 37
		Chapin, A. W., & Co., . . .	Springfield, . . .	\$62,364 01	\$1,128 97	\$22 58
		Church, H. C., . . .	Lowell, . . .	21,100 00	457 50	9 15
		Gilman, F. L., . . .	New Bedford, . . .	58,569 00	1,128 06	22 56
		Vinton, Hammond, . . .	Boston, . . .	3,438,636 00	46,590 68	931 81
		Washburn, J. D., . . .	Worcester, . . .	90,935 00	1,723 91	34 48
		Wilcox, C. T., . . .	Lawrence, . . .	8,000 00	128 75	2 57
				\$3,679,594 01	\$51,167 87	\$1,023 15

KANSAS,	Leavenworth, Ka.,	Adams, E. F.,	Haverhill, .	\$6,500 00	\$169 77	\$3 40
		Chaffee, J. C.,	Lee, .	34,881 00	784 92	15 70
		Collins, John E.,	Fall River, .	1,450 00	20 93	42
		Colton, S. H.,	Worcester, .	-	669 85	13 40
		Edwards, John, .	Lawrence, .	17,750 00	215 21	4 30
		Foot, William H.,	Westfield, .	28,500 00	428 50	8 57
		Gallup, Simeon, .	Fitchburg, .	2,600 00	44 50	89
		Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield, .	6,250 00	98 61	1 97
		Grinnell, Lawrence,	New Bedford, .	7,800 00	219 64	4 39
		Lincoln, Charles S.,	Warren, .	17,568 00	235 63	4 71
		Lockey, J. M.,	Leominster, .	17,652 00	614 00	12 28
		Montague, J. S.,	Brookfield, .	10,300 00	232 25	4 64
		Paige, I. Henry, .	Lowell, .	23,765 00	545 19	10 90
		Parks & Browning,	Holyoke, .	18,625 00	324 57	6 49
		Sandland, T. G.,	Attleborough, .	7,800 00	63 87	1 28
		Siggins, Thomas,	Gt. Barrington, .	19,150 00	284 25	5 69
		Sproat Bros.,	Boston, .	462,004 12	6,756 16	185 12
		Tracy, C. C.,	Northampton, .	21,300 00	259 01	5 18
		Walden, R. G.,	North Adams, .	14,325 00	296 09	5 92
		Warriner, S. C., .	Springfield, .	6,393 00	460 87	9 21
				\$724,553 12	\$12,723 82	\$254 46
LAMAR,	New York,	Lincoln, William, & Co.,	Warren, .	\$26,750 00	\$369 09	\$7 38
		Northey, William, .	Salem, .	345,950 00	2,056 17	41 12
		Sawyer & Blake, .	Boston, .	1,153,618 54	14,755 64	295 11
		Warriner, S. C., .	Springfield, .	1,500 00	19 45	40
		Whitaker, E. D. & C. F.,	North Adams, .	26,900 00	446 05	8 92
				\$1,554,718 54	\$17,646 40	\$352 93

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
ORIENT (con.),	Hartford, Conn.,	Currier, F. C.,	Fitchburg,	\$35,050 00	\$554 81	\$11 10
		Daggett & Richardson,	Attleborough,	51,525 00	841 80	16 83
		Daggett, H. M., Jr.,	Attleborough,	10,475 00	165 80	8 30
		Dutcher, H., & Co.,	Sheffield,	18,215 00	335 39	6 71
		Ferry & White,	Chicopee,	4,500 00	96 00	1 92
		Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill,	40,250 00	678 80	13 57
		Guild, Virgil,	Ware,	4,500 00	48 75	97
		Hall, John T.,	Plymouth,	15,850 00	282 75	5 65
		Hardwick, John,	Quincy,	12,200 00	188 37	3 77
		Hastings, W. B., & Co.,	E. Cambridge,	87,883 32	1,435 72	28 71
		Howland, S. D.,	Fall River,	113,115 00	1,847 35	36 96
		Hunt, George F.,	Lowell,	54,316 00	977 16	19 54
		Johnson, Waldo,	Webster,	25,550 00	418 95	8 38
		Johnson, William F.,	Lynn,	85,100 00	1,098 29	21 97
		Laws, Alfred,	Brockton,	36,775 00	564 49	11 29
		Leonard & Lyman,	Westfield,	29,575 00	413 34	8 27
		Mather, Benj. F., Jr.,	Williamstown,	17,100 00	183 50	3 67
		Merriam, C. A.,	Chelsea,	23,682 50	288 87	5 78
		Merriam, Otis, & Son,	Chelsea,	71,047 50	866 62	17 83
		Munroe, A. C.,	Worcester,	94,550 00	1,241 65	24 83
		Parker, George G.,	Milford,	57,900 00	675 91	13 52
		Paul, Abram C.,	Stoughton,	9,500 00	147 50	2 95
		Phillips, E. M.,	Southbridge,	23,775 00	354 82	7 09
		Phillips, P. H.,	Fitchburg,	20,450 00	394 73	7 89
		Porter, Samuel,	Beverly,	35,050 00	392 98	7 85
		Reed, E. M.,	Mansfield,	35,150 00	405 88	8 12
		Shattuck, J. N.,	Natick,	56,975 00	662 21	13 24
		Stearns Brothers,	Boston,	1,203,411 17	14,517 87	290 36

ORIENT (con.),	Hartford, Conn.,	Stowell, Milo,	Hinsdale,	\$5,000 00	\$75 00	\$1 50
		Swan, Albert D.,	Lawrence,	30,950 00	661 72	13 23
		Underwood, G. E.,	Ayer,	95,197 00	1,225 39	24 51
		Underwood, Porter,	Holyoke,	6,000 00	71 25	1 43
		Van Campen, H.,	New Bedford,	76,500 00	1,224 43	24 49
		Walker & Christie,	Northampton,	54,350 00	525 12	10 50
		Walker, Oliver,	Northampton,	38,855 00	415 10	8 30
		Washington, George A.,	Boston,	151,173 00	1,780 00	35 60
		Whitaker, E. D. & C. F.,	North Adams,	13,125 00	132 86	2 66
		Whitney, E. C.,	Marlborough,	35,200 00	517 13	10 34
				\$2,906,441 49	\$38,893 24	\$777 85
ORIENT MUTUAL,	New York,	Cook, S. H.,	New Bedford,	\$637,285 00	\$49,348 81	\$986 98
		Foster & Seull,	Boston,	2,386,333 00	27,183 00	543 66
				\$3,023,618 00	\$76,531 81	\$1,530 64
OSWEGO AND ONONDAGA,	Phoenix, N. Y.,	Barrell, Thomas W.,	Lynn,	\$38,455 00	\$659 03	\$13 18
		Bush, A. L.,	Westfield,	4,350 00	93 50	1 87
		Collins, John E.,	Fall River,	3,200 00	98 00	1 86
		Eldred, Edwin,	Worcester,	56,620 00	1,022 25	20 45
		Fletcher & Hall,	Boston,	292,959 50	3,994 96	79 90
		Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield,	3,375 00	49 50	99
		Holmes & Gilmore,	Springfield,	44,383 00	664 19	13 28
		Howe, Samuel E.,	Pittsfield,	4,000 00	40 40	81
		Hunt, George F.,	Lowell,	3,500 00	68 93	1 38
		Lincoln, Charles S.,	Warren,	55,742 00	1,243 27	24 87
		Machell, James,	Lawrence,	17,367 00	312 61	6 25
		Morse, Herbert O.,	Fitchburg,	5,500 00	103 56	2 07
		Porter, John W.,	Boston,	52,756 00	947 34	18 96

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
MERCHANTS', . . .	{ Newark, N. J., . . .	Abbott, H. E., . . .	Brookline, . .	\$5,000 00	\$66 25	\$1 32
		Burge, Lorenzo, . .	Boston, . .	1,057,703 00	11,798 04	235 96
		Cardell & D'Evelyn, . .	Lowell, . .	68,045 50	1,005 10	20 10
		Cardell, Elias L., . .	Lowell, . .	59,653 00	759 76	15 19
		Cook, S. H., . .	New Bedford, . .	7,720 00	145 55	2 91
		Currier, Aug. N., . .	Worcester, . .	143,924 50	2,046 41	40 92
		Fuller, W. A., . .	Springfield, . .	290,118 00	3,646 02	72 93
		Johnson, Thomas H., . .	Salem, . .	59,075 00	902 12	18 04
		Johnson, William F., . .	Lynn, . .	16,900 00	255 60	5 11
		Kendall, I. B., . .	Charlestown, . .	14,700 00	75 69	1 51
		Lockey, John M., . .	Leominster, . .	6,600 00	90 25	1 81
		Norwood, J. K., . .	Lawrence, . .	84,680 00	1,605 19	32 10
		Parks & Browning, . .	Holyoke, . .	162,940 00	1,706 69	34 13
		Slade, A. K., Jr., . .	Fall River, . .	9,500 00	134 50	2 69
		Spalding, L. V., . .	Haverhill, . .	67,800 00	779 58	15 59
		Tracy, C. C., . .	Northampton, . .	22,500 00	270 41	5 40
		Wass, Robert H., . .	Boston, . .	652,811 00	6,631 26	132 63
		Whitaker, E. D. & C. F., . .	North Adams, . .	12,000 00	204 00	4 08
		Wills, George E., . .	Amesbury and Haverhill, . .	23,050 00	229 25	4 58
				\$2,764,670 00	\$32,351 67	\$647 00
MERCHANTS', . . .	{ Providence, R. I., . .	Barton, S. R., & Co., . .	Webster, . .	\$45,803 00	\$735 26	\$14 71
		Chadwick, William F., . .	Edgartown, . .	4,500 00	67 45	1 35
		Chaffee, J. C., . .	Lee, . .	23,000 00	377 75	7 55
		Chapin, A. W., & Co., . .	Springfield, . .	75,341 18	1,107 66	28 15
		Currier, F. C., . .	Fitchburg, . .	37,475 00	332 78	16 66

MERCHANTS' (con.),	Providence, R. I.,	Derby, John H., . . .	Salem, . . .	\$213,429 00	\$3,247 64	\$64 95
		Dunham & Wilson, . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	54,815 00	826 27	16 52
		Eddy, Peleg E., . . .	Boston, . . .	1,581,998 00	23,378 82	467 68
		Elliot, Geo. M., . . .	Lowell, . . .	37,250 00	576 95	11 54
		Fisher, M. M., . . .	Medway, . . .	44,835 00	589 31	11 79
		Flagg, Dunham & Wilson, . . .	North Adams, . . .	21,500 00	241 50	4 83
		Goodell, Walter S., . . .	Haverhill, . . .	42,250 00	752 94	15 06
		Holbrook, Leander, . . .	Milford, . . .	28,925 00	318 30	6 37
		Hunt, H. B. & N. H., . . .	Athol, . . .	7,700 00	145 50	2 91
		Lincoln, W., & Co., . . .	Warren, . . .	57,883 00	681 01	13 62
		Parks, L. C., . . .	Worcester, . . .	167,110 00	2,685 47	53 71
		Phillips, P. H., . . .	Fitchburg, . . .	16,950 00	276 57	5 51
		Reed & Bro., . . .	Boston, . . .	114,048 00	2,182 00	43 64
		Reynard, Remington & Co., . . .	Fall River, . . .	155,225 00	2,414 79	48 29
		Silsbee & Pickford, . . .	Lynn, . . .	73,650 00	1,209 30	24 18
		Tillinghast, J. S., . . .	New Bedford, . . .	87,683 00	1,495 65	29 91
		Walker & Christie, . . .	Northampton, . . .	36,450 00	455 72	9 11
		Walker, Oliver, . . .	Northampton, . . .	22,400 00	188 87	3 78
		Whitney, M. B., . . .	Westfield, . . .	49,968 82	551 03	11 02
		Wilcox, C. T., . . .	Lawrence, . . .	115,725 00	1,436 98	28 73
		Williams, S. A., . . .	Taunton, . . .	28,216 00	549 80	11 00
				\$3,143,130 00	\$47,374 32	\$947 47
MERIDEN FIRE,	Meriden, Conn.,	Coburn, Geo. W., & Son, . . .	Lowell, . . .	\$31,250 00	\$598 79	\$11 97
		Dunham & Wilson, . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	57,593 08	1,128 29	22 56
		Goodell, W. S., . . .	Haverhill, . . .	31,750 00	549 95	11 00
		Greene, Wm. S., . . .	Fall River, . . .	118,997 66½	2,169 43	43 39
		Hastings, W. B., & Co., . . .	E. Cambridge, . . .	179,131 00	4,107 89	82 16
		Macintire, S. A., . . .	Salem, . . .	32,600 00	721 85	14 44
		Phillips, P. H., . . .	Fitchburg, . . .	3,575 00	99 00	1 98

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
LORILLARD (con.).	New York,	{ Ladd Bros., Tillinghast, J. S.,	Springfield, New Bedford,	\$156,978 00	\$1,841 17	\$36 82
				40,400 00	601 06	12 02
MANHATTAN FIRE,	New York,	{ Ambrose, Nathaniel, Chace, Benjamin A., Chapin & Williams, Chapin, A. W. & Co., Coburn, Geo. W., & Son, Derby, John H., Dunham & Wilson, Frankle, Jones, Lincoln, William, & Co., Munroe, A. C., Putnam, F. M., Stearns Brothers, Van Campen, H., Baker, Ezra,	Lawrence, Fall River, Greenfield, Springfield, Lowell, Salem, Pittsfield, Haverhill, Warren, Worcester, - Boston, New Bedford, Lynn,	\$1,655,149 00	\$14,971 24	\$299 40
				\$5,500 00	\$72 50	\$1 45
				49,410 00	729 82	14 60
				63,456 68	820 08	16 40
				205,208 52	3,811 76	76 24
				26,000 00	390 00	7 80
				57,700 00	783 38	15 67
				146,927 93.	2,756 27	55 12
				26,700 00	389 16	7 78
				98,604 00	1,914 19	38 29
				108,560 00	2,411 95	48 23
				2,981,972 51	37,641 71	752 83
				32,900 00	840 69	16 81
				9,900 00	154 08	3 08
MANUFACTURERS',	Newark, N. J.,	{ Bartlett, W. B., & Co., Brown, Benj. F., Dunham & Wilson, Flagg, Dunham & Wilson, Fowler & Kendall, Fowler, Charles B.,	Boston, Charlestown, Pittsfield, North Adams, Salem, Salem,	\$3,807,839 64	\$52,715 48	\$1,054 30
				\$354,604 00	\$6,860 45	\$137 21
				10,250 00	319 63	6 27
				37,248 50	762 47	15 24
				39,750 00	556 81	11 14
				17,775 00	265 51	5 31
				19,800 00	181 40	3 63



MANUFACTURERS' (con.),	Newark, N. J.,	{	Hathaway, B. A.,	Plymouth,	\$16,550 00	\$227 11	\$4 54
			Hollis, E. P., & Co.,	Natick,	86,275 00	418 60	8 87
			Howland, S. D.,	Fall River,	80,500 00	489 30	9 79
			Huntress, John E.,	South Boston,	20,085 00	188 60	3 77
			James, Thomas M.,	New Bedford,	28,650 00	323 38	6 47
			Lyons, Samuel J.,	Greenfield,	8,575 00	64 31	1 29
			Mudge, Frank N.,	Lynn,	43,000 00	738 08	14 76
			Norwood, J. K.,	Lawrence,	20,500 00	380 50	7 61
			Walker & Christie,	Northampton,	11,100 00	171 50	3 43
			Warriner, S. C.,	Springfield,	18,650 00	329 42	6 58
					\$708,307 50	\$12,271 07	\$245 41
MERCANTILE, . . .	Cleveland, O.,	{	Bartlett, W. B., & Co.,	Boston,	\$190,670 00	\$2,226 43	\$44 53
			Vinton, Hammond,	Boston,	43,900 00	301 93	6 04
MERCANTILE FIRE, . .	New York, .	{	Hutchings & Vincent,	Boston,	\$234,570 00	\$2,528 36	\$50 57
					\$782,778 00	\$4,019 60	\$80 39
MERCANTILE MUTUAL, .	New York, .	{	Briggs, Andrew S.,	Taunton,	\$21,188 00	\$161 10	\$3 22
			Grinnell, Lawrence,	New Bedford,	618,624 00	13,617 04	272 84
			Ladd, Bros. & Co.,	Springfield,	167,428 61	1,115 21	22 80
			Raynard, Remington & Co.,	Fall River,	182,178 00	940 91	18 81
			Vincent, Wm. H.,	Boston,	6,139,618 00	58,366 01	1,167 32
MERCHANTS', . . .	New York, .	{	Cole & Dow,	Boston,	\$7,129,036 61	\$74,200 27	\$1,483 99
					\$1,307,000 00	\$9,186 68	\$183 73

\* No return.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
NEWPORT FIRE & MAR.,	Newport, R. I., . .	Davis, E. P., . .	Readville, .	\$12,000 00	\$36 00	\$0 72
		Eldred, Edwin, .	Worcester, .	98,375 00	1,347 80	26 96
		Ellison, Hollis, & Co.,	Boston, .	1,224,100 00	19,895 09	897 90
		Macy, George W., .	Nantucket, .	3,300 00	19 50	39
		Tillinghast, Joseph S.,	New Bedford, .	80,975 00	698 84	13 98
		Williams, S. A., . .	Taunton, .	16,150 00	318 24	6 86
				\$1,384,900 00	\$22,315 47	\$446 31
		Abbott, H. E., . .	Brookline, .	\$39,500 00	\$521 00	\$10 42
		Albro, J. G., . .	N. Attleborough, .	4,535 00	60 98	1 22
		Almy, Charles, . .	New Bedford, .	127,425 00	1,373 92	27 48
NEW HAMPSHIRE FIRE, . .	Manchester, N.H.	Boardman, C. H., .	Lynn, .	11,300 00	253 25	5 06
		Briggs, George H.,	Amesbury, .	32,850 00	624 00	12 48
		Brimhall, Elisha, .	Clinton, .	5,100 00	76 70	1 53
		Brown, Benj. F., .	Charlestown, .	139,658 00	2,067 22	41 34
		Brown, John N., .	Boston, .	78,400 00	843 03	16 86
		Coburn, George W., & Son,	Lowell, .	86,753 33	1,416 60	28 31
		Esty, F. M., . .	Framingham, .	7,225 00	61 63	1 23
		Farwell, R. E., . .	Natick, .	17,800 00	264 75	5 80
		Faunce, S. A., . .	Boston, .	800,500 00	21,697 41	483 95
		Fay, Heman S., . .	Marlborough, .	-	15 00	30
		Frankie, Jones, . .	Haverhill, .	67,150 00	997 40	19 95
		Fullerton, C. D., .	Brockton, .	5,200 00	69 75	1 39
		Gallup, Simeon, . .	Fitchburg, .	11,275 00	141 05	2 82
		Greene, Wm. S., . .	Fall River, .	125,940 00	2,016 23	40 32
		Holmes & Gilmore, .	Springfield, .	60,408 00	860 38	17 21
		Howe, Samuel E., .	Pittsfield, .	16,714 00	239 00	4 79

NEW HAMPSHIRE FIRE (con.) . . . . .		Manchester, N. H.,		Taunton, . .		\$100,412 00	\$1,757 32	\$35 15
NEW HAMPSHIRE FIRE (con.) . . . . .		Manchester, N. H.,		Salem, . .		56,600 00	955 95	19 12
				Worcester, . .		84,561 00	1,405 17	28 10
				Littleton, . .		12,055 00	156 91	3 14
				Leominster, . .		7,300 00	148 00	2 97
				Fitchburg, . .		600 00	15 00	80
				Hyde Park, . .		290,050 00	2,680 46	63 60
				Milford, . .		88,050 00	1,037 75	20 75
				Methuen, . .		45,835 00	601 10	12 02
				Northampton, . .		71,925 00	915 78	18 32
				East Douglas, . .		7,450 00	104 37	2 09
				Lynn, . .		26,575 00	388 69	7 77
				Mansfield, . .		63,420 00	820 22	16 40
				Stoneham, . .		11,200 00	185 50	3 71
				Provincetown, . .		113,112 00	1,474 18	29 48
				Ayer, . .		63,425 00	1,092 50	21 85
				North Adams, . .		1,880 00	20 25	41
				Hudson, . .		13,400 00	196 75	3 94
				Marlborough, . .		14,158 00	208 61	4 17
				Westfield, . .		40,145 00	486 99	9 74
				Newton, . .		\$2,683,926 33	\$48,250 35	\$964 99
NEW JERSEY FIRE AND MARINE AND INLAND, }		Camden, N. J., . .		Lawrence, . .		\$35,980 00	\$470 36	\$9 40
				Lowell, . .		18,550 00	349 90	7 00
				Worcester, . .		57,805 00	1,073 98	21 47
				Morse, C. P., . .		6,900 00	91 75	1 83
				Chadwick, A. C., . .				

\* No return.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
NEW JERSEY F. AND M. AND INLAND (con.), . }	Camden, N. J., . }	Sawyer & Blake, Stearns Brothers, . . }	Boston, . . Boston, . .	\$214,675 00	\$2,816 91	\$56 33
				515,161 46	5,319 27	106 39
NEW YORK & YONKERS FIRE, . . . }	New York, . }	Foster, N., Jr., . . Jordan, Lovett & Co., . }	Boston, . . Boston, . .	\$848,421 46	\$10,122 17	\$202 42
				\$420,945 00 164,800 00	\$2,857 44 1,216 92	\$57 15 24 84
NIAGARA FIRE, . . }	New York, . }	Allen, Asa, . . Allen, James G., . . Appleton, Z. A., . . Archer, William, . . Briggs, Andrew S., . . Briggs, George H., . . Church, H. C., . . Damon, Isaac N., . . Dutcher, H., & Co., . . Esty, Fred. M., . . Faulkner, Winthrop, . . Fiske, B. S., . . Flagg, Dunham & Wilson, . . Foster, N., Jr., . . Fowler & Kendall, . . Goodell, Walter S., . . Hall, John T., . . Hayden, Joseph P., . . }	Holliston, . . Palmer, . . Rockport, . . Salem, . . Taunton, . . Amesbury, . . Lowell, . . Lexington, . . Sheffield, . . Frammingham, . . Grafton, . . Boston, . . North Adams, . . Boston, . . Salem, . . Haverhill, . . Plymouth, . . Wareham, . .	\$585,745 00	\$4,074 36	\$81 49
				\$10,500 00 49,025 00 36,650 00 72,500 00 33,025 00 84,600 00 40,500 00 14,375 00 15,840 00 47,725 00 14,300 00 52,000 00 44,980 00 2,924,092 00 70,760 00 69,100 00 11,238 00 24,600 00	\$192 78 831 87 455 75 1,132 12 580 05 1,205 00 711 72 237 75 148 45 420 48 207 00 325 40 595 76 20,002 94 894 90 924 78 844 41 488 38	\$2 66 16 64 9 11 22 64 11 60 24 10 14 23 4 75 2 97 8 41 4 14 6 51 11 92 400 06 17 90 18 50 6 89 9 77

	NEW YORK.	NEW YORK.	
Hayward, S. A., & Co.,	Brockton, .	\$31,409 00	\$1,257 02
Horton, James J.,	Attleborough, .	16,400 00	257 00
Howe, Samuel E.,	Pittsfield, .	69,020 00	888 00
Hunt, H. B. & N. H.,	Athol, .	11,400 00	209 10
Huntress, John E.,	South Boston, .	164,033 00	1,853 03
Johnson, R. B.,	Holyoke, .	27,000 00	349 89
Ladd Brothers & Co.,	Springfield, .	190,784 50	2,456 23
Lane, Otis, .	Ware, .	32,000 00	542 85
Leighton, R. B. & W. F.,	Melrose, .	15,000 00	217 00
Lyons, Samuel J.,	Greenfield, .	18,087 50	208 81
Maynard, S. B., .	Marlborough, .	64,100 00	688 79
Meserve, Clement, .	Hopkinton, .	32,630 00	376 67
Norman, J. S., .	Boston, .	61,300 00	578 25
Norris, George W.,	Ashland, .	6,000 00	86 00
Osgood & Eaton,	Lowell, .	5,300 00	113 68
Parker, George G.,	Milford, .	20,000 00	209 90
Peck & Pierce,	Northampton, .	83,875 00	971 02
Pendergast, G. H., & Co.,	Charlestown, .	53,564 00	848 62
Porter, Samuel, .	Beverly, .	54,150 00	634 75
Presson, Herbert,	Gloucester, .	22,100 00	183 11
Reed, E. M., .	Mansfield, .	25,252 50	346 91
Robinson, R. B., .	Westfield, .	82,175 00	1,016 22
Sandland, T. G., .	Attleborough, .	33,600 00	436 25
Siggins, Thomas,	Gt. Barrington, .	34,100 00	329 70
Silsbee & Pickford,	Lynn, .	85,200 00	1,165 33
Slade, John P., .	Fall River, .	76,250 00	951 45
Stannard, J. H., .	Lawrence, .	154,100 00	1,784 21
Stephenson, L., Jr.,	Hingham, .	73,153 00	963 76
Tillinghast, Jos. S.,	New Bedford, .	136,901 50	1,925 32
Underhay, John,	Holbrook, .	14,900 00	218 05
Upton & Willis, .	Fitchburg, .	6,600 00	98 76

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Re- ceived.	Tax.
NIAGARA FIRE (con.).	New York.	Upton, Daniel,	Adams,	\$40,780 00	\$590 44	\$11 81
		Washburn, J. D.,	Worcester,	317,568 00	5,219 75	104 39
		Webber, J. H.,	Cambridge,	98,950 00	551 19	11 02
		White, Alfred W.,	Chelsea,	53,625 00	407 89	8 16
				\$5,826,573 00	\$58,574 49	\$1,171 46
NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE, . . . . }	London and Ed- inburgh, . . . . }	Adams, Coleman S.,	Framingham,	\$62,850 00	\$824 64	\$16 49
		Adams, J. S. & C.,	Amherst,	6,500 00	47 97	96
		Allen, Asa,	Holliston,	66,000 00	952 94	19 06
		Allen, James G.,	Palmer,	90,600 00	484 00	9 68
		Barton, S. R. & Co.,	Webster,	106,563 00	1,289 46	25 79
		Burge, Lorenzo,	Waltham,	27,750 00	172 88	8 46
		Church, H. C.,	Lowell,	143,701 00	2,619 11	52 88
		Crane, W. C.,	Somerville,	82,760 00	908 13	18 16
		Daggett & Richardson,	Attleborough,	60,950 00	907 56	18 15
		Daggett, H. M., Jr.,	Attleborough,	22,875 00	448 43	8 96
		Davis & Hill,	Readville,	72,270 00	883 40	17 68
		Dunham & Wilson,	Pittsfield,	118,633 85	1,757 36	35 14
		Easton, Milne & Co.,	Fall River,	302,825 33½	2,736 95	54 74
		Ferry, Lewis M.,	Chicopee,	54,050 00	609 67	12 20
		Fisher, M. M.,	Medway,	164,795 00	2,608 64	52 17
		Flagg, Dunham & Wilson,	North Adams,	93,300 00	1,570 82	31 42
		Forbush, James M.,	Natick,	31,500 00	514 44	10 29
		Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill,	163,343 00	2,422 66	48 45
		Hall, John T.,	Plymouth,	101,200 00	1,573 37	31 47
		Hastings, W. B. & Co.,	E. Cambridge,	270,223 29	5,359 03	107 18
		Hobart, Caleb,	Bridgewater,	8,400 00	79 95	1 60

NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE (con.),.		London and Ed- inburgh,.	
Howe, Samuel E.,	Pittsfield, .	\$58,700 00	\$566 00
Howland, F. P., & Sons,	Abington, .	128,200 00	1,570 95
Hyde, J. F. C.,	Newton, .	68,550 00	1,017 89
Jewett, Chas. E.,	Georgetown,	8,500 00	132 50
Johnson, R. B.,	Holyoke, .	125,750 00	1,502 92
Kirkland, Harvey,	Northampton,	16,000 00	156 50
Ladd Bros. & Co.,	Springfield,	561,898 52	7,049 28
Leighton, R. B. & W. F.,	Melrose, .	80,800 00	897 79
Leonard & Lyman,	Westfield, .	68,250 00	856 19
Leonard, James F.,	Foxborough,	9,500 00	145 00
Lyons, Samuel J.,	Greenfield,	39,666 66	618 93
Macintire, S. A.,	Salem, .	116,650 00	1,933 90
Marsh, S. P.,	Chelsea, .	77,250 00	1,045 26
Morse, Lyman,	Medford, .	-	213 96
Parker, George G.,	Milford, .	53,100 00	929 71
Parker, James O.,	Methuen, .	170,065 00	2,532 69
Paul, Abram C.,	Stoughton,	6,000 00	37 50
Phillips, E. M.,	Southbridge,	73,000 00	980 34
Piper & Sawyer,	Newburyport,	96,100 00	1,089 62
Porter, B. T. H.,	Woburn, .	92,782 00	1,597 35
Porter, Chas. H.,	Quincy and Bos- ton, .	69,192 00	792 40
Porter, Samuel, .	Beverly, .	52,100 00	666 95
Puffer, Loring W.,	Brockton, .	92,550 00	1,491 22
Robbins, Samuel P.,	Warren, .	64,005 00	1,047 73
Sears & Bowers,	Boston, .	4,604,130 00	43,571 99
Selkirk, A. W.,	Gt. Barrington,	36,700 00	384 07
Sherman, Joseph,	E. Weymouth,	44,538 00	703 15
Silsbee & Pickford,	Lynn, .	137,750 00	2,288 95
Skerry, S. H., & Co.,	N. Brookfield,	87,950 00	1,070 00
Smith, H. A.,	Stoneham, .	39,125 00	569 01
			11 38

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE (con.), . . .	London and Ed- inburgh, . . .	Sprague, Phineas, . . .	Malden, . . .	\$90,350 00	\$1,666 00	\$33 32
		Stevens, Chas. G., & Son, . . .	Clinton, . . .	20,999 00	628 23	12 56
NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE (con.), . . .	London and Ed- inburgh, . . .	Taylor, George W., . . .	Lexington, . . .	39,350 00	804 40	16 09
		Tillinghast, J. S., . . .	New Bedford, . . .	430,240 50	4,031 33	80 63
NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE (con.), . . .	London and Ed- inburgh, . . .	Tilton, W. A., . . .	Ashland, . . .	4,200 00	60 00	1 20
		Tisdale, Corkins & Co., . . .	Charlestown, . . .	60,472 50	915 35	18 31
NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE (con.), . . .	London and Ed- inburgh, . . .	Trowbridge & Tisdale, . . .	Brighton, . . .	186,582 00	1,937 34	38 75
		Underhay, John, . . .	Holbrook, . . .	13,000 00	298 25	5 96
NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE (con.), . . .	London and Ed- inburgh, . . .	Underwood, G. E., . . .	Ayer, . . .	123,972 00	1,417 07	28 34
		Upton & Willis, . . .	Fitchburg, . . .	42,600 00	512 34	10 25
NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE (con.), . . .	London and Ed- inburgh, . . .	Upton, Daniel, . . .	Adams, . . .	43,850 00	831 45	16 63
		Walker, Oliver, . . .	Northampton, . . .	47,715 00	584 33	11 69
NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE (con.), . . .	London and Ed- inburgh, . . .	Washburn, J. D., . . .	Worcester, . . .	1,297,192 00	15,828 18	316 56
		Weston, W. L., . . .	Danvers, . . .	12,500 00	154 25	3 09
NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE (con.), . . .	London and Ed- inburgh, . . .	Whitney, E. C., . . .	Marlborough, . . .	52,800 00	595 65	11 91
		Williams, S. A., . . .	Taunton, . . .	172,211 00	2,542 47	50 85
NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE (con.), . . .	London and Ed- inburgh, . . .	Wood Bros. & Stratton, . . .	Hudson, . . .	10,300 00	231 12	4 62
				\$11,676,225 65	\$139,268 92	\$2,785 37
NORTH-WESTERN NAT'L.	Milwaukee, Wis., . . .	Chapin, A. W., & Co., . . .	Springfield, . . .	\$62,364 01	\$1,128 97	\$22 58
		Church, H. C., . . .	Lowell, . . .	21,100 00	457 50	9 15
NORTH-WESTERN NAT'L.	Milwaukee, Wis., . . .	Gilman, F. L., . . .	New Bedford, . . .	58,569 00	1,128 06	22 56
		Vinton, Hammond, . . .	Roson, . . .	3,438,626 00	46,590 68	931 81
NORTH-WESTERN NAT'L.	Milwaukee, Wis., . . .	Washburn, J. D., . . .	Worcester, . . .	90,935 00	1,723 91	34 48
		Wilcox, C. T., . . .	Lawrence, . . .	8,000 00	128 75	2 57
				\$8,679,594 01	\$51,167 87	\$1,023 16



NORTHERN,	New York,.	{	Almy, Charles, . . .	New Bedford,	\$24,000 00	\$490 19	\$9 80	
			Dunham & Wilson, . . .	Pittsfield, . .	4,600 00	111 12	2 22	
			Elliott, George M., . .	Lowell, . . .	3,000 00	13 50	27	
			Goodman, James, & Co., . .	Boston, . . .	448,254 54	7,263 42	145 07	
			Hastings, W. B., & Co., . .	E. Cambridge, . .	60,608 34	1,452 84	29 06	
			Holman, Silas, . . .	Fitchburg, . .	22,800 00	468 27	9 36	
			Holmes & Gilmore, . .	Springfield, . .	44,733 00	703 98	14 08	
			Munroe, A. C., . . .	Worcester, . .	2,000 00	36 50	73	
			Potter, A. G., . . .	North Adams, . .	5,600 00	41 63	83	
			Silsbee & Pickford, . .	Lynn, . . .	23,000 00	540 80	10 81	
OLD DOMINION,	Richmond, Va.,.	{	Abbott, H. E., . . .	Brookline, . .	\$20,650 00	\$701 00	\$14 02	
			Adams, Edward F., . .	Haverhill, . .	1,000 00	10 00	20	
			Cartwright, J. W., & Co., . .	Boston, . . .	15,000 00	264 26	5 29	
			Howland, S. D., . . .	Fall River, . .	21,425 00	376 98	7 54	
			Mann & Hutchins, . .	Lawrence, . .	5,000 00	93 50	1 87	
			Merrifield, H. K., & Co., . .	Worcester, . .	89,813 00	766 57	15 83	
			Paige, I. Henry, . . .	Lowell, . . .	10,450 00	233 00	4 66	
			Parks & Browning, . .	Holyoke, . . .	20,400 00	280 12	5 60	
			Peck & Pierce, . . .	Northampton, . .	7,500 00	56 25	1 12	
			Sproat Brothers, . .	Boston, . . .	1,290,742 00	18,643 73	372 87	
ORIENT,	Hartford, Conn.,	{	Warriner, S. C., . . .	Springfield, . .	41,683 00	648 18	12 96	
ORIENT,	Hartford, Conn.,	{	Alden, Jared F., . .	Middleborough, . .	\$22,183 00	\$402 32	\$8 05	
			Briggs, George H., . .	Amesbury, . .	47,800 00	1,110 25	22 20	
			Brown, Henry A., . .	Salem, . . .	49,925 00	549 86	11 00	
			Chaffee, J. C., . . .	Lee, . . .	6,763 00	124 00	2 48	

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
NIAGARA FIRE (con.).	New York.	Upton, Daniel,	Adams,	\$40,780 00	\$590 44	\$11 81
		Washburn, J. D.,	Worcester,	317,568 00	6,219 75	104 39
		Webber, J. H.,	Cambridge,	38,950 00	551 19	11 02
		White, Alfred W.,	Chelsea,	53,625 00	407 89	8 16
				\$5,826,573 00	\$58,574 49	\$1,171 46
NORTH BRITISH & MERCANTILE.	London and Edinburgh.	Adams, Coleman S.,	Framingham,	\$62,850 00	\$824 64	\$16 49
		Adams, J. S. & C.,	Amherst,	6,500 00	47 97	96
		Allen, Asa,	Holliston,	66,000 00	952 94	19 06
		Allen, James G.,	Palmer,	30,600 00	484 00	9 68
		Barton, S. R. & Co.,	Webster,	106,563 00	1,289 46	25 79
		Burge, Lorenzo,	Waltham,	27,750 00	172 88	3 46
		Church, H. C.,	Lowell,	143,701 00	2,619 11	52 88
		Crane, W. C.,	Somerville,	82,760 00	908 13	18 16
		Daggett & Richardson,	Attleborough,	60,950 00	907 56	18 15
		Daggett, H. M., Jr.,	Attleborough,	22,875 00	448 43	8 96
		Davis & Hill,	Readville,	72,270 00	883 40	17 68
		Dunham & Wilson,	Pittsfield,	118,633 85	1,757 36	35 14
		Easton, Milne & Co.,	Fall River,	302,825 83	2,736 95	64 74
		Ferry, Lewis M.,	Chicopee,	54,050 00	609 67	12 20
		Fisher, M. M.,	Medway,	164,796 00	2,608 64	52 17
		Flagg, Dunham & Wilson,	North Adams,	93,300 00	1,570 82	31 42
		Forbush, James M.,	Natick,	31,500 00	514 44	10 29
		Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill,	163,343 00	2,422 66	48 45
		Hall, John T.,	Plymouth,	101,200 00	1,573 87	31 47
		Hastings, W. R. & Co.,	E. Cambridge,	270,223 29	5,359 03	107 18
		Hobart, Caleb,	Bridgewater,	8,400 00	79 95	1 60

North British & Mercantile (con.)	London and Edinburgh.				
Howe, Samuel E.,	Pittsfield, .	\$58,700 00	\$566 00	\$11 32	
Howland, F. P., & Sons,	Abington, .	128,200 00	1,570 95	31 42	
Hyde, J. F. C.,	Newton, .	68,550 00	1,017 89	20 36	
Jewett, Chas. E.,	Georgetown, .	8,500 00	182 50	2 65	
Johnson, R. B.,	Holyoke, .	125,750 00	1,502 92	30 06	
Kirkland, Harvey,	Northampton, .	16,000 00	156 50	3 13	
Ladd Bros. & Co.,	Springfield, .	561,898 52	7,049 28	140 99	
Leighton, R. B. & W. F.,	Westfield, .	80,800 00	897 79	17 96	
Leonard & Lyman,	Melrose, .	68,250 00	856 19	17 12	
Leonard, James F.,	Foxborough, .	9,500 00	145 00	2 90	
Lyons, Samuel J.,	Greenfield, .	39,666 66	618 93	12 38	
Macintire, S. A.,	Salem, .	115,650 00	1,933 90	38 68	
Marsh, S. P.,	Chelsea, .	77,250 00	1,045 26	20 91	
Morse, Lyman,	Medford, .	—	213 96	4 28	
Parker, George G.,	Milford, .	53,100 00	929 71	18 59	
Parker, James O.,	Methuen, .	170,065 00	2,632 69	50 65	
Paul, Abram C.,	Stoughton, .	6,000 00	37 50	75	
Phillips, E. M.,	Southbridge, .	73,000 00	980 34	19 61	
Piper & Sawyer,	Newburyport, .	96,100 00	1,089 62	21 79	
Porter, B. T. H.,	Woburn, .	92,782 00	1,597 35	31 95	
Porter, Chas. H.,	Quincy and Boston, .	69,192 00	792 40	15 85	
Porter, Samuel, .	Beverly, .	52,100 00	666 95	13 33	
Puffer, Loring W.,	Brockton, .	92,550 00	1,491 22	29 82	
Robbins, Samuel P.,	Warren, .	64,005 00	1,047 73	20 95	
Sears & Bowers,	Boston, .	4,604,130 00	43,571 99	871 44	
Selkirk, A. W.,	Gt. Barrington, .	36,700 00	384 07	7 68	
Sherman, Joseph,	E. Weymouth, .	44,538 00	703 15	14 06	
Silabee & Pickford,	Lynn, .	197,750 00	2,288 95	45 77	
Skerry, S. H., & Co.,	N. Brookfield, .	87,950 00	1,070 00	21 40	
Smith, H. A.,	Stoneham, .	39,125 00	569 01	11 38	

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
OSWEGO & ONONDAGA (con.), . . . . .	Phoenix, N. Y., . . {	Selkirk, A. W., . . Warriner, S. C., . .	Gt. Barrington, Springfield, . .	\$11,500 00	\$198 85	\$3 98
				18,237 50	272 61	5 44
PACIFIC FIRE, . . . . .	New York, . .	Brewer, Cyrus, . .	Boston, . .	\$611,945 00	\$9,764 00	\$195 28
PACIFIC MUTUAL, . . . . .	New York, . . {	Hovey & Fenno, Phelps, F. S., . .	Boston, . . Boston, . .	\$1,923,162 80	\$18,439 91	\$368 80
				\$2,732,970 00 960,336 00	\$21,647 17 17,124 75	\$432 94 342 49
PATERSON FIRE, . . . . .	Paterson, N. J., . . {	Abbott, H. E., . . Baker, Henry N., . . Barton, S. R., & Co., . . Chaffee, J. C., . . Christie, G. A., . . Gilmore & Francis, . . Holmes & Gilmore, . . Joyner, Herbert C., . . Langhans, W. O., . . Lincoln, William, & Co., . . Mann & Hutchins, . . Parks, L. C., . . Phillips, P. H., . . Putnam, F. M., . . Sandland, T. G., . . Walden, R. G., . .	Brookline, Boston, . . Webster, . . Lee, . . Northampton, . . Pittsfield, . . Springfield, . . Gt. Barrington, . . Worcester, . . Warren, . . Lawrence, . . Worcester, . . Fitchburg, . . Lynn, . . Attleborough, . . North Adams, . .	\$3,693,806 00	\$38,771 92	\$775 43
				\$38,832 00 38,400 00 8,500 00 22,500 00 50,329 00 29,231 00 42,925 00 5,700 00 19,760 00 20,582 00 10,000 00 6,966 00 4,250 00 3,500 00 8,260 00	\$1,001 00 597 47 224 00 487 21 981 77 661 31 885 56 59 50 586 25 434 63 185 75 186 28 186 00 58 75 74 50	\$20 02 11 95 4 49 9 74 19 64 13 23 17 71 1 19 11 72 8 70 8 71 2 73 2 72 1 17 1 49

PATTERSON FIRE (con.),	Paterson, N. J.,	Westgate, J. E., & Son, Whitaker, E. D. & C. F., Young, Darius, James, Thomas M.,	Boston, No. Adams, Newton, New Bedford,	\$35,370 00 10,400 00 18,800 00 6,200 00	\$724 00	\$14 48
				\$870,485 00	\$7,747 01	\$154 94
PENN FIRE,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Almy, Charles, Brainard, J. C., Brown, Henry A., Cardell & D'Evelyn, Chadwick, A. C., Foote, William H., Gilmore & Francis, Goodell, Walter S., Holman, Silas, Johnson, William F., Otis, George, Parks & Browning, Parks, L. C., Shattuck, J. N., Smith, H. A., Underwood, G. E., Walden, Rufus G., Warriner, S. C., Whitcomb, William H.,	New Bedford, Warren, Salem, Lowell, Lawrence, Westfield, Pittsfield, Haverhill, Fitchburg, Lynn, Yarmouthport, Holyoke, Worcester, Natick, Stoneham, Ayer, No. Adams, Springfield, Boston,	\$17,125 00 18,750 00 11,850 00 41,983 00 18,800 00 32,850 00 2,500 00 6,700 00 4,200 00 43,850 00 2,000 00 55,435 72 14,000 00 11,675 00 25,375 00 5,175 00 13,800 00 83,823 75 1,561,645 00	\$352 49 291 79 191 95 986 62 299 08 493 13 45 13 120 47 67 50 962 78 30 00 566 44 184 00 151 59 241 68 105 19 222 70 1,252 98 24,196 57	\$10 57 8 75 5 76 28 09 8 97 14 79 1 35 3 61 2 02 28 88 90 16 99 5 52 4 55 7 25 3 16 6 68 37 58 725 90
				\$1,970,537 47	\$90,712 09	\$921 32

\* No return.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
PENNSYLVANIA FIRE,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Adams, Coleman S.,	Framingham,	\$44,532 00	\$802 86	\$24 09
		Allen, Ass.,	Holliston,	34,300 00	471 44	14 14
		Appleton, Z. A.,	Rockport,	40,350 00	641 37	19 24
		Barney, Matthew,	Nantucket,	10,100 00	140 13	4 20
		Barton, S. R., & Co.,	Webster,	54,864 00	800 84	24 03
		Bird, H.,	Cambridge,	252,708 00	4,193 60	125 81
		Briggs, Andrew S.,	Taunton,	67,297 00	1,281 91	38 46
		Brown, Benj. F.,	Charlestown,	115,015 00	2,253 67	67 61
		Carter, B. F., & Co.,	Newburyport,	67,275 00	784 85	23 55
		Chapin, F. L.,	Southbridge,	8,050 00	159 40	4 78
		Conn, George H.,	Woburn,	78,355 00	1,178 48	36 35
		Cook, S. H.,	New Bedford,	94,075 00	2,138 73	64 16
		Currier, Aug. N.,	Worcester,	235,071 00	4,267 77	128 03
		Currier, F. C.,	Fitchburg,	77,850 00	1,444 64	43 34
		Edwards, John,	Lawrence,	109,225 00	1,772 48	53 17
		Farwell, R. E.,	Natick,	37,340 00	624 54	18 74
		Foster & Scull,	Boston,	2,886,788 88	34,496 34	1,034 89
		Frankle, Jones,	Haverhill,	61,750 00	749 41	22 48
		Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield,	38,560 00	656 55	19 70
		Gordon, Wm. R.,	Beverly,	45,410 00	665 23	19 96
		Gould, Jesse, & Son,	Chelsea,	80,410 00	1,244 46	37 33
		Green, Darius A.,	Medford,	7,350 00	115 75	3 47
		Hall, John T.,	Plymouth,	46,300 00	644 12	19 32
		Hartshorne, Chas. F.,	Wakefield,	33,627 00	507 70	16 23
		Hayward, S. A., & Co.,	Worcester,	68,260 00	1,273 27	38 20
		Holbrook, Leander,	Milford,	22,800 00	290 12	8 70
		Jennings, William,	Wellesley,	43,000 00	686 72	20 60
		Jewett, Chas. E.,	Georgetown,	20,100 00	317 35	9 53

PENNSYLVANIA FIRE (continued),	} Philadelphia, Pa.,	Johnson, R. B.,	Holyoke,	\$18,800 00	\$277 65	\$8 33
		Newman, A. P.,	Boston,	26,900 00	194 90	5 83
		Northey, William,	Salem,	79,263 00	1,248 72	37 46
		Page, Chas. J.,	West Roxbury,	59,205 00	557 15	16 71
		Pease, Joseph T.,	Edgartown,	14,800 00	263 80	7 91
		Phillips, E. M.,	Southbridge,	8,000 00	70 00	2 10
		Phillips, P. H.,	Fitchburg,	30,912 00	624 93	18 75
		Putnam, F. M.,	Lynn,	*	*	*
		Robie, Toppan,	Woburn,	19,800 00	445 90	13 38
		Sherman, Joseph,	East Weymouth,	42,070 00	743 22	22 30
		Skerry, S. H. & Co.,	N. Brookfield,	44,075 00	765 21	22 96
		Slade, John P.,	Fall River,	89,680 00	1,361 55	40 85
		Stacy, S. A. & Son,	Gloucester,	118,050 00	1,600 08	48 00
		Tapley, Charles,	Peabody,	104,783 00	1,541 63	46 25
		Trowbridge & Tisdale,	Brighton,	172,389 50	2,556 40	76 69
		Tucke, E. M.,	Lowell,	15,000 00	253 75	7 61
		Walker & Christio,	Northampton,	33,300 00	498 76	14 96
		Walker, Oliver,	Northampton,	27,100 00	366 25	10 99
		Whitaker, E. D. & C. F.,	North Adams,	72,375 00	1,050 88	31 53
		Whitmore, J. C.,	East Boston,	72,940 00	1,085 85	32 58
		Williams & Nims,	Greenfield,	19,050 00	308 56	9 26
		Wood Bros. & Stratton,	Hudson,	17,200 00	200 77	6 02
				\$5,893,555 38	\$80,619 09	\$2,418 57
PEOPLE'S,	} Memphis, Tenn.,	Boardman, C. H.,	Lynn,	\$20,050 00	\$304 37	\$7 61
		Carpenter, George O.,	Boston,	779,976 00	13,952 11	348 80
				\$800,026 00	\$14,256 48	\$356 41

• No return.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
PEOPLE'S.	Newark, N. J.,	Chadwick, A. C.,	Lawrence,	\$78,010 00	\$961 31	\$19 22
		Church, H. C.,	Lowell,	20,408 00	520 72	10 41
		Cole & Dow,	Boston,	1,302,000 00	11,546 87	230 94
		Cornish, Ivory S.,	New Bedford,	38,350 00	685 93	13 72
		Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield,	30,375 00	679 93	13 60
		Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill,	15,800 00	210 82	4 22
		Johnson, William F.,	Lynn,	50,950 00	1,003 03	20 06
		Macintire, S. A.,	Salem,	13,000 00	298 82	5 98
		Merrifield, H. K., & Co.,	Worcester,	243,032 00	4,148 93	82 97
		Parks & Browning,	Holyoke,	144,550 00	1,698 58	33 97
		Reed & Bro.,	Boston,	503,371 00	9,497 81	189 95
		Reynard, Remington & Co.,	Fall River,	27,208 33	667 89	13 35
		Selkirk, A. W.,	Gt. Barrington,	13,250 00	206 25	4 13
		Tracy, C. C.,	Northampton,	90,370 00	1,000 83	20 02
		Walden, Rufus G.,	North Adams,	17,900 00	349 08	6 98
		Warriner, S. C.,	Springfield,	40,223 50	931 31	18 63
		Williams & Nims,	Greenfield,	1,567 00	10 22	20
		Wills, George E.,	Amesbury and Haverhill,	30,350 00	344 44	6 89
				\$2,661,414 88	\$34,762 77	\$695 24
PEOPLE'S FIRE,	Trenton, N. J.,	Burge, Lorenzo,	Boston,	\$1,603,618 00	\$20,725 82	\$414 52
		Cardell & D'Evelyn,	Lowell,	80,662 00	1,663 99	33 28
		Cardell, Elias I.,	Lowell,	56,925 00	1,084 85	21 70
		Cornish, Ivory S.,	New Bedford,	13,800 00	153 50	3 07
		Greene, Wm. S.,	Fall River,	49,433 00	849 57	16 09
		Holmes & Gilmore,	Springfield,	71,900 00	964 23	19 08





NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
PHENIX (con.),	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Macintire, S. A.,	Salem,	\$128,000 00	\$2,078 99	\$11 58
		Norris, W. H.,	Hyde Park,	20,250 00	262 08	5 24
		Norwood, J. K.,	Lawrence,	141,560 00	2,209 76	44 20
		Porter, Samuel,	Beverly,	171,550 00	1,061 74	21 23
		Potter, A. G.,	North Adams,	78,517 00	838 89	16 78
		Robinson, R. B.,	Westfield,	69,200 00	902 10	18 04
		Root, A. B., & Co.,	Pittsfield,	61,315 00	708 14	11 16
		Silabee & Pickford,	Lynn,	261,275 00	4,421 62	88 43
		Stacy, S. A., & Son,	Gloucester,	2,000 00	40 00	80
		Tapley, Charles,	Peabody,	100,545 00	1,323 00	26 47
		Trowbridge & Tisdale,	Brighton,	90,009 00	1,701 00	34 02
		Tucke, E. M.,	Lowell,	36,200 00	768 44	15 97
		Underwood, Porter,	Holyoke,	26,500 00	306 00	6 12
		Upton, Daniel,	Adams,	18,570 00	264 11	5 28
		Walker & Christie,	Northampton,	41,012 50	283 09	5 66
		Walker, Oliver,	Northampton,	37,582 50	883 28	7 67
		Washburn, George A.,	S. Framingham,	22,352 00	332 00	6 64
				\$3,285,294 94	\$103,586 41	\$2,071 69
PHENIX,	Hartford, Conn.,	Allen, Asa,	Holliston,	\$31,462 00	\$358 96	\$7 18
		Barrows, R. S.,	Jamaica Plain,	6,525 00	181 56	3 63
		Bird, H.,	Cambridge,	148,005 00	2,327 77	46 56
		Church, H. C.,	Lowell,	222,134 66	4,045 01	80 90
		Clapp, Lafayette,	Easthampton,	77,325 00	837 04	16 74
		Cook, S. H.,	New Bedford,	119,850 00	1,871 23	37 42
		Dunham & Wilson,	Pittsfield,	115,109 19	1,711 84	34 23
		Dutcher, Henry, & Co.,	Sheffield,	119,560 00	1,266 54	25 33



NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
PLANTERS', . . .	Memphis, Tenn.,	Adams, E. F., . .	Haverhill, .	\$9,000 00	\$156 25	\$8 91
		Collins, John E., .	Fall River, .	2,100 00	28 85	60
		Edwards, John, .	Lawrence, .	31,500 00	220 08	5 50
		Foot, William H., .	Westfield, .	23,750 00	289 64	7 25
		Howland, S. A., .	Worcester, .	18,100 00	309 57	7 74
		James, Thomas M., .	New Bedford, .	6,000 00	104 56	2 61
		Laughna, W. O., .	Worcester, .	12,500 00	484 75	12 12
		Lincoln, Chas. S., .	Warren, .	26,469 00	488 78	12 22
		Lockey, John M., .	Leominster, .	10,500 00	284 00	7 11
		Montague, J. S., .	Brookfield, .	1,000 00	20 00	50
		Paige, L. Henry, .	Lowell, .	7,200 00	143 00	8 57
		Parker, F. C., .	Pittsfield, .	24,096 00	384 09	8 35
		Parks & Browning, .	Holyoke, .	13,210 00	225 43	5 63
		Tracy, C. C., .	Northampton, .	5,650 00	45 86	1 15
		Warriner, S. C., .	Springfield, .	20,145 50	519 58	12 98
		Whitcomb, W. H., .	Boston, .	886,851 00	5,900 78	147 52
		\$598,071 50	\$9,550 17	\$288 76		
PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS OF THE INS. CO. OF NORTH AMERICA, .	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Allen, James G., .	Palmer, .	\$36,800 00	\$574 46	\$17 28
		Archer, William, .	Salem, .	118,251 66	1,757 55	52 73
		Barton, S. R., & Co., .	Webster, .	62,176 00	918 74	27 56
		Church, H. C., .	Lowell, .	211,719 33½	3,947 08	118 41
		Clark, W. E., .	Framingham, .	20,600 00	288 12	8 49
		Currier, Aug. N., .	Worcester, .	431,264 50	6,163 40	184 90
		Currier, F. C., .	Fitchburg, .	102,925 00	1,625 37	48 76
		Dutcher, Henry, & Co., .	Sheffield, .	2,000 00	16 97	51
		Easton, Milne & Co., .	Fall River, .	141,026 38½	1,434 07	43 02

**PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS OF THE INS. CO. OF N. AMERICA (CON.),**

**Philadelphia, Pa.,**

Fisher, M. M.,	Medway, .	\$45,335 00	\$641 20	\$19 24
Flagg, Dunham & Wilson,	North Adams, .	7,625 00	83 03	2 49
Foster & Scull (Fire),	Boston, .	5,590,181 86	65,149 86	1,954 50
Foster & Scull (Marine),	Boston, .	41,792,732 00	353,283 92	10,698 52
Gilman, F. L.,	New Bedford,	163,325 00	2,527 54	75 82
Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield, .	101,322 50	1,543 78	46 31
Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill, .	116,581 00	1,717 89	51 52
Gould, Jesse, & Son,	Chelsea, .	158,014 00	2,232 24	66 96
Hall, John T.,	Plymouth, .	50,825 00	632 55	18 98
Hastings, W. B., & Co.,	E. Cambridge, .	808,896 34	12,675 29	380 26
Hayward, S. A., & Co.,	Brockton, .	159,559 00	2,225 90	66 77
Holmes, J. W.,	Springfield,	615,767 00	7,198 91	215 97
Horton, J. J.,	Attleborough, .	24,200 00	287 62	8 68
Hunt, H. B. & N. H.,	Holyoke, .	74,475 00	1,541 79	46 25
Johnson, R. B.,	Holyoke, .	164,100 00	1,879 36	56 38
Leighton, R. B. & W. F.,	Melrose, .	38,975 00	450 89	13 53
Lyons, Samuel J.,	Greenfield, .	52,050 00	750 58	22 52
Northey, William,	Salem, .	202,972 00	2,460 74	73 82
Parker, George G.,	Milford, .	63,610 00	927 67	27 83
Paul, Abram C.,	Stoughton, .	12,000 00	138 00	4 14
Peck & Pierce, .	Northampton, .	132,666 00	1,674 06	50 22
Phillips, P. H., .	Fitchburg, .	51,513 00	719 64	21 59
Piper & Sawyer, .	Newburyport, .	263,100 00	3,790 73	113 72
Porter, Samuel, .	Beverly, .	78,950 00	979 43	29 38
Richards, Elias, .	Weymouth, .	34,050 00	370 95	11 13
Selkirk, A. W.,	Gt. Barrington, .	22,400 00	356 60	10 69
Silsbee & Pickford, .	Lynn, .	182,800 00	3,009 21	90 27
Skerry S. H. & Co.,	N. Brookfield, .	77,395 00	1,276 79	38 30
Stacy, S. A., & Son, .	Gloucester, .	133,250 00	2,283 51	68 51
Swan, Albert D.,	Lawrence, .	154,575 00	2,073 34	62 20
Trowbridge & Tisdale, .	Brighton, .	114,375 00	1,443 02	43 29

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS OF THE INS. CO. OF N. AMERICA (con.)	{ Philadelphia, Pa., }	Viles, Daniel F.,	Waltham, .	\$47,150 00	\$717 25	\$21 51
		Whitaker, E. D. & C. F.,	North Adams, .	92,996 00	994 86	29 85
		Whitney, E. C., . . .	Marlborough, .	62,050 00	892 45	26 77
		Williams, S. A., . . .	Taunton, . . .	111,839 00	1,909 14	57 27
PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON, . . . . .	{ Providence, R. I., }			\$52,927,616 02	\$497,559 90	\$14,926 75
		Brewer, Cyrus, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$1,659,440 00	\$19,978 49	\$399 57
		Daggett & Richardson,	Attleborough, .	27,850 00	417 13	8 34
		Davis, E. P., . . .	Readville, . .	36,340 00	425 65	8 51
		Eldred, Edwin, . . .	Worcester, . .	78,430 00	1,084 16	21 69
		Ellison, Hollis & Co.,	Boston, . . .	362,018 00	6,182 73	123 65
		Fitch, Dana K., . . .	Worcester, . .	94,625 00	779 87	15 60
		Greene, William S., .	Fall River, . .	35,950 00	665 38	13 31
		Macy, George W., . .	Nantucket, . .	10,100 00	133 75	2 67
		Richardson, H. N., .	Attleborough, .	3,600 00	81 75	1 63
		Tillinghast, J. S., . .	New Bedford, .	83,902 50	1,529 41	30 59
		Washburn, John D., .	Worcester, . .	88,200 00	1,151 03	23 02
		Williams, S. A., . . .	Taunton, . . .	15,863 00	296 43	5 93
				\$2,490,318 50	\$32,725 78	\$654 51
		Church, H. C., . . .	Lowell, . . .	\$165,383 33	\$3,338 17	\$66 76
		Dunham & Wilson, . .	Pittsfield, . .	332,288 75	5,252 31	105 04
		Easton, Milne & Co., .	Fall River, . .	265,565 33	2,846 23	56 92
QUEEN, . . . . .	{ Liverpool, Eng., }	Edwards, John, . . .	Lawrence, . .	238,775 00	8,253 07	65 06
		Flagg, Dunham & Wilson,	North Adams, .	106,500 00	1,380 70	27 61
		Goodell, W. S., . . .	Haverhill, . .	46,700 00	514 20	10 28



NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
RODITT'S GERMAN (con.), Rochester, N. Y.,		Judd, F. A.,	Springfield,	\$97,478 67	\$1,702 68	\$34 05
		Lincoln, William, & Co.,	Warren, .	15,818 00	304 29	6 09
		Machell, James,	Lawrence, .	190,192 00	2,586 15	51 72
		Parks & Browning,	Holyoke, .	83,496 43	1,089 32	21 78
		Peck & Pierce, .	Northampton,	17,000 00	321 50	6 43
		Slade, A. K., Jr.,	Fall River, .	1,000 00	19 50	39
		Trowbridge & Tisdale,	Brighton, .	154,789 50	2,002 22	40 04
		Tucke, E. M., .	Lowell, .	59,725 00	943 75	18 87
		Ward, Benj. A., .	Lynn, .	23,500 00	404 51	8 09
				\$1,176,632 60	\$18,189 74	\$363 78
ROGER WILLIAMS, . . . Providence, R. I.,		Barton, S. R., & Co., .	Webster, .	\$72,099 00	\$1,482 61	\$29 65
		Chaffee, J. C., .	Lee, .	72,640 00	1,109 77	22 20
		Currier, F. C., .	Fitchburg,	33,975 00	776 87	16 54
		Daggett & Richardson,	Attleborough,	31,800 00	580 41	11 60
		Danforth, Wm. S., .	Plymouth, .	2,733 00	61 99	1 24
		Derby, John H., .	Salem, .	129,575 00	2,331 98	46 64
		Dunham & Wilson,	Pittsfield, .	91,177 43	1,792 16	35 84
		Johnson, R. B., .	Holyoke, .	32,000 00	435 27	8 71
		Lincoln, William, & Co.,	Warren, .	106,550 00	2,035 92	40 72
		Merriam, C. A., .	Chelsea, .	26,917 75	381 38	7 63
		Merriam, O., & Son,	Chelsea, .	77,753 25	1,144 17	22 88
		Paige, I. Henry, .	Lowell, .	126,500 00	1,971 63	39 43
		Parker, George G.,	Milford, .	4,650 00	22 00	44
		Phelps, Franklin S.,	Boston, .	1,321,398 50	19,244 68	384 89
		Phillips, P. H., .	Fitchburg,	11,800 00	318 49	6 37
		Potter, A. G., .	North Adams, .	38,550 00	568 17	11 36



ROYAL, . . . . .	Providence, R. I.,	Puffer, Loring W., Reynard, Remington & Co., Richardson, H. N., Robinson, R. B., Tillinghast, J. S., Warner, S. C., Washburn, J. D., Wood & Bangs, . . . . .	Brockton, . Fall River, Attleborough, Westfield, New Bedford, Springfield, Worcester, Taunton, . . . . .	\$14,550 00 160,060 00 3,200 00 44,596 48 41,600 00 21,572 88 104,210 00 36,957 50	\$267 25 2,670 28 83 75 801 69 903 86 2,373 78 2,278 14 391 40	\$5 34 53 41 1 67 16 08 18 08 47 48 45 56 17 88
ROYAL, . . . . .	Liverpool, Eng.,	Adams, Coleman S., Allen, Asa, Barton, S. R., & Co., Bird, H., Briggs, Andrew S., Brown, Benj. F., Carter, B. F., & Co., Chapin, C. M., Chapin, F. L., Conn, George H., Currier, F. C., Dudley, E. M., Earl, Wm. H., Edwards, John, Farwell, R. E., Foster & Seull, Frankle, Jones, Gilmore & Francis, Gordon, William R., Gould, Jesse, & Son, . . . . .	Framingham, Holliston, Webster, Cambridge, Taunton, Charlestown, Newburyport, Hyde Park, Southbridge, Woburn, Fitchburg, Boston, Malden, Lawrence, Natick, Boston, Haverhill, Pittsfield, Beverly, Chelsea, . . . . .	\$2,606,465 69 \$75,908 00 55,350 00 82,093 00 856,672 14 161,110 00 215,505 00 137,900 00 62,425 00 23,700 00 92,830 00 106,650 00 32,323 00 5,500 00 387,110 00 55,700 00 10,431,263 09 127,100 00 176,360 00 86,600 00 283,920 00	\$44,527 65 \$1,330 93 788 06 1,013 72 11,960 77 2,785 37 3,613 81 1,759 43 850 00 454 00 1,331 75 1,967 50 548 06 75 00 5,417 68 884 33 108,132 28 1,666 25 2,603 76 1,186 72 3,297 57	\$890 54 \$26 62 15 76 20 27 239 22 55 71 72 28 35 19 17 00 9 08 26 63 39 35 10 96 1 50 108 35 17 69 2,162 65 33 32 52 08 23 73 65 95

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
NORTH BRITISH & MER- CANTILE (con.). . . . .	London and Ed- inburgh. . . . .	Sprague, Phineas, . . . . .	Malden, . . . . .	\$90,350 00	\$1,556 00	\$38 32
		Stevens, Chas. G., & Son, . . . . .	Clinton, . . . . .	29,999 00	628 23	12 56
NORTH-WESTERN NAT'L,	Milwaukee, Wis., . . . . .	Taylor, George W., . . . . .	Lexington, . . . . .	39,350 00	804 40	16 09
		Tillinghast, J. S., . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . . .	430,240 50	4,031 33	80 63
		Tilton, W. A., . . . . .	Ashland, . . . . .	4,200 00	60 00	1 20
		Tisdale, Corkins & Co., . . . . .	Charlestown, . . . . .	60,472 50	915 35	18 31
		Trowbridge & Tisdale, . . . . .	Brighton, . . . . .	136,582 00	1,937 34	38 75
		Underhay, John, . . . . .	Holbrook, . . . . .	13,000 00	298 25	5 96
		Underwood, G. E., . . . . .	Ayer, . . . . .	123,972 00	1,417 07	28 34
		Upton & Willis, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . . .	42,600 00	512 34	10 25
		Upton, Daniel, . . . . .	Adams, . . . . .	43,850 00	831 45	16 63
		Walker, Oliver, . . . . .	Northampton, . . . . .	47,715 00	584 33	11 69
		Washburn, J. D., . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	1,297,192 00	15,828 18	316 56
		Weston, W. L., . . . . .	Danvers, . . . . .	12,500 00	154 25	3 09
		Whitney, E. C., . . . . .	Marlborough, . . . . .	52,800 00	595 65	11 91
		Williams, S. A., . . . . .	Taunton, . . . . .	172,211 00	2,542 47	50 85
		Wood Bros. & Stratton, . . . . .	Hudson, . . . . .	10,300 00	231 12	4 62
				\$11,676,225 65½	\$139,268 92	\$2,785 37
		Chapin, A. W., & Co., . . . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	\$62,364 01	\$1,128 97	\$22 58
		Church, H. C., . . . . .	Lowell, . . . . .	21,100 00	457 50	9 15
		Gilman, F. L., . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . . .	58,569 00	1,128 06	22 56
		Vinton, Hammond, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	3,438,628 00	46,590 68	931 81
		Washburn, J. D., . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	90,935 00	1,723 91	34 48
		Wilcox, C. T., . . . . .	Lawrence, . . . . .	8,000 00	128 75	2 57
				\$8,679,594 01	\$51,157 87	\$1,023 15



NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
PEOPLE'S..	Newark, N. J.,	Chadwick, A. C.,	Lawrence, .	\$78,010 00	\$961 31	\$19 22
		Church, H. C.,	Lowell, .	20,408 00	520 72	10 41
		Cole & Dow, .	Boston, .	1,302,000 00	11,546 87	280 94
		Cornish, Ivory S.,	New Bedford, .	38,350 00	685 93	13 72
		Gilmore & Francis, .	Pittsfield, .	30,375 00	679 93	13 60
		Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill, .	15,800 00	210 82	4 22
		Johnson, William F.,	Lynn, .	50,950 00	1,003 03	20 06
		Macintire, S. A.,	Salem, .	13,000 00	298 82	5 98
		Merrifield, H. K., & Co.,	Worcester, .	243,032 00	4,148 93	82 97
		Parks & Browning, .	Holyoke, .	144,550 00	1,698 58	33 97
		Reed & Bro., .	Boston, .	503,971 00	9,497 81	189 95
		Reynard, Remington & Co.,	Fall River, .	27,208 33	667 89	13 35
		Selkirk, A. W., .	Gt. Barrington, .	13,250 00	206 25	4 13
		Tracy, C. C.,	Northampton, .	90,370 00	1,000 83	20 02
		Walden, Rufus G.,	North Adams, .	17,900 00	349 08	6 98
		Warriner, S. C.,	Springfield, .	40,223 50	931 31	18 63
		Williams & Nims, .	Greenfield, .	1,667 00	10 22	20
		Wills, George E.,	Amesbury and Haverhill, }	30,350 00	344 44	6 89
				\$2,661,414 83	\$34,762 77	\$695 24
				\$1,603,618 00	\$20,725 82	\$414 52
PEOPLE'S FIRE,	Trenton, N. J.,	Burge, Lorenzo, .	Boston, .	80,662 00	1,668 99	33 28
		Cardell & D'Evelyn, .	Lowell, .	56,025 00	1,084 95	21 70
		Cardell, Elias L.,	Lowell, .	13,300 00	153 50	3 07
		Cornish, Ivory S.,	New Bedford, .	49,433 00	849 57	16 99
		Greene, Wm. S.,	Fall River, .	71,900 00	984 23	19 68
		Holmes & Gilmore, .	Springfield, .			



NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
OSWEGO & ONONDAGA (con.), . . . . .	Phenix, N. Y., . . . . .	Selkirk, A. W., . . . Warriner, S. C., . . .	Gt. Barrington, Springfield, . . .	\$11,500 00	\$198 85	\$3 98
				18,237 50	272 61	5 44
PACIFIC FIRE, . . . . .	New York, . . . . .	Brewer, Cyrus, . . .	Boston, . . . . .	\$611,945 00	\$9,764 00	\$195 28
PACIFIC MUTUAL, . . . . .	New York, . . . . .	Hovey & Fenno, Phelps, F. S., . . .	Boston, . . . . .	\$1,923,162 80	\$18,439 91	\$368 80
				\$2,732,970 00	\$21,647 17	\$492 94
				960,336 00	17,124 75	342 49
				\$3,693,306 00	\$38,771 92	\$775 43
PATERSON FIRE, . . . . .	Paterson, N. J., . . . . .	Abbott, H. E., . . .	Brookline, . . . . .	\$38,832 00	\$1,001 00	\$20 02
		Baker, Henry N., . . .	Boston, . . . . .	33,400 00	597 47	11 95
		Barton, S. R., & Co., . . .	Webster, . . . . .	8,500 00	224 00	4 43
		Chaffee, J. C., . . . . .	Lee, . . . . .	22,500 00	487 21	9 74
		Christie, G. A., . . . . .	Northampton, . . . . .	50,329 00	981 77	19 64
		Gilmore & Francis, . . .	Pittsfield, . . . . .	29,231 00	661 31	13 23
		Holmes & Gilmore, . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	42,925 00	885 56	17 71
		Joyner, Herbert C., . . .	Gt. Barrington, . . . . .	6,700 00	59 50	1 19
		Laughna, W. O., . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	19,750 00	586 25	11 72
		Lincoln, William, & Co., . . .	Warren, . . . . .	20,582 00	434 63	8 70
		Mann & Hutchins, . . .	Lawrence, . . . . .	10,000 00	185 75	8 71
		Parks, L. C., . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	6,966 00	136 28	2 73
		Phillips, P. H., . . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . . .	4,250 00	136 00	2 72
		Putnam, F. M., . . . . .	Lynn, . . . . .	*	*	*
		Sandland, T. G., . . . . .	Attleborough, . . . . .	3,500 00	58 75	1 17
		Walden, R. G., . . . . .	North Adams, . . . . .	3,250 00	74 50	1 49

PATTERSON FIRE (con.),	Paterson, N. J.,	Westgate, J. E., & Son, Whitaker, E. D. & C. F., Young, Darius, James, Thomas M.,	Boston, No. Adams, Newton, New Bedford,	\$35,370 00 10,400 00 18,800 00 6,200 00	\$794 00 182 89 162 14 168 50	\$14 48 3 65 3 24 3 37
				\$370,485 00	\$7,747 01	\$154 94
PENN FIRE,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Almy, Charles,	New Bedford,	\$17,125 00	\$352 49	\$10 57
		Brainard, J. C.,	Warren,	18,750 00	291 79	8 75
		Brown, Henry A.,	Salem,	11,850 00	191 95	5 76
		Cardell & D'Evelyn,	Lowell,	41,983 00	986 62	28 09
		Chadwick, A. C.,	Lawrence,	18,800 00	299 08	8 97
		Foot, William H.,	Westfield,	32,850 00	493 13	14 79
		Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield,	2,500 00	45 13	1 35
		Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill,	5,700 00	120 47	3 61
		Holman, Silas,	Fitchburg,	4,200 00	67 50	2 02
		Johnson, William F.,	Lynn,	43,850 00	962 78	28 88
		Otis, George,	Yarmouthport,	2,000 00	30 00	90
		Parks & Browning,	Holyoke,	55,435 72	566 44	16 99
		Parks, L. C.,	Worcester,	14,000 00	184 00	5 52
		Shattuck, J. N.,	Natick,	11,675 00	151 59	4 55
		Smith, H. A.,	Stoneham,	25,375 00	241 68	7 25
		Underwood, G. E.,	Ayer,	5,175 00	105 19	3 16
		Walden, Rufus G.,	No. Adams,	13,800 00	222 70	6 68
		Warriner, S. C.,	Springfield,	83,823 75	1,252 98	37 58
		Whitcomb, William H.,	Boston,	1,561,645 00	24,196 57	725 90
				\$1,970,537 47	\$30,712 09	\$921 32

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
PENNSYLVANIA FIRE,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Adams, Coleman S.,	Framingham,	\$44,532 00	\$802 86	\$24 09
		Allen, Asa,	Holliston,	34,300 00	471 44	14 14
		Appleton, Z. A.,	Rockport,	40,350 00	641 37	19 24
		Barney, Matthew,	Nantucket,	10,100 00	140 13	4 20
		Barton, S. R., & Co.,	Webster,	54,864 00	890 84	24 03
		Bird, H.,	Cambridge,	252,708 00	4,193 60	125 81
		Briggs, Andrew S.,	Taunton,	67,297 00	1,281 91	38 46
		Brown, Benj. F.,	Charlestown,	115,015 00	2,253 67	67 61
		Carter, B. F., & Co.,	Newburyport,	67,275 00	784 85	23 55
		Chapin, F. L.,	Southbridge,	8,050 00	159 40	4 78
		Conn, George H.,	Woburn,	78,855 00	1,178 48	35 35
		Cook, S. H.,	New Bedford,	94,075 00	2,138 73	64 16
		Currier, Aug. N.,	Worcester,	295,071 00	4,267 77	128 03
		Edwards, John,	Fitchburg,	77,850 00	1,444 64	43 34
		Farwell, R. E.,	Lawrence,	109,225 00	1,772 48	53 17
		Foster & Scull,	Natick,	37,340 00	624 54	18 74
		Frankle, Jones,	Boston,	2,866,788 88	34,496 34	1,084 89
		Gilmore & Francis,	Haverhill,	61,750 00	749 41	22 48
		Gordon, Wm. R.,	Pittsfield,	38,560 00	655 55	19 70
		Gould, Jesse, & Son,	Beverly,	45,410 00	665 23	19 96
		Green, Darius A.,	Chelsea,	80,410 00	1,244 46	37 33
		Hall, John T.,	Medford,	7,350 00	116 75	3 47
		Hartshorne, Chas. F.,	Plymouth,	46,300 00	644 12	19 32
		Hayward, S. A., & Co.,	Wakefield,	33,627 00	507 70	15 23
		Holbrook, Leander,	Brockton,	68,260 00	1,273 27	38 20
		Jennings, William,	Milford,	22,800 00	290 12	8 70
		Jewett, Chas. F.,	Wellesley,	43,600 00	686 72	20 60
			Georgetown,	26,100 00	317 35	9 52





NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
PEOPLE'S, . . . .	Newark, N. J., . . . .	Chadwick, A. C., . . . .	Lawrence, . . . .	\$78,010 00	\$961 31	\$19 22
		Church, H. C., . . . .	Lowell, . . . .	20,408 00	520 72	10 41
		Cole & Dow, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	1,302,000 00	11,546 87	230 94
		Cornish, Ivory S., . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	38,350 00	685 98	13 72
		Gilmore & Francis, . . . .	Pittsfield, . . . .	30,375 00	679 93	13 60
		Goodell, Walter S., . . . .	Haverhill, . . . .	15,800 00	210 82	4 22
		Johnson, William F., . . . .	Lynn, . . . .	50,950 00	1,003 03	20 06
		Macintire, S. A., . . . .	Salem, . . . .	13,000 00	298 82	5 98
		Merrifield, H. K., & Co., . . . .	Worcester, . . . .	243,032 00	4,148 93	82 97
		Parks & Browning, . . . .	Holyoke, . . . .	144,550 00	1,698 58	33 97
		Reed & Bro., . . . .	Boston, . . . .	503,971 00	9,497 81	189 95
		Reynard, Remington & Co., . . . .	Fall River, . . . .	27,208 33	667 89	13 35
		Selkirk, A. W., . . . .	Gt. Barrington, . . . .	13,250 00	206 25	4 13
		Tracy, C. C., . . . .	Northampton, . . . .	90,370 00	1,000 83	20 02
		Walden, Rufus G., . . . .	North Adams, . . . .	17,900 00	349 08	6 98
PEOPLE'S FIRE, . . . .	Trenton, N. J., . . . .	Warriner, S. C., . . . .	Springfield, . . . .	40,223 50	931 31	18 63
		Williams & Nims, . . . .	Greenfield, . . . .	1,667 00	10 22	20
		Wills, George E., . . . .	Amesbury and Haverhill, . . . .	30,350 00	344 44	6 89
				\$2,661,414 83	\$34,762 77	\$695 24
		Burge, Lorenzo, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	\$1,603,618 00	\$20,725 82	\$414 52
		Cardell & D'Evelyn, . . . .	Lowell, . . . .	80,662 00	1,663 99	33 28
		Cardell, Elias L., . . . .	Lowell, . . . .	56,025 00	1,084 95	21 70
		Cornish, Ivory S., . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	13,800 00	153 50	3 07
		Greene, Wm. S., . . . .	Fall River, . . . .	40,433 00	849 57	16 99
		Holmes & Gilmore, . . . .	Springfield, . . . .	71,900 00	934 23	19 68

PEOPLE'S FIRE (con.),	Trenton, N. J.,	Johnson, W. F., Judd, Warner, Parkhurst & Gray,	Lynn, Springfield, Warren, Lawrence, Holyoke, Worcester,	\$14,800 00	\$903 55	\$6
		Lincoln, Charles S.,		49,012 50	696 74	13
		Machell, James,		97,292 00	1,267 94	25
		Parks & Browning,		235,066 00	9,351 21	67
		Parks, L. C.,		13,250 00	125 75	2
				146,348 00	2,336 88	46
				\$2,430,706 50	\$39,544 08	\$670
		Allison, Henry,	Fitchburg,	\$50,175 00	\$1,066 50	\$21
		Archer, O. A.,	Blackinton,	2,250 00	26 50	57
		Bird, H.,	Cambridge,	189,340 00	2,867 64	8
		Brimhall, Elisha,	Clinton,	81,025 00	426 25	18
		Carter, B. F., & Co.,	Newburyport,	52,350 00	973 14	18
		Chapin & Williams,	Greenfield,	84,975 00	937 65	18
		Chapin, A. W., & Co.,	Springfield,	125,425 00	1,829 15	36
		Cook, S. H.,	New Bedford,	125,358 00	1,738 25	34
		Cushman, J. M.,	Taunton,	50,550 00	948 05	18
		Daggett & Richardson,	Attleborough,	59,300 00	947 40	18
		Daggett, H. M., Jr.,	Attleborough,	22,400 00	403 75	8
		Dutcher, Henry, & Co.,	Sheffield,	29,950 00	349 50	6
		Easton, Milne & Co.,	Fall River,	144,244 94	1,320 04	26
		Faunce, S. A.,	Boston,	464,000 00	65,447 82	1,308
		Follansbee, H. L.,	Gloucester,	20,750 00	293 00	5
		Frankle, Jones,	Haverhill,	201,150 00	1,807 34	36
		Higley, George T.,	Ashland,	13,775 00	203 63	4
		Hulbert, Amos G.,	Lee,	6,000 00	107 50	2
		Jewett, Charles E.,	Georgetown,	21,750 00	287 85	5
		Kendall, George E.,	Worcester,	151,221 00	2,032 01	40
		Lincoln, William, & Co.,	Warren,	147,868 00	1,688 59	33
PHENIX,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,					

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
PHENIX (con.),	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Macintire, S. A.,	Salem,	\$128,000 00	\$2,078 99	\$11 58
		Norris, W. H.,	Hyde Park,	20,250 00	262 03	5 24
		Norwood, J. K.,	Lawrence,	141,560 00	2,209 76	44 20
		Porter, Samuel,	Beverly,	171,550 00	1,061 74	21 23
		Potter, A. G.,	North Adams,	78,517 00	838 89	16 78
		Robinson, R. B.,	Westfield,	69,200 00	902 10	18 04
		Ruot, A. B., & Co.,	Pittsfield,	51,315 00	708 14	11 16
		Silsbee & Pickford,	Lynn,	261,275 00	4,421 62	88 43
		Stacy, S. A., & Son,	Gloucester,	2,000 00	40 00	80
		Tapley, Charles,	Peabody,	100,545 00	1,823 00	26 47
		Trowbridge & Tisdale,	Brighton,	90,009 00	1,701 00	34 02
		Tucke, E. M.,	Lowell,	36,200 00	768 44	15 37
		Underwood, Porter,	Holyoke,	26,500 00	306 00	6 12
		Upton, Daniel,	Adams,	13,570 00	264 11	5 28
		Walker & Christie,	Northampton,	41,012 50	283 09	5 66
		Walker, Oliver,	Northampton,	37,582 50	383 28	7 67
		Washburn, George A.,	S. Framingham,	22,352 00	332 00	6 64
				\$3,285,294 94	\$103,586 41	\$2,071 69
PHENIX,	Hartford, Conn.,	Allen, Asa,	Holliston,	\$31,462 00	\$358 96	\$7 18
		Barrows, R. S.,	Jamaica Plain,	6,525 00	181 56	3 63
		Bird, H.,	Cambridge,	148,005 00	2,327 77	46 56
		Church, H. C.,	Lowell,	222,134 66½	4,045 01	80 90
		Clapp, Lafayette,	Easthampton,	77,825 00	837 04	16 74
		Cook, S. H.,	New Bedford,	119,860 00	1,871 23	37 42
		Dunham & Wilson,	Pittsfield,	115,109 19	1,711 84	34 23
		Dutcher, Henry, & Co.,	Shelfield,	119,060 00	1,266 54	25 33



NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
PLANTERS', . . .	Memphis, Tenn.,	Adams, E. F., . . .	Haverhill, . .	\$9,000 00	\$156 25	\$3 91
		Collins, John E., . .	Fall River, . .	2,100 00	23 85	60
		Edwards, John, . .	Lawrence, . .	91,500 00	220 08	5 50
		Footo, William H., . .	Westfield, . .	23,750 00	289 64	7 25
		Howland, S. A., . .	Worcester, . .	18,100 00	309 57	7 74
		James, Thomas M., . .	New Bedford, . .	6,000 00	104 56	2 61
		Laughna, W. O., . .	Worcester, . .	12,500 00	484 75	12 12
		Lincoln, Chas. S., . .	Warren, . .	26,469 00	488 73	12 22
		Lockey, John M., . .	Leominster, . .	10,500 00	284 00	7 11
		Montague, J. S., . .	Brookfield, . .	1,000 00	20 00	50
		Paige, J. Henry, . .	Lowell, . .	7,200 00	143 00	3 57
		Parker, F. C., . .	Pittsfield, . .	24,096 00	334 09	8 35
		Parks & Browning, . .	Holyoke, . .	13,210 00	225 43	5 63
		Tracy, C. C., . .	Northampton, . .	5,650 00	45 86	1 15
		Warriner, S. C., . .	Springfield, . .	20,145 50	519 58	12 98
		Whitcomb, W. H., . .	Boston, . .	386,851 00	5,900 78	147 52
				\$598,071 50	\$9,550 17	\$238 76
PRESIDENT AND DIRECT- ORS OF THE INS. CO. OF NORTH AMERICA, . .	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Allen, James G., . .	Palmer, . .	\$36,300 00	\$574 46	\$17 23
		Archer, William, . .	Salem, . .	118,251 66	1,757 55	52 73
		Barton, S. R., & Co., . .	Webster, . .	62,176 00	918 74	27 56
		Church, H. C., . .	Lowell, . .	211,719 33	3,947 08	118 41
		Clark, W. E., . .	Framingham, . .	20,500 00	283 12	8 49
		Currier, Aug. N., . .	Worcester, . .	431,264 50	6,168 40	184 90
		Currier, F. C., . .	Fitchburg, . .	102,325 00	1,625 37	48 70
		Dutcher, Henry, & Co., . .	Sheffield, . .	2,000 00	16 97	51
		Easton, Milne & Co., . .	Fall River, . .	141,926 88	1,434 07	43 02

PRESIDENT AND DIRECT-  
ORS OF THE INS. CO.  
OF N. AMERICA (con.),

Philadelphia, Pa.,

Fisher, M. M.,	Medway,	\$45,335 00	\$641 20	\$19 24
Flagg, Dunham & Wilson,	North Adams,	7,625 00	88 03	2 49
Foster & Scull (Fire),	Boston,	5,590,581 86	65,149 86	1,954 50
Foster & Scull (Marine),	Boston,	41,792,732 00	853,283 92	10,598 52
Gilman, F. L.,	New Bedford,	163,325 00	2,527 54	75 82
Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield,	101,322 50	1,443 78	46 31
Goodell, Walter S.,	Haverhill,	116,581 00	1,717 89	51 52
Gould, Jesse, & Son,	Chelsea,	158,014 00	2,232 24	66 96
Hall, John T.,	Plymouth,	50,825 00	682 65	18 98
Hastings, W. B., & Co.,	E. Cambridge,	808,896 34	12,675 29	380 26
Hayward, S. A., & Co.,	Brockton,	159,559 00	2,225 90	66 77
Holmes, J. W.,	Springfield,	615,767 00	7,198 91	215 97
Horton, J. J.,	Attleborough,	24,200 00	287 62	8 63
Hunt, H. B. & N. H.,	Athol,	74,475 00	1,541 79	46 25
Johnson, R. B.,	Holyoke,	164,100 00	1,379 36	56 38
Leighton, R. B. & W. F.,	Melrose,	38,975 00	450 89	13 53
Lyons, Samuel J.,	Greenfield,	52,050 00	750 58	22 52
Northey, William,	Salem,	202,972 00	2,460 74	73 82
Parker, George G.,	Milford,	63,610 00	927 67	27 83
Paul, Abram C.,	Stoughton,	12,000 00	138 00	4 14
Peck & Pierce,	Northampton,	132,666 00	1,674 06	50 22
Phillips, P. H.,	Fitchburg,	51,513 00	719 64	21 59
Piper & Sawyer,	Newburyport,	263,100 00	3,790 73	113 72
Porter, Samuel,	Beverly,	78,950 00	979 43	29 38
Richards, Elias,	Weymouth,	34,050 00	370 95	11 13
Selkirk, A. W.,	Gt. Barrington,	22,400 00	356 50	10 69
Silabee & Pickford,	Lynn,	182,800 00	3,009 21	90 27
Skerry, S. H., & Co.,	N. Brookfield,	77,395 00	1,276 79	38 30
Stacy, S. A., & Son,	Gloucester,	133,250 00	2,283 51	68 51
Swan, Albert D.,	Lawrence,	154,575 00	2,073 84	62 20
Trowbridge & Tisdale,	Brighton,	114,375 00	1,443 02	43 29

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS OF THE INS. CO. OF N. AMERICA (con.),	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Viles, Daniel F.,	Waltham, .	\$47,150 00	\$717 25	\$21 51
		Whitaker, E. D. & C. F.,	North Adams, .	92,996 00	994 86	29 85
		Whitney, E. C., .	Marlborough, .	62,050 00	892 45	26 77
		Williams, S. A., .	Taunton, .	111,839 00	1,909 14	57 27
				\$52,927,616 02½	\$497,559 90	\$14,926 75
PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON, . . . . .	Providence, R. I.,	Brower, Cyrus, .	Boston, .	\$1,659,440 00	\$19,978 49	\$399 57
		Daggett & Richardson,	Attleborough, .	27,850 00	417 13	8 34
		Davis, E. F., .	Readville, .	35,340 00	425 65	8 51
		Eldred, Edwin, .	Worcester, .	78,430 00	1,084 16	21 69
		Ellison, Hollis & Co.,	Boston, .	362,018 00	6,182 73	123 65
		Fitch, Dana K., .	Worcester, .	94,625 00	779 87	15 60
		Greene, William S., .	Fall River, .	35,950 00	665 88	13 31
		Macy, George W., .	Nantucket, .	10,100 00	133 75	2 67
		Richardson, H. N., .	Attleborough, .	3,600 00	81 75	1 63
		Tillinghast, J. S., .	New Bedford, .	83,902 50	1,629 41	30 59
		Washburn, John D., .	Worcester, .	83,200 00	1,151 03	23 02
		Williams, S. A., .	Taunton, .	15,863 00	296 43	5 93
				\$2,490,318 50	\$32,725 78	\$654 51
QUEEN, . . . . .	Liverpool, Eng.,	Church, H. C., .	Lowell, .	\$165,383 33½	\$3,338 17	\$66 76
		Dunham & Wilson, .	Pittsfield, .	332,288 75	6,252 31	105 04
		Easton, Milne & Co.,	Fall River, .	265,565 33½	2,846 22	56 92
		Edwards, John, .	Lawrence, .	238,775 00	3,253 07	65 06
		Flagg, Dunham & Wilson,	North Adams, .	106,500 00	1,380 70	27 61
		Goodell, W. S., .	Haverhill, .	46,700 00	514 20	10 23



QUEEN (con.), . . . . .	Liverpool, Eng., . . . . .	Hastings, W. B., & Co., Hulbert, Amos G., Johnson, William F., Lincoln, William, & Co., Mercer & Goodrich, Munroe, A. C., Nichols, C. S., & Co., Pynchon, Jos. C., Tillinghast, Joseph S., Upton, Daniel, Walker, Oliver, Williams, S. A., Wright, A. J., . . . . .	E. Cambridge, Lee, . . . . . Lynn, Warren, Boston, Worcester, Salem, Springfield, New Bedford, Adams, Northampton, Taunton, Springfield,	\$339,803 34 48,600 00 309,562 50 354,603 00 32,424 96 4,456,553 00 372,423 50 378,179 00 458,817 06 269,873 00 37,275 00 65,815 00 183,973 00 101,639 00	\$5,343 89 834 58 4,768 27 5,601 20 32,424 96 6,546 17 7,005 83 6,484 51 4,309 33 728 03 649 10 2,727 36 1,497 75	\$106 88 16 69 95 37 112 02 648 50 130 92 140 12 129 69 86 19 14 56 12 98 54 55 29 95
READING FIRE, . . . . .	Reading, Pa., . . . . .	Porter, John W., . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	\$8,531,328 81½ \$217,759 00	\$95,505 65 \$3,264 26	\$1,910 09 \$97 93
RELIEF, . . . . .	New York, . . . . .	Whitcomb, Wm. H., . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	\$1,106,023 24	\$13,289 30	\$265 79
RIDGEWOOD, . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y., { Cole & Dow, Jordan, Lovett & Co.,	Boston, . . . . . Boston, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . . Boston, . . . . .	\$1,405,000 00 518,849 00	\$10,854 34 5,850 00	\$217 09 117 00
		Adams, Ed. F., . . . . . Alliger Brothers, Salem,	Haverhill, . . . . . Boston, . . . . .	\$1,923,849 00 \$26,050 00 458,158 00 9,450 00	\$16,704 34 \$335 77 7,575 76 118 75	\$334 09 \$6 72 151 52 2 27 9 55

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
ROCHIT'S GERMAN (con.), Rochester, N. Y.,		Judd, F. A.,	Springfield,	\$97,478 67	\$1,702 68	\$34 05
		Lincoln, William, & Co.,	Warren, .	15,818 00	804 29	6 09
		Machell, James, .	Lawrence, .	190,192 00	2,586 15	51 72
		Parks & Browning, .	Holyoke, .	88,496 43	1,089 32	21 78
		Peck & Pierce, .	Northampton,	17,000 00	321 50	6 43
		Slade, A. K., Jr.,	Fall River, .	1,000 00	19 50	39
		Trowbridge & Tisdale,	Brighton, .	154,789 50	2,002 22	40 04
		Tucke, E. M., .	Lowell, .	59,725 00	943 75	18 87
		Ward, Benj. A., .	Lynn, .	23,500 00	404 51	8 09
				\$1,176,632 60	\$18,189 74	\$363 78
				\$72,099 00	\$1,482 61	\$29 65
ROGER WILLIAMS, . Providence, R. I.,		Barton, S. R., & Co., .	Webster, .	72,640 00	1,109 77	22 20
		Chaffee, J. C., .	Lee, .	38,975 00	776 87	15 54
		Currier, F. C., .	Fitchburg,	31,800 00	580 41	11 60
		Daggett & Richardson,	Attleborough,	2,733 00	61 99	1 24
		Danforth, Wm. S., .	Plymouth, .	129,575 00	2,331 98	46 64
		Derby, John H., .	Salem, .	31,177 43	1,792 16	35 84
		Dunham & Wilson,	Pittsfield, .	32,000 00	435 27	8 71
		Johnson, R. B., .	Holyoke, .	106,550 00	2,085 92	40 72
		Lincoln, William, & Co.,	Warren, .	26,917 75	381 38	7 63
		Merriam, C. A., .	Chelsea, .	77,753 25	1,144 17	22 88
		Merriam, O., & Son, .	Chelsea, .	126,500 00	1,971 63	39 43
		Paige, I. Henry, .	Lowell, .	4,650 00	22 00	44
		Parker, George G.,	Milford, .	1,321,898 50	19,244 68	884 89
		Phelps, Franklin S.,	Boston, .	11,800 00	318 49	6 37
		Phillips, P. H., .	Fitchburg,	88,650 00	568 17	11 36
		Potter, A. G., .	North Adams, .			

ROGER WILLIAMS (con.).		Providence, R. I.,		ROYAL,		Liverpool, Eng.,	
Puffer, Loring W.,	\$14,550 00	Brockton, .	\$267 25	\$5 34			
Reynard, Remington & Co.,	160,060 00	Fall River,	2,670 28	53 41			
Richardson, H. N.,	3,200 00	Attleborough,	83 75	1 67			
Robinson, R. B.,	44,596 43	Westfield,	801 69	16 03			
Tillinghast, J. S.,	41,600 00	New Bedford,	903 86	18 08			
Warriner, S. C.,	21,572 83	Springfield,	2,373 78	47 48			
Washburn, J. D.,	104,210 00	Worcester,	2,278 14	45 56			
Wood & Bangs, .	96,957 50	Taunton, .	891 40	17 83			
	\$2,606,465 69		\$44,527 65	\$890 54			
Adams, Coleman S.,	\$75,908 00	Framingham,	\$1,330 93	\$26 62			
Allen, Asa, .	55,350 00	Holliston, .	788 06	15 76			
Barton, S. R., & Co.,	82,093 00	Webster, .	1,013 72	20 27			
Bird, H., .	856,672 14	Cambridge,	11,960 77	239 22			
Briggs, Andrew S.,	161,110 00	Taunton, .	2,785 97	55 71			
Brown, Benj. F.,	215,505 00	Charlestown,	3,613 81	72 28			
Carter, B. F., & Co.,	137,900 00	Newburyport,	1,769 43	35 19			
Chapin, C. M., .	62,425 00	Hyde Park,	850 00	17 00			
Chapin, F. L., .	23,700 00	Southbridge,	454 00	9 08			
Conn, George H.,	92,830 00	Woburn, .	1,331 75	26 63			
Currier, F. C., .	106,650 00	Fitchburg,	1,967 50	39 35			
Dudley, E. M., .	32,323 00	Boston, .	548 06	10 96			
Earl, Wm. H., .	5,500 00	Malden, .	75 00	1 50			
Edwards, John, .	387,110 00	Lawrence, .	5,417 68	108 35			
Farwell, R. E., .	55,700 00	Natick, .	884 33	17 69			
Foster & Scull, .	10,431,253 09	Boston, .	108,132 28	2,162 65			
Frankie, Jones, .	127,100 00	Haverhill, .	1,666 25	33 32			
Gilmore & Francis, .	176,350 00	Pittsfield, .	2,603 76	52 08			
Wm. Williams R	86,600 00	Beverly, .	1,186 72	23 73			
	\$2,606,465 69		\$44,527 65	\$890 54			

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
ROYAL (con.).	Liverpool, Eng.,	Green, Darius A.,	Medford,	\$14,700 00	\$342 00	\$6 84
		Grinnell, Lawrence,	New Bedford,	347,030 00	4,768 21	95 36
		Hartshorne, Charles F.,	Wakefield,	22,202 00	366 88	7 34
		Hayward, S. A., & Co.,	Brockton,	159,925 00	2,443 21	48 86
		Holbrook, Leander,	Milford,	26,050 00	385 50	7 71
		Hunt Brothers,	Athol,	47,400 00	1,005 35	20 11
		Jennings, William,	Wellesley,	83,100 00	1,175 27	23 50
		Johnson, R. B.,	Holyoke,	104,675 00	1,860 28	37 21
		Leonard & Lyman,	Westfield,	50,500 00	823 90	16 47
		Newman, A. P.,	Boston,	93,150 00	1,202 73	24 05
		Northey, William,	Salem,	237,554 00	3,683 56	73 67
		Parks, L. C.,	Worcester,	326,304 00	6,035 56	120 71
		Pease, Joseph T.,	Edgartown,	29,400 00	515 35	10 31
		Phillips, Elisha M.,	Southbridge,	13,500 00	217 75	4 35
		Phillips, P. H.,	Fitchburg,	52,600 00	800 65	16 01
		Porter, Charles H.,	Quincy & Boston,	91,094 00	1,142 67	22 85
		Putnam, F. M.,	Lynn,	*	*	*
		Robie, Toppan,	Woburn,	34,575 00	664 04	13 28
		Sherman, Joseph,	E. Weymouth,	123,398 50	1,896 03	37 92
		Slack, Darwin E.,	Malden,	15,200 00	194 25	3 88
		Slade, John P.,	Fall River,	224,050 00	3,255 67	65 11
		Stacy, S. A., & Son,	Gloucester,	189,200 00	2,334 40	46 69
		Stevens, C. G., & Son.,	Clinton,	29,800 00	633 75	12 67
		Stone, Josiah F.,	Winchester,	24,025 00	417 02	8 35
		Tapley, Charles,	Penbody,	111,975 00	1,712 98	34 26
		Thompson & Reed,	Waltham,	38,150 00	559 95	11 20
		Trowbridge & Tisdale,	Brighton,	414,955 00	6,566 76	131 34
		Tucke, F. M.,	Lowell,	21,000 00	387 50	7 75

ROYAL (con.), . . .	Liverpool, Eng., . . .	Walker & Christie, . . .	Northampton, . . .	\$73,100 00	\$794 00	\$15 88
		Walker, Oliver, . . .	Northampton, . . .	54,050 00	678 10	13 56
		Westgate, J. E., & Son, . . .	Boston, . . .	129,750 00	1,696 14	33 92
		Whitaker, E. D. & C. F., . . .	North Adams, . . .	154,167 00	1,808 98	36 18
		Whitmore, James C., . . .	East Boston, . . .	160,587 00	1,905 62	38 11
		Williams & Nims, . . .	Greenfield, . . .	49,766 00	655 88	13 12
		Wood Bros. & Stratton, . . .	Hudson, . . .	45,500 00	627 37	12 55
				\$17,021,721 73	\$205,224 30	\$4,104 46
ROYAL CANADIAN, . . .	Montreal, Ca., . . .	Abbott, H. E., . . .	Brookline, . . .	\$18,800 00	\$202 00	\$4 04
		Barnes, William, . . .	Marlborough, . . .	6,100 00	83 85	1 67
		Barton, S. R., & Co., . . .	Webster, . . .	38,788 00	764 12	15 28
		Bird, H., . . .	Cambridge, . . .	195,305 95	3,660 64	73 21
		Boardman, Charles H., . . .	Lynn, . . .	176,750 00	3,211 11	64 22
		Brewster & Graves, . . .	Newburyport, . . .	107,451 00	1,602 46	32 05
		Brimhall, Elisha, . . .	Clinton, . . .	24,275 00	488 60	9 77
		Brown, Benj. F., . . .	Charlestown, . . .	74,810 00	1,728 15	34 56
		Chace, Benj. A., . . .	Fall River, . . .	65,881 26	885 24	17 70
		Chapin & Williams, . . .	Greenfield, . . .	31,641 64	349 92	7 00
		Clark, W. E., . . .	Framingham, . . .	41,375 00	578 56	11 57
		Colby, William R., . . .	Salem, . . .	29,750 00	428 08	8 56
		Cook, S. H., . . .	New Bedford, . . .	31,350 00	745 81	14 92
		Dunham, H. J., . . .	Stockbridge, . . .	18,100 00	285 00	6 70
		Edwards, John, . . .	Lawrence, . . .	114,870 00	2,009 55	40 19
		Farnsworth & Allen, . . .	Newtonville, . . .	65,625 00	1,492 65	29 85
		Frankle, Jones, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	79,500 00	1,255 75	25 11
		Gilmore & Francis, . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	87,269 76	1,505 44	30 11
		Hayward, S. A., & Co., . . .	Brockton, . . .	50,950 00	784 89	15 70
		Holmes & Gilmore, . . .	Springfield, . . .	316,615 00	4,013 48	80 27

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
ROYAL CANADIAN (con.),	{ Montreal, Can.,	Huntress, John E.,	South Boston,	\$271,920 00	\$4,236 29	\$84 73
		Lincoln, William, & Co.,	Warren,	57,873 00	1,285 69	25 71
		Marsh, Stillman P.,	Chelsea,	43,945 00	763 46	15 27
		Merrifield, H. K., & Co.,	Worcester,	13,400 00	397 58	7 95
		Parks, L. C.,	Worcester,	219,069 00	3,219 55	64 39
		Parks & Browning,	Holyoke,	16,000 00	240 30	4 80
		Peck & Pierce,	Northampton,	71,046 00	1,266 93	25 34
		Perkins, G. Henry,	Hyde Park,	59,275 00	686 46	13 73
		Plimpton, M. F., & Co.,	Fitchburg,	21,412 00	476 55	9 53
		Porter, Samuel,	Beverly,	5,800 00	58 95	1 17
		Potter, A. G.,	No. Adams,	54,650 00	797 08	15 94
		Selkirk, A. W.,	Gt. Barrington,	41,875 00	545 12	10 90
		Sise, Charles F.,	Boston,	3,315,513 44	45,991 69	919 83
		Stacy, S. A., & Son,	Gloucester,	112,775 00	1,533 97	30 68
		Tapley, Charles,	Peabody,	31,350 00	545 75	10 91
		Taylor, George W.,	Lexington,	7,400 00	114 00	2 28
		Tucke, E. M.,	Lowell,	93,263 00	1,254 50	25 09
.	.	Upton, Daniel,	Adams,	8,750 00	141 25	2 82
		Westgate, J. E., & Son,	Boston,	83,075 00	1,009 22	20 18
		Williams, S. A.,	Taunton,	33,229 00	744 50	14 89
						\$91,384 14
SAFEGUARD FIRE,	{ New York,	Ellison, Hollis & Co.,	Boston,	\$250,492 00	\$2,427 77	\$18 56
		Walden, R. G.,	North Adams,	4,500 00	135 00	2 70
				\$254,992 00	\$2,562 77	\$51 26

ST. JOSEPH FIRE & MAR., St. Joseph, Mo.,	Baker, Henry N.,	Boston,	\$805,772 13	\$11,906 08	\$238
	Carpenter, George O.,	Boston,	346,760 50	4,863 12	97
	Gilmore & Francis,	Pittsfield,	5,766 66	151 53	3
	Howland, S. D.,	Fall River,	4,050 00	41 59	18
	Jackson & Hinckley,	Taunton,	78,608 00	936 59	2
	Peck & Pierce,	Northampton,	7,700 00	122 37	2
	Stewart, Charles W.,	Franklin,	1,500 00	15 00	
			\$1,250,157 29	\$18,036 28	\$360
ST. LOUIS,	Carpenter, George O.,	Boston,	\$787,969 60	\$13,268 63	\$265
ST NICHOLAS,	Long, E. J.,	Boston,	\$117,750 00	\$1,301 00	\$26
ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE, St. Paul, Minn.,	Alliger Brothers,	Boston,	\$100,675 00	\$2,062 70	\$11
	Cardell & D'Evelyn,	Lowell,	27,500 00	561 40	11
	Carpenter, George O.,	Boston,	212,342 00	3,465 37	69
	Clark, W. E.,	Frammingham,	40,780 00	623 22	12
	Dillingham, C. C.,	Fall River,	1,900 00	22 50	24
	Gilman, F. L.,	New Bedford,	66,319 00	1,220 77	24
	Hastings, W. B., & Co.,	E. Cambridge,	79,412 00	1,630 40	32
	Holmes & Gilmore,	Springfield,	176,109 00	2,485 97	49
	Howe, Samuel E.,	Pittsfield,	22,950 00	529 43	10
	Howland, S. D.,	Fall River,	27,862 00	587 37	11
	Jordan, Lovett & Co.,	Boston,	1,001,782 00	14,672 50	293
	Lincoln, Wm., & Co.,	Warren,	79,728 00	2,915 59	58
	Munroe, A. C.,	Worcester,	82,620 00	1,959 69	39
	Norwood, J. K.,	Lawrence,	56,991 00	1,238 72	24

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
ST. PAUL F. & M. (con.),	St. Paul, Minn.,	Plimpton & Allison,	Fitchburg,	\$29,862 00	\$738 99	\$14 78
		Silsbee & Pickford,	Lynn,	123,300 00	1,963 47	39 26
SCOTTISH COMMERCIAL,	Glasgow, Scot.,	Barrows, R. S.,	Jamaica Plain,	\$2,130,132 00	\$36,678 09	\$733 54
		Boardman, C. H.,	Lynn,	\$7,575 00	\$119 25	\$2 38
		Brewster & Graves,	Newburyport,	81,200 00	1,253 98	25 08
		Burge, Lorenzo,	Waltham,	32,500 00	190 00	3 80
		Covel, Haffards & Co.,	Fall River,	10,560 00	191 50	3 83
		Dunham & Wilson,	Pittsfield,	25,300 00	340 03	6 80
		Edwards, John,	Lawrence,	102,327 25	1,450 60	29 01
		Farnsworth & Allen,	Newtonville,	79,175 00	1,492 41	29 85
		Flagg, Dunham & Wilson,	North Adams,	22,800 00	534 12	10 68
		Follansbee, H. L.,	Gloucester,	17,500 00	195 00	3 90
		Hastings, W. B. & C.,	E. Cambridge,	137,220 00	1,351 10	27 02
		Hovey & Fenno,	Boston,	59,196 69	986 25	18 72
		Huntress, John E.,	South Boston,	2,433,627 00	20,857 34	417 15
		Johnson, Thos. H.,	Salem,	5,200 00	58 75	1 17
		Judd & Gray,	Springfield,	92,835 00	1,080 44	21 61
		Laws, Alfred,	Brockton,	263,150 00	3,503 12	70 06
		Peck & Pierce,	Northampton,	3,000 00	30 00	60
		Perkins, G. Henry,	Hyde Park,	29,450 00	471 50	9 43
		Sears & Bowers,	Boston,	11,125 00	193 46	3 87
		Tillinghast, J. S.,	New Bedford,	324,152 00	5,907 48	118 15
		Trowbridge & Tisdale,	Brighton,	150,593 00	2,171 53	43 43
		Washburn, J. D.,	Worcester,	17,510 00	365 55	7 31
		Westgate, J. E., & Son,	Boston,	242,534 00	3,805 21	76 10
				3,750 00	75 00	1



SCOTTISH COM'L (con.).	Glasgow, Scot., {	Williams, S. A., Wright, A. J.,	Taunton, Springfield,	\$18,900 00	\$342 45	\$6 85
				104,000 00	1,832 86	26 65
				\$4,275,179 94	\$48,248 43	\$964 95
SECURITY,	New Haven, Ct., {	Judd & Gray, Reed & Brother.,	Springfield, Boston,	\$92,260 00	\$1,272 09	\$25 44
				766,306 00	12,586 90	261 74
				\$848,566 00	\$13,858 99	\$277 18
STANDARD INSURANCE,	Trenton, N. J., {	Brainard, J. C., Brown, Henry A., Church, H. C., Fuller, W. A., Gentlee, Thomas P., Jordan, Lovett & Co., Machell, James., Martin & Jones., Parks, L. C., Selkirk, A. W., Slade, A. K., Jr., Washburn, G. A.,	Warren, Salem, Lowell, Springfield, Manchester, Boston, Lawrence., North Adams, Worcester, Gt. Barrington., Fall River, Boston,	\$26,250 00	\$545 19	\$10 90
				16,650 00	304 55	6 09
				19,237 00	521 15	10 42
				540,287 00	8,463 61	169 27
				63,100 00	1,141 88	22 83
				289,957 00	4,848 50	96 97
				60,720 00	817 87	16 36
				9,330 00	123 05	2 47
				130,224 00	2,878 40	67 57
				34,800 00	561 74	11 23
				6,350 00	111 75	2 23
				170,799 00	3,225 00	64 50
				\$1,367,654 00	\$23,542 19	\$470 84
				\$53,605 00	\$643 44	\$12 87
				652,070 00	8,403 12	168 06
STANDARD FIRE,	New York., {	Fitch, Dana K., Whitemore, B. B.,	Worcester, Boston,	\$715,675 00	\$9,046 56	\$180 93

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
STAR FIRE, . . .	New York, . . .	{ Fitch, Dana K., Whittemore, B. B., . . .	{ Worcester, Boston, . . .	{ \$46,150 00 675,308 00	{ \$583 17 8,176 64	{ \$11 66 163 53
SUN, . . .	Cleveland, O., . .	Goodman, James, & Co., .	Boston, . . .	\$721,458 00	\$8,759 81	\$175 19
SUN FIRE, . . .	Philadelphia, Pa., {	{ Lyon & Nason, . . . Parks, L. C., . . .	{ Boston, . . . Worcester, . . .	{ \$320,883 00 42,063 00	{ \$4,264 60 688 19	{ \$127 94 20 50
TEUTONIA FIRE, . . .	Philadelphia, Pa. {	{ Frothingham, C. H., . . . Washburn, George A., . . .	{ Boston, . . . Boston, . . .	{ \$362,946 00 \$77,900 00 26,000 00	{ \$4,947 79 \$517 15 243 00	{ \$148 44 \$15 51 7 29
TRADERS', . . .	Chicago, Ill., . . .	{ Baker, Ezra, . . . Holmes & Gilmore, . . . Lyon & Nason, . . . Mann & Hutchins, . . . Osgood & Eaton, . . . Parks, L. C., . . . Swords, James, . . .	{ Lynn, Springfield, Boston, . . . Lawrence, . . . Lowell, . . . Worcester, Boston, . . .	{ \$196,165 00 138,823 00 142,980 75 27,000 00 2,500 00 64,616 00 1,364,740 66	{ \$1,983 98 2,161 13 1,835 63 398 00 32 50 1,023 58 12,850 45	{ \$39 67 43 22 36 71 6 76 65 20 47 257 01
				\$1,776,275 41	\$20,225 27	\$404 49

UNION MARINE & FIRE,	Galveston, Tex.,	{	Carpenter, G. O., Dobson, Isaac F., Washburn, Isaac,	.	.	Boston, Boston, Taunton,	\$194,929 00 277,273 63 5,000 00	\$3,828 08 3,842 10 79 96	\$76 56 76 84 1 60
UNITED STATES PLATE- GLASS,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	{	Greene, Wm. S., Parks & Browning, Sherburne, Wm.,	.	.	Fall River, Holyoke, Boston,	\$477,202 63 \$7,128 00 1,127 50 2,206 59	\$7,750 14 \$380 78 59 61 1,874 81	\$155 00 \$9 92 1 78 56 25
VIRGINIA FIRE AND MAR.,	Richmond, Va.,	{	Ellison, Hollis & Co., Harding, W. B., Morse, C. P., Slade, A. K., Jr., Boardman, C. H.,	.	.	Boston, South Boston, Worcester, Fall River, Lynn,	\$10,461 09 \$350,621 00 14,500 00 5,150 00 8,250 00 8,000 00	\$2,265 20 \$4,963 68 248 13 69 21 101 26 181 50	\$67 95 \$99 27 4 96 1 38 2 03 3 63
WATERTOWN FIRE,	Watertown, N.Y.	{	Adams, Coleman S., Arnold, Wm. D., Bacon, Henry S., Baker, Ezra, Barton, S. R., Brainerd, J. C., Briggs, Horace S., Bush, A. L., Chaffee, J. C., Clapp, Lafayette, Collins, Stephen,	.	.	Framingham, Rockland, Milford, Lynn, Webster, Warren, Worcester, Westfield, Lee, Easthampton, Newburyport,	\$386,521 00 \$18,400 00 13,300 00 6,250 00 70,090 00 14,575 00 2,256 00 44,650 00 11,600 00 63,525 00 15,400 00 18,200 00	\$5,563 78 \$192 12 136 75 61 47 687 62 144 57 15 00 393 49 102 00 578 25 122 85 153 10	\$111 27 \$3 84 2 73 1 22 11 75 2 89 30 7 87 2 04 11 56 2 45 3 06

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
WATERTOWN FIRE (con.), Watertown, N.Y.,		Collins, Thos. C.,	Middleborough,	\$4,800 00	\$35 63	\$0 71
		Daggett & Richardson,	Attleborough,	21,600 00	149 21	2 98
		Damon, Isaac N.,	Lexington,	8,300 00	58 20	1 16
		Daniels, George P.,	Salem,	9,645 00	82 94	1 66
		Dwight, Francis,	Acton,	7,575 00	55 81	1 12
		Elliott, George M.,	Lowell,	81,200 00	529 20	10 58
		Frankle, Jones,	Haverhill,	21,450 00	260 72	5 21
		French, H. T.,	Hudson,	1,000 00	8 40	17
		Fuller, W. A.,	Springfield,	85,150 00	122 22	2 44
		Gillett, T. C.,	Granville,	3,200 00	23 20	47
		Glazier & Dunn,	Gardner,	2,000 00	7 50	15
		Glazier, Thos. E.,	Gardner,	1,800 00	13 00	26
		Granger, S. L.,	Southwick,	3,912 50	34 07	68
		Guild, Virgil,	Ware,	8,300 00	70 20	1 40
		Hardwick, John,	Quincy,	29,740 00	406 97	8 14
		Hartshorne, Charles F.,	Wakefield,	9,550 00	59 35	1 19
		Hathaway, Benj. A.,	Plymouth,	2,500 00	37 50	75
		Haynes, A. W.,	Still River,	11,000 00	102 10	2 04
		Judd, C. C.,	Holyoke,	72,200 00	458 27	9 17
		Kittredge, C. B.,	Westborough,	6,820 00	39 60	79
		Lawrence, S. E.,	Lawrence,	10,850 00	98 34	1 97
		Lincoln, William, & Co.,	Warren,	35,841 00	288 83	5 78
		Lockey, J. M.,	Leominster,	44,925 00	328 72	6 47
		Martin & Jones,	North Adams,	13,700 00	110 25	2 20
		Merriam, Otis, & Son,	Chelsea,	184,387 50	1,389 40	26 79
		Merriam, Charles,	Chelsea,	61,462 50	446 48	8 93
		Merrill, Charles,	Malden,	43,400 00	508 37	10 17
		Montague, J. S.,	Brookfield,	74,150 00	654 69	13 09

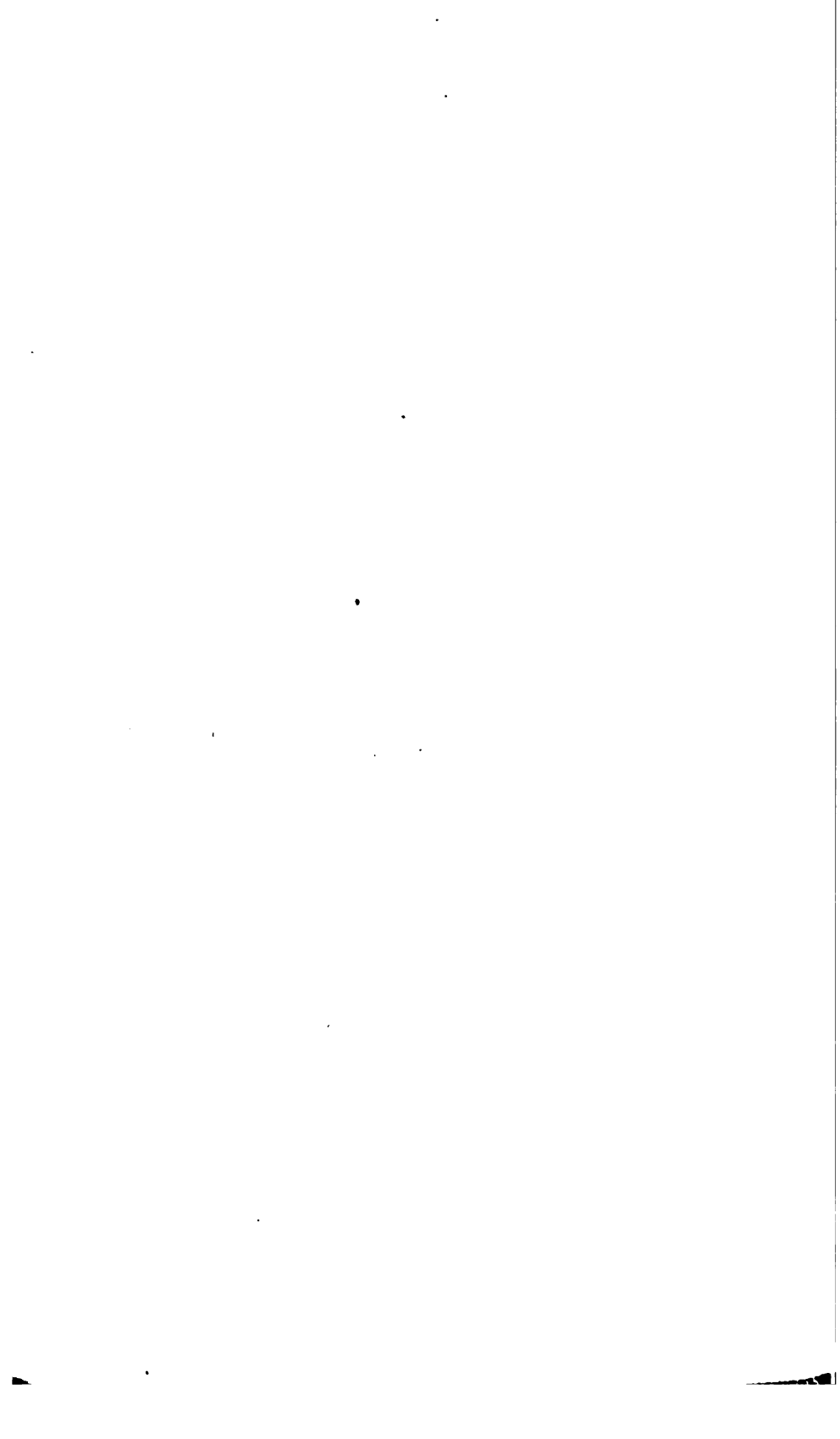
**WATERTOWN FIRE (con.), Watertown, N.Y.;**

Morse, Aaron R.,	Haydenville,	\$18,200 00	\$123 90	\$2 48
Ober, Jos. E.,	Medford,	13,600 00	125 00	2 50
Parker, F. C.,	Pittsfield,	4,900 00	53 75	1 07
Parks, L. C.,	Worcester,	38,250 00	248 71	4 97
Plimpton & Allison,	Fitchburg,	34,850 00	254 18	5 08
Reed, E. M.,	Mansfield,	1,400 00	17 50	35
Reynard, Remington & Co.,	Fall River,	88,375 00	1,105 87	22 11
Richardson, H. N.,	Attleborough,	7,325 00	81 24	1 62
Ryder, Austin G.,	Taunton,	9,400 00	58 50	1 17
Sager, F. E.,	Holliston,	14,340 00	141 40	2 82
Selkirk, A. W.,	Gt. Barrington,	42,500 00	437 56	8 75
Serratt, W. D.,	Melrose,	16,750 00	133 13	2 66
Shattuck, J. N.,	Natick,	93,700 00	806 68	16 13
Silsbee, J. B.,	Lynn,	4,100 00	20 60	41
Stone, Daniel,	Dana,	16,500 00	103 15	2 06
Stone, Emerson,	Spencer,	28,700 00	197 40	3 95
Talbot, J., Jr.,	Stoughton,	2,200 00	21 45	43
Thomas, E. A.,	Amherst,	1,500 00	17 88	35
Tilton, W. A.,	Ashland,	2,800 00	37 75	75
Underwood, G. E.,	Ayer,	118,275 00	1,071 66	21 43
Van Campen, H.,	New Bedford,	71,050 00	509 83	10 20
Warriner, S. C.,	Springfield,	335,190 00	2,571 27	51 42
Fletcher & Hall,	Boston,	571,719 00	3,487 81	69 76
		\$2,624,222 50	\$20,437 61	\$408 65
		\$144,255 00	\$2,041 01	\$40 82
		6,050 00	103 00	2 06
			103 00	94 65
Brainerd, J. C.,	Warren,			

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Name of Agent.	Residence.	Amount Insured.	Premiums Received.	Tax.
WESTCHESTER (con.), { New Rochelle, N. Y., }		Chaffee, J. C.,	Lee, .	\$37,400 00	\$445 18	\$8 90
		Christie, G. A.,	Northampton, .	87,875 00	1,120 80	22 42
		Coney, H. M.,	Ware, .	29,050 00	410 13	8 20
		Cowles, Mrs. M. E.,	Gt. Barrington, .	102,250 00	1,234 67	24 69
		Currier, F. C.,	Fitchburg, .	44,370 00	708 36	14 17
		Daggett & Richardson,	Attleborough, .	63,600 00	1,021 55	20 43
		Dunham, H. J.,	Stockbridge, .	5,050 00	60 88	1 22
		Edwards, John, .	Lawrence, .	123,385 00	1,927 59	38 55
		Footle, Wm. H., .	Westfield, .	98,250 00	1,202 22	24 04
		Frankle, Jones, .	Haverhill, .	37,950 00	569 95	11 40
		Gentlee, Thos P.,	Manchester, .	37,525 00	480 50	9 61
		Gilman, F. L., .	New Bedford, .	65,650 00	1,275 81	25 51
		Gilman & Francis,	Pittsfield, .	37,208 00	616 23	12 32
		Hayden, Jos. P.,	Wareham, .	45,750 00	813 25	16 27
		Johnson, Wm F.,	Lynn, .	96,775 00	1,707 27	34 15
		Lockey, John M.,	Leominster, .	83,542 00	1,250 00	25 00
		Martin & Jones, .	North Adams, .	22,100 00	364 26	7 29
		Parker, George G.,	Milford, .	33,700 00	560 06	11 00
		Parks & Browning,	Holyoke, .	179,050 00	1,703 63	34 07
		Phillips, P. H., .	Fitchburg, .	18,200 00	397 06	7 94
		Rawson, K. P., & Co.,	Worcester, .	189,903 00	2,082 14	41 64
		Reynard, Remington & Co.,	Fall River, .	127,617 00	2,361 39	47 23
		Richardson, H. N.,	Attleboro, .	11,375 00	189 56	3 79
		Shattuck, J. N., .	Natick, .	57,100 00	782 01	15 64
		Swift, R. W., .	Provincetown, .	32,500 00	423 00	8 46
		Thomas, E. A., .	Amherst, .	25,450 00	531 78	10 63
		Underwood, G. E.,	Ayer, .	74,307 00	952 75	19 06
		Upton, Daniel, .	Adams, .	12,600 00	174 25	3 48

WESTCHESTER (con.),	{ New Rochelle, N. Y., . . .	Walker & Christie, . . .	Northampton, . . .	\$13,200 00	\$554 99	\$11 10		
		Walker, Oliver, . . .	Northampton, . . .	3,050 00	59 87	1 20		
		Warriner, S. C., . . .	Springfield, . . .	259,626 67	3,714 37	74 28		
		Washburn, John P., . . .	Barnstable, . . .	19,400 00	284 50	4 69		
		Whitaker, E. D. & C. F., . . .	North Adams, . . .	23,575 00	530 00	10 60		
		Whitcomb, W. H., . . .	Boston, . . .	2,397,113 00	30,416 95	608 34		
		Williams & Nims, . . .	Greenfield, . . .	4,400 00	33 50	67		
		Wood & Bangs, . . .	Taunton, . . .	43,740 50	1,117 15	22 34		
					\$5,054,648 17	\$69,304 83	\$1,386 06	
		WESTERN ASSURANCE,	{ Toronto, Can., . . .	Carpenter, G. O., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$1,874,009 53	\$29,554 00	\$591 08
Currier, A. N., . . .	Worcester, . . .			178,968 00	3,345 89	66 91		
Currier, F. C., . . .	Fitchburg, . . .			80,663 00	1,254 80	25 10		
Lincoln, William, & Co., . . .	Warren, . . .			101,443 00	1,800 04	36 00		
Phillips, P. H., . . .	Fitchburg, . . .			18,300 00	414 20	8 28		
				\$2,253,383 53	\$36,368 93	\$727 37		
WILLIAMSBURG CITY FIRE, . . . . .	{ Brooklyn, N. Y., . . .			Dunham & Wilson, . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	\$25,750 00	\$363 96	\$7 27
				Fuller, W. A., . . .	Springfield, . . .	374,818 00	4,252 12	85 04
				Hulbert, Amos G., . . .	Lee, . . .	15,850 00	376 74	7 53
				Lincoln, William, & Co., . . .	Warren, . . .	13,458 00	246 99	4 94
		Porter, Chas. H., . . .	Quincy & Boston, . . .	2,274,900 00	17,353 07	347 06		
		Putnam, F. M., . . .	Lynn, . . .	*	*	*		
		Tillinghast, Jos. S., . . .	New Bedford, . . .	56,771 50	808 53	16 17		
		Turner, John M., . . .	Northampton, . . .	136,850 00	1,627 50	32 55		
					\$2,898,397 50	\$25,028 91	\$500 56	

4-190516 M





---

---

APPENDIX.

---

---

## APPENDIX.

[The statements of the Mutual Fishing Insurance Companies, not having been received in season to be inserted in their appropriate places, are here preserved for statistical purposes.]

### GLOUCESTER MUTUAL FISHING INSURANCE COMPANY, GLOUCESTER.\*

[Incorporated, 1847. Commenced business, 1847.]

GEORGE STEELE, *President.*

*Secretary,* CYRUS STORY.

*Office, No. 2 Spring Street.*

#### STATEMENT FOR 1875.

##### *Assets.*

Cash in office of the company, . . . . .	\$3,842 78
--	------------

##### *Liabilities.*

State and local taxes due or accrued, . . . . .	\$145 89
---	----------

##### *Income.*

Received for interest and dividends, . . . . .	\$18 00
for assessments on subscription notes, . . . . .	82,314 54
reserve from 1874, . . . . .	5,653 43
	\$87,985 97
Total Income, . . . . .	\$87,985 97

##### *Expenditures.*

Paid for marine losses, . . . . .	\$78,583 00
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	1,600 00
	\$80,183 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$80,183 00

\* The stock is subscribed annually, in November, in shares of \$1,000 each, for which a stock-note is given of \$200 per share, upon which all assessments are made. Each subscriber is required to insure vessel-property to at least seven-eighths of the amount of stock taken by him. No vessels are insured, except Gloucester fishing-vessels. No one risk exceeds \$3,000. All risks terminate on the thirtieth day of November of each year, and each year's business is settled at the close of the year. Premiums commence in November at 9 per cent., and decrease as the season advances to 4 per cent., which is the lowest premium. Extra hazardous risks pay extra premiums.

for rent, . . . . .	866 00
for office and incidental expenses, . . . . .	2,245 89
reserve to 1876, . . . . .	3,842 78
<b>Total Expenditures, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$87,985 97</b>

*Miscellaneous.*

Marine risks written during the year, . . . . .	\$1,409,285 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	1,409,285 00
losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	78,583 00
Assessments on subscription notes during the year, . . . . .	82,314 54

**NAUMKEAG MUTUAL FISHING INSURANCE COMPANY,  
SALEM.\***

[Incorporated, April 21, 1868. Commenced business March 1, 1869.]

**ALFRED WALEN, President.**                      **Secretary, HENRY A. BROWN.**

*Office, 218 Essex Street, Salem.*

**STATEMENT FOR 1875.**

*Assets.*

Cash deposited in First National Bank, . . . . .	\$262 37
--	----------

*Liabilities.*

State and local taxes due or accrued, . . . . .	\$139 39
---	----------

*Income.*

Cash received for marine premiums, . . . . .	\$13,681 32
for interest and dividends, . . . . .	52 99
from sale of safe, . . . . .	75 00
<b>Total Income, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$13,809 31</b>

\* The fund is subscribed annually, in January, in shares of \$1,000 each, for which a note of \$200 is taken, upon which all assessments are made. Each subscriber is required to insure at least seven-eighths of the amount he subscribes. No risk to exceed \$6,000. No vessels are insured except fishing-vessels. Assessments are made upon the notes, from time to time, when needed to pay losses. Premiums commence in February at 7 per cent., and decrease as the season advances to 4 per cent., which is the lowest premium. All risks terminate on the thirtieth day of November in each year, and all business is closed before any risks are taken for another year.

*Expenditures.*

Paid for marine losses, . . . . .	\$12,500 00
for salaries of officers and employes, . . . . .	545 00
for interest on borrowed money, . . . . .	101 41
for state and local taxes, . . . . .	173 30
for rents, . . . . .	100 00
for office and incidental expenses, . . . . .	127 23
<hr/>	
Total Expenditures, . . . . .	\$13,546 94

*Miscellaneous.*

Marine risks written during the year, . . . . .	\$343,974 00
terminated during the year, . . . . .	343,974 00
losses incurred during the year, . . . . .	12,500 00
Assessments on subscription notes during the year, . . . . .	13,681 32

AN ACT to provide security against extraordinary conflagrations, and for the creation of Safety Funds by Fire Insurance Companies.

*Passed April 16, 1874, three-fifths being present.*

The people of the state of New York, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECT. 1. Hereafter it shall be lawful for any fire insurance company, organized under the laws of this state, to create the funds herein provided for, to be known and designated as the guaranty surplus fund and the special reserve fund, and to avail itself of the provisions of this act upon complying with the requirements thereof.

SECT. 2. Any fire insurance company desiring to create such funds shall be, and it is hereby authorized to do so, upon the adoption of a resolution by its board of directors, at a regular meeting thereof, and filing with the superintendent of the insurance department a copy thereof, declaring the desire and intention of such company to create such funds and to do business under the provisions of this act; and as soon after the filing of such copy of the resolution as convenient, the superintendent shall make, or cause to be made, an examination of such company, and he shall make a certificate of the result thereof, which shall particularly set forth the amount of surplus funds held by such company at the date of such examination, which, under the provisions of this act, are to and may be equally divided between and be set apart to constitute said guaranty surplus and special reserve funds, which certificate shall be recorded in the insurance department; and from and after the date of the recording of said certificate, all the policies and renewals of policies issued by said company shall have printed thereon by said company a notice that the same are issued under and in pursuance of this act, referring to the same by its chapter, date and title, and such policies and renewals shall be deemed to have been issued and received subject to the provisions of this act.

SECT. 3. After the date mentioned, in any such resolution so passed and filed, it shall not be lawful for such company to make, declare or pay, in any form, any dividend upon its capital stock exceeding 7 per cent. per annum thereupon, and upon the surplus funds to be formed hereunder, until after its guaranty surplus fund and its special reserve fund shall have together accumulated to an amount equal to its said capital stock; and the entire surplus profits of such company above such annual dividend of 7 per cent. shall be equally divided between and be set apart to constitute the said guaranty surplus fund and the said special reserve fund, which said funds shall be held and used as hereinafter provided, and not otherwise, and any company doing business under this act, which shall declare or pay any dividend contrary to the provisions herein contained, shall be liable to be proceeded against by the attorney-general for its dissolution.

SECT. 4. Said guaranty surplus fund shall be held and invested by such company the same as its capital stock and surplus accumulation, and shall be liable and applicable in the same manner as the capital stock to the payment generally of the losses of such company.

SECT. 5. Said special reserve fund shall be invested according to existing laws relating to investments of capital by fire insurance companies, and

shall be deposited from time to time, as the same shall accumulate and be invested, with the superintendent of the insurance department, who shall permit the company depositing the same to change such deposits by substituting for those withdrawn others of equal amount and value, and to collect and receive the interests or dividends upon such securities as the same may accrue; and such special reserve fund shall be deemed a fund contributed by the stockholders to protect such company and its policyholders other than claimants for losses already existing, or then incurred, in case of such extraordinary conflagration or conflagrations as hereinafter mentioned; and said fund shall not be regarded as any part or portion of the assets in possession of said company, so as to be or render the same liable for any claim or claims for loss by fire or otherwise, except as herein provided.

SECT. 6. In estimating the profit of any such company for the purpose of making a division thereof between said guaranty surplus fund and such special reserve fund, there shall be deducted from the gross assets of the company, including for this purpose the amount of the special reserve fund, the sum of the following items: First, the amount of all outstanding claims; second, an amount sufficient to meet the liability of such company for the unearned premiums upon its unexpired policies, which amount shall be at least equal to one-half of the premiums received on policies having less than one year to run from date of policy, and a *pro rata* proportion of the premiums received on the policies having more than one year to run from date of policy, and shall be known as the re-insurance liability; third, the amount of its guaranty surplus fund and of its special reserve fund; fourth, the amount of the capital of the company; and fifth, interest at the rate of seven per cent. per annum upon the amount of the capital and of the said funds for whatever time shall have elapsed since the last preceding cash dividend; and the balance shall constitute the net surplus of the company subject to an equal division between the said funds as herein provided.

SECT. 7. In the event of any extensive conflagration, or conflagrations, whereby the claims upon such company shall exceed the amount of its capital stock and of the guaranty surplus fund provided for by this act, the said company shall notify the said superintendent of the fact, who shall then make, or cause to be made, an examination of said company, and shall issue his certificate of the result, showing the amounts of capital, of guaranty surplus fund, of special reserve fund, of re-insurance liability, and of other assets, and upon his issuing such certificate in duplicate, one copy to be given the company and one to be recorded in the insurance department, the said special reserve fund shall be immediately held to protect all policyholders of said company other than such as are claimants upon it at the time, or such as became such claimants in consequence of such conflagration, or conflagrations; and the amount of said special reserve fund and an amount equal to the unearned premiums of such company, to be ascertained as herein before provided, shall constitute the capital and assets of such company for the protection of policy-holders other than such claimants, and for the further conduct of its business; and such official certificate of the superintendent shall be binding and conclusive upon all parties interested in such company, whether as stockholders, creditors or policy-holders, and upon the payment to the claimants, for losses or otherwise, existing at the time of, or caused by, such general conflagration, or conflagrations, of the amount to which they are respectively entitled, in proportion to their

fund and an amount of its assets equal to the liability of the company for unearned premiums as so certified by such superintendent, such company shall be forever discharged from any and all further liability to such claimants, and to each of them; and the said superintendent shall, after issuing his said certificate, upon the demand of such company, transfer to it all such securities as shall have been deposited with him by such company as such special reserve fund; and if the amount of such special reserve fund be less than fifty per cent. of the full amount of the capital of the company, a requisition shall be issued by the said superintendent upon the stockholders to make up such capital to that proportion of its full amount, in the manner now provided by law in the case of companies with impaired capitals; and *provided, further*, that any capital so impaired shall be made up to at least the sum of \$200,000; and in case said company, after such requisition, shall fail to make up its capital to at least said amount of \$200,000 as therein directed, said special reserve fund shall still be held as security, and liable for any and all losses occurring upon policies of such company after such conflagration or conflagrations. Such company shall, in its annual statement to the insurance department of this State, set forth the amount of such special reserve fund and of its guaranty surplus fund.

SECT. 8. If at any time after said special reserve fund shall have been accumulated by any company, it shall appear, upon examination by the said superintendent, that the capital of such company has, in the absence of any such extensive conflagration, become impaired so as to cause him to order a call upon the stockholders to make up such impairment, the board of directors of such company may either comply with such order and require the necessary payment by the stockholders, or at their option, they may apply for that purpose so much of said special reserve fund as will make such impairment good. No company doing business under this act shall insure any larger amount upon any single risk than is permitted by law to a company possessing the same amount of capital irrespective of the funds hereby provided for.

SECT. 9. This act shall take effect immediately.

## INSURANCE LAWS OF 1875.

[Chap. 27.]

AN ACT in relation to the Increase and Reduction of the Capitals of Joint-Stock Insurance Companies.

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows :*

SECT. 1. Whenever the capital stock of any fire, marine or fire-marine insurance company, organized or incorporated pursuant to law, is impaired, such company may reduce its capital stock and the number of shares thereof to such an amount as truly represents the assets and property of such company: *provided*, that no part of its assets and property shall be distributed to the stockholders of said company, and that said capital stock shall not be reduced below the minimum sum required by the laws of this Commonwealth.

SECT. 2. No reduction of the capital of any such company shall be made, except upon a vote of a majority of the stockholders of said company had at a meeting duly and legally called for that purpose: and within ten days after said meeting a certificate, setting forth the proceedings of said meeting and the amount of the reduction of the capital stock of said company, shall be signed and sworn to by the president, secretary and a majority of the directors of said company and presented to the insurance commissioner, who shall examine the facts in the case, and if the same conform to law, shall indorse his approval thereof: and such certificate, so approved, shall be filed with the secretary of the Commonwealth.

SECT. 3. Upon filing the certificate provided in the second section of this act, such company shall with such reduced capital possess the same rights and be subject to the same liabilities that it possessed or was subject to at time of the reduction of its capital; and the charter of such company shall be deemed to be amended so as to conform to such reduction; and the insurance commissioner shall issue his certificate to that effect.

SECT. 4. Such company may, by a majority vote of its directors, after said reduction of capital shall have been made as aforesaid, require the return of the original certificates of stock held by each stockholder, and in lieu thereof issue new certificates for such number of shares as the said stockholders shall be entitled to, in the proportion that the reduced capital may be found to bear to the original capital of said company.

SECT. 5. It shall be lawful for any joint-stock fire, marine or fire-marine insurance company, incorporated under any special laws of this Commonwealth, to increase its capital stock as provided in section thirteen, chapter three hundred and seventy-five of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-two.

SECT. 6. Section seven, chapter two hundred and forty-nine of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three is hereby amended by striking out the word "shall" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "may," and



world risks, or decreased in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth." **SECT. 7.** This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved February 20, 1875.*]

[Chap. 34.]

**AN ACT to extend the Charters of Certain Insurance Companies.**

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows :*

**SECT. 1.** Insurance companies created by the laws of this Commonwealth, whose charters were granted or have been extended for a term of years or subject to a limitation of time, shall continue to be bodies corporate, for the purposes specified in their several acts of incorporation and in any acts in addition to or in amendment thereof, from and after the expiration of their respective charters, with the powers and privileges, and subject to the duties, liabilities and restrictions set forth in the general laws which are or may be in force and applicable to such insurance companies.

**SECT. 2.** This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved March 4, 1875.*]

[Chap. 42.]

**AN ACT in relation to Mutual Fire Insurance Companies created by the Laws of other States.**

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows :*

**SECT. 1.** Mutual fire insurance companies, incorporated by or under the law of any state of the United States, other than the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and by such law authorized to issue policies of insurance upon both the cash and mutual plans, are and shall be authorized to issue policies of insurance in this Commonwealth either for premiums payable wholly in cash or for premiums payable partly in cash and partly by premium notes: *provided*, that no such company shall be permitted to transact business in this Commonwealth, until it shall have satisfied the insurance commissioner that it is possessed of a re-insurance fund, over and above all liabilities, equal to fifty per centum of all cash premiums on cash policies in force, and that it has premium notes liable to assessment amounting to the sum of at least two millions of dollars, which notes may, by law, be or become a lien upon the property insured and liable to assessment for the payment of losses and expenses for their full amount, and shall keep a cash deposit in this Commonwealth of not less than two hundred thousand dollars for the security of policy-holders; and *provided, further*, that no such mutual fire insurance company shall insure in any fire insurance district in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to an amount exceeding said cash deposits and its net cash assets.

**SECT. 2.** All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

**SECT. 3.** This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved March 9, 1875.*]

[Chap. 59.]

**AN ACT to define the Location of Risks to be taken by Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.**

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows :*

**SECT. 1.** Mutual fire insurance companies created under the laws of this state may issue policies on any property included in the terms of their

charter, situated in the New England states, New York, Pennsylvania and New Jersey.

SECT. 2. Section fifty-seven of chapter fifty-eight of the General Statutes is hereby repealed. [*Approved March 20, 1875.*]

[Chap. 72.]

AN ACT to authorize certain Companies to insure against loss by Fire or Lightning without limitation of time.

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows :*

SECT. 1. Joint-stock insurance companies and mutual insurance companies with a guarantee capital incorporated or organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, are hereby authorized to issue policies of insurance which shall not limit or restrict the term of the risk, against loss or damage by fire or lightning, on buildings occupied solely for dwelling-house purposes, together with the out-buildings and private stables usually belonging thereto, and on buildings used exclusively for religious, charitable, and educational purposes: *provided*, that no such policy shall be issued until the insured has made a deposit in cash with said companies, the annual interest of which shall be not less than an adequate yearly rate of premium on the risk incurred; and *provided, further*, that no part of said deposit shall be returned to the insured while such risk continues in force.

SECT. 2. All sums deposited with any insurance company, for the purpose of insurance under the provisions of this act, shall be set apart and invested, and shall constitute a distinct fund, the income from which shall become a part of the general funds of the company; but no part of such distinct fund shall be used except as in manner hereinafter provided, nor shall the same be advertised in any publications of the company, in any other manner than as deposits upon perpetual policies.

SECT. 3. Whenever a policy of insurance issued under the provisions of this act is terminated at the request of the company, the full amount of the deposit upon the same shall be paid to the insured from said distinct fund; and whenever a policy so issued is terminated at the request of the insured, or in consequence of loss under the same, ninety per cent. of the deposit shall be paid to the insured from the distinct fund, and the balance thereof shall be drawn from said fund, and be entered in and become a part of the general funds of the company. In the event of the insolvency of the company, the deposits made for insurance under the provisions of this act shall be returned to the insured under the same.

SECT. 4. The provisions of the third section of this act shall be expressed in full in any policy issued under this act, before the signatures of the officers signing the same.

SECT. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved March 29, 1875.*]

[Chap. 79.]

AN ACT in relation to the Approval of the bonds of Insurance Agents.

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows :*

SECT. 1. The bonds which by section sixty-nine of chapter fifty-eight of the General Statutes and by section eleven of chapter one hundred and forty-one of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-three are required to be approved by the treasurer and receiver-general of the Commonwealth shall hereafter be approved by the insurance commissioner. It shall be the

statement of that fact upon the bond and to forthwith transfer the same to the treasurer of the Commonwealth.

SECT. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved March 31, 1875.*]

[Chap. 95.]

AN ACT to amend Section one of Chapter two hundred and twenty-two of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-four, relating to Dividends of Joint-Stock Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows :*

SECT. 1. Section one of chapter two hundred and twenty-two of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-four is amended by striking out in the fifth line the words "in any one," and inserting in their place "a," and after the word "stock" in the sixth line, by inserting "and if any dividends are less than ten per cent. in any one year after the passage of this act, the same may be made up when the net profits and income become sufficient therefor."

SECT. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved April 3, 1875.*]

## INDEX TO COMPANIES.

[See Table of Contents at beginning of Volume.]

	Page		Page
Abington Mutual Fire, . . . .	2	Cambridge Mutual Fire, . . . .	16
Ætna, Hartford, . . . . .	160	Central Mutual Fire, . . . .	xii
Ætna, New York, . . . . .	166	China Mutual, . . . . .	67
Alliance, . . . . .	100	Citizens', New York, . . . .	199
Amazon, . . . . .	167	Citizens', Newark, N. J., . . . .	201
American, Boston, . . . . .	102	Citizens', St. Louis, . . . .	203
American Central, . . . . .	171	Citizens' Mutual, . . . . .	18
American, Newark, N. J., . . . .	170	City Fire, New York, . . . .	206
American Fire, Philadelphia, . . . .	173	City Mutual Fire, . . . . .	19
Amity, New York, . . . . .	176	Clay Fire and Marine, . . . .	206
Annisquam Mutual Fire, . . . .	4	Clinton Fire, New York, . . . .	220
Arkwright Mutual Fire, . . . .	5	Cohasset Mutual Fire, . . . .	20
Armenia, Pittsburg, Penn., . . . .	178	Columbia Fire, . . . . .	212
Ashfield Mutual Fire, . . . .	7	Commerce, Albany, . . . . .	215
Atlantic (Fire), Brooklyn, . . . .	180	Commerce Fire, New York, . . . .	217
Atlantic Fire and Marine, Providence,	182	Commercial, Cal., . . . . .	vi
Atlantic Mutual, New York, . . . .	185	Commercial Fire, N. Y., . . . .	219
Atlantio Mutual Fire and Marine, . . . .	82	Commercial Mutual Marine, . . . .	xiii-90
Atlas, . . . . .	188	Commercial Union, . . . . .	447-478
Attleborough Mutual Fire, . . . .	7	Commonwealth, . . . . .	106
		Connecticut Fire, . . . . .	221
Bangor, Bangor, Me., . . . .	191	Continental, New York, . . . .	223
Barnstable County Mutual Fire, . . . .	8	Conway Mutual Fire, . . . . .	22
Berkshire Mutual Fire, . . . .	10	Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers',	23
Beverly, . . . . .	105		
Black River (see Northern), . . . .	345	Dedham Mutual Fire, . . . . .	24
Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Mutual Fire, . . . . .	x	Delaware Mutual Safety, . . . .	227
Boston Marine, . . . . .	106	Dorchester Mutual Fire, . . . .	25
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire,	11	Dwelling-House Insurance Co., . . . .	110
Boylston Mutual, . . . . .	84		
Brewers' Ins. Co. of America, . . . .	193	Ellot Fire, . . . . .	113
Bristol County Mutual Fire, . . . .	13	Enterprise F. and M., Cincinnati, . . . .	230
British America, . . . . .	446-476	Equitable Fire, Tenn., . . . .	233
Buffalo, Buffalo, . . . . .	195	Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	234
Buffalo German, . . . . .	196	Equitable Marine, . . . . .	114
Builders' Mutual Fire (1st class), . . . .	14	Essex Mutual Fire, . . . . .	27
Builders' Mutual Fire (2d class), . . . .	15	Exchange Fire, New York, . . . .	237

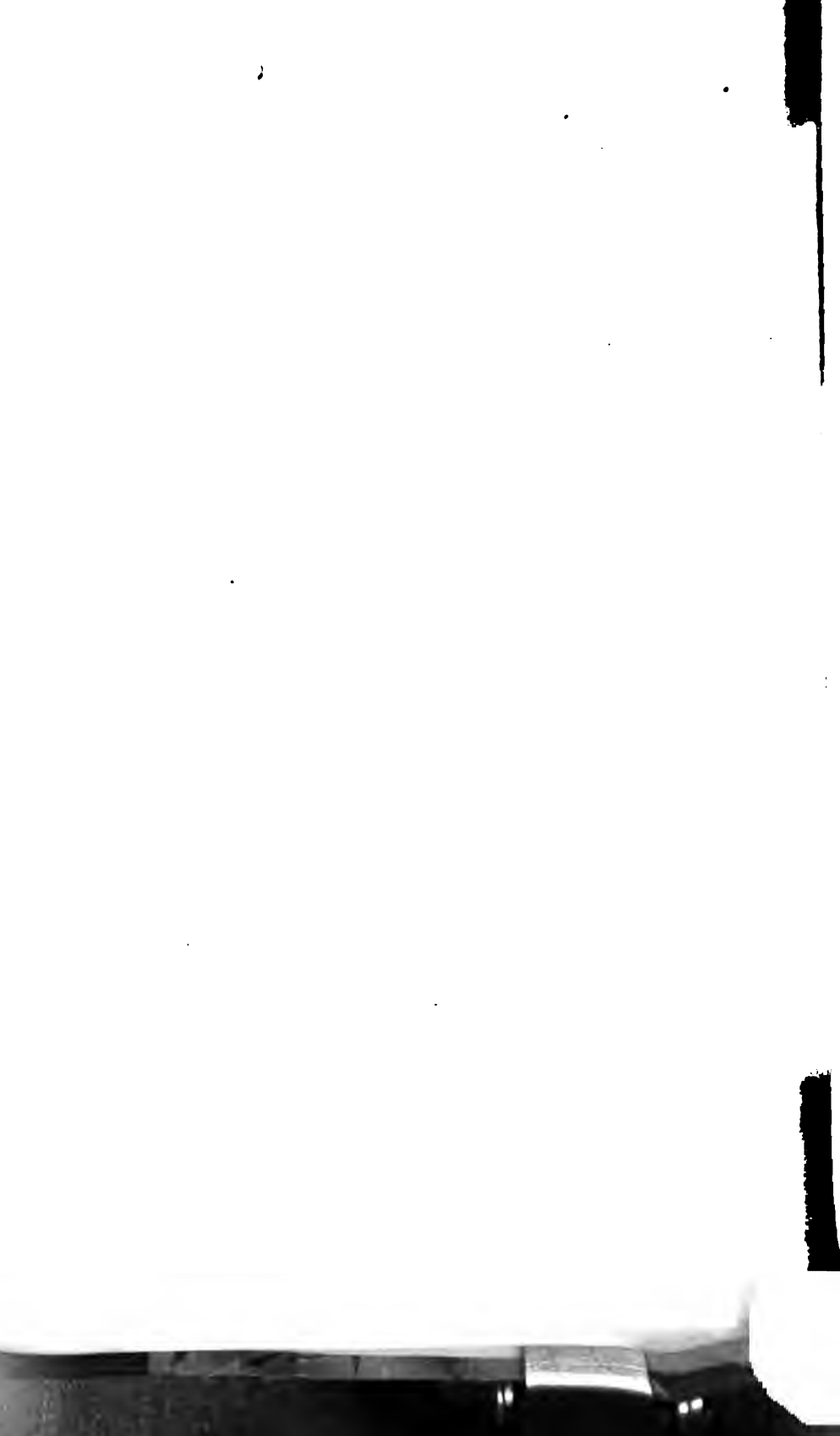
	Page		Page
Fairfield Fire, . . . . .	240	Imperial, . . . . .	451, 486
Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual, .	29	India Mutual, . . . . .	91
Faneuil Hall, . . . . .	116	Insurance Co. of North America, .	299
Farragut Fire, . . . . .	242	Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania, . . . . .	302
Fire Association of Philadelphia, .	245	Irving, . . . . .	305
Firemen's, Dayton, O., . . . . .	252	Kansas, . . . . .	vi
Firemen's, N. Y., . . . . .	247	Lamar, New York, . . . . .	307
Firemen's, of Newark, . . . . .	vi, 254	Lancashire, . . . . .	452, 488
Firemen's Fire, . . . . .	119	Liverpool and London and Globe, .	453, 490
Fireman's Fund, . . . . .	249	London Assurance, . . . . .	455, 493
First National Fire, . . . . .	121	Lorillard (Fire), . . . . .	309
Fitchburg Mutual Fire, . . . . .	30	Lowell Mutual Fire, . . . . .	41
Franklin, Boston, . . . . .	xi	Lynn Mutual Fire, . . . . .	42
Franklin Insurance Company, . . .	123	Manhattan Fire, . . . . .	311
Franklin Insurance Co. (Ind.), . .	256	Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, .	130
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, . . .	259	Manufacturers', Newark, N. J., .	314
Franklin Mutual Fire, . . . . .	32	Massachusetts Mutual, . . . . .	44
		Mechanics' Mutual, . . . . .	46
Germania, Newark, . . . . .	261	Mechanics' Mutual Fire, . . . . .	x
Germania Fire, New York, . . . .	263	Mercantile, Cleveland, . . . . .	316
German American, . . . . .	266	Mercantile Fire, New York, . . .	318
Girard Fire and Marine, . . . . .	268	Mercantile Marine, . . . . .	133
Glen's Falls, New York, . . . . .	271	Mercantile Mutual, New York, . .	320
Globe, Boston, . . . . .	125	Merchants', Providence, . . . . .	327
Globe, Chicago, . . . . .	vi	Merchants', New York, . . . . .	322
Gloucester Fire, . . . . .	127	Merchants and Farmers' Mut. Fire, .	47
Gloucester Mutual Fishing, . . . .	Appendix.	Merchants', Newark, N. J., . . .	325
Great Western, . . . . .	273	Merriden Fire, . . . . .	329
Groveland Mutual Fire, . . . . .	34	Merrimack Mutual Fire, . . . . .	48
Guaranty Fire, . . . . .	vi, 275	Metropolitan Plate-Glass, . . . .	470
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance, vi,	449, 481	Middlesex Mutual Fire, . . . . .	50
Guardian Fire, N. Y., . . . . .	277	Milford Mutual Fire, . . . . .	52
		Mill-Owners' Mutual Fire, . . . .	53
Hamburg-Bremen, . . . . .	450, 484	Monitor Mutual Fire, . . . . .	x
Hampshire Mutual Fire, . . . . .	35	Mutual Fire Assurance, . . . . .	54
Hanover Fire, . . . . .	279	Mutual Protection Fire, . . . . .	56
Hartford Fire, . . . . .	281	Mutual Safety Fire, . . . . .	xii
Hartford Steam-Boiler Inspection, .	468	National, Boston, . . . . .	xi
Hide and Leather, . . . . .	x	National Fire, Hartford, . . . . .	332
Hingham Mutual Fire, . . . . .	36	National Fire, New York, . . . . .	335
Hoffman Fire, . . . . .	284	Naumkeag Mutual Fishing, . . . .	Appendix.
Holyoke Mutual Fire, . . . . .	38	Neptune Fire and Marine, . . . . .	135
Home, Newark, . . . . .	292	Newark City, . . . . .	vi
Home, New York, . . . . .	286	Newburyport Mutual Fire, . . . .	57
		New England Mutual Marine, . . .	xi
Home, Columbus, . . . . .	290		
Housatonic Mutual Fire, . . . . .	xiii		
Howard, New York, . . . . .	294		
Humboldt, Newark, N. J., . . . .	297		

	Page		Page
New England Mutual, . . . .	93	Salisbury and Amesbury Mut'l Fire, . . . .	63
New Hampshire Fire, . . . .	337	Saugus Mutual Fire, . . . .	64
New Jersey F., M. and I., . . . .	339	Scottish Commercial, . . . .	462, 508
Newport Fire and Marine, . . . .	vi	Security, New Haven, . . . .	400
New York and Yonkers, . . . .	341	Shawmut . . . . .	146
Niagara Fire, New York, . . . .	343	Shoe and Leather, Boston, . . . .	147
Norfolk Mutual Fire, . . . .	58	South Danvers Mutual Fire, . . . .	65
North America, Insurance Co. of, . . . .	299	Springfield Fire and Marine, . . . .	150
North American, Boston, . . . .	137	Standard Fire, New York, . . . .	403
North British and Mercantile, . . . .	456, 495	Standard Fire, Trenton, . . . .	405
Northern, Watertown, N. Y., . . . .	345	Star Fire, . . . . .	407
Northern Assurance, London, . . . .	vi	St. Joseph F. & M., St. Joseph, Mo., . . . .	410
Northwestern National, . . . .	348	St. Louis, . . . . .	412
Old Dominion, . . . . .	350	St. Nicholas, . . . . .	vi, 414
Orient, Hartford, . . . . .	352	St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn., . . . .	416
Orient Mutual, New York, . . . .	355	Suffolk Mutual, . . . . .	97
Oswego and Onondaga, . . . .	357	Sun, Cleveland, . . . . .	419
		Sun Fire, Philadelphia, . . . .	422
Pacific Fire, New York, . . . .	359	Teutonia Fire, . . . . .	424
Pacific Mutual, New York, . . . .	362	Traders', Chicago, . . . . .	426
Paterson Fire, . . . . .	vi, 365	Traders and Mechanics' (Mutual De- partment), . . . . .	69
Penn Fire, . . . . .	vi	Traders and Mechanics' (Stock De- partment), . . . . .	163
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, . . . .	367	Union Marine and Fire, Galveston, . . . .	428
People's, Newark, N. J., . . . .	370	Union Mutual Fire, . . . . .	x
People's, Memphis, Tenn., . . . .	372	Union Mutual Marine, . . . .	xiii, 95
People's Fire, Trenton, N. J., . . . .	374	United States Plate-Glass, . . . .	vi, 472
Phenix, Brooklyn, . . . . .	376		
Phenix, Hartford, . . . . .	380	Virginia Fire and Marine, . . . .	431
Planters', Memphis, . . . . .	vi		
Prescott Insurance Co., . . . .	189	Washington Fire and Marine, . . . .	155
Providence Washington, . . . .	383	Washington, Boston, . . . . .	xi
Queen, . . . . .	457, 498	Watertown Fire, New York, . . . .	434
Quincy Mutual Fire, . . . . .	60	Westchester Fire, . . . . .	437
Reading Fire, Reading, Penn., . . . .	386	Western Assurance, . . . . .	462, 509
Relief Fire, . . . . .	388	Westfield Mutnal Fire, . . . . .	71
Revere Fire, . . . . .	142	Westford Mutual Fire, . . . . .	72
Ridgewood, . . . . .	391	West Newbury Mutual Fire, . . . .	73
Rochester German, . . . . .	393	Weymouth and Braintree Mutual Fire, . . . . .	74
Roger Williams, . . . . .	395	Whately Mutual Fire, . . . . .	76
Royal, . . . . .	459, 500	Williamsburg City Fire, . . . .	439
Royal Canadian, . . . . .	460, 506	Worcester Manufact're' Mutual Fire, . . . .	76
Safeguard Fire, New York, . . . .	398	Worcester Mutual Fire, . . . .	76
Salem Marine, . . . . .	144		
Salem Mutual Fire, . . . . .	62		











UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 06825 1795

